



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

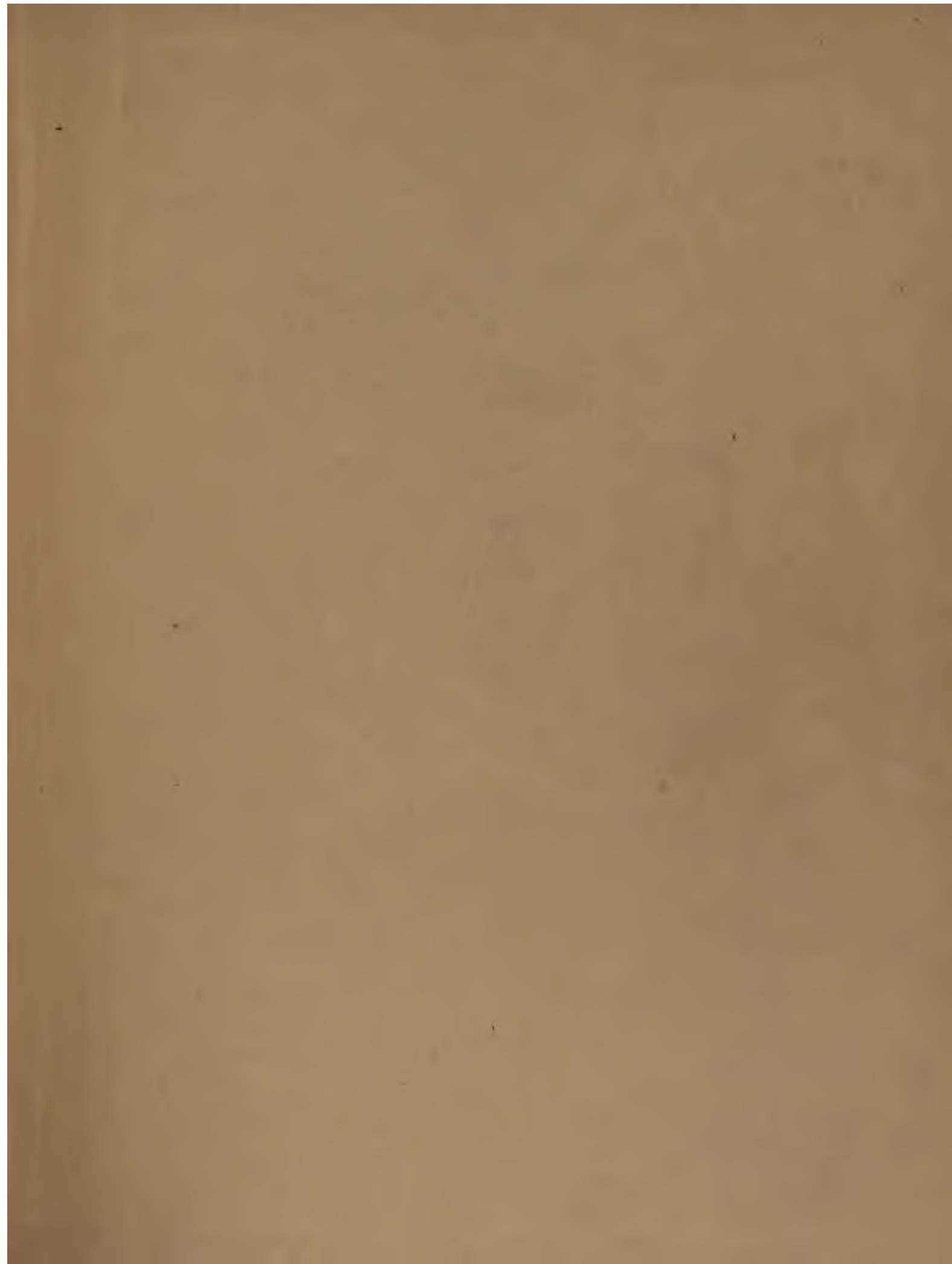
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>









# HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

## AMELIA COUNTY.<sup>1</sup>

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF LAU. WILLS.			LIST OF LAU. WILLS—CON.			LIST OF WM. FINNEY.			LIST OF WILLIAM CROSS CRADDOCK—CON.		
Allen, Daniel	7	5	Tucker, Wm, sr.	4	13	Booker, John, Senr.	3	28	Farley, Stephen	2	3
Allen, Richd.	3	1	Tucker, Daniel	4	3	Booker, John, Junr.	7	19	Farley, Wm.	3	10
Adams, David	6	3	Tucker, John	10	11	Bottom, William	3	8	Jackson, Wm, Senr.	6	2
Beavers, Mary	4	4	Williams, David	5	2	Bott, Miles	10	23	Howell, John	4	4
Boulton, John	5	5	Tucker, Robt.	4	2	Bass, William, Junr.	6	15	Roberts, James	4	2
Bolling, Mary	15	98	Tucker, Wm.	7	3	Bailey, Thomas	8	8	Frazer, Wm.	2	2
Brooking, Vivion	11	82	Wilkerson, Tho.	6	10	Coleman, Suttan	2	19	Farley, Nathl.	4	2
Bevill, James, sr.	3	6	Bennitt, John	6	2	Ragsdale, George	9	2	Farley, Steud.	6	13
Bevill, James, jr.	6	4	Bennitt, Wm.	5	5	Mann, Samuel, Jr.	5	19	Parkerson, Mathw.	4	6
Bevill, Thomas (Est.)	8	3	Weeks, Emanuel	10	3	Howlett, William	8	4	Allen, Richd.	4	4
Bevill, Robt.	6	6	Weeks, Wm.	4	4	Webster, William	6	5	Baldwin, Phebe	7	4
Cousins, Rosamond	1	4	Hawks, John	6	14	Worsham, William	7	1	Chumbley, Martha	4	2
Cousins, Phebe	2	2	Hawks, Richd.	11	3	Elam, John	7	7	Roberts, Alex.	4	2
Coleman, Isaac	3	6	Hawks, Judith	4	2	Reams, Frederick	7	1	Lunsford, Sarah	1	10
Cousins, John	6	20	Pitchford, Daniel	5	5	Jackson, Mathew	5	3	Mays, Wm.	2	1
Cousins, Robt (Est.)	12	19				Morgan, William	6	8	Worsham, Ellin	4	15
Cousins, William	8	6	LIST OF WILLIAM CRYER.			Morgan, Simon	6	8	McCann, Jno.	7	7
Coleman, Burwell	2	1	Cryer, William	1	29	Neal, Ann	6	13	Smith, Corge	8	5
Coleman, Francis	5	1	Hood, Robert	12	4	Neal, John	6	7	Baldwin, George	11	4
Coleman, Daniel, jr.	13	7	Clardy, Benjamin	8	15	Webster, Edward	4	9	Wingo, Jam.	5	2
Chandler, Martin	10	5	Clardy, John	9	2	Risen, Elery	5	5	Hill, Jno.	1	2
Coleman, Peter	8	2	Crawley, William	4	27	Webster, Peter	10	8	Hill, Eliz.	1	9
Coleman, Abraham	7	4	Beavell, Joseph	4	6	Dyer, Thomas	5	5	Hill, Sarah	2	4
Coleman, Jesse	8	13	Wills, Thomas T.	7	7	Willson, Tho. B.	5	62	Hill, Jam.	3	12
Caudle, John	3	3	Graves, Ceman	6	7	Walthall, Henry	1	22	Fagg, Wm.	2	1
Davenport, Saml.	3	3	Hood, Solomon	3	7	Worsham, Daniel	4	22	Mitchell, John	1	1
Dicken, Richd.	7	7	Hood, Abraham	7	7	Ford, Mary	15	36	Mitchell, James C.	1	1
Drake, William	3	3	Tucker, John	4	1	Rowlett, George	8	3	Whitlow, Francis	3	10
Dunnivant, Clem.	6	1	Tucker, John	2	2	Childress, John	2	31	Foster, Rich.	7	2
Drake, Tho.	9	2	Clardy, William	4	1	Towns, James	4	32	Forster, Ann	2	7
Dodson, John	11	3	Tucker, Absaloun	8	8	Johnson, Elizabeth	9	11	Craddock, Richd.	9	12
Ellington, Jesse	7	7	Tucker, Francis	3	3	Webster, John	7	6	Adkerson, Joshua	3	6
Foster, Wm.	4	2	King, Henry	10	3	Gibbs, William	8	10	Stott, James	5	5
Ford, Fredl.	4	6	Wilson, William	8	28	Gibbs, Miles	1	1	Walton, Sherwood	5	15
Green, Tho.	4	9	Bevill, Joseph	5	2	Walthall, John	2	20	Forster, John	7	7
Green, Wm.	4	9	Tucker, Mathew	11	2	Walthall, Thomas	5	14	Motley, Joell	4	17
Green, Abraham	8	55	Thomas, William	3	1	Perkinson, Isham	7	7	Mitchell, Jno.	1	1
Herndon, Humphrey	5	5	Spain, Joshua	12	1	Dunnivant, Mary	4	9	Vaughan, Bartholomew	6	4
Hood, Wm.	5	5	Jones, Peter	9	25	Mann, Cain	8	12	Craddock, Charles	7	8
Hasings, Wm.	3	3	Munford, Edward	13	16	Royall, Joseph	9	39	Hubard, Benjamin	6	4
Hastings, Suttan	3	3				Vasser, Richd.	8	11	Vaughan, Jeen	1	1
Hamlin, Stephen	4	19	LIST OF HENRY ANDERSON.			Vasser, John	5	5	Geter, Ambrous	7	5
Hood, Tucker	8	2	Beasley, Peter	6	41	Finney, John	4	12	Vaughan, Wm.	7	2
Hawkins, David	3	4	Forster, Robert	2	14	Dunnivant, Hodge	12	15	Roberson, Matthew	11	16
Hawkins, William	5	2	Hays, Richard	8	36	Murry, Richard	6	1	Mayes, Daniel	7	2
Hastins, Zachariah	6	6	Hays, Mary	1	10	Robertson, Bridgewater	6	6	Mayes, Phebe	5	1
Hood, Thomas	6	10	Walthal, William	10	13	Coates, John	5	7	Mayes, Gardner	1	2
Hood, John	6	10	Jones, Daniel	8	41	Perkinson, Ralph	9	1	Vaughan, Lewis	2	2
Kidd, George	10	7	(Estate)	11	11	Cashen, David	5	1	Vaughan, Zedekiah	4	1
Kennon, Richard	7	43	Holt, John	4	1	Perkinson, Field	9	1	Scott, Geo.	7	2
Munford, Ann	7	15	Munford, Capl Dan, Decd	4	1	Robertson, George	4	4	Thomson, Roger	2	10
Mitchell, Evans	11	3	Parish, Abram	7	33	Finney, William	7	29	Mann, Wm.	4	4
Newman, Rice	9	15	Ward, Rowland, Senr.	6	43	Finney, Mary	4	22	Roberson, John	1	1
Newman, Richard	3	12	Ward, Rowland, junr.	3	14	Crittenton, Henry	9	9	Cobbs, Jno C.	12	31
Neal, John	4	4	Neal, Stephen	8	11	Mann, Samuel, Senr.	5	5	Booker, Edm.	4	27
Perkinson, Jeremiah	5	1	Neal, Roger	6	4	Brooks, William	13	19	Childers, Robt.	2	2
Perkinson, Elizabeth	2	2	Hardaway, Daniel	3	34	Bevel, Archer	7	7	Archer, Jno (Chest)	6	15
Pitchford, Samuel	9	4	Royall, Wm.	1	11	Belcher, Jacob	5	5	Hudson, Jeen	3	24
Pitchford, Jno	3	3	Marshall, John	2	11	Davis, Henry	5	5	Berry, Peter	6	9
Roach, Millinton	5	5	Marshall, Mary	1	3	Leigh, William	3	12	Booker, Richd.	1	1
Roach, Wm.	6	1	Marshall, Abram	1	3	Buttler, John	3	3	Lockett, Benja.	1	10
Southall, James	9	7	Osborne, Jno	6	27	LIST OF WILLIAM CROSS CRADDOCK.			Booker, Saml.	1	7
Stern, Frances	4	14	Jones, Margaret	1	5	Craddock, William Cross	12	15	Ward, Matthew	6	1
Southerland, Findal	10	35	Marshall, Robert	5	11	Ward, Benjamin, Senr.	2	29	Harrison, Nathl.	6	30
Smith, Wm.	5	2	Jones, Richd.	5	22	Claybrook, John	8	8	Pride, Francis	6	12
Southall, Jno	5	5	Avory, Wm.	10	11	Anderson, Francis	3	34	Forster, Booker	6	8
Stondfield, Robert	4	4	Thompson, Peter	3	20	Roberts, Jacob	3	3	Ford, Wm, Senr.	8	22
Spinner, Jno	3	3	Night, Wm.	5	5	Branch, Benjamin	12	12	Smith, Joshua	5	1
Talley, Wm, junr.	8	8	Akin, Charles	5	5	Farley, John	4	2	Friend, Tho (Estate)	6	14
Talley, Tucker (Est.)	7	8	Bradlys, James R. (on plantation)	8	39	Scott, Roger	10	8	Pride, John	6	21
Talley, Jesse	6	1	Anderson, Henry (R. P.)	9	132	Burton, John	2	1	Marshall, John	3	10
Talley, Lodwick, junr.	3	5	Bass, Edward	3	40	Powell, Abraham	2	2	Lockett, Abraham	6	11
Tucker, Godfrey	8	3	Booker, Ann	3	21	Jackson, Francis	5	7	Osborne, Branch	4	12
Talley, Lodwick, Senr.	4	1	Booker, Edward	11	28	Maddra, Micajah	8	7	Hudson, Peter	8	2
Tabb, Jno	11	11	Osborne, Wm, Senr.	2	21	Hatchett, Archer	1	1	Truit, Ann	4	1
Talley, Wm.	6	14	Thompson, Robert	3	6	Truley, John	4	9	Bradshaw, Wm.	4	1
Talley, Daniel	6	1	Marshall, Judith	1	5	Jackson, John C.	3	1	Hardaway, Daniel	10	10
Tucker, Mary	4	4				Craddock, Wm, Junr.	2	1	LIST OF MACK GOODE.		
Tucker, Thomas	7	1				Piles, Conradus	3	3	Foster, James	2	7
Vadin, Henry	2	15							Foster, Robert	7	8
Wills, Edm.	12	18									
Wills, Laurence	7	18									

<sup>1</sup> No attempt has been made in this publication to correct mistakes in spelling made by the assistants, and the names have been reproduced as they appear upon the state lists.





## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

13

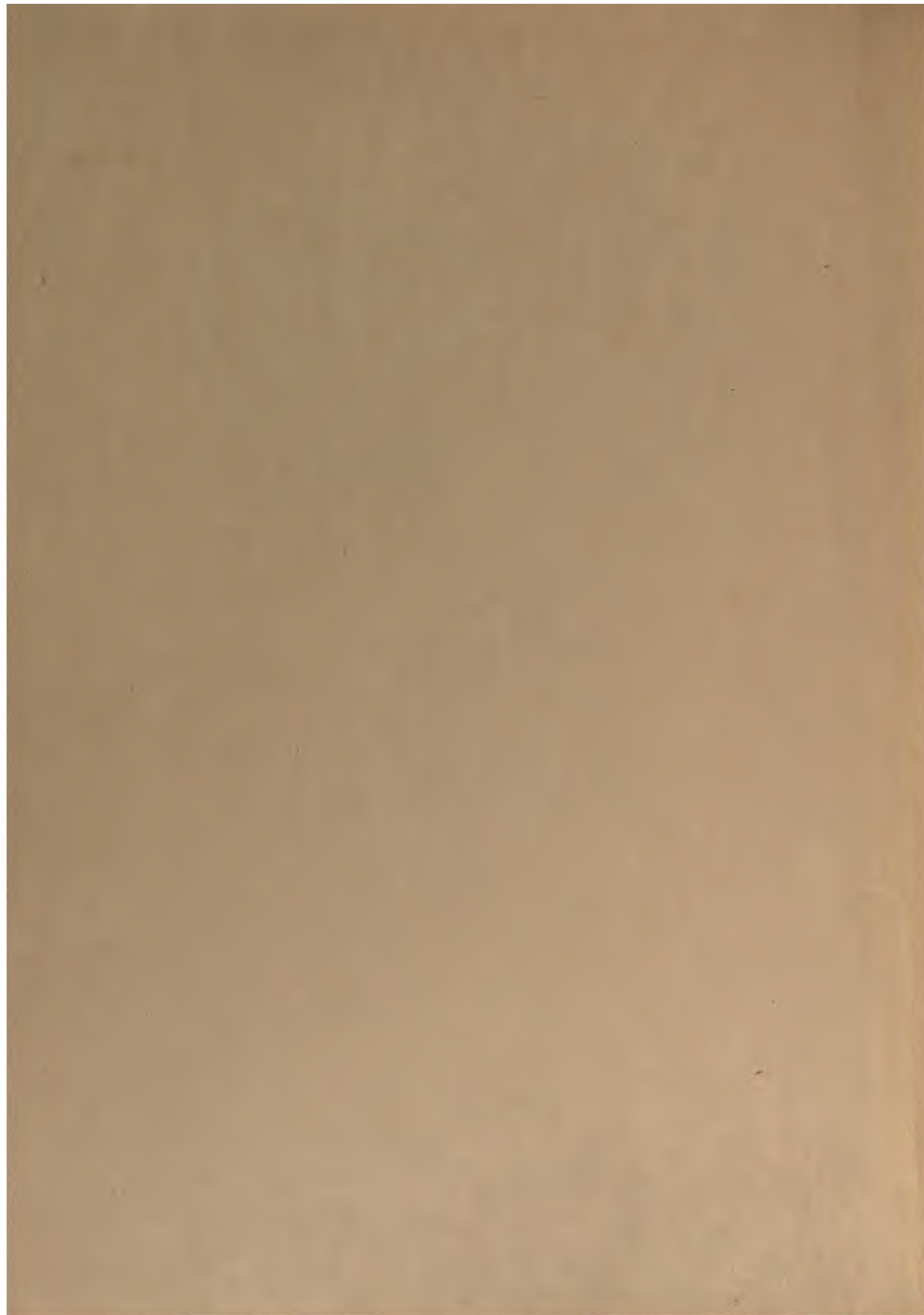
## AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF RALEIGH CARTER—continued.			LIST OF EDM'D BOOKER—continued.			LIST OF CHRISTOPHER HUDSON—continued.			LIST OF ROBERT BOLLING—continued.		
Lewis, John.....	3	9	Jeater, Samuel.....	7	20	Robertson, John.....	4	22	Ford, George.....	6	8
Lewis, William.....	7	1	Johnson, Noham.....	2	1	Jones, Robert.....	1	9	Tudar, John.....	1	13
Mills, John.....	4	5	Jackson, Josiah.....	6	7	Robertson, William.....	5	9	Davis, John.....	3	.....
Morgan, Samuel.....	11	14	Johnson, Nicholas.....	8	1	Walke, Thomas.....	4	1	Blanton, Rich <sup>d</sup> .....	10	.....
Oliver, Isaac.....	6	9	Howell, Sarah.....	11	.....	Robertson, George.....	5	4	Bently, Sam <sup>l</sup> , Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	7	.....
Overstreight, Thomas.....	7	.....	League, Benjamin.....	1	.....	Worsham, Henry.....	10	6	Bently, Sam <sup>l</sup> , Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	8	.....
Pace, John.....	6	2	League, James.....	11	.....	Featherstone, Charles.....	3	18	West, Drury.....	4	.....
Phillips, Thomas.....	5	.....	League, Joab.....	1	.....	Robertson, James.....	6	31	Draper, James.....	2	.....
Phillips, Rhody.....	2	.....	League, Aaron.....	8	.....	Lamb, Anthony.....	7	5	May, John.....	2	3
Smith, Samuel.....	6	15	Jones, Hannah.....	8	.....	Hutchinson, Charles.....	7	1	Powell, John.....	8	1
Smith, Griffin.....	9	9	Meador, Benj <sup>e</sup> .....	10	2	Gibbs, Edward.....	3	.....	Grig, James.....	5	.....
Sneed, William.....	13	3	Moore, William.....	9	.....	Worsham, Charles.....	8	1	Moore, James.....	5	.....
Swinney, Elizabeth.....	2	3	Mitchell, John.....	11	5	Lorton, Thomas.....	9	7	Leath, Arthur.....	5	6
Stephens, Joseph.....	5	1	Noble, Joseph.....	12	.....	Booker, William M.....	8	33	Green, Geo.....	2	5
Stewart, William.....	4	1	Flood, John.....	3	.....	Burton, Allen.....	1	2	Green, Lucy.....	2	5
Shelton, William.....	1	.....	Overton, Benjamin.....	5	8	Dunnivant, Ezekiah.....	7	2	Clarke, Al <sup>d</sup> .....	4	4
Smith, Burwell.....	3	4	Osborn, Thomas, Jr.....	5	6	Cooke, Chastain.....	4	40	Clarke, W <sup>m</sup> .....	5	1
Shelton, Joel.....	2	.....	O Neal, Jemima.....	4	.....	Brackett, Ludwell.....	3	17	Damron, Joseph (B <sup>k</sup> ).....	.....	2
Thomas, Samuel.....	8	5	Pollard, William.....	5	5	Murray, William.....	1	23	Holloway, W <sup>m</sup> .....	5	8
Thompson, Medkip.....	7	6	Pillow, Jasper.....	5	.....	Southall, William.....	9	4	Sammons, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	8	3
Thomas, Joseph.....	3	1	Palmore, Elijah.....	1	.....	Broadnax, Sarah.....	1	3	Grammar, Joseph.....	8	5
Threveys, John (Quarter).....	7	.....	Pillow, Mary.....	4	.....	Suddbury, John.....	4	5	James, Rose Ann.....	7	.....
Trotter, James.....	11	4	Roberts, Pleasant.....	8	10	Tabb, John.....	13	257	Bonner, Ann.....	2	.....
Williams, Thomas (Quart <sup>r</sup> ).....	19	.....	Rucker, William.....	3	4	Scott, Sarah.....	5	20	Bland, Theod <sup>s</sup> , Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	.....	10
White, Joseph.....	9	3	Rucker, Mordica.....	7	.....	Scott, Joseph, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	4	11	Amos, James.....	8	.....
White, Moses.....	3	3	Seay, James.....	11	4	Dunnivant, Philip.....	2	1	Barker, Charles.....	3	10
Wommock, Josiah.....	6	4	Vaughn, Nicholas.....	7	2	Weatherford, David.....	8	.....	Ward, Wiley.....	2	3
Wilkinson, Jean.....	1	1	Vaughn, James.....	7	6	Baker, William.....	7	.....	Willson, Charles.....	6	12
Wilkerson, Stephen.....	2	5	Rucker, Joshua.....	9	1	Bentley, Samuel.....	6	16	Woodward, Jesse.....	10	15
Walker, Henry.....	9	3	Wray, Thomas.....	8	.....	LIST OF STEPHEN COCKE.			Bevil, Rob <sup>t</sup> .....	9	4
Waller, Major.....	8	10	Wright, Thomas.....	6	3	Fitz Gerald, W <sup>m</sup> .....	8	61	Stoe, Jacob.....	1	1
Walker, Thomas.....	7	12	Waters, Nicholas.....	7	9	Tucker, J <sup>n</sup> e.....	8	.....	Roach, James.....	3	2
Wood, William.....	4	1	Williams, Phillip.....	8	14	Gunn, James.....	11	27	Clay, Isham.....	8	.....
Wollis, Matthew.....	3	.....	Webster, Anthony.....	7	3	Fitz Gerald, Fran <sup>s</sup> .....	1	22	Allgood, Mary.....	10	.....
Wilkerson, Benjamin.....	2	5	Major, Phillip.....	7	3	Crute, Robert.....	4	.....	Harper, Drury.....	3	2
Davis, Marthew.....	7	.....	Vaughn, Robert.....	9	19	Cross, Rich <sup>d</sup> .....	8	15	Clement, Stephen.....	5	2
Quinn, William.....	2	.....	LIST OF JOHN OGILBY.			Jones, Repps.....	9	5	Bently, Jeremiah.....	4	7
LIST OF EDM'D BOOKER.			Meade, Cole Everard.....	4	56	Spain, W <sup>m</sup> .....	8	4	Jackson, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	6	1
Atkinson, Thomas.....	6	17	Booth, William.....	11	10	Anderson, J <sup>n</sup> e.....	11	2	Yates, Edw <sup>d</sup> R.....	10	2
Atkinson, Musco.....	6	7	French, Robert.....	6	1	Jackson, Edw <sup>d</sup> .....	9	8	Hames, Edmund.....	9	.....
Beadle, Augustin.....	7	4	Tanner, Robert.....	7	5	Crenshaw, Sanders.....	4	3	Foord, Abraham.....	12	1
Beadle, Abraham.....	3	5	Burton, Able.....	7	8	Thomas, Woodlieff.....	2	4	Hightower, Charnel, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	1	4
Bailow, Thomas.....	7	.....	Waller, John Tucker.....	9	10	White, Fran <sup>s</sup> .....	7	6	Hightower, Charnel, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	5	.....
Beadle, John.....	10	6	Walthall, Robert.....	3	6	Crenshaw, W <sup>m</sup> , Sr (Haricane).....	6	2	Hightower, Susanna.....	1	6
Baugh, Bartley.....	7	11	Tanner, Field.....	6	1	Wallace, Theod <sup>s</sup> .....	8	.....	Foord, Albry.....	7	.....
Brooks, William.....	1	.....	Wills, Tho <sup>s</sup> Tabb.....	7	7	Wilks, J <sup>n</sup> e.....	5	11	Wills, Abraham.....	3	.....
Booker, Edmund, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	1	8	Coleman, Joseph.....	7	.....	Lock, Eliz <sup>a</sup> .....	9	14	Hardy, Isack.....	10	.....
Cannon, William.....	6	1	Coleman, John.....	11	.....	Irby, W <sup>m</sup> .....	2	17	Anderson, Charles.....	6	15
Compton, Zachariah.....	9	7	Wilson, John.....	9	6	Foster, Rich <sup>d</sup> .....	7	1	Randolph.....	5	.....
Cheatham, James.....	4	6	Powell, Mary.....	1	3	Levesil, Shaderrick.....	3	.....	Bevel, Ezekiah.....	5	2
Cardwell, Thomas.....	6	.....	Crawley, David.....	1	38	Batte, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	8	11	Eppes, Francis.....	6	66
Dearen, William.....	7	.....	Crawley, John.....	1	33	Lewis, John.....	10	10	Thomas, David.....	11	1
Dearen, Rich <sup>d</sup> .....	4	.....	Crawley, Benj <sup>s</sup> .....	1	27	Cocke, Stephen.....	10	21	Baley, Jonathan.....	7	4
Dalby, John.....	10	6	Wilson, Cap <sup>t</sup> Daniel.....	2	25	Cocke, Stephen.....	1	.....	Woodward, Francis.....	7	16
Duypuy, James.....	2	10	Wilson, Daniel (Est <sup>s</sup> ).....	3	16	Caleham, Sherod.....	1	.....	Thomas, Athanasius.....	3	1
Elmore, Thomas.....	3	15	Ogilby, John.....	7	26	Caleham, David.....	1	.....	Waltheil, Rich <sup>d</sup> .....	1	3
Foster, Clayborne.....	5	.....	Clay, Thomas.....	6	.....	Justis, Daniel.....	6	.....	Dudley, Edw <sup>d</sup> (Es <sup>v</sup> ).....	.....	9
Farley, William, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	5	1	Old, William.....	5	8	Cocke, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	3	20	May, Mathew (Es <sup>v</sup> ).....	7	12
Farley, Sarah.....	5	.....	Cheatham, Archer.....	13	3	Cocke, J <sup>n</sup> e.....	1	7	Bland, Theod <sup>s</sup> , Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	14	70
Foster, John.....	3	.....	Belsher, George.....	2	1	Hood, W <sup>m</sup> .....	10	2	Haskins, Christopher.....	.....	7
Foster, William.....	6	.....	Wilkinson, Daniel.....	2	1	Jackson, W <sup>m</sup> P.....	6	3	Connally, George.....	5	4
Farley, William.....	5	4	Powell, Robert.....	9	5	Hardaway, Stith.....	1	33	Robertson, James.....	5	.....
Flemming, Beverley.....	12	2	Powell, John.....	7	2	Westbrook, Amos.....	2	.....	Robertson, W <sup>m</sup> P.....	6	3
Foster, James.....	8	.....	Walthall, William, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	2	8	Comer, Thomas.....	2	3	Leonard, Joseph.....	3	.....
Forrest, John.....	2	1	Walthall, William, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	5	17	Ferguson, Peleg.....	9	11	Jackson, Arney.....	4	.....
Green, Thomas.....	6	3	Clay, John, Jr.....	3	9	LIST OF ROBERT BOLLING.			Stuart, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	5	.....
Holt, Shadrick.....	6	6	Clay, John, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	7	12	Watkins, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....	7	17	West, Rob <sup>t</sup> , Jr.....	8	10
Holt, Thomas.....	2	10	Cocke, Stephen.....	44	.....	Bolling, Rob <sup>t</sup> .....	8	23	Powell, Anglica.....	9	.....
Hundley, Anthony.....	6	8	Tanner, Branch.....	6	75	Clarke, George.....	5	2	Hightower, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	9	.....
Hudson, John.....	3	1	Pearson, David.....	4	1	Ford, Tady.....	6	4	Hobbs, Samuel.....	1	13
Hudson, Edward.....	6	.....	Chappel, William.....	1	.....	Ford, John.....	5	2	Brackett, Benjamin.....	6	12
Hundley, Anthony, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	1	.....	Johnston, Archer.....	12	25	James, John P.....	5	1	Compton, John.....	4	13
Johnson, Stephen.....	8	2	Morgain, John.....	5	12	Draper, W <sup>m</sup> .....	7	.....	Compton, Micajah.....	6	1
Jackson, Obediah.....	4	1	Freeman, Anderson.....	3	.....	Bennet, W <sup>m</sup> .....	5	.....	Hutchinson, William.....	2	6
Jackson, John.....	5	8	Rogers, William.....	5	.....	Leonard, Fred <sup>k</sup> .....	7	1	Eggleston, Joseph.....	14	63
Johnson, Garrard.....	10	3	LIST OF CHRISTOPHER HUDSON.			Tucker, John.....	4	1	Gibbs, Tho <sup>s</sup> (for German Baker).....	4	25
Johnson, John.....	8	3	Giles, William.....	4	29	Wynne, John.....	12	3	Hudson, Christopher.....	9	56
Johnson, Ashley.....	9	4	Royall, John, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	3	21	Leath, John.....	2	4	Archer, John.....	1	43
Johnson, John.....	9	5				Lewis, Henry.....	12	2	Royall, John.....	5	12
Johnson, Rich <sup>d</sup> .....	8	1				Mays, Daniel.....	3	4	Clay, Charles.....	6	12
Johnson, Isham.....	8	3									

## CHARLOTTE COUNTY.

Spencer, John.....	6	10	Muckelroy, John.....	2	.....	Cardwell, John.....	9	6	Gordins, John (Estate).....	8	26
Russell, Edward.....	5	8	Berry, William.....	2	1	Morton, John.....	8	.....	Ferguson, Bryant.....	11	14
Buchley, Butler.....	12	.....	Bryant, Jane.....	1	.....	Bowman, Royal.....	8	1	Smith, John F.....	12	9
Mullins, David.....	9	.....	McGehee, Samuel.....	4	4	Wood, Joseph.....	8	3	Scott, Thomas.....	6	49
Morris, John.....	8	.....	Gray, Elizabeth.....	5	.....	Cardwell, George.....	5	10	Vernon, Richard.....	2	.....
Hatchett, John.....	8	10	Spencer, Gedion.....	1	3	Fowler, Bullard.....	9	9	Brown, William.....	8	.....
Poster, James.....	5	10	King, Phillip.....	10	13	Simmons, John.....	7	7	Brown, William.....	8	.....
Canaday, John, Jr.....	3	1	Morton, Agnes.....	3	21	Nixon, William.....	3	2	Brown, George.....	7	.....
Canaday, John, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	6	1	Morton, Jacob.....	6	12	Claybrook, Obadiah.....	9	6	Burt, Matthew.....	9	13
Hood, William.....	2	1	Mullins, Thomas.....	7	.....	Dabbs, William.....	8	7	Postwood, Thomas.....	9	3
Ewing, Samuel.....	4	1	Venable, James.....	13	22	Dabbs, Richard.....	12	5	Brown, Burwell.....	11	7
Russell, James.....	6	2	Morton, Josiah.....	4	20	Berry, William.....	3	1	Belcher, Edm <sup>d</sup> .....	6	3
Bowman, Robert.....	2	1	Epperson, Francis.....	7	8	Roberts, Thomas.....	10	2	Blanks, Shadrack.....	2	.....
Poster, Joshua.....	2	1	Russell, William.....	6	8	Bowman, Thomas.....	2	.....	Bridges, John.....	6	5







## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

15

## CHARLOTTE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Fowler, Mary.....	4	...	Nixon, John.....	6	...	Ashworth, Harrison.....	3	...	Blanks, John.....	5	...
Firth, Samuel.....	...	4	Nevill, George.....	1	...	Bouldin, Thomas.....	8	6	Callicot, James.....	1	5
Morton, William.....	11	20	Almond, Elisha.....	...	...	Word, Peter.....	5	1	Finch, Adam.....	8	19
Sexton, Agnes.....	12	...	Bouldin, Richard.....	...	14	Jackson, William.....	2	...	Farley, Mary.....	7	12
Wilson, Daniel.....	3	...	Bouldin, Wood.....	4	8	Jackson, William, jr.....	2	...	Griffin, Richard.....	10	...
Williams, Robert, Senr.....	3	...	Clark, William.....	1	1	Moore, John.....	10	...	Hord, Thomas.....	11	19
Williams, Jonathan.....	9	1	Carter, George.....	5	1	Thompson, John.....	8	...	Holloway, George.....	7	3
Read, Thomas.....	4	35	Dabbs, William.....	8	7	Hughes, Thomas.....	3	...	Hamblin, Peter.....	9	...
Spencer, Thomas, jr.....	3	8	Greenhill, William.....	...	14	Hughes, Joseph.....	9	...	Herdon, Joseph.....	10	13
Watkins, John.....	4	17	Holt, William.....	10	3	Rawlins, William.....	4	5	Hudson, Agnes.....	4	...
Watkins, Benjamin.....	7	11	Hannah, George, Senr.....	6	4	Callicot, William.....	7	4	Hamblin, Mary.....	2	...
Mitchell, John.....	8	13	Harris, John.....	7	...	Callicot, Beverly.....	8	1	Holland, James.....	8	...
Foster, Josiah, Senr.....	9	3	Jackson, Lewis.....	12	11	Bibb, John.....	9	16	Haskins, Thomas.....	10	22
Foster, John.....	5	3	Jones, Godfrey, jr.....	3	1	Sibley, Robert.....	6	...	Hudson, Daniel.....	10	4
Foster, Francis.....	5	2	Jones, Cadwallader.....	7	4	Elam, William.....	7	11	Herbert, John.....	8	2
Handkins, John.....	8	1	Jones, Lewelling.....	6	28	Elam, Edward.....	9	1	Lucas, John.....	6	...
Page, Richard.....	4	1	Johnston, Samuel.....	5	4	Northcut, Nathaniel.....	5	...	Moseley, George, Senr.....	3	...
Alderson, John.....	3	...	Johnston, James (Son of Wm).....	6	2	Barnes, James.....	13	6	Moseley, George, jr.....	3	...
Childrey, Benjamin.....	10	...	Jetar, William.....	7	1	Brizendine, William.....	11	1	Monday, Isaac.....	11	...
Legrand, William.....	2	...	Kennedy, William.....	4	3	Watkins, William.....	1	5	Moseley, Edward, jr.....	5	7
Foster, Thomas.....	6	4	Moore, John.....	2	1	Watkins, James, Senr.....	10	24	Moseley, Edward, Senr.....	7	30
Foster, Josiah, jr.....	6	2	Read, Mary, Senr.....	1	26	Chisohn, William.....	10	12	Mims, Thomas.....	10	...
Tankersley, John.....	3	8	Read, Edmund.....	1	24	Watkins, James.....	4	11	Newton, Giles.....	...	6
Spencer, Thomas, Senr.....	4	19	Sullivan, John, Senr.....	7	5	Petty, John.....	12	3	Roberson, Henry.....	8	21
Spencer, Mary.....	5	9	Sullivan, James.....	9	8	Malcum, James.....	7	...	Ryon, William.....	6	1
Read, Mary.....	4	35	Sutton, Robert.....	5	6	Newcomb, John.....	8	...	Staples, William.....	9	2
Foster, William.....	6	9	Thorp, William.....	3	2	Toombs, Emanuel.....	4	...	Sansum, William.....	8	...
Foster, George.....	1	18	Thorp, James.....	1	...	Harrison, Moses.....	9	4	Toombs, William.....	4	...
Haney, John.....	7	...	Thorp, Theotho.....	5	...	Owen, James.....	8	...	Vaughan, William.....	3	...
Harlee, Peter.....	6	1	Jameson, William.....	6	31	Davis, James.....	8	5	Webb, Thomas.....	7	1
White, Sarah.....	5	...	Prewit, Joseph.....	5	4	Almond, Edward.....	5	6	Wilmott, Joseph.....	...	...
Buckner, Mary.....	3	...	Sullivan, Menoah.....	8	...	Almond, John.....	4	3	Wilmott, Thomas.....	2	3
Johnston, Reuben.....	7	5	Marable, Christopher.....	7	...	Goode, Mack.....	8	13	Wilmot, George.....	...	...
Watkins, William.....	6	16	London, Isiah.....	6	...	All, Mary.....	3	...	Whitlow, Darby.....	6	...
Breedlove, John.....	8	8	Morton, Quinn.....	6	7	Adkins, John.....	10	...	Whitlow, John.....	6	4
Breedlove, Benjamin.....	10	6	Hight, John.....	4	4	Allin, Muke.....	8	...	Zachery, John.....	7	1
Comer, Samuel.....	2	8	Fuqua, John.....	7	5	Bacon, Langston.....	9	11	Bibb, Richard.....	7	11
Whitlock, Charles.....	7	3	Pritchett, Nicholas.....	3	...	Bardin, William.....	10	...	Bond, Phillip.....	6	...
Hines, James.....	6	5	Griffin, William.....	4	...	Blanks, Thomas.....	5	...	Cunningham, John.....	6	2
Toombs, Gabriel.....	3	3	Osborne, Reps.....	10	11	Burton, Thomas.....	7	1	Marable, Mathew.....	14	42
Williamson, John.....	6	...	Ashworth, Samuel.....	10	4	Burton, James.....	3	...			
Page, Nathaniel.....	6	8	Osborne, John.....	7	...	Barnes, Francis.....	11	8			
White, Alexander.....	1	...				Bailey, Roger Cock.....	6	4			

## CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Amos, Ann.....	5	...	Bond, Wright.....	3	1	Cary, Archibald:			Farmer, James.....	4	...
Armistead, Thaddeus.....	7	8	Brown, Clement.....	13	3	In Cumberland.....	19	189	Ford, John.....	6	25
Armistead, Francis.....	5	4	Boatwright, Jesse.....	6	...	In Buckingham.....	5	41	Francis, John.....	8	4
Armistead, John.....	9	6	Burton, William.....	3	...	Cayee, Shadrack.....	11	2	Findley, David.....	1	...
Armistead, William.....	10	13	Bradley, John, junr.....	6	2	Chalton, John.....	4	...	Fretwell, William.....	3	9
Austin, James.....	7	12	Barker, Charles.....	5	7	Chalton, Abraham.....	7	1	Fretwell, Thomas.....	5	...
Alderson, Richard.....	5	4	Bradley, Hezekiah.....	5	1	Colquet, John.....	7	3	Fretwell, James.....	4	3
Alderson, John.....	5	...	Brown, Robert.....	9	10	Calland, Joseph.....	2	19	Fretwell, Richard.....	8	5
Anderson, Robert (of Hanr).....	11	8	Burton, John.....	8	16	Caldwell, Thomas.....	10	1	Farmer, John.....	4	...
Anderson, Robert, junr.....	9	13	Burton, Allen.....	4	11	Cock, Anderson.....	2	10	Glover, Phinehas, junr.....	7	4
Adams, Thomas.....	9	...	Burton, William Allen.....	2	5	Cobbs, Sarah.....	1	7	Glover, Phinehas.....	3	18
Anderson, William.....	9	4	Beacham, Isaac.....	7	5	Cook, Stephen.....	2	8	Glover, Samuel.....	4	1
Anderson, Rhoda.....	5	...	Bowles, Hannah.....	7	1	Coleman, William.....	5	13	Gilliam, James.....	9	9
Allen, Archer.....	7	26	Beck, Judith.....	8	...	Cunningham, Elizabeth.....	4	...	Gilliam, Catharine.....	3	6
Arnold, Moses.....	9	8	Baskerville, John.....	8	13	Cox, Francis.....	8	2	Glover, Robert.....	6	2
Amos, William.....	8	...	Baskerville, George.....	5	1	Davidson, Hezekiah.....	5	2	Gentry, Simon.....	2	8
Allen, William, senr.....	2	4	Brown, Robert (Mead).....	8	...	Davidson, Charles.....	2	...	Gordon, Solomon.....	7	6
Allen, Benjamin.....	7	12	Bond, William.....	4	2	Douglass, James.....	5	4	Gaines, Bernard.....	5	14
Anderson, Jesse.....	5	3	Burton, John.....	3	3	Daniel, Abraham.....	11	21	Guttery, Thomas.....	2	2
Allen, Daniel.....	11	15	Bolling, Archibald.....	6	38	Douglass, Robert.....	3	9	Guttery, Alexander.....	10	12
Allen, Benjamin, junr.....	4	2	Blanton, James.....	5	1	Dowdy, William.....	11	...	Guttery, Henry.....	3	4
Allen, Martha.....	1	11	Bowker, Byrd.....	5	15	Dowdy, James.....	1	...	Guttery, William.....	4	6
Armstrong, Elizabeth.....	3	6	Brown, Frederick.....	5	...	Duncomb, John.....	9	...	Guttery, Bernard.....	10	2
Angela, William.....	10	8	Brown, John (Campb).....	4	...	Dean, Richard.....	5	...	Glenn, James Coleman.....	3	...
Angela, Bartlett.....	9	6	Butler, John.....	5	1	Daniel, William.....	7	14	Glenn, James.....	9	5
Anderson, Thomas.....	4	5	Brown, James.....	8	...	Davenport, Henry.....	12	10	Glenn, William.....	9	3
Anderson, James.....	5	17	Carrington, Nathaniel.....	4	16	Davenport, David.....	9	3	Glenn, Nathan.....	6	21
Anderson, Charles.....	1	12	Creary, John.....	10	...	Davenport, William.....	8	12	Hudgens, Drury.....	9	1
Anderson, William.....	7	7	Cunningham, Valentine.....	4	2	Doss, James.....	7	3	Harris, Richard.....	4	...
Allen, Charles.....	5	5	Carrington, George.....	9	34	Doss, Joshua.....	7	1	Harrison, Carter H.....	20	136
Allen, Benjamin.....	5	5	Carrington, Joseph.....	9	35	Daniel, John.....	2	18	Hughes, Simon.....	6	3
Anderson, John.....	6	...	Craine, John.....	9	...	Degraffenreid, Sarah.....	4	2	Haskins, Creed.....	9	15
Allen, Richard.....	11	7	Carter, Isham.....	6	2	Donaho, James.....	1	...	Hatcher, Drury.....	7	7
Adams, James.....	3	...	Cobbs, Jesse.....	6	4	Davis, John.....	8	...	Hobson, Caleb.....	7	6
Bryant, Isaac.....	5	13	Cunningham, William.....	7	5	Dillon, William.....	4	...	Hobson, Joanna.....	4	17
Bolling, Thomas.....	4	...	Cunningham, James.....	4	5	Edwards, Andrew.....	5	...	Hatcher, Frederick.....	10	12
Bailey, James.....	4	...	Carrington, George, junr.....	5	34	Edwards, William.....	7	...	Hobson, John.....	4	8
Bagby, William.....	5	4	Colquet, Hezekiah.....	4	10	Eppes, Francis.....	...	55	Hatcher, John.....	3	5
Brown, Armistead.....	4	...	Carter, David.....	6	2	Elyson, Gerrard.....	3	6	Hill, William C.....	4	20
Brown, John.....	13	9	Cohan, Jacob.....	5	2	Edwards, Flemstead.....	1	...	Hubbard, Joseph.....	8	...
Boatwright, Daniel.....	13	5	Carter, Thomas.....	10	7	Edwards, William.....	7	5	Hudgens, James.....	8	6
Boatwright, James.....	10	...	Chapman, John.....	8	...	Elliot, Richard.....	6	...	Hudson, William, senr.....	10	1
Baskerville, Richard.....	9	12	Cock, William.....	9	23	Ferguson, Robert.....	5	1	Hobson, William, senr.....	5	19
Boatwright, William.....	5	...	Cobbs, John.....	5	40	Ferguson, William.....	6	10	Hobson, John (est.).....	4	16
Baltimore, Christopher.....	6	...	Chamberlayne, Edward Pye.....	2	36	Faulkner, Nicholas.....	8	...	Hobson, Sarah.....	4	10
Baughn, Tucker.....	12	3	Coleman, Patience.....	5	13	Flippin, Benjamin.....	10	...	Hobson, William, junr.....	6	6
Bartee, Thomas.....	3	...	Coleman, Daniel.....	1	...	Flippin, Francis.....	9	4	Hobson, Thomas.....	7	5
Booker, Richard.....	6	16	Cuisack, Robert.....	3	...	Flippin, Philip.....	4	7	Hudgens, Holloway.....	1	2
Ballou, Charles.....	6	13	Clements, Edward.....	6	3	Flippin, Jacob.....	1	1	Holland, Thomas.....	9	5
Ballou, Thomas.....	3	3	Creddie, John.....	5	4	Flippin, John.....	12	11	Holloway, Billy.....	3	...
Ballou, William.....	2	2	Coleman, Thomas.....	3	4	Flippin, Martha.....	1	6	Holloway, Samuel.....	13	4
Bowles, John.....	4	...	Coleman, Elizabeth.....	6	...	Fuqua, Joseph, senr.....	2	16	Hornibus, Henry.....	4	...
Bowles, Benjamin.....	3	...	Carter, Theoderick.....	3	8	Fuqua, Joseph, junr.....	10	7	Hubbard, Moses.....	9	1
Bradley, John.....	3	14	Carter, William.....	5	2	Frazer, William.....	6	1	Hill, Elizabeth.....	14	27
Bradley, William.....	5	2	Clapton, Robert.....	1	9	Folks, John.....	5	3	Hammondier, Sally.....	4	...
Brown, William.....	4	2	Cauthon, Thomas.....	8	...	Flippin, Robert.....	2	3	Hudgens, James.....	11	4



















**FIRST CENSUS  
OF THE UNITED STATES  
1790**

**RECORDS OF THE STATE ENUMERATIONS: 1782 TO 1785**



**VIRGINIA**



LABOR

IES

E

1785



## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## FREDERICK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ISAAC LANE—continued.			LIST OF ROBERT WHITE—continued.			LIST OF COLO. HOLMES—continued.			LIST OF COLO. DOWDALL—continued.		
Brown, Hugh.....	13	.....	Marple, Enoch, Sen.....	5	.....	Loy, Dan.....	7	.....	Smith, Thomas.....	5	.....
Willson, Hugh.....	1	.....	Lockart, Robert.....	8	.....	Hatt, Sam.....	7	.....	Hamilton, John.....	12	.....
Willson, James.....	7	5	Boyd, Sam.....	7	1	Snap, Adam.....	5	.....	McGuire, Edw.....	9	1
Nisewanger, Cole John.....	7	1	White, Robert.....	9	.....	Bridges, Joseph.....	6	.....	Dowdall, J. Gamul.....	9	.....
Bush, Vance.....	5	3	Perry, Ign.....	8	30	Mounts, Sam.....	4	.....	Cochran, William.....	3	.....
Clanton, Philip.....	5	6	LIST OF COLO. HOLMES.			Holt, John.....	7	.....	Glover, William.....	10	.....
Dixon, Lucy.....	2	19	LIST OF COLO. HOLMES.			Holt, Henry.....	7	.....	Kean, William.....	2	.....
Hummick, Rudolph.....	5	.....	Mooney, Joseph.....	18	.....	Holt, George.....	6	.....	Anderson, James.....	1	.....
Cunnard, Joseph.....	7	.....	White, Alex.....	2	9	Bailey, Joseph.....	3	.....	Lane, Larkins.....	5	.....
Sailor, Peter.....	7	.....	Evans, Moses.....	5	.....	Babbie, John.....	4	.....	Moredat, Anthony.....	5	.....
Rakestraw, Joshua.....	8	.....	Taylor, Abraham.....	6	.....	McDonald, Benj.....	8	.....	Anderson, Jeremiah.....	9	.....
LIST OF COL. SMITH.			Baldwin, Thomas.....	9	.....	Pool, John.....	4	.....	Deardich, David.....	5	2
Nelson, James.....	6	.....	Johnston, Topper, S.....	8	.....	Dilor, Henry.....	7	.....	Beatty, Henry.....	1	.....
Smith, John.....	3	34	Johnston, Topper, J.....	2	.....	Smith, Sam.....	1	.....	Simpson, John.....	7	.....
Likens, John.....	12	.....	Johnston, Moses.....	6	.....	Coopstick, Thomas.....	2	.....	Miller, Godfried.....	8	.....
Grapes, Jacob.....	9	.....	Brown, Jotham.....	10	.....	Lohry, John.....	7	.....	Curtis, Frederick.....	4	.....
Lemon, John.....	3	.....	Roof, Jacob.....	5	1	Brewer, John.....	6	.....	Wolfe, Lewis.....	7	.....
Taylor, Benj.....	8	.....	Legate, William.....	5	.....	Holt, George.....	2	.....	Overdere, George.....	5	.....
Bailey, John.....	11	.....	Berry, John.....	5	.....	Ruble, George.....	8	.....	Huff, John.....	6	.....
Parrell, Joseph.....	13	.....	Handshaw, John.....	13	.....	Crumbley, Catharine.....	3	.....	Linn, George.....	10	.....
Hill, John.....	9	.....	Handshaw, William.....	5	.....	Loy, John.....	7	.....	Rayercraft, Thomas.....	4	.....
Dawson, Jacob.....	7	.....	Young, Robert.....	1	.....	McCooly, John.....	7	.....	Windle, Samuel.....	5	.....
Huff, John.....	8	.....	Piper, W.....	5	.....	Lewis, Mary.....	3	.....	Porty, Christ.....	4	.....
Hiland, John.....	3	.....	Adams, John.....	3	.....	Adams, William.....	7	.....	Huff, Lewis.....	9	.....
Sidwell, James.....	6	.....	Light, Frederick.....	19	.....	Rigg, Richard.....	1	.....	Sperry, Nicholas.....	6	.....
Huff, Mathias.....	7	.....	Burwell, Nathaniel.....	1	14	Strowbridge, Samuel.....	6	.....	Cusler, Mich.....	8	.....
Hickman, William.....	5	18	Wiser, Henry.....	8	.....	Martin, Thomas.....	3	.....	Otho, Catharine.....	2	.....
Hickman, John.....	1	4	Waggoner, Andrew.....	11	28	Bonsill, Joseph.....	4	.....	Grim, John.....	6	.....
Edmondson, Will.....	4	1	Waggoner, Thomas.....	2	.....	McGinnis, James.....	7	.....	Glazier, Christian.....	3	.....
Fleming, Alex.....	9	2	Carson, Sam.....	4	.....	Barrett, John.....	5	.....	McCooy, Alex.....	3	.....
Fryer, William.....	7	.....	Long, Cookeon.....	9	.....	Foot, Joseph.....	5	.....	Crush, Peter.....	8	.....
Power, Edw.....	3	.....	Cole, John.....	5	.....	Alexander, John.....	4	.....	Witzell, Christopher.....	12	.....
Egan, Thomas.....	3	2	Cole, Dan.....	3	.....	Blackford, Peter.....	4	.....	Settler, Isaac.....	6	1
Reynolds, Anth.....	6	.....	Abernathy, W.....	4	.....	Purtie, Nicholas.....	5	.....	Heiskell, Christopher.....	6	.....
Williams, John S.....	6	3	Setter, John.....	10	.....	Humber, Sam.....	11	.....	Pancoast, David.....	4	1
Washington, Cole Warner.....	12	134	Babb, Peter.....	12	.....	House, William.....	12	.....	Butler, Jne Mich.....	4	.....
Rutherford, Benj.....	4	.....	Glover, John.....	6	.....	Pugh, Thomas.....	5	.....	Crockwell, John Collin.....	11	.....
Rutherford, Rob.....	6	2	Gosney, William.....	5	6	Denny, Walter.....	3	.....	Grim, Jacob.....	5	.....
Rutherford, James.....	1	.....	Clerk, Abner.....	6	.....	Wright, John.....	3	.....	Lindsay, James.....	1	.....
Rutherford, Benj, Jun.....	1	.....	Edwards, John.....	5	.....	Kiles, William.....	7	.....	Walker, James.....	5	.....
James, David.....	4	.....	Weber, Robert.....	3	.....	Kiles, Joshua.....	5	.....	Power, Edw.....	3	.....
Duffield, John.....	6	.....	Barton, Sam.....	5	.....	Stonebridge, John.....	6	.....	Bower, Philip.....	3	.....
Bowham, Hezekiah.....	10	.....	Folks, Jacob.....	7	.....	Hart, Adam.....	6	.....	Seizenup, Adam.....	5	.....
Throckmorton, Rob.....	7	18	Ronamas, Conrad.....	10	.....	Hog, William, Sen.....	2	.....	Finley, Henry.....	8	.....
Willis, Francis, Sen.....	10	36	Shaver, Elizabeth.....	6	.....	Rogers, John.....	1	.....	Carlton, Hugh.....	6	.....
Hoover, Henry.....	6	.....	Hunter, Henry.....	6	3	Rogers, Evan, Sen.....	5	.....	Kirk, Patrick.....	8	.....
Carnier, Christian.....	5	.....	Eason, Sam.....	2	.....	Rogers, Evan, Jun.....	5	.....	Richardson, Joseph.....	8	.....
Neff, Martin.....	7	.....	Barton, Roger.....	7	1	Pickering, John.....	7	.....	Phillips, William.....	4	.....
Cochran, James.....	6	1	Fulton, John.....	9	.....	Pickering, Jacob.....	4	.....	Rutter, Jacob.....	6	.....
Grove, Jacob.....	5	.....	Coghill, Elisha.....	9	.....	Dillen, James.....	5	.....	Sovain, Abraham.....	7	1
Grove, Abraham.....	5	.....	Thomas, Evan.....	9	.....	Barrell, Arthur.....	8	.....	Shoemaker, George.....	2	.....
Rogers, James.....	5	.....	Kennon, Robert.....	9	.....	Harrison, James.....	7	.....	Wood, John.....	6	.....
Kerfoot, Rebecca.....	6	2	Steel, John.....	4	.....	Mackey, Robert.....	9	.....	Keger, Andrew.....	6	.....
Reeley, William.....	4	.....	Stockdon, George.....	10	10	Gossell, William.....	14	.....	Magill, John.....	9	.....
Rekle, George.....	10	.....	Connel, Arthur.....	3	8	Pickering, William.....	6	.....	Holliday, William.....	9	2
Loyer, Peggy.....	2	.....	Davies, Elisha.....	4	.....	McCool, James.....	7	.....	May, Samuel.....	8	4
Graves, John.....	7	.....	Barton, Undrie.....	4	.....	Jackson, Josiah.....	9	.....	Moneysmith, Daniel.....	6	.....
Peters, Henry.....	6	.....	Renker, Casper.....	9	.....	Dillin, John.....	8	.....	Albert, Adam.....	6	.....
Hukle, Tawalt.....	9	.....	Allemon, Jacob.....	4	.....	Wright, Nathan.....	1	.....	Haymaker, Adam.....	11	.....
LIST OF ROBERT WHITE.			Mercer, Aron.....	5	.....	Darlington, Meredith.....	11	1	Hunderbome, Tho.....	2	.....
Miller, Ann.....	5	.....	Babb, Philip.....	14	.....	Davis, David.....	7	2	Kurts, Adam.....	5	.....
Dillophane, Ben.....	6	.....	Adams, Henry.....	6	.....	Merret, Michael.....	2	.....	Shultz, John.....	1	.....
Hickman, Jacob.....	7	.....	Taylor, Edw.....	7	.....	Adams, John, Jun.....	5	.....	Holliday, James.....	4	.....
Hickman, Adam.....	7	.....	Crumbley, Catharine.....	1	3	Thompson, William.....	9	.....	Hutcheson, James.....	7	.....
Perkins, Isaac.....	9	.....	Johnston, David.....	4	.....	Fenton, John.....	4	.....	Huntsbury, Henry.....	4	.....
Whaler, Martin.....	6	.....	Ross, Jon.....	3	.....	Adams, John.....	6	.....	Cromoett, Marg.....	2	.....
Lupton, John.....	13	.....	Yarnall, Mordecai.....	4	1	Fenton, Enoch, Sen.....	4	3	Sexton, Mesheck.....	10	.....
Pickering, Sam.....	12	.....	Martin, Thomas.....	3	.....	Adams, Joseph.....	1	.....	Nichols, William.....	4	.....
Snipe, George.....	8	.....	Jolliff, Elizabeth.....	5	1	Fenton, Enoch, Jun.....	1	.....	Williams, Barnet.....	7	7
Steepleton, W.....	3	.....	Smith, Sarah.....	5	.....	Gossell, Richard.....	2	.....	Williams, Peter.....	4	.....
Denny, Rob.....	4	.....	Brown, Thomas.....	10	.....	Stip, George.....	3	.....	Brinker, Catharine.....	8	.....
Denny, Sam.....	3	.....	Pew, Job.....	2	.....	Keern, Thomas.....	9	.....	Piles, Joshua.....	4	.....
Denny, John.....	2	.....	Pew, Jesse.....	2	.....	Frease, Martin.....	6	.....	Wood, Thomas.....	5	.....
Pickin, Sam.....	10	.....	Dick, Peter, Jun.....	7	.....	Washington, John.....	3	.....	Miller, Mich.....	11	.....
Phillips, Elizabeth.....	5	.....	Wills, Lewis.....	6	.....	Bond, George.....	10	.....	Allen, Robert.....	10	3
Hamilton, John.....	6	.....	Dick, Peter, Sen.....	6	.....	Steerly, Jacob.....	2	.....	Harman, Jacob.....	5	.....
Stewart, Thomas.....	7	.....	Dick, John.....	1	.....	Ruble, George.....	7	.....	Kiger, Adam.....	3	.....
Holk, Andrew.....	11	.....	Lewis, Sam.....	6	.....	Bowen, Henry.....	7	5	Sowers, Jacob.....	6	2
Hiet, Charles.....	7	.....	Catlett, William.....	6	1	Holmes, Joseph.....	9	8	Bailey, Abraham.....	7	.....
Johnston, Charles.....	5	.....	Dorvis, Henry.....	4	.....	Hickman, William.....	12	7	Helvestine, Catharine.....	6	.....
Stafford, Ralph.....	5	.....	Hingle, Leonard.....	5	.....	LIST OF COLO. DOWDALL.			Helvestine, Philip.....	6	.....
Boston, John.....	10	.....	Carnes, John.....	9	.....	Prince, Henry.....	8	.....	Creamer, Conrad.....	3	.....
Scott, James.....	3	.....	Trotter, Mathew.....	5	.....	Baker, Henry.....	10	2	Sowers, Daniel.....	6	.....
Johnston, Sam.....	5	.....	McBride, Stephen.....	3	.....	Lantz, John.....	10	.....	Perston, John.....	4	6
Carter, Sam.....	6	.....	Crummey, Robert.....	2	.....	Murray, Patrick.....	8	4	LIST OF JOSEPH LONGACRE.		
Hodgson, Elizabeth.....	14	.....	Garner, Henry.....	6	3	Grim, Charles.....	7	.....	Brill, Herman.....	5	.....
Davis, Ben.....	6	.....	Ross, James.....	4	.....	Keger, Jacob.....	3	.....	Piles, Franies.....	5	.....
Chambers, Mary.....	2	.....	Johnson, George.....	10	.....	Hoover, Philip.....	4	.....	Peher, P. Peter.....	3	.....
Saunders, George.....	6	.....	Joyer, John.....	6	.....	Donaldson, John.....	9	1	Cooper, John.....	9	.....
Coffman, George.....	4	.....	Sutherland, Isaac.....	6	.....	Sperry, John.....	3	.....	Humble, Michael.....	3	.....
Wolf, Chrl.....	8	.....	Strowbridge, Sam.....	9	.....	Wilkes, Isaac.....	2	.....	White, Jacob.....	3	.....
Davidson, George.....	7	.....	Ewen, Tristram.....	9	.....	Taylor, Edmond.....	10	17	Brown, Jacob.....	4	.....
Taylor, Har.....	14	.....	Williams, John.....	8	.....	Elkins, John.....	9	8	Heekley, Elias.....	8	.....
Smith, Josiah.....	11	.....	Bowman, Lewis.....	6	.....	Drumgoole, Alex.....	6	.....	Renner, George.....	11	.....
Pugh, Jesse.....	4	.....	Hoge, William.....	8	.....	Extine, Leonard.....	3	.....	Shriver, Adam.....	11	.....
Marple, Enoch, Jun.....	4	.....	Wright, Edward.....	4	.....	Smith, Edw.....	4	25	Jorden, Peter.....	6	.....
Milton, John.....	2	5	Whiteman, Edward.....	7	.....	Loyers, Mich.....	10	.....	Whiteman, Rudolph.....	8	.....
			Cathor, Casper.....	8	.....	Kise, George.....	3	.....	Habough, Peter.....	8	.....
			Antrem, Godfrey.....	7	.....	Bougher, Jacob.....	8	.....	Orndorf, Lewis.....	5	.....
									Bachelor, John.....	4	.....

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

S. N. D. NORTH, DIRECTOR

---

HEADS OF FAMILIES

AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE  
UNITED STATES TAKEN  
IN THE YEAR

1790

RECORDS OF THE STATE ENUMERATIONS: 1782 TO 1785

VIRGINIA

State of Virginia



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1908



'c 3.222:790/H:VA

179070

Y8A98LJ 0807MATE

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

21

## FREDERICK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF JOSEPH LONGACRE—continued.			LIST OF GEORGE NOBLE—continued.			LIST OF THOMAS THROCKMORTON—continued.			LIST OF ELISHA WILLIAMS—continued.		
Bachelor, Marg <sup>t</sup> .....	6		Munroe, Daniel.....	5		Heckerton, Dan <sup>t</sup> .....	5		Berry, Francis.....	6	2
Poker, Mich <sup>t</sup> .....	4		Smallwood, Hebborn.....	2		McCormack, Francis.....	16	3	Henning, James.....	3	
Tole, Henry.....	5		Romine, Rebecca.....	4		Brooks, Thomas.....	10		Burwell, Nath <sup>t</sup> .....	3	31
Sibert, Jacob.....	9		Smallwood, Bean.....	3		Crumb, Anthony, Jr.....	8		Baker, Sam <sup>t</sup> .....	4	2
Hoffman, Jacob.....	10		Stonestreet, Butler.....	3	2	Hite, Jacob.....	7		Cordill, Nicholas.....	6	2
Wolfe, Jacob.....	5		Calmes, Lucy.....	5	12	Fealey, Alex.....	8		Bell, John.....	2	1
Brill, Henry.....	8		Colson, Thomas.....	2	12	Colvill, Thomas.....	4	3	Bell, Ann.....	8	10
Longau, Richard.....	4	1	Neilson, Hugh (Estate).....	64		Harvey, Patrick.....	5		Bell, George.....	4	1
Longau, John.....	5		Ball, William.....	6		McGinnis, John.....	4		Catlett, Mary.....	2	4
Longau, Joseph.....	11		Morgan, William.....	7		Herbert, Josiah.....	3		Wood, John.....	9	
Strawshneider, Frederick.....	9		Garrison, Nehemiah.....	3	2	Stove, Jacob.....	4		Tabb, William.....	9	
Wissant, Catharine.....	6		Graves, John.....	8		Shrake, Andrew.....	9		Jacobs, Eliz <sup>a</sup> .....	7	
Richards, Henry.....	8	4	Strechberry, Jacob.....	2		Shaver, Martin.....	4		Jacobs, Rowly.....	3	
Redd, Mordecai.....	11	13	Houseman, John.....	2		Springs, Rachiel.....	5		Morgan, John.....	4	
Allan, John.....	12	1	Brown, George.....	3	2	Mouser, Jacob.....	7		Winderson, Alexander.....		42
Livergalt, Peter.....	7		Loyd, Joseph.....	5		Mouser, John.....	11		Davis, William.....	6	2
Snapp, John.....	4		Patrick, Thomas.....	3		Hover, Mathias.....	7		Clark, Joseph.....	1	
Snapp, Jacob.....	4		Lancaster, Jeremiah.....	7		Wisely, Arthur.....	4		Campbell, Collin.....	4	6
Fry, Jacob.....	8		Loyd, Thomas.....	10		Iterss, James.....	8		Thurston, Charles Mynn.....	12	80
Fry, Benjamin.....	10		Taylor, Wasters.....	8		Regerway, Richard.....	8		Ireson, Thomas.....		4
Gillham, Peter.....	8	3	Taylor, George.....	10		Cogle, John.....	7		Hobday, William.....	1	1
Scholl, Henry.....	11		Johnston, Richard.....	12		Allerway, Wm.....	8		Hite, John, Jun.....	7	6
Hozenpeler, George.....	11		Bowling (Widow).....	5		Shepherd, Mercer.....	5		Poker, John.....	9	
Vance, Joseph.....	3		Smith, John.....	7		Johnson, Ellenor.....	7		Willson, David.....	1	
French, William.....	5		Peck, Samuel.....	11		Carter, Josiah.....	6		Shivertaker, Philip.....	5	
Vance, Samuel.....	8		Lewis, Fielding, De'd (Estate).....	5	47	Neil, Lewis.....	9		Stephens, Mary.....	6	10
Russell, Joseph.....	4		King, Joseph.....	3	3	Neil, John.....	7		Myers, Stephen.....	4	
Shultz, Henry.....	7		McGuire, John.....	4	7	Chalfan, Joseph.....	6		Trout, Philip.....	5	
Orndorff, John.....	13		Vize, Robert.....	13		Neil, Abraham.....	1		Linard, Jacob.....	4	
Collings, David.....	7		Southwood, John.....	11		Neil, Joseph.....	1		Hawkins, Jane.....	8	
Russell, Moses.....	2	1	Lipscomb, Richard.....	7		Neil, Thomas.....	1		Kemp, John.....	7	
Desponet, Bernard.....	2		Mardes, William.....	4		West, George.....	6		Gromes, Philip.....	5	
Richard, Henry.....	3		Berry, Thomas.....	12	10	Throckmorton, Gab <sup>t</sup> .....	11	20	Weathers, Ralph.....	4	
Jones, Joseph.....	3	1	Gassway, James, Jr.....	3		Cope, Joshua.....	10		Lee, John.....	9	
Moore, Henry.....	5		Barlow, Ben <sup>t</sup> .....	5		Settlemoer, George.....	10		Reed, James.....	9	
Rudolph, Adam.....	6		Berry, Ben.....	12	16	Carter, James.....	5	7	Carver, Gasper.....	4	
Cartmill, Nathaniel, Jr.....	2		Vize, Nathaniel.....	8		Huntsaker, Dan <sup>t</sup> .....	9		Groves, John.....	8	
Havely, Jacob.....	3		Lewis, George.....	6	22	Slusher, John.....	4		Hooper, Stephen.....	2	
Livergalt, Jacob.....	9		Noble, George.....	6	15	Cook, John.....	3		Catlett, James.....	4	10
Marquis, James.....	6		Kechwall, William.....	8	2	Ash, Thomas.....	9		Cordill, John.....	6	9
McCauley, Dan <sup>t</sup> .....	6		Summers, John.....	7		Summerville, John.....	4		Greenway, George.....	4	1
Lupton, Jon <sup>s</sup> .....	8		Herrald, Hugh.....	5		Barnett, Mille.....	9	5	Vance, William.....	6	
Fawcett, Richard.....	4		Havins, John.....	5		Booth, William.....	1	37	Upp, Peter.....	7	
Fawcett, Richard, Jr.....	4		Havins, John, Jr.....	3		Marr, John.....	4		Roots, John.....	4	13
Faucett, John.....	2		Dean, Mich <sup>t</sup> .....	6		Helm, Henry.....	1		Wright, David.....	6	
Fawcett, John, Jr.....	3		Craig, Josuf.....	8		Blackmore, Thomas.....	8	10	Cline, Adam.....	8	
Fawcett, Joseph.....	1		Chambling, Aaron.....	14		Calmes, George.....	1	2	Ewing, Eliz <sup>a</sup> .....	7	
Redd, George.....	1		Price, Samuel.....	13	10	Bragg, Thomas.....	3	2	Weaver, Leonard.....	7	
Antrim, John.....	7		Sedwick, Benjamin.....	9	16	Bulger, James.....	6		Phillips, Solomon.....	5	
Cartmill, Thomas.....	8	6	Johnston, Josias.....	9		Tolin, Elias.....	9	1	Miller, Henry.....	2	
Cartmill, Nathan, Jr.....	3	1	Williams, Haziel.....	4		Johnson, Moses.....	5		Miller, Peter.....	5	
Cartmill, Nat.....	3	11	Riggs, Greenberry.....	2		Ross, Francis.....	4	3	Farrow, George.....	20	7
Smith, David.....	8		Custus, Conrad.....	6		Jones, John.....	3		Fairfax, Lord (Estate).....	2	51
Cochran, James.....	5		Thurkel, Benjamin.....	4	7	Magill, John.....	4	1	Martin, Byan.....	5	91
Cochran, Robert.....	5		Oanning, John.....	3	2	Taylor, Benjamin.....	8		Levingston, Cornelius.....	5	20
Gregory, Richard.....	4		McCartney, Andrew.....	10		Chapman, James.....	4	9	Usher, Robert.....	5	
Colvin, Joseph.....	8		Castleman, David.....	10	5	Stripling, Francis.....	2	12	Slucher, Fred <sup>t</sup> .....	11	
Glass, Samuel.....	4		Hampton, Thomas.....	6	5	Helm, Meredy.....	8	10	Taylor, John.....	5	2
Marquis, William.....	10		Hampton, Mary.....	8	6	LIST OF ELISHA WILLIAMS.			Plumb, Cosciner.....	8	
Hamilton, James.....	5		Micham, Barnet.....	7		Horseley, Richard.....	13		Cridger, Jacob.....	7	
McFilleys, Edward.....	7		Smith, Michael.....	8		Leatt, John.....	3		Laney, John.....	2	
Wallace, John.....	12		Smith, Bartholomew.....	9		Baker, Isaac.....	4	1	Taylor, William.....	8	5
Glass, Joseph.....	13	7	Fry, Christian.....	9		Shadle, Dan <sup>t</sup> .....	3		McQueaken, Arch <sup>a</sup> .....	5	
Laney, Samuel.....	9		Carman, Joseph.....	9		Cartmill, John.....	3		Page, John.....		10
Meloney, Augustine.....	4		McCabe, William.....	9		Keys, William.....	9		Page, Mathew.....		36
Glass, Robert.....	13	3	Lindsay, Abram.....	1		Simons, John.....	5		Walter, Ben <sup>t</sup> C. & Robert.....		
Briscoe, Gerard.....	7	18	McCluse, William.....	7		Genens, Edward.....	1		Page.....		36
Hammon, Absalom.....	6		Larue, Isaac.....	12	6	Williams, Simon.....	1		Wornach, William.....	9	6
Cowley, James.....	1		Hodgen, Robert.....	11	2	Chick, George.....	8		Thomas, James.....	4	4
Walker, Benjamin.....	4		Dorsey, Leakin.....	5	4	Conner, Thomas.....	8		Prichard, Stephen.....	8	4
Lawrence, James.....	3	1	Helm, William.....	8	10	Grubb, Humphrey.....	9	2	Stephens, Joseph.....	7	
Bean, Mordecai.....	4	1	Snickers, Edw <sup>d</sup> .....	6	51	Vaughown, Thomas.....	9		Mobberger, John.....	3	
Snapp, George.....	5		Aldridge, William.....	9		Potts, Aqetta.....	4	2	Maginnis, John.....	7	
Bower, Henry.....	3		Gassway, James.....	9		Seaburn, George.....	3	5	Kendrick, Abraham.....	7	
Lamp, John.....	5		LIST OF THOMAS THROCKMORTON.			Seaburn, James.....	6	6	Kendrick, Jacob.....	7	
Tomlin, Michael.....	8		Throckmorton, Thomas.....	8	19	Gilkerson, John.....	10	1	Kendrick, Christopher.....	5	
Snapp, John.....	8		Ellis, Leonard.....	2	1	Dedale, Elias.....	8		Kendrick, Ben <sup>t</sup> .....	1	
McBeth, Andrew.....	9		Wernstead, Thomas.....	2		Bryerly, Thomas.....	6	8	Moore, Joseph.....	4	
Dunbar, Andrew.....	3		Throckmorton, William.....	3	12	Williams, Catharine.....	8	4	Lepue, David.....	5	
Douglass, William.....	9		Rice, John.....	9		Nichols, John.....	10	2	Lepue, Imy.....	3	
Wisegarter, John.....	8		Barnett, John.....	7		Hampton, Henry.....	5		Taylor, Argele.....	8	
Sicrest, Frederick.....	4		Shaver, Gasper.....	7	1	Hampton, Henry, Jr.....	6		Brown, Francis.....	3	
Sicrest, Henry.....	7		Neil, Samuel.....	6		Nicholas, Jno. Fielding.....	2		Chuck, James.....	3	
Benegar, John.....	9		Chapman, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	7	3	Beks, Christopher.....	2		Shain, John.....	6	
Hall, James.....	9		Roling, Gordon.....	10		Chropleys, William.....	11	6	Grubb, —.....	7	
Carter, Richard.....	8		Stean, James.....	3	5	Hotspeler, Jacob.....	6		Ashby, John.....	5	17
Cachley, John.....	7		Brown, Alex.....	10	1	Clevenger, Edwin.....	3		Grubbs, Uriah.....	7	
Cachley, Jacob.....	7		Thompson, James.....	2		Cooper, Thomas.....	5		Medinger, Dan <sup>t</sup> .....	1	
Ireson, William.....	2		Carter, George.....	8		Ashby, John.....	4		Earl, Sam <sup>t</sup> .....	10	3
LIST OF GEORGE NOBLE.			Bishop, John.....	5		Ashby, Nath <sup>t</sup> .....	3		Stokes, William.....	8	
Ashby, David.....	10	2	Douglass, George.....	5		Mires, Jacob.....	6	1	Haines, Adam.....	12	
Lansford, Swanson.....	6	7	Bishop, John.....	10		Clyde, Anthony.....	7		Kerns, Mary.....	7	
Neil, John.....	5		Bonham, Aaron.....	16		Marcher, George.....	4		Erehart, Nicholas.....	12	
Johnston, Stephen.....	13	2	Crum, Henry.....	5		Marcher, George, Jr.....	4		Carter, Thomas.....	4	
Johnston, Mary.....	3	4	Crum, Christian.....	6		Pifman, Anthony.....	8		Robinson, John.....	4	
Kanagy, Andrew.....	6	1	Syms, Henry.....	8		McCloud, William.....	5		Freelind, William.....	4	
Williams, John.....	9	2	Crumb, Anthony.....	4		Davis, Ase.....	3		Libbert, Andrew.....	1	
Heckman, Joseph.....	2	5				Motherough, John.....	3		Ashby, Lewis.....	4	11
Smallwood, James.....	8					Neil, Charles.....	2		Catlett, James.....	8	
Smallwood, William.....	3								Stokes, Samuel.....	7	
									Wrought, Peter.....	7	

c 3.222:790/H:VA

179670

Y8A98L1 08079AT2

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

23

## HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Hudson, Charles	5		Lawson, Thomas	7	1	Walker, Richard	6		Booker, Parham	6	27
Jennett, Samuel	4		Chatham, Robert	7	2	Hawkins, Zachariah	12	1	Overton, Moses	7	5
Rice, Jne	6	4	Kirby, Joseph	6		Willis, Meshack	6		Richardson, Thomas	8	
Cooke, Chasteen	21		Kirby, Joseph	6		Spraggins, Thomas	9	14	Thompson, George	13	4
Stokes, Elizabeth	4	6	Watkins, William	5	4	Abney, Reuben	4	11	Harris, Reuben	3	
Hunt, William	5	2	Woddell, Noell	6	5	Clay, Caleb	7		Harper, James	6	
Barksdill, Claiborne		5	Johns, John	5	2	Petty, Francis M.	7	6	Yuelle, Thomas	3	34
Sneed, James	6		Woddell, William	5	5	Petty, Frances	2	2	Gettington, Susannah	6	1
Covington, Mary	2	2	Bates, Fluming	1	1	Petty, Davis	5	3	Richardson, John	5	1
Harris, William	9		Carter, Richard (G. S.)	11	3	Light, John, Jr.	7	4	Murphy, Edward	9	
Harris, James	5		Dodson, Elisha	5	8	Light, John, Senr.	2		Petty, Joseph	10	2
Shange, Richard	3		Hopson, Joseph	3	6	Hunt, Nathaniel	6	24	Carter, Richard	10	1
Rickman, Robert	4		Goare, Henry	2	1	Rowden, Abraham	4		Cox, Harry	2	
Hudson, Peter	7		Baker, Martin	6	2	Treble, James	4		Jackson, Ephraim	6	
Irby, Harrison	5	12	Moore, George	3	3	Crews, Joseph	8		Williams, Luke	8	5
Wattington, Paul	5	4	Stewart, John	5		Handcock, Joseph	9		Price, William	11	10
Vaughan, Nicholas	5	8	Pearman, William	3		Cox, Henry	6	3	Tucker, Edmund	5	2
Ferrell, William	13	8	Jones, John	7	1	Guthrey, Travis	10	2	Deavenport, Cathrine	4	7
Jenkins, John	6		Pairott, Rhodman	3	4	Martin, William	2		Deavenport, Bedford	8	2
Jenkins, Rob.	9		Glasscock, William (Est.)	22		Martin, James	9		Royster, Nathaniel	6	3
Parker, William	11	2	Clardy, John	5		Prewitt, Michael	6	3	Shaw, Gardner	5	
Parker, Frances	4	3	Cuningham, Samuel	7	5	Brumfield, Major	7		Powell, Mary	8	14
Stanley, John	12	1	Stone, John	6	7	Richardson, John	3		Lipscorn, Thomas	4	7
Womack, Abraham	2	8	Compton, Meredith	4	2	Handcock, Benj.	4		Hurt, Moza	14	19
Vaughan, Frederik	3	1	Kesee, John	7	5	Handcock, Absalom	2		Melner, Mark	9	
Wade, Stephen	6	4	Douglass, William	7		Forrest, Richard	7	8	Collins, Joseph	6	
Covington, Edmund	6		Welch, John	7		Martin, John	5		Powell, William	7	
Jones, Stephen	5		Grant, Jasper	5		Chick, William	3		Watkins, Susannah	1	17
Boulware, Starke	9	3	Preston, James	1	1	Handcock, Thomas	5		Kelly, Jacob	7	
Simms, Matthew	8	26	Farmer, Thomas	10		Handcock, Benj., Jr.	2		McCraw, James	14	19
Wall, Charles	9	5	Fambrough, Anderson	4		Handcock, Jne	1		Brown, James	5	
Moore, Alexander	2	12	Glass, William	7	1	Martin, Jacob	5		Ferguson, Thomas	6	2
Wall, Henry	1		Caldwell, David	2	2	Cope, John	5		Beazly, John	9	5
Wall, Edward	3		Martin, Warren	1		Bostick, William	6		Carr, Thomas	4	9
Matthews, Samuel	6		Clardy, Joseph	4		Bostick, John	1		Hampton, Micajah	7	
Moore, John	7	4	Hall, William, Sr.	6		Nunally, Edward	8	8	Green, William	6	
Wall, Jne	9	1	Bowman, Thomas	6	1	Ourlly, Thomas	10		Brown, John	3	
Miller, Jne F	5	5	Pearman, William, Sr.	6		Ourlly, William	3		Newbell, George	3	
Miller, Harman	9	3	Echols, James	8	5	Francis, Jne	6		Carr, William	6	
Gaines, Thomas	11		Wilson, Isaac	1		Bostick, Elizabeth	5	2	Robertson, George	4	1
Bonner, Thomas	9		McDaniel, William	1	6	Taylor, James	5	3	Robertson, Christopher	5	6
Gaines, Richard	4	4	Pinder, John	4		Mallecott, John	9		Slif, Thomas	2	
Chilton, Charles	7		Walrons, Benj.	5	5	Jones, John	6		Carr, John	5	3
Martin, William P	5	16	Going, Daniel	2		Handcock, Thomas, Sr.	7		Hall, John	6	
Walters, Jne	9		Hall, William, Jr.	7	2	Worthy, William	4		Hall, William	6	
Lumkin, Joseph	8	13	Simms, Micajah	4	1	Richardson, Skip	3	2	McGriggor, John	8	
Wilson, Daniel	3	10	Freeman, Jne	8	1	McCraw, Samuel	6	4	Glass, James	4	1
Cheatham, Abra	2	3	Glass, William, Senr.	2	10	Stott, Solomon	9		Phelps, John	7	9
Ozbrook, Michael	5		Lansdown, George	6		Fisher, William	6		Byrns, John	6	1
Edmunds, Sterling		8	Glass, John	4	2	Fisher, John	3		James, Enoch	8	
Harper, Banister	5	3	Logan, John	7	14	Rowden, John	7		Milan, Dudley	2	
Akin, Joseph	6	3	Logan, David	1	4	Drinkard, John	10	5	Younger, William	6	
Irbell, Peyton	3		Chappell, James	4	6	Thompas, Martha	7		Gates, William	6	9
Dunn, John	7		Wilson, Robert	6		Bates, William	7		Dixon, Stephen	4	1
Fomby, Nicholas	10		Williams, John	6	4	Rice, James	4	2	Finney, Thomas	1	7
Akin, Robert	6	4	Yates, Richard	7		Cheatham, David	8	1	Farmer, Frederick	5	1
Akin, Edward	6	2	Wyatt, John	7		Black, Thomas	4	2	Gwinn, Bartlett	4	
Farmer, Elizabeth	6		Levenney, Benjamin	6		Oliver, William	8	6	Glass, Dudley	8	8
Harris, Richard	1		Logan, William	1	1	Carter, Drury	4		Hall, Nathaniel	9	
Nobles, John	3	1	Weakly, Robert	7	11	Martin, William	11	4	Bass, Henry	6	12
Dixon, Anne	1		Fambrough, James	5		Dann, Joshua	2		Edmunds, John	5	
Douglass, Alexr.	10		Miller, Luke	5		Chandler, Timothy	8	1	Milan, John	4	
Russell, George	3	1	Martin, Nathan	5		Nance, Zachariah	5		Fambrough, Thomas	4	
Hopson, Henry (S. H.)	4	8	Barnes, Henry	6		Nance, William	4	8	Predy, Richard	2	2
Dodson, Elish	5	8	George, Jonadab	6	3	Barksdill, Nathaniel	5	16	Glass, David	4	2
Feaus, James	6		Childress, Abraham	10		Vaughan, Drury	7	8	Hall, Robert	7	1
Dodson, Thomas	7	1	Wilkerson, William	5		Brown, John	9	2	Milan, Benjamin	1	
Hopson, Henry, Senr.	3	12	Pollard, William	6	3	Hall, Fenton	9		Barksdill, Jeffrey	2	1
Douglass, Mary	7	6	Raimy, John	5	3	Royall, William	2	4	Milan, John, Senr.	6	
Groce, Jairo H.	9	3	Johnson, Juham	1		Franklin, Frances	6		Baber, John	6	
Groce, John	5	1	Haygood, John	6	1	Pucket, Thomas	1		Hunt, Reuben	6	
Watson, James	4		Burnley, Candace	4	1	Waller, Richard	7		Hunt, Molly	5	4
Sheppard, James		5	Maddison, Roger	4	10	Royall, John	4	9	Burchfield, John	9	
Rice, William	6		Tomkins, Samuel	10	8	Jones, Richard	4		Thomas, Thomas	5	
Rose, Thomas	2	6	Kursey, Thomas	6		Black, William	4	17	Cooper, William	6	2
Smith, James (W. W.)	7		Hambrick, Charles	6		Crews, John (Sadler)	4		Sparrow, John	7	
Echols, Moses	12	8	Collins, John	8	1	Scates, Thomas	8		Gray, Anne	5	
Hopson, Benjamin	2	4	Raimy, Absalom	3		Hurt, Philemon	4	4	Tribble, Peter	7	
Hopson, Henry (S. W.)	1	1	Braughill, James	5		Crews, Peter	7		Adams, John	7	1
Hopson, William	1	1	East, Thomas	5		Chissum, Thomas	11		Johnson, David	8	
Boyd, William	5	15	Dillon, Henry	7		Hodges, Thomas	8		Martin, Isaac	1	
Carter, Daniel	1		Dillen, Thomas	1		Seemore, George	11		Blackwell, James	13	13
Horsley, James	9		Glass, Zachariah	5	6	Dunaway, Samuel	9		Hardwick, James	8	12
Horsley, Richard	2		Murphy, James	6		Sparrow, Thomas	5	1	Finch, Richard	9	2
Edwards, Benjamin	10	3	Farmer, Enoch	5	1	Jones, William	6		Lee, Andrew	7	3
Dodson, Thomas	10	7	Hunt, William	6	2	Mullins, John	6	2	Terry, Moses	9	5
Wright, William	8	3	Dixon, Thomas	1	2	Files, William	4	1	McCool, Andrew	3	8
Thompson, William	6		Dixon, Stephen	1		Seemore, Burgess	1		Torian, Peter	8	5
Dejennett, Elias	12	17	Finney, Thomas	1	2	Wimbish, John	5	12	Farmer, David	4	1
Pankey, John	8		Ridgway, James	7	6	Crews, David	7		Going, John	2	
Jordan, Benjamin	5	5	Adams, Joshua	9	8	East, William	7	3	Parker, Benajah	8	
Johnson, Joseph	10	4	Slaughter, Ezekial	7	14	Hunt, Benjamin	4	1	Parker, Mary	2	1
Medley, James	7	2	Adams, William	7		Bates, James	6	2	Epps, Elizabeth	11	
Stevens, James	2	4	Sydnor, William	12	21	Cox, Elisha	7	3	Clay, Abra	3	8
Walten, Spencer	10		Sydnor, Eps	7	3	Bates, Stephen	2		Slaughter, Samuel	2	3
Walten, William	6		Beach, William	1		Bates, Samuel	8	2	Slaughter, John	5	
Harris, Barth	3		King, Edmund	7	10	Snelson, Charles	10	3	Going, Shadrack	12	
Wilson, William	2		Hunt, Elijah	12	22	Barksdill, Peter	4	7	Evans, George	4	
Bowman, Bibby	3		Pairott, Nathaniel	12		Lax, William	6		Younger, William	7	
McDaniel, Anne	5	13	Keeling, Thomas	6		Childress, Susannah	5		Daniel, Agnes	4	12
Murphy, John	6	13	Street, Jane	6	5	Jones, Daniel	9		Dixon, Thomas	7	6
Kennon, Charles	4	20	Seates, Peggy	8		Crews, John	5		Mays, William	12	1
Taylor, Philip	3	20	Hankly, James	8	6	Jarvis, Aaron	6		Young, James	7	
Caldwell, John	7	2				Booker, John	14		Wamack, Charles	9	17
Scott, Robert	6								Halley, Lewis	8	
									Halley, Benjamin	6	

The urgent deficiency bill, approved February 15, 1908, contained the following provision:

That the Director of the Census is hereby authorized and directed to expend so much of the appropriation for printing for the Department of Commerce and Labor allotted by law to the Census Office for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and eight, as may be necessary to continue and complete the publication of the names of the heads of families returned at the First Census of the United States, as authorized by the sundry civil appropriation act approved June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and six.

In accordance with the authority given in the paragraphs quoted above, the names returned at the First Census in the states of Connecticut, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, and Vermont have been published, thus completing the roster of the heads of families in 1790 so far as they can be shown from the records of the Census Office. As the Federal census schedules of the state of Virginia for 1790 are missing, the lists of the state enumerations made in 1782, 1783, 1784, and 1785, while not complete, have been substituted.

#### THE FIRST CENSUS.

The First Census act was passed at the second session of the First Congress, and was signed by President Washington on March 1, 1790. The task of making the first enumeration of inhabitants was placed upon the President. Under this law the marshals of the several judicial districts were required to ascertain the number of inhabitants within their respective districts, omitting Indians not taxed, and distinguishing free persons (including those bound to service for a term of years) from all others; the sex and color of free persons; and the number of free males 16 years of age and over.

The object of the inquiry last mentioned was, undoubtedly, to obtain definite knowledge as to the military and industrial strength of the country. This fact possesses special interest, because the Constitution directs merely an enumeration of inhabitants. Thus the demand for increasingly extensive information, which has been so marked a characteristic of census legislation, began with the First Congress that dealt with the subject.

The method followed by the President in putting into operation the First Census law, although the object of extended investigation, is not definitely known. It is supposed that the President or the Secretary of State dispatched copies of the law, and perhaps of instructions also, to the marshals. There is, however, some ground for disputing this conclusion. At least one of the reports in the census volume of 1790 was furnished by a governor. This, together with the fact that there is no record of correspondence with the marshals on the subject of the census, but that there is a record of such correspondence with the governors, makes very strong the inference that the marshals re-

ceived their instructions through the governors of the states. This inference is strengthened by the fact that in 1790 the state of Massachusetts furnished the printed blanks, and also by the fact that the law relating to the Second Census specifically charged the Secretary of State to superintend the enumeration and to communicate directly with the marshals.

By the terms of the First Census law nine months were allowed in which to complete the enumeration. The census taking was supervised by the marshals of the several judicial districts, who employed assistant marshals to act as enumerators. There were 17 marshals. The records showing the number of assistant marshals employed in 1790, 1800, and 1810 were destroyed by fire, but the number employed in 1790 has been estimated at 650.

The schedules which these officials prepared consist of lists of names of heads of families; each name appears in a stub, or first column, which is followed by five columns, giving details of the family. These columns are headed as follows:

Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.

Free white males under 16 years.

Free white females, including heads of families.

All other free persons.

Slaves.

The assistant marshals made two copies of the returns; in accordance with the law one copy was posted in the immediate neighborhood for the information of the public, and the other was transmitted to the marshal in charge, to be forwarded to the President. The schedules were turned over by the President to the Secretary of State. Little or no tabulation was required, and the report of the First Census, as also the reports of the Second, Third, and Fourth, was produced without the employment of any clerical force, the summaries being transmitted directly to the printer. The total population as returned in 1790 was 3,929,214, and the entire cost of the census was \$44,377.

A summary of the results of the First Census, not including the returns for South Carolina, was transmitted to Congress by President Washington on October 27, 1791. The legal period for enumeration, nine months, had been extended, the longest time consumed being eighteen months in South Carolina. The report of October 27 was printed in full, and published in what is now a very rare little volume; afterwards the report for South Carolina was "tipped in." To contain the results of the Twelfth Census, ten large quarto volumes, comprising in all 10,400 pages, were required. No illustration of the expansion of census inquiry can be more striking.

The original schedules of the First Census are now contained in 26 bound volumes, preserved in the Census Office. For the most part the headings of the schedules were written in by hand. Indeed, up to and



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

25

## HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ABEL RANDALL, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.—continued.		
Borner (Widow).....	4		Combs, Francis, Igr.....	6	1	Fowler, John.....	7		Powell, Samuel.....	1	
Stotts, Abram.....	6		Huffman, Cathrine.....	6		Higgins, John.....	10	4	Hill, William.....	4	
Pancake, Joseph.....	4		Jefferson, Luke.....	4		Higgins, Robert.....	11	10	Devear, John.....	10	
Westfall, Jacob.....	6		Naaff, Michael.....	8		Hite, Abraham.....	5	7	Park, Andrew.....	5	
Longwith, Thomas.....	3		Reel, Nicholas.....	5		Vanmeter, Joseph.....	6	10	Perrill, John.....	8	
Mace, Isaac.....	4		Hedger, John.....	7		Thorn, Peter.....	3		Starkey, Frederick.....	6	
Thursbay, Hannah.....	6		Moor, Anthony.....	9		Yoakum, Michael.....	3		Martin, John.....	6	
Heath, Jonathan.....	4	7	Naaff, Henry.....	6		Foley, John.....	8		Martin, George.....	10	
Heath, Asabel.....	6		Hornback, Anthony.....	8		Weidner, Jacob.....	5		Hubbard, John, Senr.....	3	
Starr, Catherine.....	8		Eldridge, David.....	2		Snyder, Christopher.....	8		Pugh, Bethuel.....	8	
Anderson, John.....	8		Row, William.....	5		Renick, Elizabeth.....	5		Morehead, George.....	5	
Wells, Phineas.....	6		Jordan, Katherine.....	3		Deloeza, John.....	8		Bell, George.....	5	
Shadd, George.....	7		Funk, Adam.....	5		Green, Henry.....	7		Pugh, Jonathan.....	11	2
Moak, Henry.....	3		Shadd, George.....	9		Harris, John.....	10		Ashbrook, Aaron.....	9	1
Smith, Jacob.....	9		Hog, Aaron.....	9		Canter, Henry.....	8		Carruthers, James.....	6	
Westfall, John, Jr.....	7		Lyons, Charles.....	4		LIST OF LEVI ASHBROOK, GENT.			Emmet, Jacob.....	8	
Kittle, Abram.....	10		Stackhouse, Isaac.....	4		Lineger, William.....	4		Person, Alexander.....	4	
Timmons, Samuel.....	10		Kent, Isabel.....	3		Asberry, Joseph.....	2	2	Harsher, Thomas.....	7	
Johnson, Elisha.....	6		Wilson, John.....	2		Howard, Resin.....	4		Clutter, Jacob.....	11	
Goff, Thomas.....	3	6	Shook, William.....	12		Corbin, Ann.....	6		Prunty, John.....	8	2
Westfall, Henry.....	8		Shook, John.....	3		Thomas, Ezekial.....	10		Johns, Isaac.....	8	
Smith, David.....	7		Lynch, Charles.....	4		Chinoweth, John, Senr.....	13		Emmry, John.....	6	
Randall, Abel.....	10		Hays, John.....	3		Chinoweth, Arthur.....	7		Swisher, Nicholas.....	5	
Westfall, Eleanor.....	2		Trumbo, George.....	7	1	Smith, James.....	9		Hubbert, Jacob.....	5	1
Westfall, Isaac.....	2		Carter, William.....	5	2	Hubbard, John, Jr.....	4	1	Thomson, Wm, Senr.....	2	
Blair, William.....	6		Bullitt, William.....	6	2	Powell, Abram.....	4		Thomson, John.....	6	
LIST OF MICHL. STUMP, GENT.			LIST OF ABRM. HITE, GENT.			Canter, Henry.....	8		Thomson, Joseph.....	4	
Harness, Peter.....	6	1	Radcliff, Benjamin.....	5		Moor, James.....	12		Millsagle, And.....	7	
Shepler, Henry.....	5		McKenny, John.....	3		Harris, John.....	6		Millsagle, George.....	3	
Harness, Leonard.....	6		Bailey, Ann.....	2		Millburn, Andrew.....	5		Pritchard, Rees.....	7	
Trumbow, Andrew.....	8		Lorentz, John.....	12		Hammory, John.....	5		Davis, Thomas.....	3	
Simon, Leonard.....	3		Waggoner, John.....	4		Monroe, Alexander.....	2		Brody, James.....	4	
Caultman, Adam.....	3		Murphy, William.....	8	1	Arnold, John.....	9		Melver, Paul.....	9	
Simon, George.....	9		Rennick, William.....	12	1	Hiett, Evan.....	8		Pugh, Robert.....	11	
Regar, Jacob.....	11		Davis, Thomas.....	3		Largent, James.....	7		Cottrall, Elizabeth.....	5	
Mitchar, Nicholas.....	9		Roby, Peter.....	9		Pugh, Samuel.....	3		Reid, Jeremiah.....	8	
Mace, John.....	7		Batson, Mordecai.....	5		Nixon, Marcy.....	5		Reed, George.....	4	
George, Susanna.....	7	6	Batson, Mordecai, Jr.....	3		Hook, William.....	2		Shannon, Hugh.....	4	
Roy, Thomas.....	5		Ashby, Stephen.....	9	3	Swisher, Valentine.....	5		Lander, Henry.....	9	
Marrs, Barnabas.....	4		Rennick, John.....	10		Nixon, George.....	3	2	Lander, Jacob.....	4	
Smith, Michael.....	3		Cade, Major.....	10		Wickam, Matthew.....	6		Clayton, Thomas.....	8	
Simond, Christian.....	4		Oneal, Edward.....	11		Kail, George.....	6		Sommert, Jacob.....	2	
Trace, Jacob.....	7		Conner, Daniel.....	8		Kail, John.....	3		Ohaver, Corns.....	2	
Doyal, Francis.....	6		Casey, Peter.....	8	2	Kail, Peter.....	5		Ohaver, Chris.....	9	
Hall, Thomas.....	7		Smith, John.....	2		Sloan, John.....	6		Keys, James.....	5	
Cowger, George.....	4		Tucker, Jacob.....	11		Pugh, Thomas.....	6		Wood, Bethia.....	3	
Stephenson, James.....	7		Blackburn, William.....	3		McCormick, John.....	3		Stackhouse, Isaac.....	4	
Dickson, Jacob.....	8		Snale, William.....	2		McCord, John.....	6		Horn, George.....	7	
Smith, Charles.....	12		Shepherd, John.....	10		Magraw, Morris.....	8		Ashbrook, Levi.....	13	
Bible, Christian.....	6		Talbot, Thomas.....	5		Hayden, William.....	5		Poston, Elias.....	5	3
Mitchell, John.....	4		Lilly, David.....	5		Barnhouse, John.....	8		Cheshire, Ann.....	3	
Mahuran, Ebenezer.....	3		Berry, George.....	4	2	Leaphart, Augusteen.....	8		Cheshire, Samuel.....	5	
Regar, Anthony.....	1		Nevill, Joseph.....	2	9	Chinoweth, John, Junr.....	5		Reynals, William.....	4	
Rorebaugh, John.....	11		Nevill, Joseph, Jr.....	13	7	Bright, John.....	8		Glass, Samuel.....	6	
Ozburn, Jeremiah.....	10		Kayser, Joseph.....	7		Kenneday, Thomas.....	7		Wilson, Willm, Senr.....	6	3
Brake, Jacob, Senr.....	8		Balthas, George.....	7		Lyons, Michael.....	5	1	Wilson, Willm, Jr.....	6	
Scott, Joseph.....	1		Shipley, Richard.....	4		Donelly, Elizabeth.....	4		Hughes, Jonathan.....	4	
Stump, George.....	8	2	McCarty, Thomas.....	5	1	Carlyle, Ann.....	5		Park, John.....	11	
Roads, Henry.....	5		Shares, Michael.....	4		Mirs, George.....	8		Rose, John.....	5	
Yoakum, George.....	4		Bradford, John.....	5		Engle, Wm, Senr.....	5		Edwards, Sarah.....	5	
Dasher, Christian.....	7		Shrote, Peter.....	5		MBride, James.....	7		Dixon, Thomas.....	7	
Wilson, Charles.....	5		Logan, David.....	6		Park, Samuel.....	6		Moonie, Bryan.....	4	
Regar, John.....	4		Fiddler, Edward.....	3		Downing, Dillon.....	3		LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL, GENT.		
Rogers, James.....	8		McNeal, John.....	6	1	Engle, William, Jr.....	5		Ruddell, Stephen.....	6	
Spore, John Ul.....	10		Hider, Adam.....	10	2	Edwards, Samuel.....	6		Baker, Samuel.....	10	1
Lewis, John.....	5		Horebaugh, Philip.....	8		Belford, Barnet.....	4		Baker, William.....	8	
Shinear, George.....	8		Green, Lewis.....	4		Buttler, Richard.....	6		Baker, James.....	8	
Calahan, Charles.....	8		Pancake, Andrew.....	10		Forman, David.....	9		Robinson, Joel.....	9	
Sears, William.....	10		Parsons, James.....	8	13	Pugh, Jacob.....	10		Baker, Jacob.....	5	
Sears, James.....	3		Dugan, Alexander.....	4		Bumgarner, Rudy.....	10		Nailor, William.....	6	
Naaff, George.....	6	1	Cudding, John.....	4		Hoover, Jacob.....	13		Quehen, Paul.....	3	
Mace, Ann.....	5		McNeal, Daniel.....	9	4	Tivault, John.....	11		Viney, Susanna.....	4	
Mace, Nicholas.....	3		Nell, John.....	7		Little, Thomas.....	9		Taaff, Elizabeth.....	3	
Cowfelt, Philip.....	9		Berry, Reuben.....	7		Hawk, Isaac.....	9		Wardin, William.....	7	
Spillman, John.....	6		Vanmeter, Garret.....	8	16	Crawford, William.....	3		Lewis, George.....	9	
Morrow, James.....	7		Wood, Ebenezer.....	3		Swisher, John.....	8		Kidner, George.....	7	
Shook, Herman.....	6		Thomas, Enoch David.....	8		Hawk, John.....	5		Hill, Joseph.....	9	
House, Jacob.....	5		Suffolk, John.....	4		Cherry, Andrew.....	6		Oneal, Benjamin.....	5	
Shook, Peter.....	7		Long, Rosanna.....	6		Sharp, Andrew.....	3		Wilson, David.....	4	
Willowby, Benjamin.....	10		Broughton, William.....	8		Richardson, Richd.....	6		Claypoole, George.....	3	
Lacewell, Elias.....	6		Ashby, Thomas.....	6		Tivault, Andrew.....	7		Fitzpatrick, Antho.....	6	
Stump, Leonard.....	7		Ashby, Jesse.....	6		Fry, Henry.....	8	1	Chilcott, Mary.....	4	
Wertmiller, Jacob.....	6		Ashby, Peter.....	5		Michael, George.....	9		Chilcott, Eber.....	2	
Goodwine, Solomon.....	2		Miller, Catharine.....	5		Shoemaker, Peter.....	4		McFarlane, Thomas.....	8	
Wilson, David.....	7		Carr, John.....	5		Oldacre, Isaac.....	5		Thomas, James.....	8	
Rodebaugh, Adam.....	9		Hardin, Vangelist.....	5		Schried, Charity.....	4		Wilson, John.....	5	
Brake, John.....	3		Vanmeter, Jacob.....	8	1	Hughes, James.....	8		Ellis, Philip.....	10	
Brake, Jacob, Junr.....	4		Hawk, Henry.....	7		Hughes, Susanna.....	4		Rounsivell, Benjamin.....	6	
Sea, George.....	8	3	Suttles, Henry.....	6		Thompson, Wm, Jr.....	8		Thomas, David.....	2	
Sears, John.....	8		Godfry, William.....	4		Dugan, Wm.....	5		Taaff, James.....	1	1
Tivebaugh, Daniel.....	8	2	Godfry, Edward.....	10		Williams, Thomas.....	5		Roberts, Thomas.....	4	
Coutzman, Adam.....	3		Obannon, Joseph.....	2		Millburn, Willm.....	6		Payne, John.....	6	
Leonard, Martin.....	7		Hunter, William.....	3		Smith, Thomas.....	7		Vandivender, Jacob.....	7	
Barger, Jacob.....	4		Monks, John.....	4		Salts, Thomas.....	3		Harris, John.....	8	
Sellers, John.....	5		Lynch, Patrick.....	2	2	Steward, James.....	10		Claypool, Jesse.....	7	
Algier, William.....	3		Gibbony, Robert.....	5		Cady, David.....	9		Miller, Jacob.....	5	2
Algier, Hermonus.....	12		White, Charles.....	3		Gard, Cornelius.....	9		Wilkins, Matthias.....	9	
Watts, Thomas.....	6		Branson, Amos.....	7		Hamilton, Henry.....	3		Payne, David.....	4	
Marshall, Benjamin.....	3	1	Sibley, John.....	4		Young, John.....	3		Lewis, Amos.....	8	

# AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE ENUMERATION OF THE INHABITANTS OF THE UNITED STATES

APPROVED MARCH 1, 1790



SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the marshals of the several districts of the United States shall be, and they are hereby authorized and required to cause the number of the inhabitants within their respective districts to be taken; omitting in such enumeration Indians not taxed, and distinguishing free persons, including those bound to service for a term of years, from all others; distinguishing also the sexes and colours of free persons, and the free males of sixteen years and upwards from those under that age; for effecting which purpose the marshals shall have power to appoint as many assistants within their respective districts as to them shall appear necessary; assigning to each assistant a certain division of his district, which division shall consist of one or more counties, cities, towns, townships, hundreds or parishes, or of a territory plainly and distinctly bounded by water courses, mountains, or public roads. The marshals and their assistants shall respectively take an oath or affirmation, before some judge or justice of the peace, resident within their respective districts, previous to their entering on the discharge of the duties by this act required. The oath or affirmation of the marshal shall be, "I, A. B., Marshal of the district of —, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will well and truly cause to be made a just and perfect enumeration and description of all persons resident within my district, and return the same to the President of the United States, agreeably to the directions of an act of Congress, intituled 'An act providing for the enumeration of the inhabitants of the United States,' according to the best of my ability." The oath or affirmation of an assistant shall be "I, A. B., do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will make a just and perfect enumeration and description of all persons resident within the division assigned to me by the marshal of the district of —, and make due return thereof to the said marshal, agreeably to the directions of an act of Congress, intituled 'An act providing for the enumeration of the inhabitants of the United States,' according to the best of my ability." The enumeration shall commence on the first Monday in August next, and shall close within nine calendar months thereafter. The several assistants shall, within the said nine months, transmit to the marshals by whom they shall be respectively appointed, accurate returns of all persons, except Indians not taxed, within their respective divisions, which returns shall be made in a schedule, distinguishing the several families by the names of their master, mistress, steward, overseer, or other principal person therein, in manner following, that is to say:

The number of persons within my division, consisting of —, appears in a schedule hereto annexed, subscribed by me this — day of —, 179—. A. B. Assistant to the marshal of —.

*Schedule of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to A. B.*

Names of heads of families.	Free white males of 16 years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.

(6)

SECTION 2. And be it further enacted, That every assistant failing to make return, or making a false return of the enumeration to the marshal, within the time by this act limited, shall forfeit the sum of two hundred dollars.

SECTION 3. And be it further enacted, That the marshals shall file the several returns aforesaid, with the clerks of their respective district courts, who are hereby directed to receive and carefully preserve the same: And the marshals respectively shall, on or before the first day of September, one thousand seven hundred and ninety-one, transmit to the President of the United States, the aggregate amount of each description of persons within their respective districts. And every marshal failing to file the returns of his assistants, or any of them, with the clerks of their respective district courts, or failing to return the aggregate amount of each description of persons in their respective districts, as the same shall appear from said returns, to the President of the United States within the time limited by this act, shall, for every such offense, forfeit the sum of eight hundred dollars; all which forfeitures shall be recoverable in the courts of the districts where the offenses shall be committed, or in the circuit courts to be held within the same, by action of debt, information or indictment; the one-half thereof to the use of the United States, and the other half to the informer; but where the prosecution shall be first instituted on the behalf of the United States, the whole shall accrue to their use. And for the more effectual discovery of offenses, the judges of the several district courts, at their next sessions, to be held after the expiration of the time allowed for making the returns of the enumeration hereby directed, to the President of the United States, shall give this act in charge to the grand juries, in their respective courts, and shall cause the returns of the several assistants to be laid before them for their inspection.

SECTION 4. And be it further enacted, That every assistant shall receive at the rate of one dollar for every one hundred and fifty persons by him returned, where such persons reside in the country; and where such persons reside in a city, or town, containing more than five thousand persons, such assistants shall receive at the rate of one dollar for every three hundred persons; but where, from the dispersed situation of the inhabitants in some divisions, one dollar for every one hundred and fifty persons shall be insufficient, the marshals, with the approbation of the judges of their respective districts, may make such further allowance to the assistants in such divisions as shall be deemed an adequate compensation, provided the same does not exceed one dollar for every fifty persons by them returned. The several marshals shall receive as follows: The marshal of the district of Maine, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of New Hampshire, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Massachusetts, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Connecticut, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of New York, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of New Jersey, two hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Pennsylvania, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Delaware, one hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Maryland, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Virginia, five hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Kentucky, two hundred and fifty dollars; the marshal of the district of North Carolina, three hundred and fifty dollars; the marshal of the district of South Carolina, three hundred dollars; the marshal of the district of Georgia, two hundred and fifty dollars. And to

obviate all doubts which may arise respecting the persons to be returned, and the manner of making the returns.

SECTION 5. Be it enacted, That every person whose usual place of abode shall be in any family on the aforesaid first Monday in August next, shall be returned as of such family; the name of every person, who shall be an inhabitant of any district, but without a settled place of residence, shall be inserted in the column of the aforesaid schedule, which is allotted for the heads of families, in that division where he or she shall be on the said first Monday in August next, and every person occasionally absent at the time of the enumeration, as belonging to that place in which he usually resides in the United States.

SECTION 6. And be it further enacted, That each and every person more than 16 years of age, whether heads of families or not, belonging to any family within any division of a district made or established within the United States, shall be, and hereby is, obliged to render to such assistant of the division, a true account, if required, to the

best of his or her knowledge, of all and every person belonging to such family, respectively, according to the several descriptions aforesaid, on pain of forfeiting twenty dollars, to be sued for and recovered by such assistant, the one-half for his own use, and the other half for the use of the United States.

SECTION 7. And be it further enacted, That each assistant shall, previous to making his return to the marshal, cause a correct copy, signed by himself, of the schedule containing the number of inhabitants within his division, to be set up at two of the most public places within the same, there to remain for the inspection of all concerned; for each of which copies the said assistant shall be entitled to receive two dollars, provided proof of a copy of the schedule having been so set up and suffered to remain, shall be transmitted to the marshal, with the return of the number of persons; and in case any assistant shall fail to make such proof to the marshal, he shall forfeit the compensation by this act allowed him.

Approved March 1, 1790.



## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

*Population of the United States as returned at the First Census, by states: 1790.*

DISTRICT.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.
Vermont.....	22,435	22,328	40,505	255	<sup>1</sup> 16	<sup>2</sup> 85,539
New Hampshire.....	36,086	34,851	70,160	630	158	141,885
Maine.....	24,384	24,748	46,870	538	None.	96,540
Massachusetts.....	95,453	87,289	190,582	5,463	None.	378,787
Rhode Island.....	16,019	15,799	32,652	3,407	948	68,825
Connecticut.....	60,623	54,403	117,448	2,808	2,764	237,946
New York.....	83,700	78,122	182,320	4,664	21,324	340,130
New Jersey.....	45,251	41,416	83,287	2,762	11,423	184,139
Pennsylvania.....	110,788	106,948	206,363	6,537	3,737	434,373
Delaware.....	11,783	12,143	22,384	3,899	8,887	<sup>3</sup> 50,094
Maryland.....	55,915	51,339	101,395	8,043	103,036	319,728
Virginia.....	110,936	116,135	215,046	12,866	292,627	747,610
Kentucky.....	15,154	17,067	28,922	114	12,430	73,677
North Carolina.....	69,988	77,806	140,710	4,975	100,572	393,751
South Carolina.....	35,576	37,722	66,880	1,801	107,094	249,073
Georgia.....	13,103	14,044	25,739	396	29,264	82,546
Total number of inhabitants of the United States exclusive of S. Western and N. territory.....	807,094	791,850	1,541,263	59,150	694,280	3,893,635

	Free white males of 21 years and upward.	Free males under 21 years of age.	Free white females.	All other persons.	Slaves.	Total.
S. W. territory.....	6,271	10,277	15,365	361	3,417	35,691
N. ".....						

<sup>1</sup> The census of 1790, published in 1791, reports 16 slaves in Vermont. Subsequently, and up to 1860, the number is given as 17. An examination of the original manuscript returns shows that there never were any slaves in Vermont. The original error occurred in preparing the results for publication, when 16 persons, returned as "Free colored," were classified as "Slave."

<sup>2</sup> Corrected figures are 85,425, or 114 less than figures published in 1790, due to an error of addition in the returns for each of the towns of Fairfield, Milton, Shelburne, and Williston, in the county of Chittenden; Brookfield, Newbury, Randolph, and Strafford, in the county of Orange; Castleton, Clarendon, Hubbardton, Poultney, Rutland, Shrewsbury, and Wallingford, in the county of Rutland; Dummerston, Guilford, Halifax, and Westminster, in the county of Windham; and Woodstock, in the county of Windsor.

<sup>3</sup> Corrected figures are 69,096, or 2 more than figures published in 1790, due to error in addition.

# HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA.

9

*Summary of population of Virginia, by counties: 1790.*

COUNTY.	Name of assistant.	Free white males of 16 years and upward.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.
Augusta, the part east of the north mountain	R. Porterfield	2,048	1,665	3,438	40	1,222	10,886
Part west of ditto	C. Cameron	551	572	986	19	345	
Albemarle	James Kerr	1,703	1,790	3,342	171	5,579	12,585
Accomack	R. Tunford	2,297	2,177	4,502	721	4,262	13,959
Amherst	C. Kenny	2,056	2,235	3,995	121	5,296	13,703
Amelia, including Nottoway, a new county	Charles Jones	1,709	1,697	3,278	106	11,307	18,097
Botetourt, as it stood previous to the formation of Wythe from it & Montgomery.	Joseph Paxton	2,247	2,562	4,432	24	1,259	10,524
Buckingham	G. Bernard	1,274	1,537	2,685	115	4,168	9,779
Berkley	N. Orrick	4,253	4,547	7,850	131	2,932	19,713
Brunswick	John Stith	1,472	1,529	2,918	182	6,776	12,827
Bedford	D. Sanders	1,785	2,266	3,674	52	2,754	10,531
Cumberland	P. I. Carrington	885	914	1,778	142	4,434	8,153
Chesterfield	A. Graves	1,632	1,557	3,149	369	7,487	14,214
Charlotte	Jacob Morton	1,285	1,379	2,535	63	4,816	10,078
Culpeper	T. C. Fletcher	3,372	3,755	6,682	70	8,226	22,105
Charles City	R. Goodrich	532	509	1,043	363	3,141	5,598
Caroline	Henry Chiles	1,799	1,731	3,464	203	10,292	17,489
Campbell	R. Hunter	1,236	1,347	2,363	251	2,488	7,685
Dinwiddie	J. R. Davis	1,790	1,396	2,853	561	7,334	13,934
Essex	T. Banks	908	869	1,766	139	5,440	9,122
Elizabeth City	R. Saunders	390	388	778	15	1,876	3,450
Fauquier	S. Morgan	2,674	2,983	5,500	93	6,642	17,892
Fairfax	T. Pollard	2,138	1,872	3,601	135	4,574	12,320
Franklin	Thomas Hale	1,266	1,629	2,840	34	1,073	6,842
Fluvanna	J. Johnston	589	654	1,187	25	1,466	3,921
Frederick Division	Edward Smith	1,757	1,653	3,041	49	1,319	19,681
Ditto	John Smith	2,078	2,517	4,269	67	2,931	
Gloucester	W. Camp	1,597	1,523	3,105	210	7,063	13,498
Goochland	R. H. Saunders	1,028	1,059	2,053	257	4,656	9,053
Greensville	J. Peterson	669	627	1,234	212	3,620	6,362
Greenbrier, including Kanawa, a new county	W. Johnson	1,463	1,574	2,639	20	319	6,015
Henrico	Z. Rowland	1,823	1,170	2,607	581	5,819	12,000
Hanover	J. M. Walker	1,637	1,412	3,242	240	8,223	14,754
Hampshire	F. Taggart	1,662	1,956	3,261	13	454	7,346
Harrison	W. Martin	487	579	947	67	2,080	3,080
Hardy	W. Bullet	1,108	2,256	3,192	411	869	7,336
Halifax	W. M' Craw	2,214	2,320	4,397	226	5,565	14,722
Henry	R. Payne	1,523	1,963	3,277	165	1,551	8,479
Isle of Wight	T. Fearn	1,208	1,163	2,415	375	3,867	9,028
James City	R. Saunders	395	359	765	146	2,495	4,070
King William	W. Winston	723	732	1,438	84	5,151	8,128
King and Queen	John Bagby	995	1,026	2,138	75	5,143	9,377
King George	W. H. Parker	757	781	1,585	86	4,157	7,366
Lunenburg	John Ballard	1,110	1,185	2,252	80	4,332	8,959
Loudon	S. D. Hariman	3,677	3,992	7,080	183	4,030	18,962
Lancaster	Joseph Carter	536	542	1,182	143	3,236	5,638
Louisa	C. Yancey, junior	957	1,024	1,899	14	4,573	8,467
Mecklenburg	John Ballard	1,857	2,015	3,653	416	6,762	14,733
Middlesex	T. Churchill	407	370	754	51	2,558	4,140
Monongalia	J. Dougherty	1,089	1,345	2,168	12	154	4,768
Montgomery, as it stood previous to the formation of Wythe from it and Botetourt.	James Newell	2,846	3,744	5,804	6	828	13,228
Norfolk	John Ingram	2,650	1,987	4,291	251	5,345	14,524
Northampton	James Palmer	857	743	1,581	464	3,244	6,889
New Kent	W. Graves	605	587	1,199	148	3,700	6,239
Northumberland	Joseph Locke	1,046	1,137	2,323	197	4,460	9,103
Nansemond	John Best	1,215	1,167	2,331	480	3,517	9,010
Orange	J. Wood, junior	1,317	1,426	2,693	64	4,421	9,921
Ohio	R. Woods	1,222	1,377	2,308	24	281	5,212
Prince Edward	Charles Jones	1,044	1,077	1,961	32	3,986	8,100
Prince William	W. Grayson	1,644	1,797	3,303	167	4,704	11,615
Prince George	J. R. Davis	965	822	1,600	267	4,519	8,173
Powhatan	P. I. Carrington	623	548	1,115	211	4,325	6,822
Pendleton	C. Cameron	608	686	1,124	1	73	2,452
Pittsylvania	W. M' Craw	2,008	2,447	4,083	62	2,979	11,579
Princess Anne	J. Ingram	1,189	1,151	2,207	64	3,202	7,793
Richmond	W. H. Parker	704	697	1,517	83	3,984	6,985
Randolph	John Elliott	221	270	441	19	19	951
Rockingham	L. Yancey	1,816	1,652	3,209	772	7,449	12,688
Russell	C. Carter	734	969	1,440	5	190	3,338
Rockbridge	John M' Kee	1,517	1,532	2,756	41	682	6,548
Spotsylvania	John Fox	1,361	1,278	2,532	148	5,933	11,252
Stafford	S. Payton	1,341	1,355	2,769	87	4,036	9,588
Southampton	James Gee	1,632	1,546	3,134	539	5,963	12,864
Surry	I. G. Adkins	732	651	1,379	368	3,097	6,227
Shenandoah	W. Jennings	2,409	2,779	4,791	19	512	10,510
Sussex	David Mason	1,215	1,174	2,382	391	5,387	10,554
Warwick	R. Saunders	176	158	333	33	990	1,690
Washington	R. Preston	1,287	1,440	2,440	8	450	5,625
Westmoreland	W. H. Parker	815	754	1,614	114	4,425	7,722
York	R. Saunders	530	461	1,124	358	2,760	5,233
Total		110,936	116,135	215,046	12,866	292,627	747,610

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

*Summary of population of Virginia, by principal towns, the inhabitants whereof being included in the general return: 1790.*

TOWN.	County.	Free white males of 16 years and upward.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.	Total.
Alexandria.....	Fairfax.....	734	480	939	52	543	2,748
Fredericksburg.....	Spotsylvania.....	318	187	354	59	567	1,485
Richmond.....	Henrico.....	878	353	786	265	1,479	3,761
Petersburg in Dinwiddie comprehending Blandford in Prince George & Pocahontas in Chesterfield.	.....	583	205	465	310	1,265	2,828
Williamsburg.....	James City & York.....	186	108	368	46	636	1,344
Borough of Norfolk.....	Norfolk.....	599	312	693	61	1,294	2,959
Portsmouth.....	do.....	294	209	536	47	616	1,702
Winchester.....	Frederick.....	464	341	664	12	170	1,651
York.....	York.....	68	56	148	17	372	61

Amounting to one hundred and ten thousand nine hundred and thirty-six free white males of 16 years and upwards, one hundred and sixteen thousand one hundred and thirty-five free white males under 16 years, two hundred and fifteen thousand and forty-six free white females, twelve thousand eight hundred and fifty-six other free persons, and two hundred and ninety-two thousand six hundred and twenty-seven slaves. Total, seven hundred and forty-seven thousand six hundred and ten.

EDWARD CARRINGTON,  
Marshal of the District of Virginia.

*Summary of population and buildings: 1782 to 1785.*

COUNTY.	YEAR.									
	1782		1783		1784			1785		
	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White souls.	Dwell-ings.	Other build-ings.	White souls.	Dwell-ings.	Other build-ings.
Albamarle.....								4,341	673	2,317
Amelia.....	5,549	8,749						3,941	1,185	2,899
Amherst.....			5,964	3,852				4,530	406	1,133
Charlotte.....	3,790	3,442								
Chesterfield.....			4,885	5,961						
Cumberland.....	2,670	3,882			2,415	459	1,514			
Essex.....			2,489	2,817						
Fairfax.....	5,154	3,609						3,687	594	1,652
Fluvanna.....	1,985	1,330								
Frederick.....	4,786	767								
Gloucester.....			3,151	2,764	3,348	573	1,919			
Greenbrier.....								11,029		
Greensville.....			1,845	2,691						
Halifax.....	5,335	3,290						6,496	963	2,176
Hampshire.....	7,499	513			7,182	1,066	1,783			
Hanover.....	3,707	5,184								
Harrison.....								1,507	209	121
Isle of Wight.....	3,760	2,948								
Lancaster.....			1,541	2,567				1,726	319	1,142
Mecklenburg.....	6,397	4,927								
Middlesex.....			1,167	2,282						
Monongalia.....	2,302	81						357	92	257
Nansemond.....			2,842	2,567	730	166	456	1,621	671	1,853
New Kent.....	1,617	2,957						5,273	980	2,289
Norfolk.....										
Northumberland.....	3,809	3,925			3,370	686	2,071			
Orange.....	3,410	2,848						4,020	603	1,809
Pittsylvania.....	5,304	1,835						5,851	499	2,491
Powhatan.....			1,468	2,699						
Prince Edward.....			1,552	1,468				3,425	538	1,710
Princess Anne.....			3,999	2,656				3,995	785	2,214
Richmond.....			2,947	3,885						
Rockingham.....					3,657	475	782			
Shenandoah.....			7,908	347				6,460	930	1,186
Stafford.....								2,483	428	783
Surry.....	2,389	2,729			2,667	427	1,358			
Sussex.....	2,923	3,696								
Warwick.....	569	776			597	116	485			
Williamsburg, city of.....	722	702								
Total.....	73,647	58,190	41,758	36,526	23,966	3,968	10,368	60,732	9,845	26,032

<sup>1</sup> List of names returned on tax lists of 1783 to 1786.

# HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

## AMELIA COUNTY.<sup>1</sup>

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF LAU. WILLS.			LIST OF LAU. WILLS—CON.			LIST OF WM. FINNEY.			LIST OF WILLIAM CROSS CRADDOCK—CON.		
Allen, Daniel.....	7	5	Tucker, Wm., sr.....	4	13	Booker, John, Senr.....	28	28	Farley, Stephen.....	2	3
Allen, Richd.....	3	1	Tucker, Daniel.....	4	3	Booker, John, Junr.....	19	19	Farley, Wm.....	3	10
Adams, David.....	6	3	Tucker, John.....	10	11	Bottom, William.....	3	8	Jackson, Wm., Senr.....	6	2
Beavers, Mary.....	4	4	Williams, David.....	5	2	Bott, Miles.....	10	23	Howell, John.....	4	4
Boulton, John.....	15	98	Tucker, Robt.....	4	2	Bass, William, Junr.....	6	15	Roberts, James.....	4	4
Bolling, Mary.....	11	82	Tucker, Wm.....	7	3	Bailey, Thomas.....	6	6	Frazer, Wm.....	2	2
Brooking, Vivion.....	3	6	Wilkinson, Tho.....	6	10	Coleman, Suttan.....	6	6	Farley, Nathl.....	4	2
Bevill, James, sr.....	3	6	Bennitt, John.....	6	6	Ragsdale, George.....	19	19	Farley, Steud.....	6	13
Bevill, James, jr.....	6	4	Bennitt, Wm.....	5	5	Mann, Samuel, Jr.....	9	2	Perkerson, Mathw.....	4	6
Bevill, Thomas (Est*).....	8	3	Weeks, Emanuel.....	10	3	Howlett, William.....	5	5	Allen, Richd.....	4	4
Bevill, Robt.....	6	1	Weeks, Wm.....	4	4	Webster, William.....	8	4	Baldwin, Phebe.....	4	4
Cousins, Rosamond.....	1	4	Hawks, John.....	4	14	Worsham, William.....	6	5	Chumbley, Martha.....	7	4
Cousins, Phebe.....	3	3	Hawks, Richd.....	11	3	Elam, John.....	7	7	Roberts, Alex.....	4	2
Coleman, Isaac.....	3	2	Hawks, Judith.....	4	2	Reams, Frederick.....	7	1	Lunsford, Sarah.....	1	10
Cousins, John.....	6	20	Pitchford, Daniel.....	5	5	Jackson, Mathew.....	7	3	Mays, Wm.....	2	1
Cousins, Robt (Est*).....	12	19	LIST OF WILLIAM CRYER.			Morgan, William.....	5	3	Worsham, Ellin.....	4	15
Cousins, William.....	8	6	Cryer, William.....	1	29	Morgan, Simon.....	6	8	McCann, Jno.....	7	7
Coleman, Burwell.....	2	1	Hood, Robert.....	12	4	Neal, Ann.....	6	13	Smith, Corg.....	8	5
Coleman, Francis.....	5	1	Clardy, Benjamin.....	8	15	Neal, John.....	6	7	Baldwin, George.....	11	4
Coleman, Daniel, jr.....	13	7	Clardy, John.....	9	2	Webster, Edward.....	4	9	Wingo, Jam.....	5	5
Chandler, Martin.....	10	5	Crawley, William.....	4	27	Risen, Elery.....	5	5	Hill, Jno.....	1	2
Coleman, Peter.....	8	2	Beavell, Joseph.....	4	6	Webster, Peter.....	10	8	Hill, Eliz.....	1	9
Coleman, Abraham.....	7	4	Wills, Thomas T.....	7	7	Dyer, Thomas.....	5	5	Hill, Sarah.....	2	4
Coleman, Jesse.....	13	13	Graves, Ceman.....	6	7	Willson, Tho B.....	5	62	Hill, Jam.....	3	12
Caudle, John.....	3	3	Hood, Solomon.....	3	7	Walshall, Henry.....	1	22	Fagg, Wm.....	2	1
Davenport, Saml.....	7	7	Hood, Abraham.....	7	7	Worsham, Daniel.....	15	36	Mitchell, John.....	1	1
Dicken, Richd.....	3	3	Tucker, John.....	4	1	Ford, Mary.....	8	3	Mitchell, James C.....	3	10
Drake, William.....	6	1	Tucker, John.....	2	4	Rowlett, George.....	2	31	Whitlow, Francis.....	7	2
Dunnivant, Clem.....	9	2	Clardy, William.....	4	1	Childress, John.....	4	32	Forster, Rich.....	9	12
Drake, Tho.....	11	3	Tucker, Absalou.....	8	8	Towns, James.....	9	11	Forster, Ann.....	3	6
Dodson, John.....	4	2	Tucker, Francis.....	10	3	Johnson, Elizabeth.....	7	6	Craddock, Richd.....	5	5
Ellington, Jesse.....	4	6	King, Henry.....	8	28	Webster, John.....	8	10	Adkerson, Joshua.....	5	15
Foster, Wm.....	4	6	Wilson, William.....	5	2	Gibbs, William.....	2	20	Walton, Sherwood.....	7	7
Ford, Fred.....	4	6	Bevill, Joseph.....	11	2	Gibbs, Miles.....	5	14	Forster, John.....	4	17
Green, Tho.....	8	55	Tucker, Mathew.....	3	1	Walshall, Thomas.....	7	7	Motley, Joell.....	1	1
Green, Wm.....	5	5	Thomas, William.....	12	1	Perkinson, Isham.....	4	9	Mitchell, Jno.....	6	4
Green, Abraham.....	3	3	Spain, Joshua.....	9	25	Dunnivant, Mary.....	8	12	Vaughan, Bartholomew.....	7	8
Herndon, Humphrey.....	4	19	Jones, Peter.....	13	16	Mann, Cain.....	9	39	Craddock, Charles.....	6	4
Hood, Wm.....	3	3	Munford, Edward.....	6	41	Royall, Joseph.....	8	11	Hubard, Benjamin.....	1	1
Hasings, Wm.....	4	4	LIST OF HENRY ANDERSON.			Vasser, Richd.....	5	5	Vaughan, Jeen.....	5	5
Hastings, Suttan.....	8	2	Beasley, Peter.....	6	14	Vasser, John.....	4	12	Geter, Ambrous.....	7	2
Hamlin, Stephen.....	3	3	Forster, Robert.....	2	36	Finney, John.....	12	15	Vaughan, Wm.....	11	16
Hood, Tucker.....	6	10	Hays, Richard.....	8	10	Dunnivant, Hodge.....	6	1	Roberson, Matthew.....	5	1
Hawkins, David.....	10	43	Hays, Mary.....	10	13	Murry, Richard.....	5	7	Mayes, Daniel.....	1	2
Hawkins, William.....	7	15	Walshall, William.....	8	41	Robertson, Bridgewater.....	5	1	Mayes, Phebe.....	1	2
Hastins, Zachariah.....	11	3	Jones, Daniel.....	11	11	Coates, John.....	9	1	Mayes, Gardner.....	2	3
Hood, Thomas.....	9	15	(Estate).....	4	1	Perkinson, Ralph.....	4	4	Vaughan, Lewis.....	4	1
Hood, John.....	10	35	Holt, John.....	7	33	Cashen, David.....	7	29	Vaughan, Zedekiah.....	2	10
Kidd, George.....	4	4	Munford, Capl Bowling.....	8	12	Perkinson, Field.....	4	22	Scott, Geo.....	4	4
Kennon, Richard.....	3	3	(Deed).....	7	13	Robertson, George.....	13	19	Thomson, Roger.....	6	31
Munford, Ann.....	4	4	Parish, Abram.....	6	43	Finney, William.....	5	5	Booker, Edmd.....	2	27
Mitchell, Evans.....	9	15	Ward, Rowland, Senr.....	3	14	Finney, Mary.....	7	7	Childers, Robt.....	6	15
Newman, Rice.....	3	3	Ward, Rowland, junr.....	8	11	Crittenton, Henry.....	5	12	Archer, Jno (Chest*).....	6	24
Newman, Richard.....	4	4	Neal, Stephen.....	6	4	Mann, Samuel, Senr.....	3	12	Hudson, Jeen.....	6	9
Neal, John.....	5	5	Neal, Roger.....	3	34	Brooks, William.....	10	8	Berry, Peter.....	1	1
Perkinson, Jeremiah.....	10	14	Hardaway, Daniel.....	1	11	Bevel, Archer.....	4	4	Booker, Richd.....	1	10
Perkinson, Elizabeth.....	4	4	Royall, Wm.....	2	11	Belcher, Jacob.....	5	5	Lockett, Benja.....	1	7
Pitchford, Samuel.....	3	3	Marshall, John.....	5	5	Davis, Henry.....	5	5	Booker, Saml.....	6	1
Pitchford, Jno.....	6	6	Marshall, Mary.....	1	3	Leigh, William.....	3	3	Ward, Matthew.....	3	30
Roach, Millinton.....	4	4	Marshall, Abram.....	6	27	Buttler, John.....	13	15	Harrison, Nathl.....	6	13
Roach, Wm.....	3	3	Osborne, Jno.....	1	5	LIST OF WILLIAM CROSS CRADDOCK.			Fride, Francis.....	6	8
Southall, James.....	10	35	Jones, Margaret.....	5	11	Craddock, William Cross.....	12	29	Forster, Booker.....	8	22
Stern, Frances.....	8	8	Marshall, Robert.....	10	11	Ward, Benjamin, Senr.....	8	34	Ford, Wm, Senr.....	5	1
Southerland, Findal.....	4	4	Jones, Richd.....	3	20	Claybrook, John.....	3	3	Smithy, Joshua.....	6	21
Smith, Wm.....	6	6	Avory, Wm.....	5	5	Roberts, Jacob.....	10	8	Friend, Tho (Estate).....	3	10
Southall, Jno.....	4	4	Thompson, Peter.....	5	5	Branch, Benjamin.....	4	4	Fride, John.....	6	11
Stondfield, Robert.....	3	3	Night, Wm.....	3	3	Farley, John.....	2	2	Marshall, John.....	4	13
Spinner, Jno.....	7	7	Akin, Charles.....	8	8	Scott, Roger.....	10	10	Lockett, Abraham.....	6	3
Talley, Wm, junr.....	6	6	Bradlys, James R. (on.....	9	9	Burton, John.....	2	2	Osborne, Branch.....	8	1
Talley, Tucker (Est*).....	3	3	plantation).....	132	132	Powell, Abraham.....	8	7	Hudson, Peter.....	4	4
Talley, Jesse.....	3	3	Anderson, Henry (R. F.).....	3	3	Jackson, Francis.....	3	3	Fruit, Ann.....	2	2
Talley, Lodwick, junr.....	4	4	Bass, Edward.....	3	3	Maddra, Micajah.....	4	4	Bradshaw, Wm.....	7	7
Tucker, Godfrey.....	2	2	Booker, Ann.....	11	11	Hatchett, Archer.....	3	3	Hardaway, Daniel.....	2	2
Talley, Lodwick, Senr.....	12	12	Booker, Edward.....	3	3	Truley, John.....	3	3	LIST OF MACK GOODE.		
Tabb, Jno.....	7	7	Osborne, Wm, Senr.....	3	3	Jackson, John C.....	3	3	Foster, James.....	2	7
Talley, Wm.....	7	7	Thompson, Robert.....	1	1	Craddock, Wm, Junr.....	3	3	Foster, Robert.....	7	8
Talley, Daniel.....	7	7	Marshall, Judith.....	1	1	Piles, Conradus.....	3	3			
Tucker, Mary.....	2	2									
Tucker, Thomas.....	12	12									
Vadin, Henry.....	7	7									
Wills, Edmd.....	7	7									
Wills, Laurence.....	7	7									

<sup>1</sup> No attempt has been made in this publication to correct mistakes in spelling made by the assistants, and the names have been reproduced as they appear upon the state lists.



## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## HANOVER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
PRECINCT NO. 5—LIST OF THOS. TREVILIAN, GENT'N—continued.			ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM ANDERSON, JUN'R—continued.			ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON—continued.			ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON—continued.		
Gillom, Wm	5	16	Tomkins, Sarah	10	14	Earnest, George	5	14	Via, Littleberry	9	4
Brown, Dudley	8	9	Snead, Jno, Senr	6	16	Foster, Thomas	6	10	Via, Abigal	6	4
Dickerson, Nelson	2	1	Lumkin, Wm	1	5	Fox, Samuel	10	6	Whitlock, James	6	18
Daves, Richard	2	1	Green, Macon	3	5	Francis, Elijah	8	10	Warren, Elijah	5	5
Jones, Wm	11	9	Walker, Jno	3	22	Gathright, Joseph	10	10	White, James	6	10
Luck, John	4	1	Cross, Jo, Junr	3	15	Gardner, John	5	7	Wade, Littleberry, Junr	7	8
Phillips, John	4	14	Grimes, Jno	7	15	Gardner, William	3	6	Wheeler, Robert	3	3
Terrell, Joseph	11	11	Norvel, Wm	9	14	Gooch, Lucy	4	2	Woody, John	10	3
Still, John A	7	1	Markes, Th	2	18	Gooch, Wade	4	2	Woody, Samuel	7	7
Davis, Henry	2	1	Ragland, Pettus	9	19	Gauldin, John	5	5	Woody, Micajah	4	4
Davis, Lewis C	1	3	Oliver, Ben	10	23	Grantland, Walter	5	2	Woody, Lucy	4	1
Duddleston, Tho	8	17	Cook, Elizabeth	7	7	Harris, Blandina	5	5	Wade, Jeremiah	6	2
Anderson, Thomas	8	17	Walker, Mary	5	14	Hundley, Jane	6	17	Wright, William	7	7
Bradley, Anderson	4	6	Tinsley, Martha	4	14	Hill, Samuel	6	9	Wood, Leighton, Junr	6	7
Wingfield, Thomas	9	27	Tinsley, Na	1	1	Hazelgrove, Joshua	9	9	Wade, David	9	9
Abbott, Elizabeth	5	4	Bow, Catharine	6	15	Hooper, Thomas	5	13	Wade, Littleberry	3	10
Claybrook, Wm	7	6	Wingfield, Th	7	10	Hooper, William	3	2	Whitlock, David	7	9
Goodwin, John	9	19	Dixon, Holbendy	4	28	Hughes, Henry	5	3	White, Chillion	5	7
Brown, Wm	2	2	Street, John	9	13	Hood, Nath	4	3	Warren, Benj	5	5
Mason, Thomas	2	17	Davis, Supry	7	7	Haw, Elizabeth	5	3	White, Robert	7	1
Watts, Sheverick	4	8	Tinsley, Cornelius, Senr	9	14	Hooper, Elizabeth	7	9	Wood, Henry	7	5
Hanes, Thomas	3	5	Davis, George, Junr	6	3	Howard, Benjamin	1	2	Wade, John	5	1
Hogan, James	4	5	Wingfield, John, junr	9	11	Hogg, Micajah	5	2	Wade, Zach	4	2
Hanes, John	5	2	King, Mary	11	3	Hollings, John	5	5	CAPT. OWEN DABNEY DISTRICT—LIST OF GEO. CLOUGH.		
Nelson, Wm (at his Quarter)	7	2	Youland, Thomas	1	1	Hughes, William	5	1	Dabney, Cap. Owen	6	26
Roberts, Thomas	7	7	Alsop, William	2	2	Hughes, Kemuel	6	1	Anderson, Cap. John	3	12
Brown, Joseph	7	13	Hundley, Jacob	2	2	Holliday, John	9	2	Atkinson, Lewis	4	2
Hall, John	7	13	King, Susannah	4	67	Holliday, William	3	2	Atkinson, Henry, Senr	2	4
Goodwin, Reubin	1	1	Carter, Charles (Estate)	7	2	Johnson, Thomas	8	9	Harris, William (Wolf)	5	14
Goodwin, James	8	1	Ragland, Gidion	10	15	Ingram, Solomon	5	14	Harris, George	4	4
Terry, John	1	10	Davis, John	5	35	Jones, William	8	12	Jennings, Danna	8	5
Brown, Sarah	10	10	Burnley, Elizabeth	7	13	Kent, Lucy	5	2	Atkinson, Henry, Junr	4	5
Corley, Austin	4	1	Brooks, James, Junr	3	4	Kendrick, Nathan	5	2	Huges, William, Senr	4	16
Lowery, Solomon	8	8	Brooks, James, Senr	4	13	Killingham, Benjamin	4	17	Colley, Charles	8	12
Sacra, Sabrey	8	5	Turner, Lewis	5	4	Lipscomb, Ambrose	3	55	Blacklock, John, Senr	7	10
Matthews, Berry	5	12	Glazebrook, Richard	12	7	Lipscomb, Menoah	5	1	Higgason, John, Senr	3	10
Tulloah, David	9	5	England, John	3	2	Lyons, Peter	12	6	Higgason, Richard	5	1
Epperson, John	10	5	Butler, Christopher	3	2	Lindsay, Jeremiah	4	12	Alvis, Forester	7	2
Hanes, Christopher	9	1	Glenn, Nathaniel	7	1	Lemay, William	5	5	Matlock, George	1	2
Hanes, Thomas, Junr	7	1	Priddy, Thomas	5	2	Meredith, Elisha	11	91	Matlock, John	2	8
Goodman, Timothy	1	14	King, William	7	1	Martin, William	3	5	Chisholm, David	7	8
Lane, Peggy	3	22	Tinsley, Cornelius, junr	7	1	Macon, William	11	3	Devonport, Martin	7	1
Brakenridge, George	6	22	Hargrove, Thomas	7	1	May, Nicholas	4	4	Mitchell, John	4	1
Mallory, Thomson	7	1	Rowland, Cuthbert H	3	1	McFall, Samuel	3	9	Williamson, Joseph	2	2
Nelson, General Tho <sup>s</sup> (at Bridg. Cr.)	55	55	Shepherd, Ja	11	5	Meredith, George	4	5	Glenn, John, Junr	10	8
Nelson, General Tho <sup>s</sup> (at Offley)	15	73	Clarke, Wm, Junr	4	1	Mills, Mary	4	2	Richardson, Richard	6	2
Nelson, General Tho <sup>s</sup> (at Bullfield)	49	49	Hooper, Wm	3	8	Mills, Nicholas	3	10	Sims, James	9	20
Anderson, David	6	22	Smithy, Robert	1	12	Melton, Joel	4	5	Hughes, James	1	18
Trevilian, Wilson	2	8	Perrin, Isaac	9	12	Matthews, Richard	10	2	Haggas, William	2	15
Goodwin, Rebekah	10	14	Perrin, Sam	1	3	More, Thomas	7	2	Coles, Lucy	1	3
Harris, Overton	12	24	Perrin, Henry	3	3	Nelson, Thomas, Esqr	3	31	Sharp, John	2	3
Doswell, Rebekah	2	17	Davis, Ja, Junr	1	1	Pate, William	8	3	Gentry, Watson	4	6
Hamlett, Mary	11	9	Garland, Th <sup>s</sup>	6	33	Powers, Thomas	8	5	Dickerson, Benjamin	6	6
Nelson, Wm (over at Bull Field)	5	3	Acre, William	4	1	Pasley, John	6	5	Sims, David	3	1
Watkins, John	6	3	Adams, John	11	7	Roach, Oansy	3	2	Sims, Nathan	7	7
Doswell, James	5	7	Acre, Rebecca	8	25	Reddick, Constantine	4	2	Glenn, John, Senr	3	4
Cosby, James	10	11	Anderson, Bartt	8	6	Richardson, William	5	11	Henderson, Thomas	1	4
Anderson, John	9	4	Abbott, Matthias	8	6	Richardson, Thomas	1	14	Mayo, John	7	2
Williams, John, Junr	2	2	Bailey, Mary	6	1	Richardson, Richard	1	11	Ginnings, Maiden	2	18
Garrot, Wm	3	2	Braeme, William	8	4	Richardson, Turner	2	4	Pullom, William	4	5
Hargrove, John	5	2	Brim, John	3	3	Robertson, Samuel	10	4	Henderson, David	8	4
Austin, John	4	1	Bailey, John	11	3	Rowe, William	3	2	Berryman, Martha	2	12
Williams, Jacob	7	5	Barnes, William	12	3	Stanley, John	5	10	Cogil, John	3	5
Harris, William	2	5	Burnett, Alex <sup>r</sup> C	11	1	Slaughter, George	7	1	Smith, Geo	11	5
Farmer, Mary	3	3	Barker, John	12	3	Spears, James	3	7	Hix, John	5	23
ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM ANDERSON, JUN'R.			Stanley, Samuel	7	1	Steward, Alexander	7	5	Jones, David	10	14
Anderson, Wm, Junr	7	15	Badkins, John	3	8	Shepperson, Elisha	5	1	Bowles, John	6	7
Burnley, Harden, Junr (Es-tate)	8	8	Barker, Charles	7	8	Talley, Nathaniel, Junr	4	3	Bowles, Thos	3	13
Smith, John	3	44	Barker, William	4	1	Talley, Nath <sup>l</sup> , Insp <sup>r</sup>	6	7	Chisholm, Walter	11	2
Smith, Christopher (Estate)	3	3	Barker, Margaret	5	5	Talley, Mary	3	3	Doswell, Cap. Thomas	1	7
Thomson, Francis	3	3	Burnett, Isaac	9	6	Thurmon, Sarah	1	2	Clough, George	10	12
Hollings, George	3	3	Beale, John	5	6	Talley, Micajah	6	5	Powell, Doct <sup>r</sup> John	1	18
Starke, John, Senr	2	10	Boatwright, Daniel	8	3	Talley, Zebulon	5	1	Gentry, John	8	3
Starke, Jo <sup>s</sup>	2	3	Burnett, John	4	1	Turner, George	6	11	Martin, John	4	3
Jones, Jno (Estate)	1	24	Barker, Lankford	8	3	Tucker, Michael	6	8	Mallory, Mary	6	6
Smith, Elizabeth	3	11	Boatwright, James	4	3	Tucker, Littleberry	6	11	Farris, John, Senr	11	5
Thilman, Cap <sup>t</sup> Paul	8	37	Boatwright, John	3	2	Tucker, Stephen	10	8	Shelbern, John	5	5
Clay, Elizabeth	9	18	Bowbes, Kezia	3	1	Tate, Jesse	3	3	Jones, William	4	4
Bow, Na <sup>s</sup>	7	29	Boatwright, Benjamin	3	3	Talley, Kitty	5	2	Sims, Benjamin	5	5
Cooper, Wm	3	3	Bailey, William	6	14	Talley, Elisha	10	4	Anderson, Henry	6	5
Gist, Samuel (Estate)	11	80	Badkins, William	7	16	Talley, Bartlet	5	3	Anderson, Robert	10	1
Hanes, David	8	1	Bumpass, William	7	14	Talley, Charles	2	3	Woolfolk, Paul	1	1
Hix, Jno, Senr	12	2	Brown, James	7	16	Talley, Mary	4	2	Hawes, James	1	7
Hix, Wm	4	1	Cockrane, David	6	14	Tucker, Gideon	9	6	Syme, Cole John	7	88
Snead, Jno, Junr	3	3	Chappell, John	1	12	Tucker, Obadiah	3	1	Pryor, John	9	9
Priddy, Jno, Junr	5	7	Clarke, Thomas	11	5	Talley, David	6	1	Hughes, John	9	15
England, Wm	10	4	Castlin, Andrew	6	5	Talley, Noeholas	8	4	Grinstead, Richard	5	7
Hix, Jo <sup>s</sup>	10	4	Clarke, David	7	16	Talley, William	7	5	Black, Jonathan	7	2
Hix, Henry	2	2	Carter, John	4	16	Talley, Jack	2	3	Hawes, Daniel	5	15
Cross, Jor, Senr	6	20	Carter, Mary	13	15	Talley, Billy	1	4	Bartlett, William	6	6
			Durham, Abraham	4	4	Talley, Joseph	4	7	Farris, Richard	6	6
			Daniel, James	4	4	Tucker, Thomas	8	8	Harris, Partrick	5	5
			Durham, Samuel	4	4	Tucker, Jesse	4	7			
			Durham, Jacob	5	8	Via, Robert	4	7			
			Earnest, Samuel	5	8	Via, Gideon	10	8			

\* Illegible.

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

29

## HANOVER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
CAPT. OWEN DABNEY DISTRICT—LIST OF GEO. CLOUGH—continued.			CAPT. JOHN THOMSON'S AND THOMAS PRICE'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF JOHN LAWRENCE, GENT'N—continued.			CAPT. JOHN THOMSON'S AND THOMAS PRICE'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF JOHN LAWRENCE, GENT'N—continued.			LIST OF GEDDES WINSTON, GENT.—continued.		
Childress, Joseph.....	3		Swift, Thomas, jr.....	2	2	Blunt, Page.....	10	7	Pasley, Solomon.....	8	
Childress, William, Senr.....	13		Hopkins, Charles.....	9	2	Mallory, Thomas.....	8	11	Ellis, Francis.....	3	7
Childress, William, jr.....	7	4	Mills, Charles.....	9	6	Pollard, Sarah.....	5	1	White, Elisha.....	6	7
Childress, John.....	8		Sanders, George.....	7	11	Wright, Margaret.....	5	2	Green, Elijah.....	7	4
Lacy, Charles.....	5	2	Huckstep, John.....	1	5	Dickenson, William.....	8		Sims, Matthew.....	7	2
Anderson, Robert (Gold mine).....	3	21	Thomson, Elizabeth.....	6	9	Duke, John.....	13	8	Kersey, Julius.....	9	
Sims, John.....	1		Rice, Jesse.....	8		Grubbs, Richard.....	9		Green, Thomas.....	10	2
Sims, David.....	7	2	Higgason, John.....	8		Dickinson, Zack.....	3	1	Smith, Nathaniel.....	8	4
Elliott, Robert.....	12	12	Hall, Timothy.....	7		Plant, John.....	11		Tinsley, David.....	3	
Tyler, Thomas.....	7		Higgason, Benjamin.....	8		Richardson, David.....	7	16	Tinsley, Philip.....	1	
Denton, John.....	7	1	Sims, John, jr.....	6	2	Thornton, John.....	9	20	Pollard, William.....	8	23
Meeks, Martin.....	5		Higgason, Charles.....	5	1	Miller, Robert.....	1		Tinsley, William.....	3	18
Byrers, Edward.....	9	4	Smith, Henry (for Jne Winston).....	5	21	Alvis, Stanley.....	2		Whitlock, Matthew.....	10	20
Hines, John.....	4	4	Anderson, David, jr.....	8	15	Harris, James.....	3	1	Tinsley, Thomas.....	5	16
Martin, John, Senr.....	3		Hall, John.....	5	3	Hope, John.....	9	16	Brand, Joseph.....	4	6
Anderson, John.....	7		Stanley, William.....	4	1	Arnold, Joshua.....	9	3	Taylor, Skelton.....	4	
Draper, David.....	5		Thomas, David.....	5		Arnold, Henry.....	7	2	Gentry, David.....	8	18
Anderson, Betty.....	2	1	Baker, Martin.....	3	6	Arnold, William.....	4	2	Hundley, Charles.....	1	9
Harlow, James (his mother, &c).....	8	3	Baker, Martin, Junr.....	6	4	Goodwin, Rebekah.....	10	14	Archer, Elisha.....	4	
Harris, Mourning.....	9		Swift, Clessears.....	6	11	Eggleston, Elizabeth.....	3	5	McClara, William.....	5	2
Harris, John.....	7		Walton, William.....	5	6	Winston, James (Estate).....	7	69	Waxley, William.....	3	
Dabney, George.....	8	39	Sharp, Robert.....	7	13	Overton, Samuel (Estate).....	1	29	Sims, William.....	7	15
Crenshaw, Charles, Senr.....	8	39	Mills, Robert.....	6	4	Overton, Wm (Estate).....	3	12	Lewis, Charles.....	7	
Duval, Claiborne.....	2	9	Chewning, Geo. (for Genl Nel).....	6	45	Fergusson, John.....	8	24	Nailor, Elizabeth.....	8	24
Ambler, John.....	5		Minor, John (for De).....	8	62	Hinde, Thomas.....	5	1	Gentry, William.....	1	
Askew, John.....	5		Dickinson, Thomas (De).....	8	46	Robinson, John.....	5		Wingfield, John.....	7	17
Harris, Robert.....	3	5	Oliver, Robert (De).....	2	40	Longan, Beverley.....	4	3	Butler, Edward.....	8	18
Crenshaw, Nicholas.....	6		Spencer, John (De).....	3	31	Overton, Mildred.....	7		Priddy, John.....	8	7
Camron, Wm.....	10	13	Watkins, James.....	3		Southward, Robert.....	9		Keyser, William.....	3	9
Harris, David.....	13		Hawkins, Mary.....	8	32	Richardson, John.....	14	15	Hughes, Reuben.....	9	7
Harris, John (Quaker).....	13		Hawkins, James.....	3	6	Hadon, Isiah.....	5		Tyree, Sarah.....	9	7
Cary, Cole W. M. (at Scotch Town).....	12	80	Walton, Robert.....	7	6	Alvis, George.....	8	2	Basset, William.....	1	14
Crew, Micajah.....	5	1	Hawkins, Edmund.....	3	9	Mallory, Thomas, jr.....	5	3	Thomson, Nathaniel.....	8	18
Harris, Moses.....	5		Barret, Revd Robert.....	6	43	Mallory, John.....	17	146	Taylor, Magry.....	4	
Sydnor, Robert.....	5	16	Goodman, Joseph.....	11	20	Berkeley, Nelson.....	8	37	Taylor, William.....	9	
Sheton, Cap John (Hanover Estd).....	1	24	Yeamons, Charles.....	6		Lawrence, John.....	5		Taylor, Henry.....	7	
Perkins, Wm.....	8		Wheeler, Robert.....	8	1	Hinchey, Bartelot.....	7		Taylor, Charles.....	8	
Bingham, Josias.....	7	1	Sims, Fenton.....	8		Lively, John.....	4		Francis, Nelly.....	4	5
Mallory, Henry H.....	2		Dandridge, William.....	8	31	Hinchey, John.....	6	5	Gentry, Joseph.....	5	
Bingham, Thomas.....	6		Goodman, Samuel.....	1	13	Spencer, Lucy.....	6		Taylor, Lucy.....	5	
Bingham, George.....	2		Byarse, James.....	2	8				Blair, John, President of Washington Henry Academy & Walter Davis & their Students.....	33	
Crenshaw, Joseph.....	1	21	Brooks, Richeson.....	6	2	Timberlake, Burnet.....	11	19	Elmore, William.....	3	
Crenshaw, Charles.....	1	3	Day, John.....	9	25	Timberlake, Richard.....	9	16	Scherer, Samuel.....	4	
Crenshaw, Wm.....	4	3	Jones, John.....	7	1	Ellis, William.....	9	6	Winston, Geddes.....	2	27
Crenshaw, James.....	8	2	Dickenson, Henry.....	5		Hughes, Nathan.....	3	6	Taylor, John.....	9	
			Byarse, Jeremiah.....	4	4	Austin, Chapman.....	1	8	Winston, Thomas.....	9	15
			Price, Thomas.....	13	21	Winston, William.....	8	14	Radford, William.....	3	6
			Hendrich, John.....	7	22	Timberlake, Francis.....	7	16	Spradley, Agness.....	2	4
			Dalby, Mary.....	5	9	Timberlake, Henry.....	4	13	Tinsley, John.....	5	25
			Dickenson, Margaret.....	6		Browning, John.....	6		Bowe, Sarah.....	5	13
			Taylor, Edmund.....	8	12	Browning, Sarah.....	5		Pickett, George.....	6	
			Davis, Sarah.....	10	1	Jones, Ben.....	8		Armstrong, Ellis.....	3	4
			Duke, Thomas.....	6	8	Shelton, Joseph.....	4	10	Jones Absalom.....	3	
			Dickinson, Ann.....	4	2	Tolter, William.....	8		Austin, Thomas.....	6	44
			Bumpass, Nathan.....	5	5	Jinks, Sarah.....	8		Anderson, Nelson, Jr.....	7	24
			Sandige, Martin.....	5	8	Taylor, Frederick.....	7	2	Sydnor, Ann.....		
			Mallory, Charles.....	9		Taylor, Charles.....	5		Richardson, Turner.....		
			McNemar, Wm.....	2	14	Richardson, John.....	6	16	Austen, John.....	8	63
			Mallory, Liddia.....	8	4	Burnley, William.....	8		Welman, Ann.....	1	13
			Loyall, John.....	4		Kendrick, Robert.....	6		Bell, Nathan.....	6	17
			Grubbs, Benjamin.....	5		Kersey, Edward.....	7		Bell, More.....	5	10
			Grubbs, William.....	5		Timberlake, John.....	7	27			
			Mallory, Lactitia.....	4		Glass, Thomas.....	4				

## ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY.

Applewhaite, Elizabeth.....	4	8	Rowzer, Phillip.....	1		Babb, Ann.....	10	2	Brewer, Joseph.....	1	
Ash, Chloe.....	3		Bowzer, Giles.....	1		Bullock, Samuel.....	1		Bradshaw, Richard.....	3	2
Applewhaite, Josiah.....	4	4	Best, Martha.....	2		Briggs, David.....	6		Bridger, James Allen.....	4	14
Ash, Sarah.....	7		Bunkley, Joshua.....	4	2	Benn, John.....	5	14	Beal, Dempsey.....	8	
Allmond, John.....	6	2	Barlow, James.....	2	8	Butler, John.....	6		Butler, James.....	3	
Allmond, William.....	8	2	Bennett, John.....	6	1	Butler, James.....	7		Bowden, Lemuel.....	4	2
Applewhaite, Arthur.....	4	12	Brantley, Thomas.....	1		Bracey, John.....	10		Bowden, Richard.....	1	1
Atkinson, Jesse.....	8	6	Brantley, Wilson.....	4	11	Bracey, Campeon.....	5	2	Bagnal, William.....	5	
Armstrong, John.....	5	3	Betts, William.....	5		Britt, Jordan.....	10	2	Butler, Charles.....	6	2
Allen, Jesse.....	5	1	Betts, Elverton.....	3		Bowden, John.....	8		Bridger, Joseph.....	4	1
Atkinson, Simon.....	7		Betts, Sally.....	7		Bowden, Thomas.....	7	2	Butler, John.....	6	5
Atkinson, Christopher.....	1		Braddy, Patrick.....	5		Wridger, Mrs. Susanna.....	4	10	Brantley, Joseph.....	8	3
Atkinson, Harwood.....	1		Braddy, Mason.....	2		Bridger, William.....	4	12	Baker, Henry.....	5	5
Askew, Jonathan.....	5		Bidgood, Ann.....	3	6	Butler, Ephraim.....	5		Bullock, Thomas.....	6	
Averitt, John.....	8	2	Brantley, Thomas.....	3		Barrott, Raulleigh.....	6	3	Bullock, William.....	2	1
Averitt, Samuel.....	5	8	Britt, Elizabeth.....	5		Butler, Stephen.....	7	9	Bullock, Obediah.....	3	
Averitt, Samuel, Junr.....	6	6	Blunt, Elizabeth.....	2		Boon, Ratcliff.....	6	6	Bullock, Joseph.....	5	
Askew, Thomas.....	10	1	Braswell, James.....	8	3	Butler, Ratcliff.....	3		Beal, Benjamin, Jr.....	5	7
Allen, Randall.....	3	1	Braswell, William.....	1		Butler, Eleazer.....	7		Beal, Benjamin.....	9	6
Atkinson, Benjamin.....	4	1	Barlow, William.....	2	1	Bracey, William.....	4		Brown, John.....	6	
Atkinson, Owen.....	4	1	Baker, Lawrence, Gent.....	2	37	Butler, Peter.....	4		Bullock, Joel.....	6	
Addison, Wm.....	6		Blunt, William.....	6	12	Bradshaw, Benjamin.....	7	1	Channell, Arthur.....	10	3
Addison, Thomas.....	4		Bell, Elisha.....	8		Beal, Jacob.....	1		Cook, Sarah.....	3	
Brown, John.....	3	1	Bushy, Adam.....	6	1	Beal, Honour.....	8		Casey, Thomas.....	4	6
Barlow, Harwood.....	4		Brown, Adam.....	1	14	Beal, Absalom.....	2		Copher, Benjamin.....	8	1
Bagnal, William.....	7	9	Bracey, Solomon.....	7		Beal, Mary.....	1		Copher, James.....	10	1
Brown, Sophia.....	5	3	Baldwin, John.....	9	3	Brewer, John.....	5		Copher, Jesse.....	7	
Bagnal, Nathan.....	1	2	Butler, Stephen.....	2	1	Ballard, Elisha Lawrence.....	5	10	Crocker, Samuel.....	4	
Bridger, William.....	2	1	Babb, William.....	1	4	Bradshaw, Jonas.....	6	6	Carroll, James.....	4	



## ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Copher, Thomas.	4	1	English, Thomas.	5	6	Hartwell, John.	1	—	Marshall, Cap. John.	9	33
Crocker, Anthony.	4	—	Eley, Mills.	4	6	Harriss, Thomas.	4	—	Marshall, Dempsey.	4	10
Cole, Betty.	3	—	Eley, Cap. William.	7	6	Harriss, Burwell.	4	—	Mountford, Wade.	10	4
Chapman, William.	4	—	Eley, Benjamin, Gent.	6	17	Haile, John.	5	1	Mcintosh, Alexander.	6	—
Chapman, John.	2	—	Edmunds, Solomon.	7	4	Herring, Daniel, Junr.	2	6	McCoy, Jesse.	5	7
Chapman, Charles.	5	—	Eley, David.	8	2	Hampton, Benjamin.	10	1	Moseley, Francis.	4	—
Chapman, Benjamin.	6	—	Eason, Mary.	2	6	Hutchings, Jesse.	12	—	Matthews, William.	3	2
Clark, Henry.	5	—	Frizzell, Joshua.	3	4	Hudson, Leven.	3	1	Matthews, Jesse.	1	—
Clayton, Priscilla.	5	—	Floyd, Francis.	1	—	Hutchings, Moses.	3	1	Minton, Elisha.	6	—
Casey, Thomas.	4	—	Frizzell, Ralph.	3	4	Hatchell, Peter.	2	2	Matthews, Richard.	3	—
Casey, Richard.	4	—	Fones, John.	5	4	Hall, George.	5	1	Matthews, William.	6	—
Clark, James.	5	—	Fones, Shelly.	3	—	Herring, Jesse.	1	4	Matthews, Samuel.	1	—
Crocker, John.	6	—	Flake, Samson.	7	—	Herring, Daniel.	4	21	Matthews, Joseph.	1	—
Crocker, Sarah.	11	—	Flake, William.	4	—	Hough, James.	7	1	Murphey, George.	3	—
Clark, John.	3	—	Foster, Ransom.	7	—	Holland, James.	8	3	Matthews, James.	6	—
Clark, Joseph.	1	—	Fulgham, Charles.	6	13	Holland, Robert.	6	14	Norsworthy, Katharine.	3	7
Coggin, John.	6	9	Fearn, Thomas.	7	15	Holland, Benjamin.	7	—	Norsworthy, Tristram.	5	15
Cowper, Robert.	5	—	Fearn, John.	3	19	Holland, William.	5	—	Norsworthy, Tristram.	8	11
Coggin, Robert.	12	1	Fulgham, Edmund.	6	—	Hedgepeth, Willoughby.	7	1	Norsworthy, Tristram.	9	11
Coggin, John (son of Robert).	4	3	Fulgham, Mary.	4	—	Holland, Aaron.	3	4	Norsworthy, Michael.	3	—
Carr, Nathan.	11	16	Fatherce, Ebenezer.	10	—	Holland, Job.	6	15	Newby, Thomas.	5	5
Cook, Nathan.	4	—	Fletcher, Charles.	7	5	Hunter, Seth.	8	3	Norsworthy, John.	7	9
Chalmers, David.	1	10	Fleming, Nathaniel, Gent.	1	9	Hamford, Lewis & Robert.	—	—	Norsworthy, Ann.	3	1
Carr, Hardy.	3	—	Fulgham, Jesse.	5	1	Taylor.	12	18	Newman, Thomas.	6	1
Carr, Abraham.	6	—	Fulgham, Hezekiah.	7	3	Hall, James.	10	2	Newman, John.	6	—
Council, Joshua.	1	—	Fulgham, Michael.	5	2	Holliday, John.	3	—	Newell, Thomas.	7	—
Council, Cutchin.	7	3	Fulgham, Rebecca.	3	—	Jones, David.	8	3	Outland, Marina.	4	7
Council, Miles.	1	2	Fowler, James.	7	—	Jones, Benjamin.	9	—	Outland, Jeremiah.	7	3
Council, Joshua.	5	11	Fowler, Samuel.	5	—	Jones, Jacob.	5	—	Outland, John.	2	7
Carr, Andrew.	4	—	Fowler, Joseph.	6	—	Jones, Solomon.	6	—	Owen, John.	8	—
Carr, William.	6	—	Fowler, Thomas.	9	—	James, Abel.	4	6	Parker, Nicholas.	6	12
Carr, John.	5	—	Fowler, Molly.	2	—	Jones, Abraham.	2	2	Pitt, Willis.	7	7
Council, James.	5	—	Fowler, Arthur.	7	—	Jones, Sally.	5	1	Pitt, Henry.	3	9
Corbett, Samuel.	9	—	Godwin, Brewer, Gent.	9	29	Jones, Thomas.	7	—	Parker, Elias.	5	9
Council, John.	1	—	Godwin, Edmund.	6	12	Jones, Willis.	3	—	Pitts, Tamer.	8	—
Council, Robert.	1	—	Goodwin, Margaret.	4	4	Jones, William, Sen.	3	—	Pitt, James.	6	5
Carr, John.	8	—	Godwin, Joseph.	6	5	Jordan, Unity.	6	—	Parker, Thomas.	8	31
Collins, James.	4	—	Gibbs, Ralph.	9	15	Jordan, William.	1	26	Pyland, James.	3	8
Clayton, William.	3	—	Gray, Ann.	6	—	Jordan, Joseph.	4	20	Pittman, John.	7	1
Cowdling, Thomas.	8	12	Groce, Isham.	2	1	Johnston, Doct. Robert.	4	17	Pinhorn, John.	2	1
Daniel, Giles.	7	6	Godwin, Martha.	4	4	Johnson, Samuel.	5	—	Pittman, Benjamin.	9	—
Driver, Rebecca.	3	2	Gilton, William.	4	7	Johnson, William.	5	—	Parnall, Joseph.	4	—
Devenport, William.	4	3	Goodson, Thomas.	7	6	Jordan, Josiah.	10	23	Pittman, Joseph.	4	1
Dering, James.	5	16	Glover, Jesse.	7	5	Johnson, Capt. James.	8	5	Pleasant, William.	2	—
Dunn, William.	4	2	Glover, Robert.	2	—	Johnson, Robert, Sen.	2	4	Pittman, John.	4	—
Dews, Edward.	5	3	Gibbs, Gabriel.	9	10	Johnson, Elijah.	7	2	Pittman, James.	5	2
Delt, Moreland.	4	—	Gray, John.	6	—	Johnson, Joseph.	6	1	Parnall, John.	4	—
Deloach, Michael.	2	—	Gray, William.	3	—	Johnson, Obediah.	9	1	Powell, John.	6	5
Deford, John.	7	—	Gray, Sarah.	4	—	Johnson, Willis.	1	—	Purdie, George, Gent.	6	33
Davis, John.	8	—	Gay, William.	5	—	Johnson, Thomas.	2	1	Powell, Godfrey.	4	—
Davis, Robert.	1	—	Gwaltney, Patrick.	8	1	Johnson, Samuel.	8	—	Pelree, Bennitt.	3	—
Davis, Isham.	6	2	Gwaltney, James.	5	4	Johnson, Abraham.	6	12	Powell, Nathan.	7	—
Davis, John.	4	3	Gwaltney, Sarah.	5	3	Johnson, Henry.	6	—	Pelree, Peter.	6	—
Davis, James.	2	3	Goodrich, Sarah.	3	—	Johnson, Nathan.	7	2	Pope, Richard.	5	5
Dardon, Jacob.	5	6	Goodson, William.	1	2	Johnson, Eley.	7	—	Pope, John.	6	5
Deford, John.	12	4	Green, James.	6	—	Johnson, Aaron.	7	—	Parkinson, John.	7	—
Dunston, Thomas.	5	—	Goodson, Thomas.	6	1	Johnson, Henry, jun.	7	—	Ponsoby, William.	9	—
Denson, John.	4	2	Gale, Thomas.	4	—	Johnson, William.	7	—	Pretlow, John.	4	6
Deford, James.	6	1	Garner, John.	1	—	Johnson, Lazarus.	7	7	Powell, Jethro.	3	1
Daniel, Joshua.	1	—	Goodrich, Joseph.	6	—	Johnson, Robert, jun.	6	1	Pelree, William, Jun.	8	1
Dardon, Hardy.	3	10	Gale, John.	5	3	Johnson, Michael.	8	14	Pelree, William.	4	4
Duck, John.	9	—	Gale, Jethro.	8	8	Joyner, Thomas.	6	8	Powell, Joshua.	10	—
Dardon, Willis.	1	—	Gale, Thomas.	4	4	Joyner, John.	4	9	Powell, Thomas.	9	1
Doughlass, Jesse.	6	—	Gale, Thomas W.	2	3	Jordan, William.	3	9	Powell, Mary.	4	—
Duck, William.	7	—	Gay, John.	6	—	Jordan, John.	3	1	Powell, Benjamin.	8	—
Dardon, John, Jun.	3	3	Gay, Joshua.	3	5	Jolliff, John.	6	—	Powell, Arnold.	2	—
Dardon, Cap. John.	4	11	Gay, William (Son of Ann).	5	1	Jolliff, Ann.	6	—	Powell, Joseph.	3	—
Duck, Robert.	9	—	Gay, William.	9	—	Jordan, Richard.	6	4	Pope, Joseph.	6	—
Duck, Jacob.	2	6	Gay, William, Junr.	9	—	Jordan, Edward.	5	—	Powell, William.	6	—
Dardon, Benjamin.	1	—	Gwynne, William.	5	—	Jordan, James.	4	3	Parker, William.	3	1
Daughtry, Matthew.	5	—	Griffin, Lott.	3	—	Jordan, Patience.	1	4	Parker, William, Jun.	5	—
Daughtry, Joshua.	4	4	Gordon, Stephen.	3	1	King, Martha.	3	11	Pope, Ephraim.	8	1
Daughtry, Theophilus.	5	—	Garner, Jesse.	7	—	Lawrance, Joseph.	7	11	Phillips, John.	11	—
Dardon, John.	1	8	Garner, John.	5	—	Lawrance, Mary.	8	—	Pope, John.	8	—
Dardon, Sarah.	3	—	Godfrey, Lemuel.	9	11	Laylor, Luke.	7	—	Pope, Mary.	4	—
Daughtry, John.	5	10	Goodson, George.	7	7	Lancaster, Henry.	7	—	Parnal, Henry.	8	2
Daughtry, Thomas.	3	1	Goodson, John.	4	1	Little, John.	3	2	Pitt, Thomas.	7	1
Daughtry, Moses.	4	—	Goodson, James.	5	—	Little, Ann.	4	1	Parr, William.	8	3
Davis, Edward.	6	2	Hawkins, Benjamin.	7	1	Lawrance, Cole John.	8	17	Pinner, John.	9	5
Daniel, John.	4	4	Holliday, Samuel, Junr.	4	2	Lankford, Jesse.	2	8	Pelree, Thomas.	3	22
Davis, Thomas.	3	4	Holliday, Samuel.	4	2	Lawrance, Hardy.	8	11	Pruden, Nathaniel.	1	—
Driver, Charles.	11	16	Holliday, Josiah.	6	—	Lawrance, Cap. Mills.	2	12	Pruden, Flora.	3	—
Dick, David.	5	8	Hawkins, John.	5	1	Lightfoot, Lemuel.	4	6	Powell, Mary.	4	4
Dixon, John R.	7	3	Hunt, Dempsey.	6	4	Murry, Thomas.	5	—	Quay, Samuel.	1	—
Dickson, Thomas.	12	4	Holliday, Mary.	5	5	Morgan, Samuel.	5	—	Randolph, Jacob.	6	8
Driver, Robert.	11	18	Hawkins, Samuel.	1	—	Mallicote, George.	6	4	Roberts, John.	7	12
Dixon, John.	2	1	Holliday, Hezekiah.	6	4	Mangam, Josiah.	5	1	Roberts, John, Jun.	6	1
Durley, Mary.	9	16	Hardy, Richard, Junr.	4	8	Mackie, Andrew.	11	26	Roberts, William.	7	—
Edward, Shelton.	1	3	Heath, William.	8	3	Mangam, Henry.	7	2	Robertson, Arculus.	4	—
Edward, Richard.	6	3	Haynes, William.	3	22	Mintz, John.	3	—	Robertson, Jonathan.	7	1
Ellis, Joseph.	8	—	Harrison, Peggy.	3	1	Muntford, John.	6	—	Reynolds, Sharp.	5	14
Edward, James.	5	—	Harmonson, John.	—	5	Mangam, Micajah.	8	—	Robertson, George.	4	25
Edward, Benjamin.	6	—	Harris, Matthew.	4	—	Mintz, Thomas.	5	—	Royall, Thomas.	5	—
Edward, Britain.	6	—	Hazzard, Thomas.	6	—	Maddery, Joseph.	6	—	Smelly, James.	6	2
Edward, William.	4	—	Hicks, Charles.	5	—	Maddery, James.	4	—	Shelly, John.	5	1
Edward, Elias.	2	—	Hicks, Benjamin.	6	—	Matthew, Richard.	2	—	Shelly, Mary.	3	—
Edward, John.	7	—	Hicks, Lemuel.	3	—	Morrison, William.	11	5	Stringfield, John.	7	—
Edward, Robert.	7	—	Holliman, Jesse.	9	—	Moody, Phillip.	8	13	Shelly, Lucy.	10	3
Eley, Sarah.	2	5	Holliman, Christopher.	2	—	Moody, Isaac.	11	6	Savage, Thomas.	1	—
English, Mary.	4	—	Hunter, Emanuel.	9	4	Murphy, William.	7	—	Stringfield, Benjamin.	8	—
English, Thomas (Mill dam).	5	1	Harris, William.	1	3	Murphy, John.	4	1	Stringfield, John.	3	—
Eley, Robert.	9	7	Harvey, Barnitt.	2	1	Murphey, John, Junr.	3	3	Stallings, John.	5	7
Eley, Gale.	3	15	Harris, John.	8	3	Matthews, Benjamin.	2	—	Smith, Susanna.	4	—
English, Patience.	7	—	Hall, Thomas.	3	—	Morris, Conyous.	11	11	Smith, Thomas.	5	—

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

15

## CHARLOTTE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Fowler, Mary	4		Nixon, John	5		Ashworth, Harrison	3		Blanks, John	5	
Firth, Samuel	11	4	Nevill, George	1		Bouldin, Thomas	6		Callicoat, James	1	5
Morton, William	2	20	Almond, Elisha	2		Word, Peter	1		Finch, Adam	8	19
Sexton, Agnes	2		Bouldin, Richard	7	14	Jackson, William	2		Farley, Mary	7	12
Wilson, Daniel	2		Bouldin, Wood	4	8	Jackson, William, jr.	10		Griffin, Richard	10	
Williams, Robert, Senr.	9		Clark, William	1	1	Moore, John	10		Hord, Thomas	11	19
Williams, Jonathan	9		Carter, George	5	5	Thompson, John	8		Holloway, George	7	3
Read, Thomas	4	35	Dobbs, William	8	7	Hughes, Thomas	3		Hamblin, Peter	9	
Spencer, Thomas, Jr.	3	8	Greenhill, William	14		Hughes, Joseph	9		Hendon, Joseph	10	13
Watkins, John	4	17	Holt, William	10	3	Rawlins, William	4	5	Hudson, Agnes	4	
Watkins, Benjamin	7	11	Hannah, George, Senr.	6	4	Callicoat, William	7	4	Hamblin, Mary	2	
Mitchell, John	6	13	Harris, John	7		Callicoat, Beverly	1		Holland, James	8	
Foster, Josiah, Senr.	9	3	Jackson, Lewis	12	11	Bibb, John	9	16	Haskins, Thomas	10	22
Foster, John	5	3	Jones, Godfrey, Jr.	7	1	Sibley, Robert	6		Hudson, Daniel	10	4
Foster, Francis	5	3	Jones, Cadwallader	7	4	Elam, William	7	11	Herbert, John	8	2
Handkins, John	4	1	Jones, Lewelling	6	28	Elam, Edward	9	1	Lucas, John	6	
Page, Richard	4		Johnston, Samuel	5	4	Norcutt, Nathaniel	5		Moseley, George, Senr.	3	
Allderson, John	3		Johnston, James (Son of W-)	6	2	Barnes, James	13	6	Moseley, George, Jr.	3	
Childrey, Benjamin	10		Jeter, William	7	1	Brizendine, William	11	1	Monday, Isaac	11	
Legrand, William	2		Kennedy, William	4	3	Watkins, James, Senr.	10	24	Moseley, Edward, Jr.	5	7
Foster, Thomas	6	4	Moore, John	2	1	Watkins, James, Senr.	10	12	Mimms, Thomas	10	
Foster, Josiah, Jr.	6	2	Read, Mary, Senr.	1	26	Watkins, James	4	11	Newton, Giles	6	
Tankersley, John	3	8	Read, Edmund	1	24	Petty, John	12	3	Roberson, Henry	8	21
Spencer, Thomas, Senr.	4	19	Sullivan, John, Senr.	7	5	Malcum, James	7		Ryon, William	6	1
Spencer, Mary	5	9	Sullivan, James	9	8	Newcomb, John	8		Staples, William	9	2
Read, Mary	4	35	Sutton, Robert	5	6	Toombs, Emanuel	4		Sansum, William	8	
Foster, William	6	9	Thorp, William	3	2	Harrison, Moses	9	4	Toombs, William	4	
Foster, George	1	18	Thorp, James	1		Owen, James	8	5	Vaughan, William	3	
Haney, John	7		Thorp, Theotho	5		Davis, James	8	5	Webb, Thomas	7	1
Harlee, Peter	6	1	Jameson, William	5	31	Almond, Edward	5	6	Wilmott, Joseph	5	
White, Sarah	5		Prewitt, Joseph	5	4	Almond, John	4	3	Wilmott, Thomas	2	3
Buckner, Mary	3		Sullivan, Menoah	8		Goode, Mack	8	13	Wilmot, George	1	
Johnston, Reuben	7	5	Marable, Christopher	7		All, Mary	3		Whitlow, Darby	6	
Watkins, William	6	16	London, Isalah	6		Adkins, John	10		Whitlow, John	6	4
Breedlove, John	8	8	Morton, Quinn	6	7	Allin, Muke	8		Zachery, John	7	1
Breedlove, Benjamin	10	6	Hight, John	4	4	Bacon, Langston	9	11	Bibb, Richard	7	11
Comer, Samuel	2	8	Fuqua, John	7	5	Bardin, William	10		Bond, Phillip	6	
Whitlock, Charles	7	3	Pritchett, Nicholas	3		Blanks, Thomas	5		Cunningham, John	6	2
Hines, James	6	5	Griffin, William	4		Burton, Thomas	7	1	Marable, Mathew	14	42
Toombs, Gabriel	3	3	Osborne, Reps	10	11	Burton, James	3				
Williamson, John	6		Ashworth, Samuel	10	4	Barnes, Francis	11	8			
Page, Nathaniel	6	8	Osborne, John	7		Bailey, Roger Cock	6	4			
White, Alexander	1										

## CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Amos, Ann	5		Bond, Wright	3	1	Cary, Archibald	19	189	Farmer, James	4	
Armistead, Thaddeus	7	8	Brown, Clement	13	3	In Cumberland	5	41	Ford, John	6	25
Armistead, Francis	5	4	Boatwright, Jesse	6		In Buckingham	11	2	Francis, John	8	4
Armistead, John	9	6	Burton, William	3		Cayee, Shadrack	4		Findley, David	1	
Armistead, William	10	13	Bradley, John, junr.	6	2	Chalton, John	7	1	Fretwell, William	3	9
Austin, James	7	12	Barker, Charles	5	7	Chalton, Abraham	2	3	Fretwell, Thomas	5	
Alderson, Richard	5	4	Bradley, Hezekiah	5	1	Colquet, John	7	3	Fretwell, James	4	3
Alderson, John	5		Brown, Robert	9	10	Calland, Joseph	2	19	Fretwell, Richard	8	5
Anderson, Robert (of Hanr)	11	8	Burton, John	8	16	Caldwell, Thomas	10	1	Farmer, John	4	
Anderson, Robert, junr.	9	13	Burton, Allen	4	11	Cock, Anderson	2	10	Glover, Phinehas, junr.	7	4
Adams, Thomas	9		Burton, William Allen	2	5	Cobbs, Sarah	1	7	Glover, Phinehas	3	18
Anderson, William	9	4	Beacham, Isaac	7	5	Cook, Stephen	2	8	Glover, Samuel	4	1
Anderson, Rhoda	5		Bowles, Hannah	7	1	Coleman, William	5	13	Gilliam, James	9	9
Allen, Archer	7	26	Beck, Judith	8		Cunningham, Elizabeth	4		Gilliam, Catharine	3	6
Arnold, Moses	9	8	Baskerville, John	8	13	Cox, Francis	8	2	Glover, Robert	6	2
Amos, William	8		Baskerville, George	5	1	Davidson, Hezekiah	5	2	Gentry, Simon	2	8
Allen, William, senr.	2	4	Brown, Robert (Meed)	8		Davidson, Charles	2		Gordon, Solomon	7	6
Allen, Benjamin	7	12	Bond, William	4	2	Douglass, James	5	4	Gaines, Bernard	5	14
Anderson, Jesse	5	3	Burton, John	3	3	Daniel, Abraham	11	21	Guttery, Thomas	2	2
Allen, Daniel	11	15	Bolling, Archibald	6	38	Douglass, Robert	3	9	Guttery, Alexander	10	12
Allen, Benjamin, junr.	4	2	Blanton, James	5	1	Dowdy, William	11		Guttery, Henry	3	4
Allen, Martha	1	11	Bowker, Byrd	5	15	Dowdy, James	1		Guttery, William	4	6
Armstrong, Elizabeth	3	6	Brown, Frederick	5		Duncomb, John	9		Guttery, Bernard	10	2
Angela, William	10	8	Brown, John (Camp)	4		Dean, Richard	5		Glenn, James Coleman	3	
Angela, Bartlett	9	6	Butler, John	5	1	Daniel, William	7	14	Glenn, James	9	5
Anderson, Thomas	4	5	Brown, James	8		Davenport, Henry	12	10	Glenn, William	9	3
Anderson, James	5	17	Carrington, Nathaniel	4	16	Davenport, David	9	3	Glenn, Nathan	6	21
Anderson, Charles	1	12	Creary, John	10		Davenport, William	8	12	Hudgens, Drury	9	1
Anderson, William	7	7	Cunningham, Valentine	4	2	Doss, James	7	3	Harris, Richard	4	
Allen, Charles	5	5	Carrington, George	9	34	Doss, Joshua	7	1	Harrison, Carter H	20	136
Allen, Benjamin	5	5	Carrington, Joseph	9	35	Daniel, John	2	18	Hughes, Simon	6	3
Anderson, John	6		Craine, John	9		Degraffenreid, Sarah	4	2	Haskins, Creed	9	15
Allen, Richard	11	7	Carter, Isham	6	2	Donaho, James	1		Hatcher, Drury	7	7
Adams, James	3		Cobbs, Jesse	6	4	Davis, John	8		Hobson, Caleb	7	6
Bryant, Isaac	5	13	Cunningham, William	7	5	Dillon, William	4		Hobson, Joanna	4	17
Bolling, Thomas	4		Cunningham, James	4	5	Edwards, Andrew	5		Hatcher, Frederick	10	12
Bailey, James	4		Carrington, George, junr.	5	34	Edwards, William	7		Hobson, John	4	8
Bagby, William	5	4	Colquet, Hezekiah	4	10	Eppe, Francis	55		Hatcher, John	3	5
Brown, Armistead	4		Carter, David	6	2	Ellyson, Gerrard	3	6	Hill, William C	4	20
Brown, John	6	9	Cohan, Jacob	5	2	Edwards, Flemstead	1		Hubbard, Joseph	8	
Boatwright, Daniel	13	5	Carter, Thomas	10	7	Edwards, William	7	5	Hudgens, James	8	6
Boatwright, James	10		Chapman, John	8		Elliot, Richard	6		Hudson, William	10	1
Baskerville, Richard	9	12	Cock, William	9	23	Furlong, Robert	5	1	Hobson, William, senr.	5	19
Boatwright, William	5		Cobbs, John	5		Ferguson, William	6	10	Hobson, John (est.)	4	16
Baltimore, Christopher	6		Chamberlayne, Edward Pye	2	36	Faulkner, Nicholas	8		Hobson, Sarah	4	10
Baughn, Tucker	12	3	Coleman, Patience	5	13	Flippin, Benjamin	10		Hobson, William, junr.	6	6
Bartee, Thomas	7	4	Coleman, Daniel	1		Flippin, Francis	9	4	Hobson, Thomas	7	5
Booker, Richard	3	16	Cuisack, Robert	3		Flippin, Philip	4	7	Hudgens, Holloway	1	2
Ballou, Charles	5	13	Clements, Edward	6	3	Flippin, Jacob	1	1	Holland, Thomas	9	5
Ballou, Thomas	3	3	Creedle, John	5	4	Flippin, John	12	11	Holloway, Billy	3	
Ballou, William	2	2	Coleman, Thomas	3	4	Flippin, Martha	1	6	Holloway, Samuel	13	4
Bowles, John	4		Coleman, Elizabeth	6		Fuqua, Joseph, senr.	2	16	Humbus, Henry	4	
Bowles, Benjamin	3		Carter, Theoderick	3	8	Fuqua, Joseph, junr.	10	7	Hubbard, Moses	9	1
Bradley, John	3	14	Carter, William	1	4	Frazer, William	6	1	Hill, Elizabeth	14	27
Bradley, William	5	2	Clapton, Robert	1	9	Folks, John	5	3	Hammondier, Sally	4	
Brown, William	4	2	Cauthon, Thomas	8		Flippin, Robert	2	3	Hudgens, James	11	4



## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.		
<i>Black males—Continued.</i>			<i>Black females—Continued.</i>			<i>Black females—Continued.</i>			<i>Black females—Continued.</i>		
Daniel.....			Jane.....			Siller.....			Bett.....		
Davis.....			Aggy.....			Mary.....			Nan.....		
Dennis.....			Lacy.....			Rachel.....			Sall.....		
Bob.....			Moll.....			Bett.....			Tinah.....		
Frank.....			Pegg.....			Pegg.....			Dinah.....		
Jack.....			Pheby.....			Nan.....			Bett.....		
Davie.....			Bett.....			Siller.....			Nell.....		
George.....			Nanny.....			Cate.....			Rachell.....		
Sam.....			Flora.....			Silvia.....			Charlotte.....		
Davie.....			Patience.....			Rose.....					
Barton.....			Sall.....			Bek.....			LIST OF JAMES PEDEN, GENT.		
Bob.....			Milly.....			Sarah.....			Godwin, Shammuel.....	8	8
Ben.....			Zenith.....			Hannah.....			Powell, Godfrey.....	6	2
Sam.....			Hannah.....			Tilly.....			Jordan, Billingsley.....	5	4
Peter.....			Pegg.....			Nelly.....			Smelly, Mary.....	5	9
Sam.....			Comfort.....			Clemantine.....			Godwin, Jeremiah (Nan- semd).....		17
Peter.....			Rose.....			Rachel.....			Stuckey, Edmund.....	5	1
James.....			Molly.....			Jude.....			Godwin, John.....	7	15
Phill.....			Patience.....			Pegg.....			Hall, Thomas.....	8	4
Bob.....			Phillis.....			Moll.....			Maneyard, Joseph.....	1	
Cain.....			Fanny.....			Judy.....			Cuthchin, Josiah.....	1	7
John.....			Patience.....			Pink.....			Dardon, John.....	8	2
Charles.....			Conny.....			Christian.....			Smelly, Giles.....	4	6
<i>Black females.</i>			Courtney.....			Phillis.....			Green, William.....	5	2
Nan.....			Abigail.....			Judy.....			Daniel, John.....	4	
Tamer.....			Molly.....			Sarah.....			House, John.....	7	
Eady.....			Phillis.....			Pegg.....			Godwin, Jonathan.....	3	18
Dinah.....			Jenny.....			Jenny.....			Wall, John.....	4	3
Aggy.....			Hannah.....			Patt.....			Grow, Charles.....	3	5
Hannah.....			Phillis.....			Rose.....			Dickinson, Mary.....	4	2
Treasie.....			Milly.....			Nan.....			Dardon, John.....	6	9
Dinah.....			Sue.....			Molly.....			Godwin, Samuel, Sen.....	3	8
Annie.....			Patience.....			Eady.....			Godwin, Samuel, Jun.....	4	5
Pegg.....			Sarah.....			Dice.....			Pitt, Joseph.....	8	16
Hannah.....			Bess.....			Phillis.....			Whitfield, Copeland.....	6	4
Ply.....			Dido.....			Sibb.....			Whitfield, Samuel.....	7	9
Nancey.....			Maggy.....			Pinky.....			Bowzer, James.....	1	
Patience.....			Bett.....			Nan.....			Whitfield, John.....	7	3
Rachel.....			Nan.....			Jane.....			Wilkinson, Mills.....	6	28
Keziah.....			Pink.....			Aggy.....			Cuthchin, Priscilla.....	7	19
Patt.....			Viney.....			Conney.....			Peden, James.....	9	19
Pink.....			Bett.....			Lucy.....			King, Thomas.....	3	26
Hannah.....			Sall.....			Manzey.....			Reynolds, Rowland.....	8	7
Nancey.....			Hester.....			Mercer.....					
						Nan.....					

## MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN.			LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN—continued.			LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN—continued.			LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN—continued.		
Allen, John.....	7		Crowder, Elizabeth.....	6		Clark, James.....	5	6	Smith, Augustin.....	10	3
Adams, Thomas.....	5		Crowder, Robert.....	9		Lipford, John.....	9		Simmons, Samuel.....	11	29
Arnold, John.....	4	5	Crook, John.....	6	1	Lett, Joseph.....	7	2	Salley, Isaac.....	15	9
Allgood, Moses.....	7	1	Crook, James.....	8	5	Matthews, Laban.....	3		Smith, Jeremiah.....	8	1
Andrews, Varn.....	3	1	Daley, Josiah.....	8	8	Matthews, Enos.....	2		Smith, William.....	2	8
Andrews, John.....	6	1	Dardin, David.....	5	1	Moore, Joel.....	8		Smith, John.....	6	8
Allen, William.....	11	7	Day, James.....	5		Miney, William.....	8		Ship, Thom.....	8	13
Andrews, Ephraim.....	8	15	Ezell, John.....	9		Mallett, Stephen.....	4	2	Stuart, Martha.....	7	
Allen, Robert.....	8		Ezell, Michl.....	9		M-Daniel, Edward.....	1	4	Tucker, Daniel.....	19	
Adams, John.....	2		Edmundson, Richard.....	7	2	M-Daniel, John.....	9		Thompson, John.....	9	3
Allen, William, Jr.....	3		Farrar, John.....	10	12	M-Daniel, Drury.....	9	6	Tisdale, Edward.....	7	
Allen, Turner.....	7	3	Greer, Catherine.....	9		Thomason, George.....	11		Tisdale, Cuthbert.....	3	
Arnold, Elisha.....	3	3	Gregory, Richard.....	9	16	M-Daniel, John.....	11		Turner, James.....	12	
Arnold, Mary.....	8		Gregory, Roger.....	6	35	Mason, John.....	3		Taylor, Mary.....	3	
Burnett, John.....	5	4	Goode, Edward.....	6	16	Moore, William.....	8		Talley, Jean.....	6	
Bing, John.....	4		Goode, Thomas.....	4	2	Moore, Gideon.....	6		Thompson, Richard.....	8	2
Bacon, George.....	9		Goode, Richard.....	3	5	Mason, William.....	5	1	Turner, Matthew.....	5	5
Burnett, Nath'l.....	7	3	Hutchison, Richard.....	9	10	Mason, Jean.....	7	1	Tucker, Abram.....	7	
Beyers, Zach.....	4	1	Hutchison, Elizabeth.....	11	10	Marey, Thomas.....	7		Traylor, Mary.....	5	
Burnett, James.....	5	3	Hutchison, Charles.....	11	19	Merrymoone, Stephen.....	2		Vaughan, Reuben.....	10	12
Brooks, David.....	4	2	Hightower, Thomas.....	6	6	Mitchel, Abram.....	4	5	Willson, John.....	3	
Burnett, Elizabeth.....	11	8	Hastey, James.....	7		Mitchel, Thomas.....	4	2	Walker, Tandy.....	9	7
Brown, James.....	8	1	Hazlewood, Daniel.....	10	6	Merrymoone, Archer.....	2		Waller, Edward.....	4	5
Brown, Thomas.....	9	5	Huson, Edward.....	5	30	Matthews, Nehemiah.....	5		Walker, Silvanus.....	4	10
Burnett, Godfrey.....	3		Hudson, William.....	10		Massay, Thomas.....	7		Whitemore, John.....	7	
Beasley, William.....	5		Harper, John.....	6	11	Nowel, William.....	6	10	Whitemore, Buckner.....	9	4
Brown, Henry.....	4	1	Hightower, William.....	8	1	Ogburn, John.....	5	6	Willson, James.....	8	1
Brown, Mordecai.....	9	3	Harrish, John.....	8	1	Ornby, Matthew.....	4		Walker, William.....	4	3
Brown, Aries.....	3		Insko, William.....	3		Powers, Sampson.....	6	3	Young, John.....	6	1
Bradley, John.....	5	3	Insko, James.....	9		Powers, William.....	7				
Cardin, John, Jr.....	5		Ingram, Pines.....	8	8	Powers, Joseph.....	8		LIST OF WM. RANDOLPH.		
Crowder, George.....	9	4	Johnson, James.....	6	1	Parish, Peter.....	3		Randolph, William.....	8	48
Cardin, Leonard.....	5	1	Johnson, Philip.....	10		Parish, Wm.....	3		Wooten, Samuel.....	5	6
Cardin, John.....	8		Johnson, John.....	5	1	Phillips, John.....	7		Jones, Tegnall, Senr.....	6	40
Crutchfield, William.....	8		Johnson, Ellis.....	6		Pennington, John.....	9	7	Anderson, James.....	3	13
Curtis, Churchwell.....	9	1	Johnson, Randolph.....	4		Pennington, William.....	4	3	Rising, Richard.....	6	
Croxton, Thomas.....	7	1	Johnson, Howell.....	1		Page, Lewis.....	5		Thompson, James.....	2	
Crowder, Batt.....	6	9	Johnson, Zach.....	2		Pennington, Howell.....	4	9	Willis, Sherwood.....	5	
Colley, Edward.....	10		Johnson, James, Jr.....	4		Pistole, Charles.....	8	2	Anderson, Sarah.....	3	28
Crowder, John.....	9	2	Johnson, Pleasant.....	5		Ricks, Philip.....	7	10	Hawkins, Matthew.....	1	9
Crowder, David.....	7		Johnson, Isaac.....	5	4	Ryland, Thomas.....	11	11	Walton, Edward.....	6	12
Crowder, Jeremiah.....	7		Jones, Tabitha.....	3		Russell, Jeffry.....	7	2	Hughes, James.....	9	7
Credle, Hannah.....	5		Kirkland, Richard.....	6		Russell, John.....	7		Edmundson, Samuel.....	8	4
Cooper, William.....	5	5	Keeton, Joseph.....	9		Roffe, William.....	8		Sparrow, James B.....	8	
Coleman, Cluverius.....	10	16	Cook, William.....	3		Roach, Joseph.....	3	7			

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

33

## MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF WM. RANDOLPH—continued.			LIST OF JESSE SANDERS—continued.			LIST OF JESSE SANDERS—continued.			LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued.		
Hutchison, Peter.....	3	7	Hunley, William.....	7	6	Yancey, Thomas.....	8	6	Clench, Jeremiah.....	6	.....
Swope, Richard, jr.....	4	8	Harris, Matthew.....	11	.....	Yancey, Robert.....	13	3	Kitchen, John.....	3	.....
Daniel, William.....	3	4	Hendrick, William.....	12	.....	Yancey, Zachariah.....	3	.....	Sage, John.....	7	.....
McIn, James.....	2	11	Hailey, Thomas.....	7	8	Yancey, Richard.....	5	2	Talley, David.....	12	.....
Allen, William.....	8	.....	Hamlin, Thomas.....	11	1	Bugg, Jacob.....	3	18	Munford, Robert.....	5	91
Easter, John.....	10	1	Hardy, John.....	5	.....	LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM.			Hester, James.....	9	10
Hatsell, Lewis.....	8	.....	Hailey, Richard.....	9	.....	Malone, Isham.....	14	9	Hubbard, John.....	5	12
Toone, James.....	9	.....	Jones, James.....	8	.....	Roberts, William.....	8	.....	Jones, Richard.....	8	21
Boyd, Alexander.....	11	21	Jones, Richard.....	7	5	Malone, Jones.....	3	5	Hyde, John, Senr.....	6	14
Jones, Tignal, jr.....	6	24	Jones, Capt. Thomas.....	7	5	Malone, Drury, Secd.....	1	15	Overton, Moses.....	8	3
Talley, Hardaway.....	2	.....	Jones, Robert.....	8	9	Nanney, William.....	7	.....	Hyde, Robert.....	3	4
Craddock, Edmund.....	8	4	Jones, John.....	9	9	Roberts, Ann.....	6	.....	Fanning, Laughlin.....	9	.....
Hunt, William.....	6	3	Johnson, James.....	2	.....	Morgan, Betty.....	3	.....	Dodson, Edward.....	8	11
Decker, William.....	8	.....	Johnson, George.....	6	.....	Cleaton, John.....	8	8	Allgood, John, Junr.....	8	.....
Coleman, Richard.....	7	7	Kelley, William.....	11	.....	Burton, James.....	8	.....	Jones, Peter.....	.....	31
Stone, Benjamin.....	6	4	Davis, Lewis.....	5	.....	Wright, Austin.....	8	8	Holloway, Edward.....	7	.....
Hutt, Daniel.....	9	1	Lewis, Jane.....	1	.....	Hatsel, John.....	5	1	Davis, William.....	3	.....
Decker, John.....	6	.....	Moore, Field.....	4	2	Muscheon, Jesse.....	5	.....	Hester, Ann.....	7	8
Young, Allen.....	4	18	Moore, George.....	4	2	Ellis, Stephen.....	10	.....	Lewis, John.....	2	1
Davis, John.....	7	23	Mayes, John.....	6	6	McKenney, Munford.....	1	.....	Oliver, John.....	11	19
Caltharp, John.....	7	3	Murray, Richard.....	3	.....	Jones, Richard.....	2	.....	Pritchett, Thomas.....	5	.....
Decker, Joseph.....	6	.....	Maynard, Nicholas.....	11	25	Lambert, Thomas.....	1	.....	Adams, James.....	6	.....
Wilkins, John.....	8	.....	Mealer, Philip.....	7	3	Lambert, John.....	4	9	Royal, Sarah.....	2	1
Thomas, Daniel.....	4	4	Munro, John.....	4	2	Bartlett, Thomas.....	1	.....	Greenwood, Thomas.....	12	16
Purveyar, Sam'l, Senr.....	5	9	Matthews, Bartlett.....	4	.....	Lambert, John, Jr.....	1	.....	Jones, Benjamin.....	10	.....
Thomas, Hannah.....	4	.....	McLachlin, Nathaniel.....	3	1	Floyd, Charles.....	10	15	Finch, William.....	5	4
Clark, Edwd.....	4	.....	Neal, William.....	13	21	Crook, Frederick.....	7	5	Robertson, John.....	4	.....
Hayes, Elizabeth.....	5	5	Newton, Henry.....	4	.....	Rottenberry, Ann.....	4	.....	Allgood, William.....	6	.....
Hayes, Wenkfield.....	5	.....	Newton, Robert.....	4	.....	Worsham, Ludwell.....	6	24	Allgood, John.....	6	.....
Hester, Barbary.....	5	17	Nunn, Carleton.....	8	.....	Hudson, William.....	6	.....	Allgood, Manley.....	2	.....
Drew, Ephraim.....	4	2	Newton, George.....	11	.....	Jones, William.....	7	6	Royal, John, Junr.....	3	.....
Stuart, Francis.....	2	.....	Newton, Henry.....	2	.....	Jones, John.....	1	.....	Allgood, Ishmael.....	7	.....
Purveyar, Seymour.....	7	7	Overbee, Drury.....	5	.....	King, William.....	3	.....	Robertson, John, jr.....	9	.....
Draper, Joshua.....	10	1	Overbee, Zach.....	8	.....	King, James.....	4	2	Thompson, John.....	7	7
Royster, Joseph.....	11	22	Overbee, Alexander.....	4	.....	Thomas, Peter.....	8	8	Blake, Robert.....	6	.....
Taylor, William.....	5	25	Owen, William.....	6	.....	Williams, Lewis.....	5	1	Wagstaff, Britain.....	4	3
Carroll, Ellis.....	10	.....	Overbee, Peter.....	12	14	Lambert, Joseph.....	7	1	Moss, Joshua.....	8	5
LIST OF JESSE SANDERS.			Overbee, Nicholas.....	5	4	Lambert, Jervis.....	8	.....	Blackburne, Thomas.....	5	10
Apperson, Davis.....	8	4	Pulliam, James.....	12	1	Ellis, Abigail.....	10	.....	Coleman, James.....	1	5
Akin, Thomas.....	17	2	Purkins, David.....	6	.....	Hargrove, James.....	7	.....	Finch, Edward.....	7	8
Akin, John.....	2	.....	Pace, Josiah.....	2	.....	Parham, Lewis.....	9	14	Burrus, Wm L.....	5	8
Allen, William.....	5	2	Petty, George.....	10	.....	Worthen, Anne.....	3	.....	Call, William.....	.....	29
Baynes, John.....	11	1	Parish, James.....	7	.....	Hix, Robert.....	6	.....	Miller, William.....	7	1
Butler, John.....	4	.....	Pitchford, Daniel.....	3	.....	Jones, Carrel.....	1	.....	Chamberlaine, Thomas.....	10	7
Butler, John.....	7	2	Parish, John.....	10	1	Muscheon, Thomas.....	2	.....	Butler, Zachariah.....	9	.....
Boyd, Thomas.....	3	4	Phillips, Thomas.....	6	.....	Cleaton, Poythress.....	7	1	Royal, John.....	7	.....
Boswell, John.....	4	.....	Pinson, Thomas.....	7	6	Muscheon, John.....	3	.....	Moore, Jeremiah.....	1	.....
Buttright, Sarah.....	2	.....	Royster, William.....	6	11	Edwards, Nathaniel.....	5	.....	Butler, James.....	4	.....
Cockerham, Lettice.....	4	1	Royster, John.....	6	1	Brooks, Robert.....	7	17	Hanson, Job.....	9	1
Clark, Archibald.....	11	1	Royster, Jacob.....	9	8	Evans, Archer.....	2	7	Jether, Nicholas.....	6	.....
Christopher, Ambrose.....	7	.....	Ransey, Guilbert.....	7	.....	Bass, Dennis.....	3	.....	Kendrick, William.....	3	.....
Chandler, David.....	4	1	Royster, David.....	5	3	Wilkerson, William.....	8	.....	Purveyar, John.....	10	8
Chandler, David, jr.....	3	.....	Randolph, Joseph.....	4	.....	Yeagan, Sebrant.....	4	.....	Lewis, Francis.....	1	2
Carter, Alexander.....	9	2	Stovall, George.....	6	2	Cradle, John.....	6	.....	Purveyar, Samuel.....	1	2
Crafford, Peter.....	2	.....	Stone, Hezekiah.....	5	.....	Starling, William.....	7	24	Purveyar, Sarah.....	2	7
Cockerham, John.....	7	.....	Stone, Stephen.....	7	1	Archer, William.....	8	.....	Lewis, Edward.....	10	15
Culbreath, William.....	3	15	Shotwell, John.....	12	2	Brooks, William.....	6	2	Armisted, John.....	3	12
Chandler, John.....	8	.....	Stone, Eucibus.....	4	.....	Patello, Austin.....	5	8	Reamey, James.....	6	1
Carter, Joseph.....	6	22	Sanderlain, James.....	2	.....	Douglass, Senior.....	6	.....	Crews, John.....	2	.....
Culbreath, Priscilla.....	6	.....	Stone, Nancy.....	3	.....	Smith, John.....	7	8	Rudd, Elijah.....	1	3
Clark, John.....	4	8	Southern, William.....	10	.....	Muscheon, John, Jr.....	3	.....	Crowder, Darcas.....	8	2
Clark, John, Jr.....	7	.....	Moore, Thomas.....	6	5	Coppage, Charles.....	9	7	Hudson, William.....	4	5
Cockerham, Matthew.....	1	.....	Stroud, William.....	3	2	Douglass, John.....	4	1	Hopkins, Benjamin.....	7	.....
Caveness, Henry.....	9	.....	Stone, John.....	6	1	Booth, Thomas.....	11	25	Cox, Thomas.....	8	1
Culbreath, Mary.....	5	.....	Sanders, Jesse.....	11	4	Hudson, Ephraim.....	5	.....	Stuart, William.....	6	2
Culbreath, Joseph.....	6	.....	Tarry, George.....	3	39	Hudson, Robert.....	4	1	Hood, Robert.....	8	.....
Culbreath, John.....	3	.....	Twisdale, James.....	9	.....	Petillo, Solomon.....	6	2	Winn, Richard.....	3	3
Culbreath, Thomas.....	7	2	Tureman, Martin.....	10	2	Epps, Edward.....	6	13	Wagstaff, Basel.....	2	10
Chandler, Joel.....	5	13	Thompson, Steth.....	8	6	Suggett, Edgcomb.....	4	12	Clark, Bolling.....	7	.....
Culbreath, Daniel.....	2	.....	Tilletson, Thomas.....	11	.....	Holmes, John.....	3	2	Hudson, Stephen.....	6	.....
Cockerham, Henry.....	4	.....	Talley, Frederick.....	7	.....	Brown, John.....	7	11	Hudson, Cuthbert.....	1	.....
Cockerham, Benj.....	3	.....	Tureman, Thomas.....	8	1	Mitchel, Reuben.....	1	.....	Avory, Henry.....	10	2
Christopher, David.....	7	.....	Vaughan, Peter.....	8	.....	Wright, Laban.....	8	1	Chavous, Anthony.....	3	.....
Caveness, Matthew.....	8	.....	Vaughan, Richard.....	8	.....	Poole, William.....	7	1	Sparrow, James R.....	10	.....
Caveness, John.....	3	.....	Vaughan, Joshua.....	5	3	Fox, William.....	11	4	Purveyar, John, Sen.....	8	22
Chandler, John.....	3	.....	Vowel, William.....	11	.....	Watson, Burrell.....	8	1	Vaughan, Thomas.....	6	7
Camp, John.....	2	9	Vaughan, James.....	6	5	Lark, Robert.....	2	19	Kendrick, James.....	6	.....
Duncan, George.....	5	.....	Vaughan, John.....	9	1	Marshall, Samuel.....	10	3	Rudd, Harwood.....	5	.....
Davis, Baxter.....	9	21	Vaughan, Samuel.....	10	.....	Nance, Robert.....	7	3	Hearwood, William.....	9	1
Davis, William.....	5	4	Vaughan, William.....	3	8	Wall, Henry.....	7	.....	Edmondson, Benjamin.....	1	.....
Farrar, Thos.....	11	10	Wiles, Luke.....	5	.....	Ladd, William.....	6	.....	Clausel, Clausel.....	7	14
Feagan, Henry.....	4	.....	Willson, Lemuel.....	8	.....	Allen, Turner.....	7	3	Feld, Thomas.....	3	50
Floyd, Maryan.....	3	.....	Wright, John.....	7	.....	Thompson, Edward.....	4	1	Hinton, Wood.....	4	1
Floyd, Sarah.....	3	.....	Winn, John.....	9	3	Thompson, Amey.....	4	10	Marrow, Daniel.....	4	1
Franklin, Thomas.....	6	.....	Wiles, Elizabeth.....	10	.....	Chavous, James.....	3	.....	Baker, Jane.....	7	19
Floyd, Richard.....	5	.....	Wade, Isbella.....	5	28	Chavous, Henry.....	8	.....	Purveyar, Samuel, jr.....	4	.....
Fowler, Israel.....	7	.....	Williamson, John.....	11	1	Wall, Hannah.....	5	.....	Purveyar, Obadiah.....	4	10
Franklin, Owen.....	3	16	Wilkerson, William.....	9	7	Webb, John.....	6	4	Johnson, Caleb.....	6	7
Ford, Frederick.....	9	.....	Wilkins, Charles.....	6	9	Crowder, Batte.....	8	.....	Hayes, John.....	9	.....
Gold, Daniel.....	10	4	Wadkins, Thomas.....	9	5	Crowder, Keziah.....	4	.....	Merrill, Andrew.....	3	.....
Green, William.....	11	.....	White, George.....	9	11	Handserd, Richard.....	8	5	Pitchford, William.....	7	.....
Graves, Elijah.....	8	11	White, William.....	5	3	Crowder, Richard.....	9	.....	Gordon, Henry.....	.....	26
Grinage, Joshua.....	3	5	Winn, James.....	4	3	Homes, William.....	1	6	Christopher, David.....	6	19
Greenwood, Jene.....	5	4	Wood, Archerbald.....	4	.....	Adams, David.....	11	1	Hale, Thomas.....	9	1
Gladden, Richard.....	3	.....	Williamson, Robert.....	4	.....	Crowder, William.....	3	.....	Hayes, Henry.....	1	.....
Gunn, Thos.....	12	.....	Westmourland, Jesse.....	4	.....	Poole, Walter.....	7	3	Lankin, James.....	4	4
Glassecock, Zach.....	8	1	Westmourland, Martha.....	10	.....	Hoobry, Jacob.....	8	.....	Epperson, Richard.....	10	1
Hester, Henry.....	5	7	Wallace, Richard W.....	7	.....	Sage, Henry.....	2	.....	Meader, Nicholas.....	5	.....
Hailey, William.....	3	1	Wilkins, James.....	7	.....	Blacketer, William.....	11	.....	Ragsdale, Richard.....	3	2
Hill, Matthew.....	9	.....	Wilkins, Thomas.....	2	.....	Biswell, Mary Ann.....	7	.....	Mealer, William.....	1	.....
			Yancy, Mary.....	2	9	Wells, Jesse.....	5	.....	Harris, William.....	8	1
									Bruce, John.....	6	4



## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued.			LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued.			LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued.			LIST OF WM. DAVIS—continued.		
Lamkin, Jeremiah.....	11	9	Taylor, David.....	4	8	Winkfield, Peter.....	7	5	Reives, Thomas.....	9	13
Mealer, Matt.....	11	1	Taylor, Jones.....	4	9	Meanly, Richard.....	4	4	Newton, Robert B.....	11	2
Clay, Charles.....	11	4	Taylor, James.....	12	8	Osling, Jesse.....	9	11	Carter, Robert, Senr.....	5	5
Willson, John.....	8	21	Whitehead, Richard.....	6	5	Bowen, Drury.....	8	2	Carter, Benjamin.....	5	5
Barnes, James.....	6	1	Cook, Nathl.....	5	1	Bowen, Sterling.....	2	2	Bottom, John.....	2	2
Hurt, Philemon.....	7	5	Bowen, Jesse.....	3	1	LIST OF SAMUEL DEDMAN.			Wood, Michael.....	5	5
Berry, Thomas.....	2	1	Evans, Mark.....	10	1	Brooke, Dudley.....	9	10	Wood, Henry.....	5	5
Ross, David.....	5	5	Bowen, David.....	11	1	Briggs, Newman.....	7	7	Parbrick, John.....	4	4
Pulliam, William.....	5	1	Pegram, William.....	6	4	Belbo, Joseph.....	3	3	Pound, William.....	4	4
Burt, John.....	8	1	Brogdon, William.....	4	1	Burton, Charles.....	5	4	Cunningham, Jonathan.....	8	8
Tucker, Daniel.....	9	3	Bowen, Charles.....	8	1	Burton, Benjamin.....	6	1	Spurlock, Zachariah.....	2	2
Cox, Samuel.....	6	8	Evans, Ludwell.....	4	1	Bevil, Edward.....	6	8	Spurlock, Agnes.....	4	4
Cox, John.....	6	10	Evans, Mark.....	1	1	Bevil, Edward, jr.....	1	1	Harris, Solomon.....	4	4
Gregory, Joseph.....	11	1	Bowen, Robert.....	3	1	Bevil, John.....	5	3	Brandom, William.....	5	5
Gregory, Andrew.....	10	7	Williams, James.....	4	1	Burton, Thomas.....	6	3	Andrews, Rowlen.....	6	6
Jones, Edward.....	1	29	Bugg, John.....	12	10	Bragg, John.....	3	3	Clemonds, Edmund.....	5	5
Brown, Jeremiah.....	6	5	Kirk, Samuel.....	10	10	Burton, Peter.....	12	6	Matthews, Mary.....	3	1
Evans, Stephen.....	12	5	Thompson, Peter.....	7	4	Burton, Abram.....	3	12	Bugg, Samuel.....	1	1
Bragg, John.....	3	3	Fowler, Thomas.....	11	1	Berry, Andrew.....	4	1	Ballard, Devereux.....	3	3
Williams, Joseph.....	3	6	Merrymoone, James.....	8	9	Burton, Robert.....	9	8	Kidd, William.....	2	2
Williams, Matt.....	7	9	Bowen, James.....	9	9	Burton, Archer.....	2	2	Carter, Charles.....	2	2
Evans, William.....	6	2	Bowen, Hicks.....	2	2	Boswell, Joseph.....	4	26	Hopkins, Samuel.....	8	21
Daniel, Martin.....	7	2	Pennington, James.....	8	9	Berry, Margaret.....	8	5	Hopkins, Samuel, jr.....	1	8
Smith, Robert.....	2	1	Bowen, William.....	6	6	Coley, David.....	10	5	Price, William.....	10	7
Evans, Ludwell.....	2	1	Bowen, Isham.....	5	5	Cox, Bartley.....	7	24	Johnson, Mary.....	2	15
Evans, Stephen.....	4	21	Merrymoone, Stephen.....	2	2	Carleton, Thomas, jr.....	6	4	Price, Joseph.....	2	2
Neal, Thomas.....	10	21	Merrymoone, Abram.....	8	8	Carleton, Thomas, Senr.....	6	11	Davis, Charles.....	1	11
Beyers, John.....	8	1	Wall, Meall.....	1	1	Dedman, Samuel.....	9	11	Allen, Robert J.....	2	2
Smith, Andrew.....	1	1	Adams, William.....	8	8	Draper, Solomon.....	5	5	Fowler, Alexander.....	9	9
Jones, John.....	1	1	Vaughan, James.....	8	8	Draper, William.....	3	17	Rottenberry, Winney.....	6	6
Milner, Richard.....	6	1	Ladd, James.....	1	1	Edwards, John.....	10	17	King, Susannah.....	5	5
Lamkin, Jeremiah.....	4	4	Ladd, Urcilla.....	3	1	Goode, Edward, jr.....	9	7	Ralborne, George.....	2	2
Ivey, Frederick.....	6	3	Davis, Randolph.....	6	5	Goode, Thomas.....	6	19	Davis, William.....	9	45
Street, Richard.....	9	3	Thompson, John.....	6	5	Goode, Joseph.....	6	9	Cradle, Henry.....	3	3
Skipwith, Sir Peyton.....	82	82	Goode, Samuel.....	7	34	Green, William.....	13	34	Gobor, John.....	3	3
Marshall, John.....	8	5	Speed, Sarah.....	3	5	Hyde, John, jr.....	1	1	Taylor, Richard.....	5	21
Marrow, Daniel.....	4	9	Bartlett, William.....	8	8	Humphress, John.....	8	8	Lewis, Charles.....	4	29
Marshall, William.....	3	5	Sullivan, Hannah.....	5	6	Hudson, Thomas.....	9	3	McKenney, James.....	1	1
Crowder, Godfrey.....	9	2	Jones, Stephen.....	7	5	Keeton, John.....	11	1	Harris, Philip.....	2	2
Evans, Thomas.....	7	1	Epps, Ishams.....	5	5	McGuire, John.....	9	10	LIST OF HENRY WALKER.		
Lester, P.....	6	1	Archer, Roger.....	8	7	McGuire, William.....	1	4	Burwell, Mary.....	4	88
Guoden, Peter.....	8	8	Holmes, Lucy.....	7	7	Nethry, Thomas.....	5	1	Burwell, Lewis.....	11	61
Ragsdale, John.....	10	10	Pointer, Alexander.....	3	3	Neil, Francis Moore.....	7	5	Oliver, Asa.....	4	19
Burton, Hutehins.....	5	5	Nash, John.....	7	7	Polle, Mitchell.....	1	7	Dennis, William.....	6	1
Weathers, Thomas.....	1	1	Tanner, Ludwell.....	2	2	Pettus, Samuel.....	5	7	Clark, Stephen.....	6	6
Hasting, Absolom.....	1	1	Rainey, Buckner.....	3	1	Pettus, Thomas.....	10	22	Gordon, Charles.....	4	4
Christopher, Robert.....	4	4	Rainey, Williamson.....	3	5	Polindexter, Philip.....	7	10	Potom, Obadiah.....	1	6
Royster, Charles.....	9	18	Rainey, Francis.....	3	8	Polindexter, Philip, jr.....	5	9	Norman, Obadiah.....	1	9
Normant, William.....	8	8	Pennington, Benjamin.....	7	2	Ragsdale, Peter.....	6	1	Marshall, Robert.....	1	2
Brame, John.....	9	5	Hall, John.....	6	6	Southerlin, Gibson.....	1	1	Johnson, John.....	9	2
Cheatham, James.....	1	2	Standley, James.....	11	6	Tucker, Isham.....	4	2	Jeffries, John.....	4	20
Cheatham, Elizabeth.....	1	6	Bennett, Joseph, Senr.....	9	18	Tucker, Elizabeth.....	4	2	Cheatham, Leonard.....	8	16
Murray, Sukey.....	8	36	Smith, Benjamin.....	5	2	Robert, Thomas (Mulatto).....	5	5	Berry, Thomas.....	5	11
Thompson, Hermon.....	15	4	Pennington, Benjamin.....	6	2	Whitworth, Thomas.....	2	17	Berry, John.....	8	7
Hogan, Edward.....	5	14	Tanner, Thomas.....	10	2	Wills, Richard.....	1	9	Glaser, Martin.....	5	1
Foulks, Thompson.....	7	8	Bennett, Anthony.....	3	9	Wilkins, Clement.....	5	5	Harris, Samuel.....	1	3
Allen, Thomas.....	10	10	Malone, Nathl.....	4	10	Westbroke, Thomas.....	8	1	Nash, John.....	9	9
Chavous, Samuel.....	7	7	Cleaton, William.....	11	1	Weatherford, William.....	8	1	Ragsdale, Peter.....	9	9
Hunt, James.....	5	4	Hilton, John.....	5	5	Wester, William.....	11	1	Harrison, James.....	7	7
Hudson, John.....	9	7	Dickery, John.....	6	1	Whitehead, Elisabeth.....	10	16	Baptist, William.....	7	7
Hudson, William.....	8	1	Tanner, Mary.....	5	20	Wills, Ann.....	9	5	Clay, Samuel.....	1	3
Chavous, Jacob.....	13	2	Baugh, James.....	7	7	Worsham, John.....	9	5	Robertson, William.....	8	8
Willis, William.....	10	6	Earle, James.....	7	7	LIST OF WM. DAVIS.			Harrison, John.....	4	7
Elam, Joel.....	11	1	Baugh, Daniel.....	7	3	Davis, Edward.....	4	13	Smith, John.....	10	9
Rowland, Christopher.....	6	6	Harris, Benjamin.....	4	11	Davis, Joshua.....	7	13	Smith, Robert.....	3	2
Crowder, Philip.....	3	3	Guy, William.....	2	11	McKinney, James.....	9	9	Christopher, William.....	2	3
Hall, James.....	9	15	Collier, Frederick.....	2	11	Alexander, Robert.....	8	32	Avory, John.....	7	5
Hall, Miles.....	3	6	Sanders, John.....	5	4	Davis, Hardaway.....	8	31	Davis, William.....	3	3
Marshall, Francis.....	7	11	Blanton, James.....	2	11	Kennon, James.....	6	1	Crowder, Abram.....	7	4
Clay, John.....	3	4	Burrus (or Walker), Delphe.....	5	5	Vaughan, John.....	10	11	Crowder, William.....	12	4
Whitlow, Nicholas.....	6	3	Rottenberry, Prudence.....	5	5	Richardson, Thomas.....	5	11	Harris, James.....	5	1
Whites, John.....	8	2	Rottenberry, Henry.....	13	8	Palmour, Amasa.....	6	13	Carter, Matthew.....	8	8
Walker, Henry.....	7	32	Guy, Daniel.....	8	4	Smith, John.....	5	13	Carter, William.....	8	8
Doggett, John.....	13	5	Mabry, Stephen.....	9	4	Garrott, Thomas.....	9	6	Lockett, Abner.....	8	6
Hunt, William.....	10	4	Pennington, Edward.....	8	2	King, Charles.....	9	6	White, William.....	13	2
Doggett, Benjamin.....	11	4	Jones, Hardy.....	7	7	Willson, George.....	7	10	Cox, John.....	3	9
Garnier, James.....	8	4	Malone, Thomas.....	3	1	Kendrick, John.....	9	10	Cnlbreath, Priscilla.....	4	4
Evans, Richard.....	9	2	Northington, Jabys.....	3	6	Evans, Charles.....	6	9	Hunt, James.....	5	3
Cook, John.....	2	2	Lambert, Joseph (war).....	7	7	Fox, Richard.....	9	9	Pulliam, Benjamin.....	3	12
McLen, Thomas.....	11	11	Nipper, James.....	11	11	Johnson, John.....	10	2	McNiel, John.....	1	10
Lucas, William.....	6	18	Deacon, William.....	4	4	Stephens, Thomas.....	10	2	Call, William.....	8	9
Morgan, John.....	5	4	Nance, Isham.....	7	6	Stephens, John.....	6	6	Franklin, Hugh.....	3	10
Evans, Anthony.....	9	4	Taylor, Goodwin.....	10	11	Freeman, George.....	9	4	LIST OF WILLIAM JOHNSON.		
Fox, Jacob.....	6	7	Lightfoot, Francis.....	7	4	Kidd, James.....	8	5	Ruffin, Francis.....	12	92
Collier, Howell.....	11	14	Malone, Daniel.....	5	5	Belbo, John.....	7	14	Roffe, William, Senr.....	4	14
Lark, Samuel.....	9	7	Taylor, William (F. C.).....	4	6	Henderson, Henry.....	4	4	Roffe, Lewis.....	3	6
Watson, Jacob.....	9	5	Ladd, Jacob.....	7	1	Langley, Thomas.....	7	17	Johns, John.....	10	4
Dortch, Anne.....	3	20	Wright, Lucy.....	9	9	Perry, William.....	8	10	Bugg, Jesse.....	9	2
Nance, Daniel.....	4	7	Holmes, Samuel.....	9	6	Carter, Thomas.....	4	8	Pulley, Isaac.....	5	1
Morgain, Mary.....	7	5	Watson Isaac.....	9	5				Holloway, Bennett.....	10	1
Cheatham, Daniel.....	9	4	Cook, John.....	5	1				Cox, James.....	7	7
Drumright, William.....	9	1	Cook, Nathaniel.....	5	5				Taylor, Howel.....	5	17
Bowen, David.....	2	2	Holmes, Samuel, jr.....	9	6				Mayo, Joseph.....	6	33
Chavous, Milden.....	7	7	Watson, Elizabeth.....	9	2				Bilbo, William.....	6	1
Pennington, Henry.....	3	4	Gee, Jones.....	4	1				Robertson, James.....	4	4
Ingram, John.....	4	3	Pennington, James, jr.....	4	1				Robertson, Alexander.....	6	1
Bowen, Littleberry.....	7	7	Thomerson, William.....	7	7						
Brown, John.....	3	6	Edwards, Isaac.....	8	8						
Short, Jacob.....	6	6	Connell, Robert.....	3	1						
Noblen, Thomas.....	9	9	Connell, Robert.....	6	1						

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

19

## FLUVANNA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Richardson, Cap <sup>t</sup>	4	6	Haden, John			Wills, Willis, (decd)	1	10	Tindale, Thomas	1	8
Furburk, Robert	5	4	Haden, Benjamin			Kidd, Benjamin	2		Tilman, Thomas	8	9
Richardson, William	5		Strange, John A	6	11	Seay, Austin	3	1	Morris, John	6	1
Kidd, John	7		Moore, John	8		Kidd, Sam <sup>l</sup>	3	1	Haislep, Robert	6	
Allen, Richard	3	3	Askew, Anthony	8		Chandler, Elizabeth	8	1	Moore, Warren	6	
Perkins, Stephen	2	3	Pace, John	5		Ross, David	13	52	Stone, Marbel	7	2
Rice, Tandy	10	3	Bellomy, John	5		Cox, George	8	1	Napier, Champion	5	3
Lilley, Armiger	10	10	Bellomy, Benjamin	7		King, Jackville	7	5	Scott, William	2	3
Pace, Murry	4		Tuggle, Joshua	3		Wade, David	10		Kneaves, William	1	9
Adams, Richard	7	41	Thacker, Benjamin	10		Cawthorn, Rob <sup>t</sup>	4		Murry, Richard	9	6
Clarkson, David	10	9	Thacker, Ambrose	5		Anderson, George, Sen <sup>r</sup>	4	4	Perry, George	3	7
Martin, Elizabeth	7	8	Thacker, William	4		Anderson, George, Jun <sup>r</sup>	8	2	Ladd, Jehoshaphat	4	
Haden, Jo <sup>s</sup>	8	8	Bethel, Valentine	7		Anderson, Nath <sup>l</sup>	1	1	Ladd, John	2	1
Ross, Peter	8	4	Crewson, James	6	7	Martin, John, Sen <sup>r</sup>	8		Perkins, Richard	8	5
Humphrey David	8		Southerland, Sanders	7		Martin, William	4		Pettice, J <sup>n</sup>	4	3
Lintheum, Thomas	4	6	Timberlake, John	6	3	Rice, John	4	1	Johnson, Dilmus	7	
Jenkins, James	6		Moore, William	3	4	Anderson, Benjamin	8	3	Henry, William	3	19
Cole, William	5	5	Barnet, John	5	2	Sanders, Julius, Sen <sup>r</sup>	6	2	Appleberry, Absalom	6	
Quarles, Tunstal	7	8	Cary, Wilson M.	22	200	Hughes, Jesse	2		Hammonds, Ephraim	3	
Bentley, Dan <sup>l</sup>	9		Barnet, William	5		Kirby, Francis	2		Brookes, Benjamin	4	
Kent, Robert	8	3	Foster, James	2		Hughes, Rees	4	4	Hammonds, Thomas	2	
Richardson, Sam <sup>l</sup>	5	4	Foster, John	2		Hughes, Johns	4		Haislep, Jane	1	1
Eason, Ann	5	1	Johnson, William	5	4	Williams, William	11		Price, Abraham	8	
White, William	7		Thacker, Nath <sup>l</sup>	4		Manley, John	6	1	Puckett, Robert	7	
White, John	5		Paine, William, Esq	11	18	Stone, Hezekiah	7	8	Sprouce, John	9	
Stodgill, Ambrose	9		Thompson, Roger	9	26	Stone, Francis T.	1	3	Key, Tandy	5	20
May, Ambrose	6	1	Davis, John	6		Napier, John	7	5	Cocke, J <sup>n</sup> Hartwel (The Estate)		45
Shepherd, John	11	9	Adams, James	9	13	Williamson, John	6	7	Cocke, Allen, decd, (Estate)		42
Hollond, Hezekiah	9	3	Adams, Robert	4	5	Williamson, Jacob	2	4	Ware, John	10	41
Humphrey, Elijah	4		Adams, William	4	2	Williamson, Patrick	4	2	Henley, William	12	10
Humphrey, Edward	5		Barnard, Peter	9	1	Napier, Patrick	5	8	Woolling, Joseph	2	17
Loving, William	10		Stephens, James	3	1	Frazier, Donald	3	7	Winn, Thomas	3	4
Taylor, Henry	5		King, Dan <sup>l</sup>	8		Woodson, Rene	4	4	Bugg, William	7	2
Clarke, Charles	7		Paine, Dan <sup>l</sup>	7		Melton, John	10		Kirby, William	6	1
Frances, Reuben	8		Bibee, John	5		Bennit, F. R.	7	1	Amohundro, Richard	9	1
Clubb, William	9		Glasby, John	7		Bashaw, Mary	6		Kidd, Samuel	2	1
Baine, Edwin	6		Smithson, Drummond	6	1	Mayo, Jo <sup>s</sup>	10	9	Kidd, Benjamin	3	
Johnson, Walter	6	4	Howard, William	8	1	Sneed, Holmon	8	10	Tilman, Dan <sup>l</sup>	5	3
Basket, William	14		Haggard, George	5		Mayo, Thomas	4	1	Seay, Stephen	10	
Clark, William	7		Haggard, James	4		Jiles, William	8		Mullis, Willoughby	8	
Alford, Ancil	6	2	Denton, William	3	1	Woodson, Benjamin	6	10	Sadler, William	10	
Perkins, Michael	6		Allen, Mary	1	3	Wright, Robert	7	2	Kirby, Francis	4	
Humphrey, Merry	3		Kent, John	5	4	Fitzpatrick, Joseph	1	2	Cawthorn, Thomas	4	
Askew, Charles	5		Martin, John	13	2	Fitzpatrick, William	1	1	Cresay, William	7	
Davis, James	11		Lilley, William	10	1	Fitzpatrick, Mary	3	5	Butler, George	7	
Sparks, Edward	5		Baber, John	6		Fitzpatrick, Benjamin	6	3	Hunt, John	8	
Bentley, Dan <sup>l</sup> , Jun <sup>r</sup>	4		Baber, Tho <sup>s</sup>	6		Handcock, John	10		Perry, John	4	
Bentley, James	4		Baber, Elizabeth	3		Haislep, Henry	9		Woody, Austin	8	
Weldy, William	3		King, Jo <sup>s</sup>	5		Haislep, Spencer	5		England, John	5	
Bailey, Thomas	6	7	Bibee, David	11		Allen, Robert	5	8	Hughes, Anthony	5	4
Bailey, Elizabeth	6		Thacker, Benjamin, Jr	4		Mayo, Joseph	8	9	Shores, Thomas, Sen <sup>r</sup>	6	
Bryant, Silvanus	11		Pace, William	6		May, Tho <sup>s</sup>	4	1	Lightfoot, Dan <sup>l</sup>	6	9
Bryant, Susanna	2		Priddy, William	7	1	Champion, Cutt	5	4	Sandridge, John	5	1
Bryant, William	3		Priddy, Robert	4		Parish, Jesse	10		Farror, Mary	3	4
Carter, William	7		Alligree, Dan <sup>l</sup>	7	7	Mawyer, John	6		Moody, John	11	
Wood, Thomas	8		Harlow, William	9		Rodes, George	3		Farrer, Thomas	2	2
Sanders, George	7	1	Abbney, Paul	2		Rodes, George, Jun <sup>r</sup>	4		Sanders, Julius	3	1
Wood, Martha	5		Bell, John	10		Rodes, Henry	5		Eads, James	5	
Martin, William	7	8	Harlow, John, Jun <sup>r</sup>	4		Napier, Richard	9	22	Barnard, John	12	
Brag, John	10	1	Gadberry, John	2	2	Napier, Rene	1	3	Richardson, Turner	7	13
Appleberry, William	10	9	Denton, Thomas	9		Herndon, Reuben	9	2	Harden, John M.	8	4
Ashley, William	8	2	Parish, Jollah	6		Herndon, Jo <sup>s</sup>	9	1	Jones, David	9	4
Moss, Alexander	13	5	Roundtree, Tho <sup>s</sup>	9		Hall, Richard	9	5	Paisley, Rob <sup>t</sup>	6	2
Thurmond, Benjamin	7	8	Shermond, Rebeckah	6	5	Dawson, Thomas	4	11	Ford, Tandy	10	
Bruce, Benjamin	3	1	Baber, Abadiah	2		Duncan, John	6	1	Lintheum, Tho <sup>s</sup>	6	1
Bentley, Dan <sup>l</sup>	8		Norton, Christopher	6		Handcock, Lewis	6	3	Logan, Anthony	10	
Bentley, Dan <sup>l</sup> , Jun <sup>r</sup>	3		Gilbert, Nath <sup>l</sup>	7		Duncan, George	8	14	Evans, Tho <sup>s</sup>	4	1
Lindsey, Landy	7	4	Forsith, John	2		Oglesby, William	7	11	Haden, William	6	5
Cole, James	5	3	Priddy, Elizabeth	3		Stone, Elijah	9	8	Thomas, John	8	
Wells, Elias	8	17	Priddy, William			Wilson, Jonathan	6		Ford, Bartlet	5	
Napier, Thomas	8	24	Ray, William	1		Woolce, Christopher	9		Hayes, Ann	3	
Hensley, Witham	3		Appleberry, Thomas	10	4	Burgess, John	9	1	Robinson, Sarah	4	
Thompson, George	3	17	Webb, James	6	1	Burgess, William	8	1	Martin, Henry	5	4
Thompson, John	5	12	Seay, John	6	2	Moore, John	3	1	Haden, Anthony	11	19
Thompson, Leonard	5	11	Weaver, Benjamin	10	5	Tilman, Thomas	8	1			

## FREDERICK COUNTY.

LIST OF ISAAC LANE.		LIST OF ISAAC LANE—CON.		LIST OF ISAAC LANE—CON.		LIST OF ISAAC LANE—CON.	
Willson, William	5	Keller, George	12	Gorse, John	1	Brenner, Peter	4
McKenny, John	3	Hannah, Henry	5	Goose, George	8	Paschall, John	1
Smith, David	8	Wier, Peter	5	Larrick, John	9	Ashby, Henry	8
Pierce, George	8	McDonalds, Hugh	5	Larrick, George	9	Ashby, George	6
Harrell, John	13	Barnes, Charles	4	Miers, John	1	Jones, Mason	8
Buck, Thomas	5	Barnes, John	9	Miers, Charles	3	Bean, John	9
McPherson, Nathaniel	5	Gardiner, Mich <sup>l</sup>	8	Delong, Nich <sup>s</sup>	4	Ringel, George	9
Mo <sup>r</sup> , William	7	Step, Mich <sup>l</sup>	8	Nisewanger, David	5	McFarling, John	7
Wingfield, Sam	5	Guffin, George	7	Chrieser, Christo	5	Carrol, Dan <sup>l</sup>	5
Wethers, Ralph	8	Cline, Jacob	13	Stein, Mich <sup>l</sup>	11	Nisewanger, John	6
Wethers, Alex	4	Campbell, Dan <sup>l</sup>	8	Dush, Josh <sup>s</sup>	3	Brinker, George	10
Wethers, Robt	3	Stump, Dan <sup>l</sup>	7	Sutherland, David	6	Murphy, Rob <sup>t</sup>	6
Darst, Dan <sup>l</sup>	4	Stump, Joshua	3	Goodecouse, George	11	Harrell, William	11
Harrell, Jacob	3	Miers, Casper, Sen	8	Warth, George	8	Snider, Henry	13
Jones, John	5	Miers, Casper, Jun	7	Sperry, Peter	3	Hearse, Abram	4
McCann, Dan <sup>l</sup>	4	Bradley, William	1	Rowzel, Ruben	9	Reading, Ben <sup>s</sup>	3
Wiley, Allen	6	McNally, Mich <sup>l</sup>	6	Clavenger, Sam <sup>l</sup>	3	Romine, Tho <sup>s</sup>	11
Fotheringill, John	8	Baker, Jos <sup>b</sup>	9	Clavenger, George	3	Ellzey, J <sup>n</sup>	6
Lehne, William	11	Barron, William	5	Clavenger, Joshua	3	Reynolds, Thomas	4
Train, John	3	Jackson, Jno	9	Hite, Isaac, Esq	8	Foley, Leah	5
Sperry, Nich <sup>s</sup>	7	Scholl, Nich <sup>l</sup>	9	Willson, John	6	Cartmill, Edw <sup>s</sup>	9



## MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued.			LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued.			LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued.			LIST OF WM. DAVIS—continued.		
Lamkin, Jeremiah.....	11	9	Taylor, David.....	4	8	Winkfield, Peter.....	7	5	Reives, Thomas.....	9	13
Mealer, Matt.....	11	1	Taylor, Jones.....	4	9	Meanly, Richard.....	4	4	Newton, Robert B.....	11	2
Clay, Charles.....	11	4	Taylor, James.....	12	8	Osling, Jesse.....	9	11	Carter, Robert, Senr.....	5	5
Willson, John.....	8	21	Whitehead, Richard.....	6	5	Bowen, Drury.....	8	2	Carter, Benjamin.....	5	5
Barnes, James.....	6	1	Cook, Nathl.....	5	5	Bowen, Sterling.....	8	2	Bottom, John.....	2	2
Hurt, Philemon.....	7	5	Bowen, Jesse.....	3	1	LIST OF SAMUEL DEDMAN.			Wood, Michael.....	5	5
Berry, Thomas.....	2	1	Evans, Mark.....	10	3	Brooke, Dudley.....	9	10	Wood, Henry.....	5	5
Ross, David.....	5	5	Bowen, David.....	11	1	Bragg, Newman.....	7	7	Parbrick, John.....	4	4
Pulliam, William.....	5	5	Pegram, William.....	6	4	Belbo, Joseph.....	3	3	Pound, William.....	4	4
Burt, John.....	8	1	Brogdon, William.....	4	4	Burton, Charles.....	5	4	Cunningham, Jonathan.....	8	8
Tucker, Daniel.....	9	3	Bowen, Charles.....	8	1	Burton, Benjamin.....	6	1	Spurlock, Zachariah.....	2	2
Cox, Samuel.....	5	8	Evans, Ludwell.....	4	4	Bevil, Edward.....	6	8	Spurlock, Agnes.....	4	4
Cox, John.....	6	10	Evans, Mark.....	1	1	Bevil, Edward, jr.....	1	1	Harris, Solomon.....	4	4
Gregory, Joseph.....	11	1	Bowen, Robert.....	3	3	Bevil, John.....	5	3	Brandom, William.....	5	5
Gregory, Andrew.....	10	7	Williams, James.....	4	1	Burton, Thomas.....	6	3	Andrews, Rowlen.....	6	6
Jones, Edward.....	1	29	Bugg, John.....	12	10	Bragg, John.....	3	3	Clemonds, Edmund.....	5	5
Brown, Jeremiah.....	6	5	Kirk, Samuel.....	10	10	Burton, Peter.....	12	6	Mathews, Mary.....	3	3
Evans, Stephen.....	12	5	Thompson, Peter.....	7	4	Burton, Abram.....	3	12	Bugg, Samuel.....	1	1
Bragg, John.....	3	3	Fowler, Thomas.....	11	7	Burton, Peter.....	4	1	Ballard, Devereux.....	3	3
Williams, Joseph.....	3	6	Merrymoone, James.....	8	8	Burton, Robert.....	9	8	Kidd, William.....	2	2
Williams, Matt.....	7	9	Bowen, James.....	9	9	Berry, Andrew.....	4	1	Carter, Charles.....	2	2
Evans, William.....	6	2	Bowen, Hicks.....	2	2	Burton, Robert.....	9	8	Hopkins, Samuel.....	8	21
Daniel, Martin.....	7	2	Pennington, James.....	8	9	Burton, Archer.....	2	2	Hopkins, Samuel, jr.....	1	8
Smith, Robert.....	2	1	Bowen, William.....	6	6	Boswell, Joseph.....	4	26	Price, William.....	10	7
Evans, Ludwell.....	2	2	Bowen, Isham.....	5	5	Berry, Margaret.....	8	8	Johnson, Mary.....	5	15
Evans, Stephen.....	4	4	Merrymoone, Stephen.....	2	2	Coley, David.....	10	5	Price, Joseph.....	2	2
Neal, Thomas.....	10	21	Merrymoone, Abram.....	8	8	Cox, Bartley.....	7	24	Davis, Charles.....	1	11
Beyers, John.....	8	8	Wall, Meall.....	1	1	Carleton, Thomas, jr.....	6	4	Allen, Robert J.....	2	2
Smith, Andrew.....	1	1	Adams, William.....	8	8	Carleton, Thomas, Senr.....	6	11	Fowler, Alexander.....	9	9
Jones, John.....	1	1	Vaughan, James.....	8	8	Dedman, Samuel.....	9	11	Rottenberry, Winney.....	6	6
Milner, Richard.....	6	1	Ladd, James.....	1	1	Draper, Solomon.....	5	5	King, Susannah.....	5	5
Lamkin, Jeremiah.....	4	4	Ladd, Urcilla.....	3	1	Draper, William.....	3	3	Raiborne, George.....	2	2
Ivey, Frederick.....	6	6	Davis, Randolph.....	6	5	Edwards, John.....	10	17	Rais, William.....	9	45
Street, Richard.....	9	3	Thompson, John.....	6	5	Goode, Edward, jr.....	9	7	Cradle, Henry.....	3	3
Skipwith, Sir Peyton.....	8	82	Goode, Samuel.....	7	34	Graves, Thomas.....	6	6	Cobor, John.....	3	3
Marshall, John.....	8	5	Speed, Sarah.....	3	5	Green, Matthew.....	6	19	Taylor, Richard.....	5	21
Marrow, Daniel.....	4	9	Bartlett, William.....	8	8	Goode, Joseph.....	6	9	Lewis, Charles.....	4	20
Marshall, William.....	3	5	Sullivan, Hannah.....	5	6	Green, William.....	13	34	McKenney, James.....	1	1
Crowder, Godfrey.....	9	2	Jones, Stephen.....	5	5	Hyde, Sarah.....	6	7	Harris, Philip.....	2	2
Evans, Thomas.....	7	7	Fpps, Ishams.....	5	5	Hyde, John, jr.....	1	1	LIST OF HENRY WALKER.		
Lester, P.....	6	1	Archer, Roger.....	8	8	Humphress, John.....	8	8	Burwell, Mary.....	4	88
Guoden, Peter.....	8	8	Holmes, Lucy.....	7	7	Hudson, Thomas.....	9	3	Burwell, Lewis.....	11	61
Ragsdale, John.....	10	10	Pointer, Alexander.....	3	3	Keeton, John.....	11	1	Oliver, Asa.....	4	19
Burton, Hutchins.....	5	5	Nash, John.....	7	7	McGuire, John.....	9	10	Dennis, William.....	6	1
Weather, Thomas.....	1	1	Tanner, Ludwell.....	2	2	McGuire, William.....	1	4	Clark, Stephen.....	6	6
Hasting, Absolom.....	1	1	Rainey, Buckner.....	3	1	Nethry, Thomas.....	5	1	Gordon, Charles.....	3	6
Christopher, Robert.....	4	4	Rainey, Williamson.....	3	5	Nell, Francis Moore.....	7	5	Potom, Obadiah.....	3	1
Royster, Charles.....	9	18	Rainey, Francis.....	3	8	Poole, Mitchell.....	1	7	Normand, Thomas.....	3	1
Normant, William.....	8	8	Pennington, Benjamin.....	7	2	Pettus, Samuel.....	10	22	Marshall, Robert.....	5	19
Brame, John.....	9	5	Hall, John.....	6	6	Pettus, Thomas.....	7	10	Johnson, John.....	9	2
Cheatham, James.....	1	2	Standley, James.....	11	6	Poindexter, Philip.....	5	9	Jeffries, John.....	4	20
Cheatham, Elizabeth.....	1	6	Bennett, Joseph, Senr.....	9	18	Poindexter, Philip, jr.....	5	9	Cheatham, Leonard.....	8	11
Murray, Sukey.....	8	36	Smith, Benjamin.....	5	2	Ragsdale, Peter.....	6	1	Berry, Thomas.....	6	11
Thompson, Hermon.....	15	4	Pennington, Benjamin.....	10	2	Tucker, Isham.....	4	2	Berry, John.....	5	3
Hogan, Edward.....	5	14	Tanner, Thomas.....	3	9	Tucker, Elizabeth.....	4	2	Glaspie, Martin.....	1	1
Foulks, Thompson.....	7	8	Bennett, Anthony.....	4	10	Tucker, Catharine.....	5	1	Harris, Samuel.....	5	5
Allen, Thomas.....	10	10	Malone, Nathl.....	11	1	Roberts, Thomas (Mulatto).....	7	5	Nash, John.....	7	7
Chavous, Samuel.....	7	7	Cleaton, William.....	5	5	Whilworth, Thomas.....	2	17	Ragsdale, Peter.....	9	9
Hunt, James.....	5	4	Hilton, John.....	6	6	Willton, Richard.....	1	9	Harrison, James.....	7	7
Hudson, John.....	9	7	Dickery, John.....	5	1	Wills, William.....	5	5	Baptist, William.....	1	7
Hudson, William.....	8	1	Tanner, Mary.....	8	20	Wilkins, Clement.....	8	8	Clay, Samuel.....	1	3
Chavous, Jacob.....	13	2	Baugh, James.....	7	3	Westbrock, Thomas.....	8	8	Robertson, William.....	8	8
Willis, William.....	10	6	Earle, James.....	7	3	Weatherford, William.....	4	1	Harrison, John.....	4	7
Elam, Joel.....	11	1	Baugh, Daniel.....	4	11	Wewer, William.....	11	1	Smith, John.....	10	9
Rowland, Christopher.....	6	6	Harris, Benjamin.....	4	4	Westbrock, Elisabeth.....	10	16	Smith, Robert.....	2	2
Crowder, Philip.....	3	3	Guy, William.....	2	11	Whitehead, Elisabeth.....	5	5	Christopher, William.....	3	3
Hall, James.....	9	15	Collier, Frederick.....	7	7	Wills, Ann.....	9	5	Avory, John.....	7	5
Hall, Miles.....	3	6	Johnson, Robert.....	5	4	Worsham, John.....	9	5	Davis, William.....	3	3
Marshall, Francis.....	7	11	Sanders, John.....	2	11	LIST OF WM. DAVIS.			Crowder, Abram.....	7	4
Clay, John.....	3	4	Blanton, James.....	5	5	Davis, Edward.....	4	13	Crowder, William.....	12	4
Whitlow, Nicholas.....	6	3	Burrus (or Walker), Delphe.....	5	5	Davis, Joshua.....	7	13	Harris, James.....	5	1
Whites, John.....	8	2	Rottenberry, Prudence.....	13	8	McKinney, James.....	9	9	Carter, Matthew.....	8	8
Walker, Henry.....	7	32	Rottenberry, Henry.....	8	8	Alexander, Robert.....	8	32	Carter, William.....	8	8
Doggett, John.....	13	5	Guy, Daniel.....	9	4	Davis, Hardaway.....	8	31	Lockett, Abner.....	8	6
Hunt, William.....	10	4	Mabry, Stephen.....	8	2	Kennon, James.....	6	3	White, William.....	13	2
Doggett, Benjamin.....	11	4	Pennington, Edward.....	7	7	Vaughan, John.....	5	5	Cox, John.....	3	9
Garnier, James.....	8	4	Jones, Hardy.....	3	1	Richardson, Thomas.....	10	11	Culbreath, Priscilla.....	4	4
Evans, Richard.....	9	9	Malone, Thomas.....	3	6	Palmour, Amasa.....	6	13	Fagan, Keziah.....	5	5
Cook, John.....	2	2	Northington, Jabya.....	3	6	Smith, John.....	5	5	Hunt, James.....	5	5
McLen, Thomas.....	11	11	Lambert, Joseph (war).....	7	7	Garrott, Thomas.....	9	9	Pulliam, Benjamin.....	3	12
Lucas, William.....	6	18	Nipper, James.....	11	11	King, Charles.....	9	6	McNiel, John.....	1	10
Morgan, John.....	5	4	Deacon, William.....	4	4	Wilson, George.....	7	10	Call, William.....	8	9
Evans, Anthony.....	9	4	Nance, Isham.....	7	6	Kendrick, John.....	9	9	Franklin, Hugh.....	3	10
Fox, Jacob.....	6	7	Taylor, Goodwin.....	10	11	Evans, Charles.....	6	6	LIST OF WILLIAM JOHNSON.		
Collier, Howell.....	11	14	Lightfoot, Francis.....	7	4	Fox, Richard.....	9	9	Ruffin, Francis.....	12	92
Lark, Samuel.....	9	7	Malone, Daniel.....	5	5	Johnson, John.....	10	2	Roffe, William, Senr.....	4	14
Watson, Jacob.....	9	5	Taylor, William (F. C.).....	4	6	Stephens, Thomas.....	10	2	Roffe, Lewis.....	3	6
Dortch, Anne.....	3	20	Ladd, Jacob.....	7	1	Stephens, John.....	6	6	Johns, John.....	10	4
Nance, Daniel.....	4	7	Wright, Lucy.....	9	9	Johnson, Michl.....	9	4	Bugg, Jesse.....	9	2
Morgain, Mary.....	7	5	Holmes, Samuel.....	9	6	Freeman, George.....	9	4	Pulley, Isaac.....	5	1
Cheatham, Daniel.....	9	4	Watson Isaac.....	9	5	Kidd, James.....	8	5	Holloway, Bennett.....	10	1
Drumright, William.....	9	1	Cook, John.....	5	1	Belbo, James.....	7	14	Cox, James.....	7	7
Bowen, David.....	2	2	Cook, Nathaniel.....	5	5	Belbo, John.....	8	7	Taylor, Howel.....	5	17
Chavous, Milden.....	7	7	Holmes, Samuel, jr.....	9	6	Henderson, Henry.....	4	4	Mayo, Joseph.....	6	33
Pennington, Henry.....	3	4	Watson, Elizabeth.....	9	2	Langley, Thomas.....	7	17	Bilbo, William.....	6	1
Ingram, John.....	4	3	Gee, Jones.....	4	1	Kennon, John.....	7	10	Robertson, James.....	4	4
Bowen, Littleberry.....	7	7	Pennington, James, jr.....	4	1	Perry, William.....	8	8	Robertson, Alexander.....	6	1
Brown, John.....	3	6	Thomerson, William.....	7	7	Carter, Thomas.....	4	8			
Short, Jacob.....	6	6	Edwards, Isaac.....	8	8						
Noblen, Thomas.....	9	9	Connell, Robert.....	3	1						
			Connell, Robert.....	6	1						

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

35

## MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued.		
Durham, Samuel.....	8	5	Eaton, Col. John.....	3	.....	Cameron, The Rev. John...	10	9	Harris, William.....	5	.....
Morton, James.....	33	3	Daws, John.....	4	2	Carroll, Dennis.....	9	.....	Pulley, Spettie.....	11	3
Cradle, Joseph.....	4	.....	Poole, James.....	12	.....	Maheares, Thomas.....	6	.....	Dorch, James.....	9	1
Dortcher, David (est.)...	28	20	Nowell, Thomas.....	12	3	Delony, Henry, senr.....	10	24	Andrews, George.....	4	8
Phillips, Dabney.....	28	10	Hix, James.....	8	9	Hollers, Simon (est.).....	11	7	Ballard, William.....	10	6
Baskerville, William.....	1	6	Hamner, James.....	4	3	Farrar, William.....	11	7	Mitchel, Edward.....	2	7
Sandifer, William.....	6	1	Hamner, Henry.....	4	.....	Farrar, Judith.....	1	4	Nicholas, Elizabeth.....	9	34
Ferguson, Benjamin.....	10	3	Roberts, Thomas.....	12	.....	Speed, John.....	2	9	Pettus, Phillips.....	1	7
Bailey, George.....	6	4	Roberts, William.....	2	.....	Smith, Zach.....	5	2	Toome, William.....	3	.....
Bailey, William.....	8	8	Holmes, William.....	14	16	Eaton, John.....	3	.....	Small, James.....	6	2
Winkler, John.....	6	.....	Clack, Sterling.....	2	.....	Lawrence, Catharine.....	1	2	Johnson, William.....	8	22
Speed, James.....	6	2	Taylor, Robert.....	2	2	Roberts, William.....	2	1	Bing, George.....	1	1
Holloway, William.....	8	2	Goode, John.....	4	38	Ferrell, Benjamin.....	6	10	Goode, Bennett.....	4	24
Rhodes, John.....	11	4	Ballard, John.....	4	20	Sandefer, James.....	3	7	Burton, John.....	8	18
Brame, Richens, Senr.....	6	15	Parks, James.....	5	7	Sandefer, James, jr.....	3	1	Young, Samuel.....	5	31
Brame, Thomas.....	5	4	Mallett, Zach.....	6	1	Hix, Amos.....	5	12	Leveson, Richard, senr.....	10	41
Daley, John.....	11	4	Jones, Mary.....	7	.....	Buggs, Saml (est.).....	12	16	Whitlow, James.....	4	.....
Mallet, Stephen, jr.....	8	.....	McCarte, James.....	7	.....	Bottom, William.....	7	.....	McHarg, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	4	27
Bottom, Wilkerson.....	3	4	Stuart, John.....	6	.....	Ferrell, James.....	9	4	Baskerville, John.....	8	17
Ren, William.....	2	.....	Moss, Nathl.....	4	5	Ferrell, Hubbard.....	4	5			

## MONONGALIA COUNTY.

Evans, John.....	10	2	Strait, Jacob.....	10	.....	Woolf, Samuel.....	2	.....	Stoots, Elijah.....	2	.....
Morgan, Morgan.....	10	.....	Rodgers, Lewis.....	8	.....	Ward, Peter.....	5	.....	Crouch, John.....	4	.....
Smith, Henry.....	6	.....	Stuart, John.....	4	.....	Worley, Anthony.....	11	.....	Crouch, John, Junr.....	4	.....
Morgan, Evan.....	2	.....	Samuel, John.....	1	.....	Robsenet, Joseph.....	7	.....	Alexander, John.....	7	.....
Bush, John.....	6	.....	Thomas, John.....	6	.....	Meneer, Jonathan.....	5	.....	Detay, Henry.....	9	1
Miller, Ann.....	5	.....	Donnay, James.....	9	.....	Meneer, David.....	8	.....	Currance, John.....	8	.....
Ratcliff, John.....	7	.....	Hall, Zwidon.....	6	.....	Cooper, Hannah.....	2	.....	Smith, Jonathan.....	3	.....
Zornes, Martin.....	4	.....	Mason, Isaac.....	5	.....	Hadden, William.....	4	.....	Maxwell, Alexander.....	7	.....
Croll, David.....	6	.....	Wheeler, John.....	3	.....	Goof, Salathiel.....	7	4	Jones, Benjamin.....	6	.....
Smith, William.....	7	.....	Balla, Augustus.....	6	.....	Stackpole, John.....	2	.....	Breeding, George.....	8	.....
Bonar, Ruben.....	3	.....	Griggs, Thomas.....	7	.....	Goof, James.....	5	.....	Breeding, Peter.....	4	.....
Haymond, William.....	9	.....	Barnes, William.....	6	.....	Cameron, Elisabeth.....	3	.....	Cassaty, Peter, Junr.....	6	.....
Dent, John.....	4	.....	Bennet, Charles.....	7	.....	Johnson, Michael.....	8	3	Cassaty, David.....	10	.....
Johnson, James.....	8	.....	Baines, Thomas.....	6	.....	Johnson, Edward.....	3	.....	Cassaty, John.....	8	.....
Gifford, John.....	5	.....	John, William.....	6	.....	Craycroft, Samuel.....	11	.....	McHenry, Samuel.....	8	.....
Smith, John.....	2	.....	Stuart, William.....	8	.....	Bozard, Cornelious.....	5	.....	Clam, Phillip.....	8	.....
Kain, Michael.....	6	.....	Cain, Richard.....	10	.....	Parsons, Charles.....	7	.....	Pauley, John.....	6	.....
Harp, Abner.....	6	.....	Davis, Owen.....	4	.....	Worif, Jacob.....	2	.....	Yocham, John.....	6	.....
Tucker, Henry.....	7	.....	Dunaway, William.....	7	.....	Eberman, Samuel.....	6	.....	Carpenter, Daniel.....	7	.....
Sisco, Abraham.....	4	.....	Hall, Esau.....	5	.....	Pringle, Samuel.....	4	.....	Shavours, George.....	4	.....
Wilson, George.....	8	.....	Mills, Thomas.....	12	.....	Casaty, William.....	6	.....	Rifle, Elenor.....	7	.....
Wilson, Benjamin.....	6	.....	Ridgeway, Lot.....	11	.....	Parsons, George.....	6	.....	Shavours, Elisabeth.....	5	.....
Cochran, James.....	6	.....	Stafford, James.....	4	.....	Parsons, Joseph.....	5	.....	Parsons, Charles.....	6	.....
Youngman, Jacob.....	8	.....	Meriwether, David.....	3	14	Stalnaker, Jacob, Junr.....	6	.....	Parsons, George.....	6	.....
Dunn, James.....	6	.....	Croll, Henry.....	2	.....	Springstone, Elisabeth.....	6	.....	Parsons, Joseph.....	4	.....
Prichet, Isaac.....	1	.....	Scott, David.....	8	6	Phillips, Thomas.....	9	.....	Johnson, Edward.....	9	.....
Joseph, William.....	9	.....	Pendell, Phillip.....	3	.....	Kittle, Jacob.....	5	.....	Pearce, Elias.....	6	.....
Morgan, Zachq <sup>u</sup> .....	10	.....	Curran, James.....	6	.....	Wilson, Benjamin.....	9	2	Scott, John, Senr.....	6	.....
Morgan, Zachq <sup>u</sup> , Junr.....	1	.....	Boydstone, George.....	3	.....	Isenor, Michael.....	6	.....	Lowe, Richard.....	5	.....
Morgan, James.....	1	.....	Snyther, Margret.....	5	.....	Westfall, Jacob, Junr.....	5	.....	Lewellin, Samuel.....	9	.....
Morgan, David.....	4	.....	Stephens, Daniel.....	2	.....	Levit, William.....	7	.....	Simpson, Jeremiah.....	2	1
Prichet, Jacob.....	5	.....	Norriss, William.....	7	8	Stalnaker, Jacob, Senr.....	6	.....	Lowe, Nathan.....	4	.....
Lowe, Abraham.....	9	.....	Butler, Ignatious.....	5	.....	Stalnaker, Valentine.....	5	.....	Helmeck, Adam.....	6	.....
Jacobs, Jacob.....	6	.....	Warman, Francis.....	8	6	Ratcliff, William.....	10	.....	Johnson, Patrick.....	5	.....
Burrell, Francis.....	6	.....	Holt, John.....	9	2	Cutright, John.....	7	.....	Dorothy, John.....	7	.....
Burrows, John.....	4	.....	James, William.....	5	.....	Smith, Nicholas.....	5	.....	Hamilton, William.....	8	.....
Fray, Simon.....	7	.....	Lowe, Joshua.....	5	.....	Westfall, Jacob, Senr.....	4	.....	Taumahill, Jeremiah.....	3	.....
Wilson, Josiah.....	1	.....	Scott, John, Junr.....	2	.....	Whitman, Matthias.....	6	.....	Layton, Elias.....	6	.....
Wilson, James.....	3	.....	Ramsey, John, Senr.....	3	4	Ryon, Solomon.....	6	.....	Martin, Joseph.....	6	.....
Scott, Elisabeth.....	5	2	Ramsey, John, Junr.....	3	1	Smith, William.....	9	.....	Downard, Joseph.....	8	.....
Burrows, Elijah.....	3	.....	Cozad, Jacob.....	6	.....	Crouch, Judith.....	5	.....	Petty John, William.....	4	.....
Haymond, Calder.....	8	2	Ruble, Samuel.....	6	.....	Westfall, William.....	13	.....	Trader, Aurthor, Senr.....	2	.....
Cobun, James.....	7	.....	Lewellin, Francis.....	6	.....	Stalnaker, Margaret.....	2	.....	Hastings, Joseph.....	2	.....
Haymond, Edward.....	8	.....	Jones, John.....	5	.....	Richason, Aaron.....	8	.....	Jackson, George.....	5	.....
Robanson, William.....	8	.....	Grigsbey, Charles.....	4	.....	Booth, Daniel.....	7	.....	Barkley, Thomas.....	5	.....
Fenell, Robert.....	9	.....	Jenkins, George.....	2	1	Smith, Anthony.....	3	.....	Davis, William.....	9	.....
Finch, John.....	9	.....	Jenkins, Bartholamew.....	7	7	Woolf, Nicholas.....	5	.....	Davison, Obediah.....	5	.....
Ashcraft, Richard.....	7	.....	Drago, John.....	7	.....	Cutright, Benjamin.....	5	.....	Davison, Josiah.....	2	.....
Mahon, James.....	4	4	Lee, Frederick.....	7	.....	Trubey, John.....	3	.....	Nutter, Thomas.....	8	.....
Robe, William.....	7	.....	Ross, James.....	5	.....	Shaver, Jacob.....	2	.....	Nutter, Christopher.....	1	.....
King, Cornelious.....	2	.....	Lewellin, John.....	6	.....	Warwick, John.....	11	3	Hughes, Thomas.....	6	.....
King, Peter.....	7	.....	Jones, Jacob.....	12	.....	Hamilton, Patrick.....	8	.....	Hannaman, Christopher.....	6	.....
Peirpoint, John.....	6	.....	Davison, David.....	4	.....	Lackey, Thomas.....	2	.....	McColley, John.....	3	.....
Hanway, Samuel.....	1	.....	Spinglin, James.....	8	.....	Lackey, James, Senr.....	2	.....	Davison, Isaac.....	4	.....
Freeman, Edmond.....	8	.....	Hogue, Zebulon.....	7	.....	Hamilton, William.....	2	.....	Reed, John.....	1	.....
Whitelock, Michael.....	3	.....	Morris, John.....	4	.....	Moore, James.....	5	.....	Hickman, Suth.....	7	.....
Tibbs, Francis.....	8	.....	Craft, Thomas.....	6	.....	Henderson, Rober.....	8	.....	Fomash, Charles.....	1	.....
langston, Jacob.....	8	.....	Robenet, John.....	4	.....	McDonald, Francis.....	6	.....	Davison, Daniel.....	7	.....
Jenkins, Joseph.....	5	1	Henry, John.....	6	.....	Abbet, Benjamin.....	5	.....	Rumyon, John.....	6	.....
Jenkins, James.....	1	.....	Horten, Elihu.....	5	.....	Collens, Edmond.....	8	.....	Jackson, John.....	9	.....
Bozarth, John.....	6	.....	Tomlinson, Joseph.....	2	4	Rifle, Jacob.....	10	.....	Beard, Samuel.....	9	.....
Brumeglin, Garvis.....	2	.....	Morris, Richard.....	3	.....	Westfall, George, Senr.....	12	.....	Washburn, Rebekah.....	4	.....
Brumeglin, Honor.....	2	.....	Morris, Morris.....	2	.....	Westfall, George, Junr.....	2	.....	Richards, John.....	8	.....
Goodferrey, John.....	4	.....	Arskins, Edward.....	9	.....	Petty, Ebenezer.....	9	.....	Steeth, John.....	4	.....
Johnson, John.....	6	.....	Conner, John.....	4	.....	Trubey, Christopher.....	4	.....	Hacker, John.....	10	.....
Peters, John.....	3	.....	Conner, James.....	5	.....	McClean, Charles.....	7	.....	Schoolcraft, John.....	1	.....
Ridgway, Lot.....	3	.....	Trader, Moses.....	3	.....	Holder, Thomas.....	7	.....	Schoolcraft, Christian.....	2	.....
Park, Robert.....	6	.....	Trader, Aurthor, Junr.....	3	.....	Fornalon, Joseph.....	11	.....	Reed, Thomas.....	1	.....
Cleland, James.....	7	.....	Wolleson, Richard.....	5	.....	Stoots, Joseph.....	8	.....	Carpenter, Nicholas.....	8	.....
ltie, Mary.....	5	.....	Morris, John.....	11	.....	Crouch, Joseph.....	10	.....	Powers, Major.....	5	.....
Evans, Thomas.....	9	.....	Parker, James.....	4	.....	Shavor, Peter.....	5	.....	Arnold, James.....	2	.....
Hamilton, John.....	5	.....	Fraze, David.....	5	.....	Fornelson, Charles.....	6	.....	Goodwin, John.....	4	.....
Brumeglin, Elias.....	4	.....	Fraze, Samuel.....	7	.....	Henderson, David.....	2	.....	Webb, Elisabeth.....	10	.....
									Edwards, David.....	8	.....



## MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF LEWIS FARHAM—continued.			LIST OF LEWIS FARHAM—continued.			LIST OF LEWIS FARHAM—continued.			LIST OF WM. DAVIS—continued.		
Lamkin, Jeremiah.....	11	9	Taylor, David.....	4	8	Winkfield, Peter.....	7	5	Reives, Thomas.....	9	13
Mealer, Matt.....	11	1	Taylor, Jones.....	4	9	Meanly, Richard.....	4	4	Newton, Robert B.....	11	2
Clay, Charles.....	11	4	Taylor, James.....	12	8	Osling, Jesse.....	9	11	Carter, Robert, Senr.....	5	5
Willson, John.....	8	21	Whitehead, Richard.....	6	5	Bowen, Drury.....	8	8	Carter, Benjamin.....	5	5
Barnes, James.....	6	1	Cook, Nathl.....	5	1	Bowen, Sterling.....	2	2	Bottom, John.....	2	2
Hurt, Philemon.....	7	5	Bowen, Jesse.....	3	1	LIST OF SAMUEL DEDMAN.			Wood, Michael.....	5	5
Berry, Thomas.....	2	1	Evans, Mark.....	10	1	Brooke, Dudley.....	9	10	Wood, Henry.....	5	5
Ross, David.....	2	5	Bowen, David.....	11	1	Bragg, Newman.....	7	7	Parbrick, John.....	4	4
Pulliam, William.....	5	5	Pegram, William.....	6	4	Belbo, Joseph.....	3	3	Pound, William.....	4	4
Burt, John.....	8	1	Brogdon, William.....	4	1	Burton, Charles.....	5	4	Cunningham, Jonathan.....	8	8
Tucker, Daniel.....	9	3	Bowen, Charles.....	8	1	Burton, Benjamin.....	6	1	Spurlock, Zachariah.....	2	2
Cox, Samuel.....	5	8	Evans, Ludwell.....	4	1	Bevil, Edward.....	6	8	Spurlock, Agnes.....	4	4
Cox, John.....	6	10	Evans, Mark.....	1	1	Bevil, Edward, jr.....	1	1	Harris, Solomon.....	4	4
Gregory, Joseph.....	11	1	Bowen, Robert.....	3	1	Bevil, John.....	5	3	Brandom, William.....	5	5
Gregory, Andrew.....	10	7	Williams, James.....	4	1	Burton, Thomas.....	6	3	Andrews, Rowlen.....	6	6
Jones, Edward.....	1	29	Bugg, John.....	12	10	Bragg, John.....	3	3	Clemonds, Edmund.....	5	5
Brown, Jeremiah.....	6	5	Kirk, Samuel.....	10	10	Burton, Peter.....	12	6	Matthews, Mary.....	3	3
Evans, Stephen.....	12	5	Thompson, Peter.....	7	4	Burton, Abram.....	3	12	Bugg, Samuel.....	1	1
Bragg, John.....	3	3	Fowler, Thomas.....	11	1	Berry, Andrew.....	4	1	Ballard, Deveraux.....	1	1
Williams, Joseph.....	3	6	Merrymoone, James.....	8	1	Burton, Robert.....	9	8	Kidd, William.....	2	2
Williams, Matt.....	7	9	Bowen, James.....	9	1	Burton, Archer.....	2	2	Carter, Charles.....	2	2
Evans, William.....	6	2	Bowen, Hicks.....	2	2	Boswell, Joseph.....	4	26	Hopkins, Samuel.....	8	21
Daniel, Martin.....	7	2	Pennington, James.....	8	9	Berry, Margaret.....	8	8	Hopkins, Samuel, jr.....	1	1
Smith, Robert.....	2	1	Bowen, William.....	6	6	Coley, David.....	10	5	Price, William.....	10	7
Evans, Ludwell.....	2	2	Bowen, Isham.....	5	2	Cox, Bartley.....	7	24	Johnson, Mary.....	5	15
Evans, Stephen.....	4	4	Merrymoone, Stephen.....	2	2	Carleton, Thomas, jr.....	6	4	Price, Joseph.....	2	2
Neal, Thomas.....	10	21	Merrymoone, Abram.....	8	8	Carleton, Thomas, Senr.....	6	11	Davis, Charles.....	1	11
Beyers, John.....	8	1	Wall, Meall.....	1	1	Dedman, Samuel.....	9	11	Allen, Robert J.....	2	2
Smith, Andrew.....	1	1	Adams, William.....	8	8	Draper, Solomon.....	5	5	Fowler, Alexander.....	9	9
Jones, John.....	1	1	Vaughan, James.....	8	1	Draper, William.....	3	3	Rottenberry, Winney.....	6	6
Milner, Richard.....	6	1	Ladd, James.....	1	1	Edwards, John.....	10	17	King, Susannah.....	5	5
Lamkin, Jeremiah.....	4	4	Ladd, Urcilla.....	3	1	Goode, Edward, jr.....	9	7	Raiborne, George.....	2	45
Ivey, Frederick.....	6	3	Davis, Randolph.....	6	5	Goode, Thomas.....	6	19	Davis, William.....	9	9
Street, Richard.....	9	3	Thompson, John.....	6	34	Green, Matthew.....	6	9	Cradle, Henry.....	3	3
Skipwith, Sir Peyton.....	82	82	Goode, Samuel.....	3	5	Goode, Joseph.....	6	9	Gobor, John.....	3	3
Marshall, John.....	8	5	Speed, Sarah.....	3	5	Green, William.....	13	34	Taylor, Richard.....	5	21
Marrow, Daniel.....	4	9	Bartlett, William.....	8	8	Hyde, Sarah.....	6	7	Lewis, Charles.....	4	29
Marshall, William.....	3	5	Sullivan, Hannah.....	5	6	Hyde, John, jr.....	1	1	McKenney, James.....	1	1
Crowder, Godfrey.....	9	2	Jones, Stephen.....	7	5	Humphress, John.....	8	8	Harris, Philip.....	2	2
Evans, Thomas.....	7	1	Epps, Ishams.....	5	5	Hudson, Thomas.....	9	3	LIST OF HENRY WALKER.		
Lester, P.....	6	1	Archer, Roger.....	8	7	Keeton, John.....	11	1	Burwell, Mary.....	4	88
Guoden, Peter.....	8	8	Holmes, Lucy.....	3	7	McGuire, John.....	9	10	Burwell, Lewis.....	11	61
Ragsdale, John.....	10	10	Pointer, Alexander.....	3	7	McGuire, William.....	1	4	Oliver, Asa.....	4	19
Burton, Hutchins.....	6	6	Nash, John.....	7	7	Nethry, Thomas.....	5	1	Dennis, William.....	6	1
Weather, Thomas.....	1	1	Tanner, Ludwell.....	2	1	Nell, Francis Moore.....	7	6	Clark, Stephen.....	6	6
Hasting, Absolom.....	1	1	Rainey, Buckner.....	3	1	Poole, Mitchell.....	1	7	Gordon, Charles.....	6	6
Christopher, Robert.....	4	4	Rainey, Williamson.....	3	5	Pettus, Samuel.....	10	22	Potom, Obadiah.....	3	6
Royster, Charles.....	9	18	Rainey, Francis.....	7	2	Poindexter, Philip.....	7	10	Normand, Thomas.....	5	9
Normant, William.....	8	8	Pennington, Benjamin.....	6	6	Poindexter, Philip, jr.....	5	9	Marshall, Robert.....	9	2
Brame, John.....	9	5	Hall, John.....	11	6	Ragsdale, Peter.....	6	1	Johnson, John.....	5	9
Cheatham, James.....	1	2	Standley, James.....	9	6	Southerlin, Gibson.....	1	1	Jeffries, John.....	4	20
Cheatham, Elizabeth.....	1	6	Bennett, Joseph, Senr.....	9	18	Tucker, Isham.....	4	2	Cheatham, Leonard.....	8	16
Murray, Sukey.....	8	36	Smith, Benjamin.....	6	2	Tucker, Elizabeth.....	4	2	Berry, John.....	6	11
Thompson, Hermon.....	15	4	Pennington, Benjamin.....	10	2	Tucker, Catharine.....	4	1	Glaspie, Martin.....	5	1
Hogan, Edward.....	5	14	Tanner, Thomas.....	3	9	Roberts, Thomas (Mulatto).....	5	5	Harris, Samuel.....	1	1
Foulks, Thompson.....	7	8	Bennett, Anthony.....	4	10	Willworth, Thomas.....	7	6	Nash, John.....	7	7
Allen, Thomas.....	10	10	Malone, Nathl.....	11	1	Willis, Richard.....	2	17	Ragsdale, Peter.....	9	9
Chavous, Samuel.....	7	7	Cleaton, William.....	5	5	Wilks, William.....	1	9	Harrison, James.....	7	7
Hunt, James.....	5	4	Hilton, John.....	6	1	Westbrock, Clement.....	8	8	Baptist, William.....	1	7
Hudson, John.....	9	7	Dickery, John.....	5	1	Weatherford, William.....	8	1	Clay, Samuel.....	1	3
Hudson, William.....	8	1	Tanner, Mary.....	8	20	Weaver, William.....	4	1	Robertson, William.....	8	8
Chavous, Jacob.....	13	2	Baugh, James.....	7	3	Whitehead, Elisabeth.....	11	1	Harrison, John.....	4	7
Willis, William.....	10	6	Earle, James.....	7	3	Willis, Ann.....	10	16	Smith, John.....	10	9
Elam, Joel.....	11	1	Baugh, Daniel.....	7	3	Worsham, John.....	9	5	Smith, Robert.....	2	2
Rowland, Christopher.....	6	6	Harris, Benjamin.....	4	11	LIST OF WM. DAVIS.			Christopher, William.....	3	3
Crowder, Philip.....	3	3	Guy, William.....	2	11	Davis, Edward.....	4	13	Avory, John.....	7	5
Hall, James.....	9	15	Collier, Frederick.....	2	11	Davis, Joshua.....	7	13	Davis, William.....	3	3
Hall, Miles.....	3	6	Johnson, Robert.....	7	4	McKinney, James.....	9	9	Crowder, Abram.....	7	4
Marshall, Francis.....	7	11	Sanders, John.....	5	4	Alexander, Robert.....	8	32	Crowder, William.....	12	4
Clay, John.....	3	4	Blanton, James.....	2	11	Davis, Hardaway.....	8	31	Harris, James.....	5	1
Whitlow, Nicholas.....	6	3	Burrus (or Walker), Deiphe.....	5	5	Kennon, James.....	6	3	Carter, Matthew.....	8	8
Whites, John.....	8	2	Rottenberry, Prudence.....	5	5	Vaughan, John.....	5	5	Carter, William.....	8	8
Walker, Henry.....	7	32	Rottenberry, Henry.....	13	8	Richardson, Thomas.....	10	11	Lockett, Abner.....	8	6
Doggett, John.....	13	5	Guy, Daniel.....	8	4	Palmour, Amasa.....	6	13	White, William.....	13	2
Hunt, William.....	10	4	Mabry, Stephen.....	9	4	Smith, John.....	5	5	Cox, John.....	3	9
Doggett, Benjamin.....	11	4	Pennington, Edward.....	8	2	Garrott, Thomas.....	9	9	Culbreath, Priscilla.....	4	4
Garner, James.....	8	4	Jones, Hardy.....	7	7	King, Charles.....	9	6	Fagan, Keziah.....	5	5
Evans, Richard.....	9	2	Malone, Thomas.....	3	1	Wilson, George.....	7	10	Hunt, James.....	5	5
Cook, John.....	2	2	Northington, Jabys.....	3	6	Kendrick, John.....	9	10	Pulliam, Benjamin.....	3	12
McLen, Thomas.....	11	11	Lambert, Joseph (war).....	7	4	Evans, Charles.....	6	9	McNiel, John.....	1	10
Lucas, William.....	6	18	Nipper, James.....	11	4	Fox, Richard.....	9	9	Call, William.....	8	9
Morgan, John.....	5	4	Deacon, William.....	4	4	Johnson, John.....	10	2	Franklin, Hugh.....	3	10
Evans, Anthony.....	9	4	Nance, Isham.....	7	6	Stephens, Thomas.....	10	10	LIST OF WILLIAM JOHNSON.		
Fox, Jacob.....	6	7	Taylor, Goodwin.....	10	11	Stephens, John.....	6	6	Ruffin, Francis.....	12	62
Collier, Howell.....	11	14	Lightfoot, Francis.....	7	4	Johnson, Michl.....	7	7	Roffe, William, Senr.....	4	14
Lark, Samuel.....	9	7	Malone, Daniel.....	5	5	Freeman, George.....	9	4	Roffe, Lewis.....	3	6
Watson, Jacob.....	9	5	Taylor, William (F. C.).....	4	6	Kidd, James.....	8	5	Johns, John.....	10	4
Dortch, Anne.....	3	20	Ladd, Jacob.....	7	1	Belbo, James.....	7	14	Bugg, Jesse.....	9	2
Nance, Daniel.....	4	7	Wright, Lucy.....	9	9	Belbo, John.....	8	7	Pulley, Isaac.....	5	1
Morgain, Mary.....	7	5	Holmes, Samuel.....	9	6	Henderson, Henry.....	4	4	Holloway, Bennett.....	10	1
Cheatham, Daniel.....	9	4	Watson, Elizabeth.....	9	2	Langley, Thomas.....	7	17	Cox, James.....	7	7
Drumright, William.....	9	1	Gee, Jones.....	4	1	Kennon, John.....	7	10	Taylor, Howel.....	5	17
Bowen, David.....	2	2	Pennington, James, jr.....	4	1	Perry, William.....	8	8	Mayo, Joseph.....	6	33
Chavous, Mildred.....	7	7	Thomerson, William.....	7	7	Carter, Thomas.....	4	8	Bilbo, William.....	6	1
Pennington, Henry.....	3	4	Edwards, Isaac.....	8	8				Robertson, James.....	4	4
Ingram, John.....	4	3	Connell, Robert.....	6	1				Robertson, Alexander.....	6	1
Bowen, Littleberry.....	7	7									
Brown, John.....	3	6									
Short, Jacob.....	6	6									
Noblen, Thomas.....	9	9									

# HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

35

## MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued.		
Durham, Samuel.....	8	5	Eaton, Col. John.....	3	.....	Cameron, The Rev. John...	10	9	Harris, William.....	5	.....
Morton, James.....	3	.....	Daws, John.....	4	2	Carroll, Dennis.....	9	.....	Pulley, Spettie.....	11	3
Cradle, Joseph.....	4	.....	Poole, James.....	12	.....	Maheares, Thomas.....	6	.....	Dorch, James.....	9	1
Dortcher, David (est.)...	8	20	Nowell, Thomas.....	12	3	Delony, Henry, senr.....	10	24	Andrews, George.....	4	8
Phillips, Dabney.....	8	10	Hix, James.....	8	9	Hollers, Simon (est.)....	.....	7	Ballard, William.....	10	6
Baskerville, William.....	1	6	Hamner, James.....	8	3	Farrar, William.....	11	7	Mitchel, Edward.....	2	7
Sandifer, William.....	6	1	Hamner, Henry.....	4	.....	Farrar, Judith.....	1	4	Nicholas, Elizabeth.....	9	34
Ferguson, Benjamin.....	10	3	Roberts, Thomas.....	12	.....	Speed, John.....	2	9	Pettus, Phillips.....	1	7
Bailey, George.....	6	4	Roberts, William.....	2	.....	Smith, Zach.....	5	2	Toome, William.....	3	.....
Bailey, William.....	8	8	Holmes, William.....	14	16	Eaton, John.....	3	.....	Small, James.....	6	2
Winkler, John.....	6	.....	Clack, Sterling.....	2	.....	Lawrence, Catharine.....	1	2	Johnson, William.....	8	22
Speed, James.....	6	2	Taylor, Robert.....	2	2	Roberts, William.....	2	1	Bing, George.....	1	1
Holloway, William.....	8	2	Goode, John.....	4	38	Ferrell, Benjamin.....	6	10	Goode, Bennett.....	4	24
Rhodes, John.....	11	4	Ballard, John.....	4	20	Sandefer, James.....	3	7	Burton, John.....	8	18
Brame, Richens, Senr.....	6	15	Parks, James.....	5	7	Sandefer, James, jr.....	3	1	Young, Samuel.....	5	31
Brame, Thomas.....	5	4	Mallett, Zach.....	6	1	Hix, Amos.....	5	12	Leveson, Richard, senr.....	10	41
Daley, John.....	11	4	Jones, Mary.....	7	.....	Buggs, Saml (est.).....	12	16	Whitlow, James.....	4	.....
Mallet, Stephen, jr.....	8	.....	McCarte, James.....	2	.....	Bottom, William.....	7	.....	McHarg, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	4	27
Bottom, Wilkerson.....	3	4	Stuart, John.....	6	.....	Ferrell, James.....	9	4	Baskerville, John.....	8	17
Ren, William.....	2	.....	Moss, Nathl.....	4	5	Ferrell, Hubbard.....	4	5			

## MONONGALIA COUNTY.

Evans, John.....	10	2	Strait, Jacob.....	10	.....	Woolf, Samuel.....	2	.....	Stoots, Elijah.....	2	.....
Morgan, Morgan.....	10	.....	Rodgers, Lewis.....	8	.....	Ward, Peter.....	5	.....	Crouch, John.....	4	.....
Smith, Henry.....	6	.....	Stuart, John.....	4	.....	Worley, Anthony.....	11	.....	Crouch, John, Junr.....	4	.....
Morgan, Evan.....	2	.....	Samuel, John.....	1	.....	Robsenet, Joseph.....	7	.....	Alexander, John.....	7	.....
Bush, John.....	6	.....	Thomas, John.....	6	.....	Meneer, Jonathan.....	5	.....	Detay, Henry.....	9	1
Miller, Ann.....	5	.....	Donnay, James.....	9	.....	Meneer, David.....	8	.....	Currance, John.....	8	.....
Ratcliff, John.....	4	.....	Hall, Zwidon.....	6	.....	Cooper, Hannah.....	2	.....	Smith, Jonathan.....	3	.....
Zornes, Martin.....	7	.....	Mason, Isaac.....	5	.....	Hadden, William.....	4	.....	Maxwell, Alexander.....	7	.....
Croll, David.....	6	.....	Wheeler, John.....	3	.....	Goof, Salathiel.....	7	4	Jones, Benjamin.....	6	.....
Smith, William.....	7	.....	Balls, Augustus.....	6	.....	Stackpole, John.....	2	.....	Breeding, George.....	8	.....
Bonar, Ruben.....	3	.....	Griggs, Thomas.....	7	.....	Goof, James.....	5	.....	Breeding, Peter.....	4	.....
Haymond, William.....	9	.....	Barnes, William.....	6	.....	Cameron, Elisabeth.....	3	.....	Cassaty, Peter, Junr.....	6	.....
Dent, John.....	4	.....	Bennet, Charles.....	7	.....	Johnson, Michael.....	8	3	Cassaty, David.....	10	.....
Johnson, James.....	8	.....	Baines, Thomas.....	6	.....	Johnson, Edward.....	3	.....	Cassaty, John.....	8	.....
Gifford, John.....	5	.....	John, William.....	6	.....	Craycroft, Samuel.....	11	.....	McHenry, Samuel.....	8	.....
Smith, John.....	2	.....	Stuart, William.....	8	.....	Bozard, Cornelious.....	5	.....	Clam, Phillip.....	4	.....
Kain, Michael.....	6	.....	Cain, Richard.....	10	.....	Parsons, Charles.....	7	.....	Pauley, John.....	6	.....
Harp, Abner.....	6	.....	Davis, Owen.....	4	.....	Worif, Jacob.....	2	.....	Yocham, John.....	6	.....
Tucker, Henry.....	4	.....	Dunaway, William.....	7	.....	Eberman, Samuel.....	6	.....	Carpenter, Daniel.....	7	.....
Sisco, Abraham.....	7	.....	Hall, Esau.....	5	.....	Pringle, Samuel.....	4	.....	Shavours, George.....	4	.....
Wilson, George.....	8	.....	Mills, Thomas.....	12	.....	Casaty, William.....	6	.....	Rifle, Elenor.....	7	.....
Wilson, Benjamin.....	6	.....	Ridgeway, Lot.....	11	.....	Parsons, George.....	6	.....	Shavours, Elisabeth.....	5	.....
Cochran, James.....	4	.....	Stadford, James.....	4	.....	Parsons, Joseph.....	5	.....	Parsons, Charles.....	6	.....
Youngman, Jacob.....	8	.....	Meriwether, David.....	3	14	Stalnaker, Jacob, Junr.....	6	.....	Parsons, George.....	6	.....
Dunn, James.....	6	.....	Croll, Henry.....	2	.....	Springstone, Elisabeth.....	6	.....	Parsons, Joseph.....	4	.....
Prichet, Isaac.....	1	.....	Scott, David.....	3	6	Phillips, Thomas.....	9	.....	Johnson, Edward.....	9	.....
Joseph, William.....	9	.....	Pendell, Phillip.....	3	.....	Kittle, Jacob.....	5	.....	Pearce, Elias.....	6	.....
Morgan, Zachq <sup>u</sup> .....	10	.....	Currant, James.....	6	.....	Wilson, Benjamin.....	9	2	Scott, John, Senr.....	6	.....
Morgan, Zachq <sup>u</sup> , Junr.....	1	.....	Boydstone, George.....	7	.....	Isenor, Michael.....	6	.....	Lowe, Richard.....	5	.....
Morgan, James.....	1	.....	Snyther, Margret.....	5	.....	Westfall, Jacob, Junr.....	5	.....	Lewellin, Samuel.....	9	.....
Morgan, David.....	4	.....	Stephens, Daniel.....	2	.....	Levit, William.....	7	.....	Simpson, Jeremiah.....	2	1
Prichet, Jacob.....	5	.....	Norriss, William.....	7	8	Stalnaker, Jacob, Senr.....	6	.....	Lowe, Nathan.....	4	.....
Lowe, Abraham.....	9	.....	Butler, Ignatious.....	5	.....	Stalnaker, Valentine.....	5	.....	Heimeck, Adam.....	5	.....
Jacobs, Jacob.....	6	.....	Warman, Francis.....	8	6	Ratcliff, William.....	10	.....	Johnson, Patrick.....	5	.....
Burrell, Francis.....	6	.....	Holt, John.....	9	2	Cutright, John.....	7	.....	Dorothy, John.....	7	.....
Burrows, John.....	4	.....	James, William.....	5	.....	Smith, Nicholas.....	5	.....	Hamilton, William.....	8	.....
Fray, Simon.....	7	.....	Lowe, Joshua.....	5	.....	Westfall, Jacob, Sen.....	4	.....	Taumahill, Jeremiah.....	3	.....
Wilson, Josiah.....	1	.....	Scott, John, Junr.....	2	.....	Whitman, Matthias.....	6	.....	Layton, Elias.....	6	.....
Wilson, James.....	3	.....	Ramsey, John, Senr.....	3	4	Ryon, Solomon.....	6	.....	Martin, Joseph.....	6	.....
Scott, Elisabeth.....	5	2	Ramsey, John, Junr.....	3	1	Smith, William.....	9	.....	Downard, Joseph.....	8	.....
Burrows, Elijah.....	3	.....	Cozad, Jacob.....	6	.....	Crouch, Judith.....	5	.....	Petty John, William.....	4	.....
Haymond, Calder.....	8	2	Ruble, Samuel.....	6	.....	Westfall, William.....	13	.....	Trader, Aurther, Senr.....	2	.....
Cobun, James.....	7	.....	Lewellin, Francis.....	6	.....	Stalnaker, Margaret.....	2	.....	Hastings, Joseph.....	2	.....
Haymond, Edward.....	3	.....	Jones, John.....	5	.....	Richason, Aaron.....	8	.....	Jackson, George.....	5	.....
Robanson, William.....	9	.....	Grigsbey, Charles.....	4	.....	Booth, Daniel.....	7	.....	Barkley, Thomas.....	5	.....
Fenell, Robert.....	8	.....	Jenkins, George.....	2	1	Smith, Anthony.....	3	.....	Davis, William.....	9	.....
Finch, John.....	9	.....	Jenkins, Bartholamew.....	7	7	Woolf, Nicholas.....	5	.....	Davison, Obediah.....	5	.....
Ashcraft, Richard.....	7	.....	Drago, John.....	7	.....	Cutright, Benjamin.....	5	.....	Davison, Josiah.....	2	.....
Mahon, James.....	4	4	Lee, Frederick.....	7	.....	Trubey, John.....	3	.....	Nutter, Thomas.....	8	.....
Robe, William.....	7	.....	Ross, James.....	5	.....	Shaver, Jacob.....	2	.....	Nutter, Christopher.....	1	.....
King, Cornelious.....	2	.....	Lewellin, John.....	6	.....	Warwick, John.....	11	3	Hughes, Thomas.....	6	.....
King, Peter.....	7	.....	Jones, Jacob.....	12	.....	Hamilton, Patrick.....	8	.....	Hannaman, Christopher.....	6	.....
Peirpoint, John.....	6	.....	Davison, David.....	4	.....	Lackey, Thomas.....	2	.....	McColley, John.....	3	.....
Hanway, Samuel.....	1	.....	Spinglin, James.....	8	.....	Lackey, James, Senr.....	2	.....	Davison, Isaac.....	4	.....
Freeman, Edmond.....	8	.....	Hogue, Zebulon.....	7	.....	Hamilton, William.....	2	.....	Reed, John.....	1	.....
Whitelock, Michael.....	3	.....	Morris, John.....	4	.....	Moore, James.....	5	.....	Hickman, Suth.....	7	.....
Tibbs, Francis.....	8	.....	Craft, Thomas.....	6	.....	Henderson, Rober.....	8	.....	Fomash, Charles.....	1	.....
Ingston, Jacob.....	8	.....	Robenet, John.....	4	.....	McDonald, Francis.....	6	.....	Davison, Daniel.....	7	.....
Jenkins, Joseph.....	5	1	Henry, John.....	6	.....	Abbet, Benjamin.....	5	.....	Runyon, John.....	6	.....
Jenkins, James.....	1	.....	Horten, Elihu.....	5	.....	Collens, Edmond.....	8	.....	Jackson, John.....	9	.....
Bozarth, John.....	6	.....	Tomlinson, Joseph.....	2	4	Rifle, Jacob.....	10	.....	Beard, Samuel.....	9	.....
Brumegin, Garvis.....	2	.....	Morris, Richard.....	3	.....	Westfall, George, Senr.....	12	.....	Washbun, Rebekah.....	4	.....
Brumegin, Honor.....	2	.....	Morris, Morris.....	2	.....	Westfall, George, Junr.....	2	.....	Richards, John.....	8	.....
Goodferrey, John.....	4	.....	Arskins, Edward.....	9	.....	Petty, Ebenezer.....	9	.....	Steeth, John.....	4	.....
Johnson, John.....	6	.....	Conner, John.....	4	.....	Trubey, Christopher.....	4	.....	Hacker, John.....	10	.....
Peters, John.....	3	.....	Conner, James.....	5	.....	McClean, Charles.....	7	.....	Schoolcraft, John.....	1	.....
Ridgway, Lot.....	3	.....	Trader, Moses.....	3	.....	Holder, Thomas.....	7	.....	Schoolcraft, Christian.....	2	.....
Park, Robert.....	6	.....	Trader, Aurther, Junr.....	3	.....	Fornalson, Joseph.....	11	.....	Reed, Thomas.....	1	.....
Cleland, James.....	7	.....	Wolleson, Richard.....	5	.....	Stoots, Joseph.....	8	.....	Carpenter, Nicholas.....	8	.....
Itle, Mary.....	5	.....	Morris, John.....	11	.....	Crouch, Joseph.....	10	.....	Powers, Major.....	5	.....
Evans, Thomas.....	9	.....	Parker, James.....	4	.....	Shavor, Peter.....	5	.....	Arnold, James.....	2	.....
Hamilton, John.....	5	.....	Fraze, David.....	5	.....	Fornelson, Charles.....	6	.....	Goodwin, John.....	4	.....
Brumegin, Elias.....	4	.....	Fraze, Samuel.....	7	.....	Henderson, David.....	2	.....	Webb, Elisabeth.....	10	.....
									Edwards, David.....	8	.....



## MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued.			LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued.			LIST OF LEWIS PARHAM—continued.			LIST OF WM. DAVIS—continued.		
Lamkin, Jeremiah.....	11	9	Taylor, David.....	4	8	Winkfield, Peter.....	7	5	Reives, Thomas.....	9	13
Mealer, Matt.....	11	1	Taylor, Jones.....	4	9	Meanly, Richard.....	4	4	Newton, Robert B.....	11	2
Clay, Charles.....	11	4	Taylor, James.....	12	8	Osling, Jesse.....	9	11	Carter, Robert, Senr.....	5	5
Willson, John.....	8	21	Whitehead, Richard.....	6	5	Bowen, Drury.....	8	8	Carter, Benjamin.....	5	5
Barnes, James.....	6	1	Cook, Nathl.....	5	5	Bowen, Sterling.....	2	2	Bottom, John.....	2	2
Hurt, Philemon.....	7	5	Bowen, Jesse.....	3	1	LIST OF SAMUEL DEDMAN.			Wood, Michael.....	5	5
Berry, Thomas.....	2	1	Evans, Mark.....	10	10	Brooke, Dudley.....	9	10	Wood, Henry.....	5	5
Ross, David.....	5	5	Bowen, David.....	11	11	Bragg, Newman.....	7	7	Parbrick, John.....	4	4
Pulliam, William.....	5	5	Pegram, William.....	6	4	Belbo, Joseph.....	3	3	Pound, William.....	4	4
Burt, John.....	8	1	Brogdon, William.....	4	4	Burton, Charles.....	5	4	Cunningham, Jonathan.....	2	2
Tucker, Daniel.....	9	3	Bowen, Charles.....	8	1	Burton, Benjamin.....	6	1	Spurlock, Zachariah.....	8	8
Cox, Samuel.....	5	8	Evans, Ludwell.....	4	4	Bevil, Edward.....	6	8	Spurlock, Agnes.....	4	4
Cox, John.....	6	10	Evans, Mark.....	1	1	Bevil, Edward, jr.....	1	1	Harris, Solomon.....	4	4
Gregory, Joseph.....	11	1	Bowen, Robert.....	3	3	Bevil, John.....	6	3	Brandom, William.....	5	5
Gregory, Andrew.....	10	7	Williams, James.....	4	1	Burton, Thomas.....	5	3	Andrews, Rowlen.....	6	5
Jones, Edward.....	1	29	Bugg, John.....	12	10	Bragg, John.....	3	3	Clemonds, Edmund.....	3	5
Brown, Jeremiah.....	6	5	Kirk, Samuel.....	10	10	Burton, Peter.....	12	6	Mathews, Mary.....	5	3
Evans, Stephen.....	12	5	Thompson, Peter.....	7	4	Burton, Peter.....	3	12	Bugg, Samuel.....	1	1
Bragg, John.....	3	3	Fowler, Thomas.....	11	7	Burton, Abram.....	3	12	Ballard, Devereux.....	3	3
Williams, Joseph.....	3	6	Merrymoone, James.....	8	8	Burton, Robert.....	9	8	Kidd, William.....	2	2
Williams, Matt.....	7	9	Bowen, James.....	9	9	Berry, Andrew.....	4	1	Carter, Charles.....	2	2
Evans, William.....	6	2	Bowen, Hicks.....	2	2	Burton, Robert.....	9	8	Hopkins, Samuel.....	8	21
Daniel, Martin.....	7	2	Pennington, James.....	8	9	Burton, Archer.....	2	2	Hopkins, Samuel, jr.....	1	8
Smith, Robert.....	2	1	Bowen, William.....	6	6	Boswell, Joseph.....	4	26	Price, William.....	10	7
Evans, Ludwell.....	2	2	Bowen, Isham.....	5	5	Berry, Margaret.....	8	8	Johnson, Mary.....	5	15
Evans, Stephen.....	4	4	Merrymoone, Stephen.....	2	2	Coley, David.....	10	5	Price, Joseph.....	2	2
Neal, Thomas.....	10	21	Merrymoone, Abram.....	8	8	Cox, Bartley.....	7	24	Davis, Charles.....	1	11
Beyers, John.....	8	8	Wall, Meall.....	1	1	Carleton, Thomas, jr.....	6	4	Allen, Robert J.....	2	2
Smith, Andrew.....	1	1	Adams, William.....	8	8	Carleton, Thomas, Senr.....	6	11	Fowler, Alexander.....	9	9
Jones, John.....	1	1	Vaughan, James.....	8	8	Dedman, Samuel.....	9	11	Rottenberry, Winney.....	6	6
Milner, Richard.....	6	1	Ladd, James.....	1	1	Draper, Solomon.....	5	5	King, Susannah.....	5	5
Lamkin, Jeremiah.....	4	4	Ladd, Urcilla.....	3	1	Draper, William.....	3	17	Ralborne, George.....	2	45
Ivey, Frederick.....	6	3	Davis, Randolph.....	6	5	Edwards, John.....	10	17	Davis, William.....	9	9
Street, Richard.....	9	3	Thompson, John.....	6	6	Goode, Edward, jr.....	9	7	Cradle, Henry.....	3	3
Skipwith, Sir Peyton.....	82	82	Goode, Samuel.....	7	34	Graves, Thomas.....	6	19	Gobor, John.....	3	3
Marshall, John.....	8	5	Speed, Sarah.....	3	5	Green, Matthew.....	6	9	Taylor, Richard.....	5	21
Marrow, Daniel.....	4	9	Bartlett, William.....	8	8	Goode, Joseph.....	6	9	Lewis, Charles.....	4	20
Marshall, William.....	3	5	Sullivan, Hannah.....	5	6	Green, William.....	13	34	McKenney, James.....	1	1
Crowder, Godfrey.....	9	2	Jones, Stephen.....	7	5	Hyde, Sarah.....	6	7	Harris, Philip.....	2	2
Evans, Thomas.....	7	7	Epps, Ishams.....	5	5	Hyde, John, jr.....	1	1	LIST OF HENRY WALKER.		
Lester, P.....	6	1	Archer, Roger.....	5	7	Humphress, John.....	8	8	Burwell, Mary.....	4	88
Guoden, Peter.....	8	8	Holmes, Lucy.....	7	7	Hudson, Thomas.....	9	3	Burwell, Lewis.....	11	61
Ragsdale, John.....	10	10	Pointer, Alexander.....	3	3	Keeton, John.....	11	1	Oliver, Asa.....	4	19
Burton, Hutchins.....	5	5	Nash, John.....	2	2	McGuire, John.....	9	10	Dennis, William.....	6	1
Weather, Thomas.....	1	1	Tanner, Ludwell.....	2	1	McGuire, William.....	1	4	Clark, Stephen.....	4	4
Hasting, Absolom.....	1	1	Rainey, Buckner.....	3	1	Nethry, Thomas.....	5	1	Gordon, Charles.....	6	6
Christopher, Robert.....	4	4	Rainey, Williamson.....	3	5	Nell, Francis Moore.....	7	5	Pottom, Obadiah.....	3	6
Royster, Charles.....	9	18	Rainey, Francis.....	7	2	Foote, Mitchell.....	1	7	Normand, Obadiah.....	3	1
Normant, William.....	8	8	Pennington, Benjamin.....	3	8	Pettus, Samuel.....	5	7	Normand, Thomas.....	5	9
Brame, John.....	9	5	Hall, John.....	6	6	Pindexter, Philip.....	10	22	Marshall, Robert.....	9	2
Cheatham, James.....	1	2	Standley, James.....	11	6	Pindexter, Philip, jr.....	5	9	Johnson, John.....	5	9
Cheatham, Elizabeth.....	1	6	Bennett, Joseph, Senr.....	9	18	Ragsdale, Peter.....	6	1	Jeffries, John.....	4	20
Murray, Sukey.....	8	30	Smith, Benjamin.....	6	2	Southerlin, Gibson.....	1	1	Cheatham, Leonard.....	8	16
Thompson, Hermon.....	15	4	Pennington, Benjamin.....	10	2	Tucker, Isham.....	4	4	Berry, Thomas.....	5	11
Hogan, Edward.....	5	14	Tanner, Thomas.....	3	9	Tucker, Elizabeth.....	4	2	Berry, John.....	7	3
Foulks, Thompson.....	7	8	Bennett, Anthony.....	4	10	Tucker, Catharine.....	4	1	Glaspay, Martin.....	5	1
Allen, Thomas.....	10	10	Malone, Nathl.....	4	10	Robert, Thomas (Mulatto).....	5	1	Harris, Samuel.....	1	1
Chavous, Samuel.....	7	7	Cleaton, William.....	11	1	Whilworth, Thomas.....	7	5	Nash, John.....	7	7
Hunt, James.....	5	4	Hilton, John.....	5	5	Wilton, Richard.....	2	17	Ragsdale, Peter.....	9	9
Hudson, John.....	9	7	Dickery, John.....	6	1	Wills, William.....	1	9	Harrison, James.....	7	7
Hudson, William.....	8	1	Tanner, Mary.....	5	1	Wilkins, Clement.....	5	5	Baptist, William.....	1	7
Chavous, Jacob.....	13	2	Baugh, James.....	8	20	Westbroke, Thomas.....	8	8	Clay, Samuel.....	1	3
Willis, William.....	10	6	Earle, James.....	7	3	Weatherford, William.....	8	1	Robertson, William.....	8	8
Elam, Joel.....	11	1	Baugh, Daniel.....	7	3	Weaver, William.....	4	1	Harrison, John.....	4	7
Rowland, Christopher.....	6	6	Harris, Benjamin.....	4	11	Westbroke, James.....	11	1	Smith, John.....	10	9
Crowder, Philip.....	3	3	Guy, William.....	4	11	Whitehead, Elisabeth.....	10	16	Smith, Robert.....	3	2
Hall, James.....	9	15	Collier, Frederick.....	2	11	Wills, Ann.....	5	5	Christopher, William.....	2	3
Hall, Miles.....	3	6	Johnson, Robert.....	7	7	Worsham, John.....	9	5	Avory, John.....	7	5
Marshall, Francis.....	7	11	Sanders, John.....	5	4	LIST OF WM. DAVIS.			Davis, William.....	3	3
Clay, John.....	3	4	Blanton, James.....	2	11	Davis, Edward.....	4	13	Crowder, Abram.....	7	4
Whitlow, Nicholas.....	6	3	Burrus (or Walker), Delphe.....	5	5	Davis, Joshua.....	7	13	Crowder, William.....	12	4
Whites, John.....	8	2	Rottenberry, Prudence.....	5	5	McKinney, James.....	9	9	Harris, James.....	5	1
Walker, Henry.....	7	32	Rottenberry, Henry.....	13	8	Alexander, Robert.....	8	32	Carter, Matthew.....	8	8
Doggett, John.....	13	5	Guy, Daniel.....	8	4	Davis, Hardaway.....	8	31	Carter, William.....	8	8
Hunt, William.....	10	4	Mabry, Stephen.....	9	4	Kennon, James.....	6	3	Lockett, Abner.....	8	6
Doggett, Benjamin.....	11	4	Pennington, Edward.....	8	2	Vaughan, John.....	5	5	White, William.....	13	2
Garnier, James.....	8	4	Jones, Hardy.....	7	7	Richardson, Thomas.....	10	11	Cox, John.....	3	9
Evans, Richard.....	9	2	Malone, Thomas.....	3	1	Palmour, Amasa.....	6	13	Cnlbreath, Priscilla.....	4	5
Cook, John.....	2	2	Northington, Jabys.....	3	6	Smith, John.....	5	6	Hunt, James.....	5	5
McLen, Thomas.....	11	11	Lambert, Joseph (war).....	7	7	Garrott, Thomas.....	9	9	Pulliam, Benjamin.....	3	12
Lucas, William.....	6	18	Nipper, James.....	11	11	King, Charles.....	9	6	McNiel, John.....	1	10
Morgan, John.....	5	4	Deacon, William.....	4	4	Wilson, George.....	7	10	Call, William.....	8	9
Evans, Anthony.....	9	4	Nance, Isham.....	7	6	Kendrick, John.....	9	10	Franklin, Hugh.....	3	10
Fox, Jacob.....	6	7	Taylor, Goodwin.....	10	11	Evans, Charles.....	6	9	LIST OF WILLIAM JOHNSON.		
Collier, Howell.....	11	14	Lightfoot, Francis.....	7	4	Fox, Richard.....	9	9	Ruffin, Francis.....	12	92
Lark, Samuel.....	9	7	Malone, Daniel.....	5	5	Johnson, John.....	10	2	Roffe, William, Senr.....	4	14
Watson, Jacob.....	9	5	Taylor, William (F. C.).....	4	6	Stephens, Thomas.....	10	10	Roffe, Lewis.....	3	6
Dortch, Anne.....	3	20	Ladd, Jacob.....	7	1	Stephens, John.....	6	6	Johns, John.....	10	4
Nance, Daniel.....	4	7	Wright, Lucy.....	9	9	Johnson, Michl.....	9	4	Bugg, Jesse.....	9	2
Morgain, Mary.....	7	5	Holmes, Samuel.....	9	6	Freeman, George.....	9	4	Pulley, Isaac.....	5	1
Cheatham, Daniel.....	9	4	Watson, Isaac.....	9	5	Kidd, James.....	8	5	Holloway, Bennett.....	10	1
Drumright, William.....	9	1	Cook, John.....	5	1	Belbo, John.....	7	14	Cox, James.....	7	7
Bowen, David.....	2	2	Cook, Nathaniel.....	5	6	Henderson, Henry.....	4	4	Mayo, Howel.....	5	17
Chavous, Milden.....	7	7	Holmes, Samuel, jr.....	9	2	Langley, Thomas.....	7	17	Taylor, Joseph.....	6	33
Pennington, Henry.....	3	4	Watson, Elizabeth.....	9	2	Kennon, John.....	7	10	Bilbo, William.....	6	1
Ingram, John.....	4	3	Gee, Jones.....	4	1	Perry, William.....	8	8	Robertson, James.....	4	4
Bowen, Littleberry.....	7	7	Pennington, James, jr.....	4	1	Carter, Thomas.....	4	8	Robertson, Alexander.....	6	1
Brown, John.....	3	6	Thomerson, William.....	7	7						
Short, Jacob.....	6	6	Edwards, Isaac.....	8	8						
Noblen, Thomas.....	9	9	Connell, Robert.....	3	1						
			Connell, Robert.....	6	1						

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

35

## MECKLENBURG COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM JOHN- SON—continued.		
Durham, Samuel.....	8	5	Eaton, Col. John.....	3	---	Cameron, The Rev. John...	10	9	Harris, William.....	5	---
Morton, James.....	4	3	Daws, John.....	4	2	Carroll, Dennis.....	9	---	Pulley, Spettie.....	11	3
Cradle, Joseph.....	2	---	Poole, James.....	12	---	Maheares, Thomas.....	6	---	Dorch, James.....	9	1
Dortcher, David (est.)...	20	---	Nowell, Thomas.....	12	3	Delony, Henry, senr.....	10	24	Andrews, George.....	4	8
Phillips, Dabney.....	8	10	Hix, James.....	8	9	Holliers, Simon (est.)...	11	7	Ballard, William.....	10	6
Baskerville, William.....	1	6	Hamner, James.....	8	3	Farrar, William.....	11	7	Mitchel, Edward.....	2	7
Sandifer, William.....	6	1	Hamner, Henry.....	4	---	Farrar, Judith.....	1	4	Nicholas, Elizabeth.....	9	34
Ferguson, Benjamin.....	10	3	Roberts, Thomas.....	12	---	Speed, John.....	2	9	Pettus, Phillips.....	1	7
Bailey, George.....	6	4	Roberts, William.....	2	---	Smith, Zach.....	5	2	Toome, William.....	3	---
Bailey, William.....	8	8	Holmes, William.....	14	10	Eaton, John.....	3	---	Small, James.....	6	2
Winkler, John.....	6	6	Clack, Sterling.....	2	---	Lawrence, Catharine.....	1	2	Johnson, William.....	8	22
Speed, James.....	6	2	Taylor, Robert.....	2	2	Roberts, William.....	2	1	Bing, George.....	1	1
Holloway, William.....	8	2	Goode, John.....	4	38	Ferrell, Benjamin.....	6	10	Goode, Bennett.....	4	24
Rhodes, John.....	11	4	Ballard, John.....	4	20	Sandefer, James.....	3	7	Burton, John.....	8	18
Brame, Richens, Senr.....	6	15	Parks, James.....	5	7	Sandefer, James, jr.....	3	1	Young, Samuel.....	5	31
Brame, Thomas.....	5	4	Mallett, Zach.....	6	1	Hix, Amos.....	5	12	Leveson, Richard, senr.....	10	41
Daley, John.....	11	4	Jones, Mary.....	7	---	Buggs, Saml (est.).....	12	16	Whitlow, James.....	4	---
Mallet, Stephen, jr.....	8	---	McCartier, James.....	7	---	Bottom, William.....	7	---	McHarg, Mrs. Elizabeth.....	4	27
Bottom, Wilkerson.....	3	4	Stuart, John.....	6	---	Ferrell, James.....	9	4	Baskerville, John.....	8	17
Ren, William.....	2	---	Moss, Nathl.....	4	5	Ferrell, Hubbard.....	4	5			

## MONONGALIA COUNTY.

Evans, John.....	10	2	Strait, Jacob.....	10	---	Woolf, Samuel.....	2	---	Stoots, Elijah.....	2	---
Morgan, Morgan.....	10	---	Rodgers, Lewis.....	8	---	Ward, Peter.....	5	---	Crouch, John.....	4	---
Smith, Henry.....	6	---	Stuart, John.....	4	---	Worley, Anthony.....	11	---	Crouch, John, Junr.....	4	---
Morgan, Evan.....	2	---	Samuel, John.....	1	---	Robsenet, Joseph.....	7	---	Alexander, John.....	7	---
Bush, John.....	6	---	Thomas, John.....	9	---	Meneer, Jonathan.....	5	---	Detay, Henry.....	9	1
Miller, Ann.....	5	---	Donnay, James.....	6	---	Meneer, David.....	8	---	Currance, John.....	8	---
Ratcliff, John.....	7	---	Hall, Zwidon.....	6	---	Cooper, Hannah.....	2	---	Smith, Jonathan.....	3	---
Zornes, Martin.....	4	---	Mason, Isaac.....	5	---	Hadden, William.....	4	---	Maxwell, Alexander.....	7	---
Croll, David.....	6	---	Wheeler, John.....	3	---	Goof, Salathiel.....	7	4	Jones, Benjamin.....	6	---
Smith, William.....	7	---	Balla, Augustus.....	6	---	Stackpole, John.....	2	---	Breeding, George.....	8	---
Bonar, Ruben.....	3	---	Griggs, Thomas.....	7	---	Goof, James.....	5	---	Breeding, Peter.....	4	---
Haymond, William.....	9	---	Barnes, William.....	6	---	Cameron, Elisabeth.....	3	---	Cassaty, Peter, Junr.....	6	---
Dent, John.....	4	---	Bennet, Charles.....	7	---	Johnson, Michael.....	8	3	Cassaty, David.....	10	---
Johnson, James.....	8	---	Baines, Thomas.....	6	---	Johnson, Edward.....	3	---	Cassaty, John.....	8	---
Gifford, John.....	5	---	John, William.....	6	---	Craycroft, Samuel.....	11	---	McHenry, Samuel.....	8	---
Smith, John.....	2	---	Stuart, William.....	8	---	Bozard, Cornelious.....	5	---	Clam, Phillip.....	4	---
Kain, Michael.....	6	---	Cain, Richard.....	10	---	Parsons, Charles.....	7	---	Pauley, John.....	6	---
Harp, Abner.....	6	---	Davis, Owen.....	4	---	Worlf, Jacob.....	2	---	Yocham, John.....	6	---
Tucker, Henry.....	7	---	Dunaway, William.....	7	---	Eberman, Samuel.....	6	---	Carpenter, Daniel.....	7	---
Slisco, Abraham.....	4	---	Hall, Esau.....	5	---	Pringle, Samuel.....	4	---	Shavours, George.....	4	---
Wilson, George.....	8	---	Mills, Thomas.....	12	---	Casaty, William.....	6	---	Rifle, Elenor.....	7	---
Wilson, Benjamin.....	6	---	Ridgeway, Lot.....	11	---	Parsons, George.....	6	---	Shavours, Elisabeth.....	5	---
Cochran, James.....	4	---	Stafford, James.....	4	---	Parsons, Joseph.....	5	---	Parsons, Charles.....	6	---
Youngman, Jacob.....	8	---	Meriwether, David.....	3	14	Stalnaker, Jacob, Junr.....	6	---	Parsons, George.....	6	---
Dunn, James.....	6	---	Croll, Henry.....	2	---	Springstone, Elisabeth.....	6	---	Parsons, Joseph.....	4	---
Prichet, Isaac.....	1	---	Scott, David.....	8	6	Phillips, Thomas.....	9	---	Johnson, Edward.....	9	---
Joseph, William.....	9	---	Pendell, Phillip.....	3	---	Kittle, Jacob.....	5	---	Pearce, Elias.....	6	---
Morgan, Zachq <sup>u</sup> .....	10	---	Curran, James.....	6	---	Wilson, Benjamin.....	9	2	Scott, John, Senr.....	6	---
Morgan, Zachq <sup>u</sup> , Junr.....	1	---	Boydstone, George.....	7	---	Isenor, Michael.....	6	---	Lowe, Richard.....	9	---
Morgan, James.....	1	---	Snyther, Margret.....	5	---	Westfall, Jacob, Junr.....	5	---	Lewellin, Samuel.....	9	---
Morgan, David.....	4	---	Stephens, Daniel.....	2	---	Levit, William.....	7	---	Simpson, Jeremiah.....	2	1
Prichet, Jacob.....	5	---	Norriss, William.....	7	8	Stalnaker, Jacob, Senr.....	6	---	Lowe, Nathan.....	4	---
Lowe, Abraham.....	6	---	Butler, Ignatious.....	5	---	Stalnaker, Valentine.....	5	---	Heimeck, Adam.....	6	---
Jacobs, Jacob.....	9	---	Warman, Francis.....	8	6	Ratcliff, William.....	10	---	Johnson, Patrick.....	5	---
Burrell, Francis.....	6	---	Holt, John.....	9	2	Cutright, John.....	5	---	Dorothy, John.....	7	---
Burrows, John.....	4	---	James, William.....	5	---	Smith, Nicholas.....	7	---	Hamilton, William.....	8	---
Fray, Simon.....	7	---	Lowe, Joshua.....	2	---	Westfall, Jacob, Senr.....	4	---	Tamahlill, Jeremiah.....	3	---
Wilson, Josiah.....	1	---	Scott, John, Junr.....	5	---	Whitman, Matthias.....	6	---	Layton, Elias.....	6	---
Wilson, James.....	3	---	Ramsey, John, Senr.....	3	4	Ryon, Solomon.....	6	---	Martin, Joseph.....	6	---
Scott, Elisabeth.....	5	2	Ramsey, John, Junr.....	3	1	Smith, William.....	9	---	Downard, Joseph.....	8	---
Burrows, Elijah.....	3	---	Cozad, Jacob.....	6	---	Crouch, Judith.....	5	---	Petty John, William.....	4	---
Haymond, Calder.....	8	2	Ruble, Samuel.....	6	---	Westfall, William.....	13	---	Trader, Aurthur, Senr.....	2	---
Cobun, James.....	7	---	Lewellin, Francis.....	6	---	Stalnaker, Margaret.....	2	---	Hastings, Joseph.....	2	---
Haymond, Edward.....	3	---	Jones, John.....	5	---	Richason, Aaron.....	8	---	Hastings, George.....	5	---
Robanson, William.....	8	---	Grigsby, Charles.....	4	---	Booth, Daniel.....	7	---	Barkley, Thomas.....	5	---
Fenell, Robert.....	9	---	Jenkins, George.....	2	1	Smith, Anthony.....	3	---	Davis, William.....	9	---
Finch, John.....	9	---	Jenkins, Bartholamew.....	7	7	Woolf, Nicholas.....	5	---	Davison, Obediah.....	5	---
Ashcraft, Richard.....	7	---	Drago, John.....	7	---	Cutright, Benjamin.....	5	---	Davison, Josiah.....	2	---
Mahon, James.....	4	4	Lee, Frederick.....	7	---	Trubey, John.....	3	---	Nutter, Thomas.....	8	---
Robe, William.....	7	---	Ross, James.....	5	---	Shaver, Jacob.....	2	---	Nutter, Christopher.....	1	---
King, Cornelious.....	2	---	Lewellin, John.....	6	---	Warwick, John.....	11	3	Hughes, Thomas.....	6	---
King, Peter.....	7	---	Jones, Jacob.....	12	---	Hamilton, Patriek.....	8	---	Hannaman, Christopher.....	6	---
Peirpoint, John.....	6	---	Davison, David.....	4	---	Lackey, Thomas.....	2	---	McColley, John.....	3	---
Hanway, Samuel.....	1	---	Spinglin, James.....	8	---	Lackey, James, Senr.....	2	---	Davison, Isaac.....	4	---
Freeman, Edmond.....	8	---	Hogue, Zebulon.....	7	---	Hamilton, William.....	2	---	Reed, John.....	1	---
Whitelock, Michael.....	3	---	Morris, John.....	4	---	Moore, James.....	5	---	Hickman, Suth.....	7	---
Tibbs, Francis.....	8	---	Craft, Thomas.....	6	---	Henderson, Rober.....	8	---	Fomash, Charles.....	1	---
langston, Jacob.....	8	---	Robenet, John.....	4	---	McDonald, Francis.....	6	---	Davison, Daniel.....	7	---
Jenkins, Joseph.....	5	1	Henrey, John.....	6	---	Abbet, Benjamin.....	5	---	Runyon, John.....	6	---
Jenkins, James.....	1	---	Horten, Eilhu.....	5	---	Collens, Edmond.....	8	---	Jackson, John.....	9	---
Bozarth, John.....	6	---	Tomlinson, Joseph.....	2	4	Rifle, Jacob.....	10	---	Beard, Samuel.....	9	---
Brumegin, Garvis.....	2	---	Morris, Richard.....	3	---	Westfall, George, Senr.....	12	---	Washbun, Rebekah.....	4	---
Brumegin, Honor.....	2	---	Morris, Morris.....	2	---	Westfall, George, Junr.....	2	---	Richards, John.....	8	---
Goodferrey, John.....	4	---	Arskins, Edward.....	9	---	Petty, Ebenezer.....	9	---	Steeth, John.....	4	---
Johnson, John.....	6	---	Conner, John.....	4	---	Trubey, Christopher.....	4	---	Hacker, John.....	10	---
Peters, John.....	3	---	Conner, James.....	5	---	McClean, Charles.....	7	---	Schoolcraft, John.....	1	---
Ridgway, Lot.....	3	---	Trader, Moses.....	3	---	Holder, Thomas.....	7	---	Schoolcraft, Christian.....	2	---
Park, Robert.....	6	---	Trader, Aurthur, Junr.....	3	---	Fornalon, Joseph.....	11	---	Reed, Thomas.....	1	---
Cleland, James.....	7	---	Wolleson, Richard.....	5	---	Stoots, Joseph.....	8	---	Carpenter, Nicholas.....	8	---
Itle, Mary.....	5	---	Morris, John.....	11	---	Crouch, Joseph.....	10	---	Powers, Major.....	5	---
Evans, Thomas.....	9	---	Farker, James.....	4	---	Shavor, Peter.....	5	---	Arnold, James.....	2	---
Hamilton, John.....	5	---	Fraze, David.....	5	---	Fornelson, Charles.....	6	---	Goodwin, John.....	4	---
Brumegin, Elias.....	4	---	Fraze, Samuel.....	7	---	Henderson, David.....	2	---	Webb, Elisabeth.....	10	---
									Edwards, David.....	8	---





## NEW KENT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.			LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.			LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.			LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.		
Word, William.....	5	2	Sherman, Henry D.....	1	12	Wilkinson, Thomas.....	5	13	Barkwell, Thomas.....	8	3
Polindexter, Henry.....	3	17	Hays, Robert.....	6	2	Mitchell, Thomas.....	9	10	Green, Ithamer.....	6	2
Perkins, James.....	5	2	Shard, Julius.....	4	1	Sherman, Michael.....	3	16	Custis, John Parke (Estate).....	1	115
Redwood, Ann.....	5	4	Lacy, Edmund.....	8	7	Lewis, Benjamin.....	6	22	Harfield, Eliz <sup>a</sup> C.....	1	23
Marston, John.....	4	16	Wilkins, Edward.....	6	18	Foster, Joseph.....	6	30	Posey, John P.....	4	16
Valden, Elizabeth.....	5	17	Christian, John.....	7	21	Mucci, Thomas.....	4	22	Chamberlayne, Mary.....	1	18
Allen, Matthew.....	4	4	Crump, Benedict.....	12	20	Pears, Elisha.....	1	2	Armistead, William.....	2	5
Lacy, William.....	11	11	Semple, Rev <sup>d</sup> James.....	9	32	Morris, Elizabeth.....	6	11	Condon, Henrietta.....	2	.....

## NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

LOWER DISTRICT OF WICOMICO PARISH—LIST OF CHARLES LEE.			LIST OF JOHN HEATH—CON.			LIST OF JOHN HEATH—CON.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL—continued.		
Gaskins, Thomas, Junr.....	7	25	Taylor, William (Estate).....	6	29	Pitman, Mitchell.....	4	1	Blackwell, Samuel.....	2	17
Wheeler, John, Junr.....	3	.....	Waddey, James.....	9	13	Palmer, Joshua.....	6	.....	Blackwell, Nancy.....	.....	16
Gaskins, Isaac.....	3	4	Haydon, Ezekiel.....	5	7	Swanson, Benjamin.....	3	.....	Beatley, Joseph.....	10	.....
Hurst, Thomas.....	8	13	Haydon, Thomas, Junr.....	5	7	Weaver, Aaron (free).....	9	.....	Beatley, Jesse.....	5	.....
Hurst, Isaac.....	6	12	Parrott, William.....	6	10	Pinn, John (free).....	3	.....	Blundall, John.....	3	4
Snow, Elisha.....	2	1	Swanson, Stephen.....	4	.....	LIST OF WILLIAM NUTT.			Carpenter, Sarah.....	.....	5
Hughlett, Samuel.....	10	5	Swanson, Asa.....	4	1	Goodrich, George.....	6	9	Credrick, Thomas.....	1	4
Oliver, Tapscott.....	5	.....	Swain, Joseph.....	8	.....	Potts, Thomas.....	8	3	Causey, Judith.....	.....	5
McAdam, Joseph.....	.....	8	Brown, Sarah.....	7	.....	Potts, Enoch.....	6	1	Coles, William.....	4	12
Jones, Judith.....	5	15	Dulan, Betty.....	3	.....	Hazzard, Rawleigh.....	7	3	Causey, William.....	.....	5
Angell, John.....	4	1	Lume, Nancy.....	4	.....	Potts, Francis Anne.....	5	1	Corbell, William.....	4	8
Sydnor, Elizabeth.....	8	21	George, John.....	6	4	Sutton, Moses.....	8	7	Conway, Robert.....	2	8
Watts, William.....	4	1	Hudnall, Richard.....	6	12	Gibbons, John.....	9	11	Coles, Winifred.....	4	16
Weaver, Joseph.....	.....	8	Nutt, Richard.....	6	12	Cundiff, Benjamin.....	7	10	Coles, Edward.....	4	23
Hurst, Henry.....	6	6	George, Nehemiah.....	3	22	Moore, William.....	5	.....	Coles, Richard.....	1	13
Carter, Robert Wormley.....	.....	42	Gaskins, John (Estate).....	12	22	Davis, Sarah.....	2	.....	Conway, Francisah (Dece'd).....	.....	11
Davis, William.....	10	.....	Lunsford, Moses, Junr.....	6	7	Leland, Lucy.....	4	19	Covington, Elizabeth.....	5	12
Billins, Solomon.....	3	1	Hurst, John.....	2	.....	Hunt, George.....	5	9	Cockarill, William.....	8	.....
Lee, Charles.....	11	31	Hurst, Joseph.....	8	14	Ball, George.....	1	10	Cockarill, John.....	6	4
Haydon, Thomas.....	6	.....	Payne, Richard H.....	1	13	Gaskins, Jesse.....	3	.....	Cockarill, John.....	5	10
Haydon, Elizabeth.....	4	.....	Hurst, Susanna.....	8	13	Beane, Peter.....	6	3	Cockarill, Littleton.....	3	.....
Ingram, George.....	12	18	Barrett, William.....	4	6	Basye, Isaac.....	6	11	Downing, John.....	8	20
Waddey, Margaret.....	4	12	Harvey, Onisiphous.....	9	8	Denny, William.....	8	1	Dudley, Ransom.....	4	.....
Taylor, Dorothy.....	7	1	Hurst, Mary.....	4	.....	Hornsby, John.....	10	7	Daughity, James.....	3	7
Harding, Mary.....	4	.....	Hester, Joseph.....	7	1	Marsh, Richard.....	8	.....	Daughity, John.....	8	5
Remm, Jemline.....	5	.....	Rawson, Joseph.....	4	1	Marsh, Cuthbert.....	5	.....	Edwards, Robert.....	5	10
Ball, David, Junr.....	3	12	Champion, James & his mother.....	7	8	Marsh, Benjamin.....	7	.....	Edwards, Thomas.....	5	10
Phillips, George.....	5	13	Adams, Lot.....	6	.....	Walker, Frances.....	7	.....	Edwards, Elisha.....	4	3
Gill, Thomas.....	12	.....	Bussell, Benjamin & Mays Est's.....	6	5	Hughlett, Ephraim.....	6	.....	Evans, Mark.....	.....	8
Dameron, Bartholomew.....	7	9	Dameron, Winifred.....	4	.....	Walker, Riden.....	3	3	Edwards, Rodham.....	3	1
Ball, David.....	14	35	Mahanee, Mary Anne.....	6	.....	Christian, Rawleigh C.....	5	13	Fontaine, William.....	6	.....
Patridge, John.....	7	.....	Potts, Robert.....	5	.....	Pope, Sarah.....	4	14	Gill, Taylor.....	3	11
Pinckard, John.....	4	1	George, Eleanor.....	3	.....	Sampson, Joseph.....	4	.....	Gill, William.....	7	11
Waddey, Thomas.....	5	17	Crosley, William.....	3	1	Sullivan, Dennis.....	9	3	Harcum, Thomas.....	6	6
Hester, Moses.....	6	2	Sehree, John.....	6	.....	Moore, Thomas.....	9	.....	Haynie, William.....	5	9
Kent, Daniel.....	3	4	Wheeler, Moses.....	4	.....	Webb, Homer.....	8	2	Harcum, Elisha.....	3	10
Percival, Ephaphroditus A.....	6	1	Harvey, Sinah.....	5	3	Palmer, David.....	4	2	Hague, Joseph.....	6	.....
Dameron, Jesse.....	4	1	Lattimore, Charles, Junr.....	2	12	Palmer, Robert.....	3	4	Harcum, Cuthbert.....	6	3
Dameron, Mary.....	2	2	Hudnall, Ezekiel.....	9	14	Pitman, Mitchell.....	4	.....	Hayes, Peter.....	5	9
Kellum, William.....	5	1	Ledford, James.....	6	7	Sampson, William.....	6	3	Harcum, Millicent.....	4	4
Snow, Spencer.....	1	.....	Sutton, James.....	7	6	Lunsford, Elias.....	4	.....	Hughlett, Yarett.....	1	.....
Pope, Josias.....	1	.....	Sutton, John.....	6	4	Dudley, Richard.....	6	1	Hill, John.....	3	.....
Hutson, George.....	7	2	Haynie, John.....	5	1	Marsh, Thomas.....	3	.....	Harcum, William.....	10	10
Gaskins, Thomas.....	2	2	Garlington, John.....	6	4	Cornish, John.....	6	.....	Hosey, Immanuel.....	5	1
Nicken, Richard.....	.....	4	Barrett, Sarah.....	5	9	Dudley, Joseph.....	4	1	Harcum, Joseph.....	6	13
Davis, Joseph.....	6	.....	Marsh, Charles.....	5	.....	Webb, John.....	6	1	Harcum, William W.....	4	2
Gaskins, William.....	5	.....	Sehree, William.....	7	.....	Sampson, William, Jr.....	4	.....	Jacques, William H.....	6	5
Snow, Elisha.....	2	1	Copedge, Augustine.....	5	6	Sehree, Moses.....	10	2	Jones, Anne.....	2	1
Pool, Peter.....	8	.....	Barrett, George.....	1	3	Lunsford, Ezekiel.....	7	.....	Keeve, John.....	1	1
Gaskins, Thomas, Senr.....	3	35	Wheeler, John.....	4	9	Everitt, Thomas.....	4	5	Kenner, Winder.....	8	37
Eustace, John.....	4	50	Lume, Joseph.....	4	.....	Garner, Moses.....	7	.....	Kesterson, William.....	9	2
Conway, Peter.....	5	46	Lume, Tarpley.....	3	.....	Garner, Edward.....	2	.....	Kesterson, George.....	7	2
Mott, William.....	3	5	Angell, M <sup>r</sup> .....	6	6	Dameron, Mary.....	2	1	Keeve, Elizabeth W.....	4	7
Robuck, Robert.....	3	8	Leland, Lucy.....	4	.....	Davenport, William.....	6	28	Kenner, Rodham.....	9	1
Robuck, William.....	1	2	Jeffries, Joseph.....	6	.....	Snee, Robert.....	1	.....	Loe, Charles.....	5	3
Dameron, George.....	6	31	Fletcher, John.....	3	.....	Knight, Hannah.....	5	3	Mason, Josiah.....	6	2
Lee, Betty.....	8	25	Everitt, Thomas.....	4	5	Webb, Aaron.....	3	.....	Pasquett, John.....	8	.....
Lee, William.....	3	9	Garner, Moses.....	8	.....	Aspray, John Faldo.....	4	1	Phillips, James.....	5	.....
Edwards, Thomas.....	7	9	Palmer, Robert.....	4	.....	Nutt, William.....	5	25	Popplewell, Richard.....	5	1
LIST OF JOHN HEATH.			Gibbons, John.....	8	9	Ball, Richard.....	8	18	Parker, Toulson.....	7	7
Heath, John.....	9	27	Cooke, Nathaniel.....	8	.....	Beane, George.....	6	5	Pickren, Judith.....	4	6
Lattimore, Charles.....	8	14	Walker, Robert.....	.....	1	Carter, Anne.....	7	2	Pickren, John.....	4	2
Copedge, Charles.....	5	5	Webb, Leannah.....	3	7	ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL.			Robertson, William.....	8	.....
Smith, Samuel.....	10	9	Webb, Lazarus.....	7	.....	Avis, Thomas.....	8	7	Soorell, James.....	.....	5
Nelms, Meredith.....	3	1	Craine, John.....	3	.....	Betts, Thomas.....	1	1	Soorell, Jesse.....	.....	4
Marsh, Gideon.....	8	2	Snee, Robert.....	1	.....	Beatley, John.....	7	1	Shepherd, Thomas.....	3	1
Cox, William.....	5	.....	Lume, Ellis.....	4	.....	Blunford, Elijah.....	5	.....	Shepherd, George.....	3	11
Spriggs, Joseph.....	6	.....	Palmer, David.....	4	1	Beatley, William.....	4	1	Smith, John.....	8	.....
Barr, Zachariah.....	5	11	Mott, Thomas.....	6	3	Blundall, William.....	4	.....	Smith, Edward.....	4	6
Easton, John.....	5	2	Aspray, John F.....	4	1	Blackwell, George.....	8	14	Throp, Aaron.....	5	.....
Nicken, Ltmas.....	.....	5	Nutt, Moseley.....	3	27				Tolston, Patrick.....	.....	8
Pitman, George.....	3	.....	Nicken, Amos (free).....	4	.....				Tolston, Thomas.....	5	9
Rawson, William.....	6	1							Tolston, Thomas, Jr.....	3	.....
Angell, Rodham.....	4	2							Tignor, Phillip.....	7	4
Curtlee, Hillary.....	7	11							Taylor, Moses.....	7	12
Lunsford, Moses.....	4	26							Tignor, James.....	9	1
Fletcher, Mays.....	2	3							Thomas, John.....	5	16
Yerby, Thomas.....	3	18							Webb, John S.....	4	9
									Webb, Isaac.....	7	.....
									Webb, John.....	3	.....
									Webb, John, Junr.....	5	.....



## NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL—continued.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM DOWNING—continued.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF KENNER CRALLE—continued.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF JOHN CRALLE—continued.		
Wornom, Thomas.....	4	4	Rogers, John.....	11	10	Haynie, Maxamillan.....	8	.....	Christopher, John.....	4	6
Walker, Richard.....	5	.....	Brandell, John.....	5	.....	Hogan, John.....	4	.....	Wall, Edward.....	5	5
Williams, Thomas.....	4	.....	Corbell, Peter.....	1	5	Lansdell, Benjamin.....	8	.....	Astin, George.....	11	1
Williams, John.....	8	.....	Power, Joseph.....	7	.....	Lansdell, William.....	4	6	Clark, William.....	7	.....
White, Simon.....	5	.....	Morison, John.....	3	.....	Fossitt, Richard.....	3	1	Menzies, Samuel.....	2	16
Wornam, William.....	7	4	Morison, William.....	6	2	Hughlett, Winter.....	4	.....	Harrison, George.....	1	1
Yopp, Jeremiah.....	3	1	Conway, Thomas.....	1	7	Walker, William.....	6	8	Middleton, William.....	1	4
ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM DOWNING.			Brown, Sarah.....	4	.....	Pullin, Nathan.....	2	4	Norris, William.....	3	5
Coleman, Joseph.....	6	.....	Walker, Joseph.....	7	.....	Boyd, David (Estate).....	24	.....	Brown, Richard.....	6	1
Welch, Sylvester.....	4	.....	Ball, Joseph.....	2	10	Haynie, Bridgar.....	10	14	Skinner, Charles.....	3	1
Pickren, William.....	7	2	Rail, Hannah.....	6	12	Cralle, Kenner.....	1	25	Williams, Rawleigh.....	6	5
Pickren, George.....	7	1	Wheeler, James.....	3	2	Thomas, Robert.....	7	.....	Barns, William.....	3	2
Pickren, John.....	8	6	Webb, John.....	5	15	Thornton, Presly (Estate).....	1	50	Mason, James.....	3	.....
Haynie, John.....	4	2	Wood, Joseph.....	4	2	Pullin, Leroy.....	5	1	Winstead, Francis.....	5	1
Humphris, Anne.....	5	1	Lucas, William.....	4	.....	Owens, Richard.....	5	.....	Haynie, Charles.....	4	2
Townsend, Haynie.....	7	7	Simms, Ellis.....	4	1	Haynie, Spencer.....	2	.....	Graham, John.....	7	18
Conway, Walker.....	5	22	Simms, James.....	3	.....	Haynie, Thomas.....	8	.....	Winstead, John.....	8	1
Cottrell, John.....	6	12	Jones, Robert.....	3	.....	Haynie, John, Senr.....	9	.....	Hudson, Jeremiah.....	6	.....
Leland, Peter.....	6	.....	Palmer, Jesse.....	4	.....	Rice, William, Junr.....	4	1	Webb, William.....	4	.....
Ryon, Judith.....	5	.....	Jones, John.....	2	.....	Dawkins, Moses.....	4	.....	Webb, Thomas.....	7	8
Humphris, John, Senr.....	7	.....	Haynie, Daniel.....	3	10	Luttrell, Moses.....	7	.....	Eskridge, Mary.....	4	4
Betts, Daniel.....	2	1	Robertson, Elisha.....	6	7	Rice, John.....	5	1	Foushee, Mary.....	4	.....
Anderson, John.....	8	.....	Haynie, William.....	4	12	Christopher, Henry.....	10	7	Foushee, John.....	3	2
Hudnall, Judith.....	7	15	Gill, Thomas.....	2	4	Rice, Isaac, Senr.....	9	8	Eskridge, John.....	8	.....
Smoot, Charles.....	6	1	Humphris, Joseph.....	5	10	Mott, Randall.....	12	9	Vanlandingham, Henry.....	7	.....
Humphris, Jane.....	1	5	Sebree, James.....	11	.....	Appleby, Norman.....	6	.....	Jones, Thomas.....	8	27
Hays, William.....	1	5	Walker, George, Jr.....	3	1	Patridge, Hannah.....	2	.....	Ople, Lindsay.....	9	29
Palmer, Isaac.....	5	2	Elliston, Cuthbert.....	7	8	Wilkins, William.....	7	1	Hendrick, William.....	2	.....
Barcroft, John.....	6	1	Blundall, Seth.....	2	3	Rice, Charles.....	9	1	Lewis, Charles.....	7	.....
Nelms, Aaron.....	6	1	Waddey, Shapleigh.....	2	3	Smoot, William.....	1	.....	Eskridge, George.....	5	13
Downing, John.....	3	8	Brown, Joseph.....	3	1	Rice, William P.....	7	.....	Williams, William.....	3	.....
Bridgman, Thomas.....	6	.....	Elliston, John S.....	7	3	Palmer, Joseph.....	4	.....	Harding, William.....	9	14
Downing, Charles.....	2	6	Dyches, John.....	1	.....	Everitt, William.....	3	.....	Russell, John.....	2	.....
Smithers, George.....	10	8	Gill, Sarah.....	6	9	Hughlett, John, Jr.....	5	3	Power, William.....	6	1
Edwards, George.....	7	.....	Nelms, William.....	6	13	Alexander, Rawleigh.....	10	4	Barns, Mary.....	3	2
Willey, William.....	10	28	Harford, John.....	7	1	Alexander, William.....	6	1	Harrison, Jesse.....	5	1
Dunway, John.....	3	.....	Cundiff, John.....	3	6	Ball, George.....	10	14	Blenise, Mary.....	9	6
Edwards, Sarah.....	6	.....	Edwards, Jonathan.....	5	.....	Haynie, Samuel.....	4	.....	Griffs, George.....	7	.....
Carter, Richard.....	3	.....	Hughes, William.....	5	2	Humphris, John, Jr.....	4	2	Winstead, Jemiah.....	6	1
Haynie, David.....	3	.....	Blackwell, Samuel.....	6	14	Denny, Samuel.....	4	5	Dawson, William.....	3	1
Chilton, John.....	3	.....	Fallin, Elisha.....	8	1	Moxley, Daniel.....	8	15	Greenstreet, Grace.....	3	5
Schofield, Thomas.....	7	2	Hobson, Thomas.....	6	16	Ball, James.....	6	29	Vanlandingham, Thomas.....	4	.....
Wilson, Nathaniel.....	4	1	Downing, William.....	5	40	Daughity, James.....	3	.....	Russell, Thomas.....	4	.....
Humphris, George.....	6	.....	Lansdell, John.....	5	2	Daughity, John.....	6	.....	Bogges, Henry.....	5	9
Gill, John.....	5	.....	Ople, Lindsay.....	4	15	Betts, William.....	4	.....	Crutcher, Jane.....	6	.....
Almond, John.....	4	.....	Clarke, Robert.....	4	.....	Campbell, Winifred.....	4	.....	Garner, William P.....	9	21
Ball, Richard.....	8	18	ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF KENNER CRALLE.			Alexander, William.....	6	1	Short, William.....	6	.....
Shepherd, William.....	4	.....	McCave, Blackman.....	3	.....	Avis, William.....	6	.....	Crosfield, Margaret.....	2	.....
Parker, William.....	2	.....	Cole, Samuel.....	8	1	Avis, James.....	8	.....	Jenkins, John.....	3	1
Hull, John.....	7	25	Haynie, Jeduthan.....	2	1	Edwards, Letty.....	3	.....	Lewis, John.....	4	.....
Hull, Edward (Dece'd).....	5	15	Haynie, Richard.....	10	.....	Beckham, James.....	2	.....	France, Judith.....	2	.....
Owens, William.....	5	2	Burrows, Charles.....	7	.....	France, George.....	4	.....	Doran, Margaret.....	7	.....
Haynie, John.....	4	3	Haynie, William.....	4	.....	Edwards, William.....	5	.....	Ashburne, William.....	8	.....
Harding, Samuel.....	12	12	Walker, Richard.....	6	2	Muse, Daniel.....	6	16	Barcroft, Samuel.....	7	.....
Nutt, Richard.....	7	1	Meath, William.....	1	.....	McAdam, Joseph.....	8	19	Tillory, James.....	3	4
Haynie, Anne.....	1	12	Dawkins, Penley.....	4	2	Landerkin, Thomas.....	3	1	Anderson, William.....	2	.....
Haynie, John.....	3	9	Richardson, Peggy.....	6	1	Booth, John.....	8	4	Oldham, William.....	7	7
Nelms, Eben.....	8	22	Haynie, Jacob.....	3	.....	Headley, Luke.....	6	.....	Eldson, Joseph.....	7	3
Hardom, John.....	5	.....	Alexander, Jesse.....	7	10	Welch, Isaac.....	1	.....	Lewis, William.....	8	8
Jones, William.....	1	.....	Layland, Ellis.....	3	.....	Iles, Absalom.....	1	.....	Davis, Thomas.....	5	83
Jones, Sarah.....	4	.....	Davis, Samuel.....	3	4	Hill, Joseph.....	3	1	Davis, Mary.....	3	4
Hays, George.....	7	.....	Thomas, Richard.....	1	.....	Butler, Mary.....	3	.....	Steel, Jane.....	3	5
Swan, Alexander.....	4	.....	Nicholas, Nancy.....	3	.....	Gordon, John.....	11	44	Clarke, Robert.....	3	5
Smoot, Charles.....	2	.....	Davis, Judith.....	6	.....	Hughlett, John.....	8	36	Clarke, Charles.....	6	1
Smith, Thomas.....	4	.....	Davis, Isaac.....	2	.....	Muse, Hudson.....	5	15	ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF ABRAM BRACKHAM.		
Welch, Benjamin.....	7	3	Simmons, Aaron.....	5	.....	Cralle, John.....	6	26	Beacham, Abraham.....	10	6
Welch, Benj., Jr.....	3	.....	Boush, Elizabeth.....	3	1	Neale, John.....	9	.....	Barcroft, Anne.....	2	.....
Pickren, George.....	4	4	Way, Winifred.....	6	3	Hartley, John.....	7	.....	Singer, William.....	4	.....
Walker, James.....	2	.....	Routt, George.....	6	9	Cox, Peter.....	4	12	Knott, Eleanor.....	4	5
Jones, Morris.....	2	.....	Walker, Thomas.....	7	3	Hudson, Rawleigh.....	4	.....	Claughton, Magdalane.....	1	5
Sullivan, John.....	7	.....	Routt, Thomas.....	3	.....	Betty (Free).....	1	.....	Turner, John.....	5	7
Davis, Robert.....	4	.....	Blackorby, Hetha.....	3	.....	France, John.....	4	.....	Shiverall, Allan L.....	3	6
Chapman, Mary.....	3	.....	Luttrell, Richard.....	3	.....	Menzies, George.....	2	8	Hall, Anne.....	4	.....
Welch, Elizabeth.....	4	.....	Sebree, Jane.....	3	.....	Ashburne, George.....	5	2	Walker, Henry.....	8	.....
Simms, Job.....	5	.....	Ashburne, Thomas.....	8	.....	Haynie, Hezekiah.....	4	7	McClanahan, James.....	3	1
Harris, George.....	7	.....	Magoone, Hannah.....	1	.....	Efford, Catharine.....	6	2	Knott, Richard.....	7	6
Hudnall, Thomas.....	7	65	Abbey, John.....	8	4	Hill, George.....	4	.....	Claughton, John.....	4	7
Betts, William.....	8	3	France, William.....	4	.....	Routt, Richard.....	2	12	Thomas, Thomas.....	6	.....
Downing, Elizabeth.....	1	9	Thornton, Peter P. (Estate).....	1	54	Neale, Presly.....	3	8	Fraser, John.....	12	3
Downing, Betty.....	1	2	Carter, Landon.....	19	.....	Forrester, Robert.....	4	1	Bell, Thomas.....	7	1
Mott, Anne.....	3	3	Haynie, Elisha.....	4	1	Garner, Jesse.....	8	3	Knott, James.....	3	4
Jones, Elizabeth.....	3	.....	Nash, John.....	5	.....	Dawson, George.....	6	2	Lewis, William.....	3	4
Beckham, Catharine.....	4	.....	Burton, William.....	5	2	Thomas, John.....	6	.....	Hall, Stephen.....	9	8
Rich, David.....	1	.....	Burton, Richard.....	8	.....	Garner, Winifred.....	1	3	Luttrell, Leroy.....	2	3
Haynie, Elizabeth.....	4	.....	Stephens, John.....	3	.....	Tillory, Samuel.....	5	.....	Self, John.....	3	3
Rogers, Sarah.....	4	1	Tyner, Judith.....	3	.....	Brumley, Daniel.....	5	4	Douglass, Edward.....	7	.....
Corbell, John.....	1	1	Watts, Mary.....	2	.....	Barns, Neddy.....	7	1	Douglass, William.....	6	.....
Flint, John.....	8	1	Keene, William.....	5	11	Barns, Neddy, Jr.....	3	1	Hale, John.....	5	.....
Morison, Richard.....	7	8	Christopher, John, Senr.....	9	12	Hall, Peter.....	6	.....	Harrison, John R.....	3	1
Cornish, William.....	10	.....	Crowther, John.....	7	.....	Oldham, William.....	3	7	Roberts, John.....	4	.....
Weaver, Lucy.....	1	3	Haynie, Henry, Senr.....	6	.....	Dawson, William.....	6	.....	Walker, Daniel.....	5	.....
Walker, George.....	4	3	Conway, Edwin.....	1	3	Oldham, George.....	2	.....	Jones, Charles, Junr.....	3	1
Mott, Moseley.....	4	5	Ball, Spencer M.....	20	83	Neale, Jane.....	5	14	Straughan, Samuel L.....	3	1
Doxey, John.....	3	3	Crowther, Thomas.....	6	.....	Boush, Bennett.....	5	4	Hall, John.....	10	.....
Williams, Mary Anne.....	5	4	Rice, William, Senr.....	10	16	Mealey, James.....	6	1	Bailey, Stephen.....	8	.....
Cockarill, Elizabeth.....	2	3	Rice, Elizabeth.....	4	4	Thomas, William.....	6	3	Lewis, James.....	4	5
Newsome, Robert.....	4	2	Todd, Cornelius.....	5	.....	Baylis, John.....	4	.....			
			Downing, Thomas.....	8	53						

## NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH— LIST OF ABRAM BRACK- HAM—continued.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH— LIST OF ABRAM BRACK- HAM—continued.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH— LIST OF ABRAM BRACK- HAM—continued.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH— LIST OF ABRAM BRACK- HAM—continued.		
Sharley, Arjalon.....	7	.....	Winstead, Daniel.....	6	.....	Cralle, Samuel.....	4	14	Vanlandingham, Benja- min, Jr.....	4	.....
Beacham, Thomas.....	5	.....	Jenkins, John.....	3	1	Hughes, John.....	7	.....	Yates, Amey.....	3	.....
Hudson, Robuck.....	7	.....	Beacham, Parker.....	8	.....	White, George.....	10	.....	Neale, William.....	2	6
Maskill, Thomas.....	5	.....	Cookman, Rice.....	12	6	Leader, Samuel.....	10	.....	Brin, Joshua.....	8	.....
Winstead, James.....	7	.....	Dawson, John.....	10	.....	Self, Thomas.....	3	.....	King, Henry.....	6	.....
Brumley, Samuel.....	3	1	Dawson, George.....	4	.....	Short, Benedict.....	7	.....	Keene, Sarah.....	9	20
Greenstreet, Richard.....	8	.....	Self, Matthias.....	8	.....	Lewis, William, Junr.....	3	.....	Keene, Newton (Estate).....	14	.....
Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr.....	4	.....	Claughton, Thomas.....	4	5	Hale, Anne.....	3	.....	Beman, William.....	4	3
Vanlandingham, James.....	7	.....	Brown, Jeremiah.....	3	.....	Claughton, Pemberton.....	6	15	Larkin, Patrick.....	2	.....
Vanlandingham, Geo. A.....	7	.....	Folks, William.....	3	2	Lewis, John.....	6	.....	Fulks, John.....	6	7
Efford, Zachariah.....	5	8	Norwood, Anne.....	5	.....	Jones, Walter.....	10	26	Dameron, William.....	7	4
Butler, James.....	3	.....	Self, William.....	6	6	Davis, John.....	9	11	Cox, Anne.....	6	18
Harper, Joshua.....	4	.....	Dameron, Roger.....	4	1	Lamkin, Anne.....	9	1	Jones, Joshua.....	5	.....
Lathrom, William.....	7	.....	Oldham, Leroy, Junr.....	2	4	Self, Henry.....	4	2	Jones, Joshua, Jr.....	1	.....
Standley, Thomas.....	3	1	Oldham, Thomas.....	6	1	Claughton, James.....	10	10	Beacham, Daniel.....	4	.....
Winstead, Winifred.....	5	7	Stuckey, James.....	5	.....	Hardwich, John.....	6	8			
Eidson, Creaton.....	4	.....	Beacham, John, Senr.....	5	.....	Dale, John.....	5	3			
			Williams, George.....	4	.....						

## ORANGE COUNTY.

LIST OF EACH'Y BURNLEY.	White.	Black.	LIST OF JAMES MADISON— continued.	White.	Black.	LIST OF AND'W SHEPHERD— continued.	White.	Black.	LIST OF THOMAS BARBOUR— continued.	White.	Black.
Powell, Benjamin.....	7	5	Madison, Ambrose.....	3	30	Price, Richard.....	4	3	Balfard, Philip.....	10	3
Sullivan, William.....	4	10	Mallory, Thomas.....	12	1	Ransdell, Jesse.....	5	.....	Balfard, Philip, Junr.....	5	.....
Miller, Robert.....	11	2	Newman, James.....	7	19	Ransdell, John.....	8	.....	Balfard, Philip, the younger.....	1	.....
Fortson, Thomas.....	8	6	Newman, William.....	8	1	Ransdell, William.....	11	.....	Balfard, Elijah.....	6	.....
Kee, Simon.....	9	.....	Newman, George.....	6	3	Spencer, Joseph.....	11	10	Beasley, James, Junr.....	3	1
Jarrell, Solomon.....	5	.....	Noel, John.....	4	.....	Thornton, William.....	7	.....	Balfard, William.....	8	.....
Taylor, Charles.....	8	.....	Petty, John.....	5	.....	Thornton, John.....	3	.....	Burton, May.....	4	7
Roach, David.....	4	.....	Porter, Benjamin.....	5	.....	Thornton, James.....	10	.....	Bruce, Mordca.....	3	.....
Furnis, Eliz.....	3	.....	Roman, Philip.....	6	11	Thornton, Daniel.....	11	.....	Collins, William.....	5	1
Walker, Charles.....	9	6	Stevenson, Thomas.....	9	3	Terrell, John.....	9	.....	Carters, John, 2d.....	16	30
Taylor, James (son of Charles).....	5	.....	Sutton, Samuel.....	6	.....	Twosedell, William.....	4	.....	Connoley, James.....	6	6
Collins, William.....	6	13	Sutton, William.....	7	.....	Thomas, Joseph.....	9	7	Chapman, Joseph.....	7	3
Powell, Mary.....	7	1	Sanford, Pearce.....	8	.....	Waugh, Alexander.....	2	16	Carrell, John.....	5	6
Shelfett, Eliz.....	5	.....	Stockell, John.....	4	16	Waugh, George.....	2	7	Belfield, Cave.....	4	5
Cross, Abner.....	8	.....	Shepherd, Andrew.....	8	13				Coffey, James.....	12	.....
Bush, James.....	4	.....	Self, Vincent.....	5	2	LIST OF CATLETT CONWAY.			Croel, Charles.....	5	1
Jarrell, James.....	11	.....	Smith, Jeremiah.....	6	.....	Hunter, William.....	7	30	Daughoney, Thomas.....	11	13
Bryant, Edward.....	5	.....	Taliaferro, Hay.....	1	21	Mothershead, Mary.....	9	9	Daughoney, James.....	5	.....
Kendall, John.....	7	.....	Taylor, James.....	2	40	Bruce, Charles.....	11	30	Ehart, Jacob.....	4	.....
Crow, Daniel.....	7	.....	Taylor, James, Junr.....	6	22	Morton, William.....	3	30	Gulley, Enoch.....	5	.....
White, John.....	9	17	Taylor, Erasmus.....	12	34	Clark, Jesse F.....	8	.....	Gan, Lewis.....	3	7
Beadles, John.....	3	2	Taylor, Francis.....	1	1	Strother, William.....	3	4	Head, Benjamin.....	8	11
Coffey, Jacob.....	5	4	Taylor, George.....	4	14	Thornton, William.....	7	.....	Haney, Benjamin.....	5	.....
Powell, Thomas.....	9	.....	Taylor, Charles.....	4	21	Reynolds, Richard.....	7	6	Haney, Thomas.....	4	.....
Underwood, Reuben.....	9	.....	Taylor, Chapman.....	2	5	Morrison, Thomas.....	6	4	Johnson, Benjamin.....	5	18
Thornton, George.....	6	19	Terrell, Robert.....	4	21	Barker, James.....	5	.....	Johnson, Martin.....	3	7
Walker, Thomas.....	1	6	Thomas, Sarah.....	2	12	Hansford, John.....	10	.....	Jones, William.....	7	.....
Underwood, Margaret.....	8	.....	Vaughn, James.....	5	.....	Hilman, Joseph.....	8	.....	Lucas, John.....	10	.....
Taylor, James.....	5	.....	Winslow, Benjamin.....	8	6	Pannell, William.....	11	19	Lucas, William.....	8	17
Taylor, William.....	1	.....	Willis, Lewis.....	4	6	Chambers, John.....	11	2	Mallory, Nathan.....	9	3
Powell, Francis.....	8	4	Watson, Samuel.....	5	.....	Gibson, Jonathan.....	5	8	Oliver, Tabitha.....	6	5
Duncan, James.....	8	.....	Rice, Michael.....	9	3	Bramham, John.....	5	.....	Pearson, Robert.....	8	2
Furnis, Eliz.....	7	.....	Bickers, Thomas.....	3	.....	Martin, Benjamin.....	11	2	Payne, John.....	10	3
Eddens, Joseph.....	3	18	LIST OF AND'W SHEPHERD.			King, John.....	2	1	Patterson, Joseph.....	6	.....
Rucker, John.....	2	.....	Banner, Joseph.....	3	.....	Graves, Richard.....	10	11	Payne, Richard.....	6	5
Standards, Wm.....	52	.....	Bourn, Henry.....	11	.....	Stubblefield, George.....	5	3	Rucker, John.....	10	6
Pickett, Mace.....	3	3	Bourn, William.....	6	.....	Robb, James.....	13	17	Rucker, Peter.....	4	4
Plunkett, Jesse.....	6	6	Reckham, James.....	10	5	Conway, Catlett.....	7	27	Rucker, Ephraim, Junr.....	4	.....
Simpson, James.....	8	5	Bramham, Spencer.....	10	.....	Hughes, Francis.....	8	2	Rogers, John.....	7	.....
Scott, Wm.....	3	7	Bohan, Benjamin.....	5	.....	Mallory, Uriel.....	9	17	Smith, Thomas.....	4	3
Page, John.....	10	3	Bohan, Benjamin, Junr.....	3	.....	Cooke, John.....	5	2	Sanford, Robert.....	11	14
Neal, Macajah.....	2	.....	Bohan, John.....	4	.....	James, Daniel.....	8	2	Snell, John, Junr.....	11	10
Burnley, Zach.....	9	60	Booth, John.....	7	.....	Cooke, Henry.....	9	.....	Stapp, Joshua.....	1	7
LIST OF JAMES MADISON.			Bryant, Thomas.....	6	1	Long, Richard.....	3	.....	Stapp, Joshua, Junr.....	9	3
Baylor, John.....	84	.....	Cartie, William.....	4	6	Bradley, Robert.....	7	.....	Stapp, Thomas.....	5	.....
Bell, Mary.....	10	32	Cockran, Patrick.....	4	5	Coghill, Zach.....	9	.....	Stapp, Achilles.....	5	.....
Barnett, Henry.....	7	.....	Clark, John.....	8	7	Lancaster, William.....	7	4	Stodghell, Isell.....	4	.....
Bickers, Robert.....	8	.....	Dale, Alexander.....	6	.....	Miller, John.....	7	4	Sebree, Richard.....	2	1
Bickers, William.....	6	.....	Davis, Thomas.....	3	6	Tinder, James.....	10	.....	Sebree, Richard, Junr.....	7	.....
Boston, Yowell.....	6	.....	Foster, Anthony.....	5	2	Scott, Ann.....	4	.....	Sebree, William.....	6	1
Blair, James.....	3	.....	Foster, Thomas, Junr.....	5	2	Scott, Reuben.....	3	.....	Underwood, Joshua.....	8	.....
Brown, William.....	8	.....	George, Catherine.....	11	8	Summers, Thomas.....	6	.....	Wayt, James.....	13	2
Beale, William.....	1	19	Gillett, Lawrence.....	4	1	Welch, Thomas.....	6	6	Wilhoit, John.....	8	.....
Burnley, Garland.....	7	12	Herring, William.....	4	.....	Wotherspoon, James.....	6	.....	Lucas, William, Junr.....	5	.....
Coleman, Thomas.....	7	6	Jones, George.....	10	1	Goodlet, Adam.....	21	6	LIST OF JOHNNY SCOTT.		
Brown, William, Junr.....	7	.....	Jones, Hugh.....	3	.....	Paulcner, John.....	6	6	Acre, William.....	9	1
Coleman, James.....	4	.....	Jameson, James.....	6	2	Dawson, John.....	10	.....	Acre, John.....	6	2
Clark, Joseph.....	6	.....	Jameson, Margaret.....	1	4	Chisham, John.....	8	1	Bush, Francis.....	6	2
Chew, Martha.....	4	9	Jameson, William.....	3	2	Perry, Lewis.....	4	3	Boswells, John.....	13	16
Carlton, Richard.....	5	.....	Kendall, John.....	8	.....	Abell, Richard.....	8	1	Bell, John.....	8	20
Edwards, William.....	8	.....	Lantor, Thomas.....	5	.....	Abell, Caleb.....	4	1	Buckner, William.....	11	11
Finnell, William.....	11	.....	Moore, Francis.....	3	14	LIST OF THOMAS BARBOUR.			Craig, Elijah.....	9	20
Gaston, Zach.....	8	.....	Moore, Francis, Junr.....	12	10	Barbour, Thomas.....	10	30	Cowherd, Jonathan.....	8	14
Graves, John.....	2	.....	Moore, Reuben.....	7	10	Brookes's, John.....	24	.....	Davis, Joseph.....	9	7
Glassell, Andrew.....	1	5	Mothershead, Nathl.....	2	3	Burton, May, Junr.....	5	7	Dearing, Robert, Junr.....	5	2
Herdson, Zach.....	7	18	Minor, Jeremiah.....	9	2	Burton, John.....	8	4	Davis, Jonathan.....	10	5
Hancock, William.....	7	.....	Minor, William.....	4	.....	Burton, John.....	5	4	Dearing, John.....	4	1
James, Nicholas.....	5	2	Morton, Richard.....	7	.....	Burton, Ambrose.....	9	1	Dearing, Edward.....	4	11
Leathers, John.....	14	.....	Moores, Lucy (Estate).....	5	.....	Burton, James.....	4	1	Davis, James.....	4	1
Leak, William.....	5	2	Newman, Alexander.....	8	3	Burton, David.....	9	.....	Daniel, John.....	3	8
Moxingo, Spence.....	6	.....	Newman, Abner.....	3	1	Bruce, David.....	7	.....	Eastin, Elizabeth.....	6	10
Madison, James.....	6	88	Porter, Charles.....	14	20	Ballard, Thomas, Junr.....	7	.....	Eve, Hancy.....	6	1
			Price, John.....	6	5	Beadler, Robert.....	4	3	Gellaspay, David.....	11	9

## ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF JOHNNY SCOTT—continued.			LIST OF JEREMIAH WHITE—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE—continued.			LIST OF ROWLAND THOMAS—continued.		
Gaines, Richard.....	2	5	Harvey, Joseph.....	4	---	Atkins, Benjamin.....	4	---	Daniel, Robert.....	4	5
Hill, David.....	12	5	Brook, Thomas.....	3	---	Atkins, John.....	4	---	Brown, John.....	4	---
Harrod, Moses.....	12	24	White, Jeremiah.....	12	16	Alcock, John.....	6	10	Loyd, John.....	9	---
Hamilton, John T.....	12	9	Bell, William.....	12	17	Atkins, James, Junr.....	8	---	Knowles, Noah.....	8	---
Jones, Thomas.....	12	9	Simmons, Ephraim.....	4	5	Atkins, John.....	4	---	Moore, George.....	6	---
Martin, Robert.....	10	9	LIST OF BENJA. GRYMES.			Atkins, William.....	5	---	Peacher, William.....	10	2
Martin, Ann.....	1	1	Grymes, Benjamin.....	5	40	Brockman, Lewis.....	11	5	Collins, John.....	11	---
Merry, Prittyman.....	1	1	Gaines, Robert.....	9	2	Boling, Ann.....	3	---	Allen, David.....	3	1
Marr, Alexander.....	8	5	Spotswood, John.....	8	39	Boling, John.....	12	---	Reynolds, Joseph.....	4	5
Mallory, Roger.....	10	2	Jacobs, Robert C.....	2	13	Bullock, Richard.....	10	---	Mountague, Peter.....	7	---
Morris, John.....	6	1	Jones, Churchell.....	2	23	Bell, Thomas.....	8	2	Stevens, Benjamin.....	4	1
Martin, Ann.....	8	2	Hume, William.....	6	4	Burrus, Thomas.....	5	12	Smith, Stephen.....	3	3
Smith, George.....	12	27	Woodford, John.....	4	---	Brockman, Samuel, Junr.....	4	6	Fisher, Nichr.....	4	---
Smith, Joseph.....	3	2	Wells, George.....	4	---	Brockman, William.....	3	2	Proctor, Uriah.....	3	---
Sutton, John, Junr.....	3	2	Rossan, Joseph.....	2	---	Brockman, Samuel.....	3	13	Lancaster, Robert.....	5	---
Scott, Johnny.....	5	20	Hawkens, Elisha.....	2	---	Brockman, John.....	8	4	Proctor, John.....	8	---
Silvester, Joseph.....	3	1	Martin, Henry.....	7	8	Burrus, Mary.....	9	1	Lancaster, Richard.....	5	---
Taylor, Zachary.....	5	15	Chapman, George.....	3	1	Bledsoe, John.....	4	---	Daniel, Eliz.....	3	13
Taylor, Alexander.....	7	7	Smith, Stephen.....	8	4	Chiles, Henry.....	7	2	Coleman, James.....	9	14
Winslow, Harry.....	5	5	Sanders, Nathl.....	13	2	Chandler, Jeremiah.....	10	---	Barrett, David.....	4	---
Webb, William.....	10	18	Parish, Joseph.....	9	---	Crothwait, Jacob.....	12	4	Morton, Elijah.....	5	---
Willis, John.....	4	24	Bledsoe, George.....	2	---	Cooper, James.....	12	---	Arnold, Elisha.....	4	12
White, Jonathan.....	4	4	Sullivan, William.....	1	---	Duncan, Joseph.....	6	7	Herndon, William.....	1	---
Young, John.....	6	17	Smith, James.....	5	1	Daniel, Vivian.....	6	3	Clayton, Henry.....	7	1
Young, William.....	5	12	Morris, Reuben.....	1	---	Embre, John.....	4	6	Wright, John.....	8	2
Hawkins, John.....	8	2	Morris, Thomas.....	5	5	Freeman, Isaac.....	7	---	Grady, James.....	4	1
LIST OF JEREMIAH WHITE.			Webb, Richd.....	6	3	Graves, Isaac.....	7	10	Hiatt, Stephen.....	4	4
Riddle, Lewis.....	3	6	Webb, John C.....	9	---	Garton, Uriah.....	7	---	Hudson, Rush.....	8	2
Shackelford, Edmund.....	7	4	Overton, Obediah.....	6	---	Gaines, James.....	7	2	Dear, John.....	5	1
Ansill, Edward.....	6	3	Overton, George.....	7	---	Groom, William.....	10	---	Reynolds, William.....	8	7
Riddle, James.....	9	10	Oakes, Major.....	12	---	Goodrich, John.....	8	---	Dear, Catherine.....	5	---
Ham, Samuel.....	6	---	Lucas, Thomas.....	8	---	Harris, Lindsay.....	5	---	Chandler, Robert.....	5	1
Lamb, Thomas.....	7	---	Conner, Timothy.....	9	1	Henderson, John.....	4	17	Bradley, William.....	9	---
Hainey, James.....	1	---	Rhodes, John.....	4	---	Harris, Thomas.....	6	6	Bradley, Richard.....	3	---
Collier, William.....	3	---	Jennings, John.....	10	---	Lendrum, Thomas.....	5	---	Dear, Charles.....	2	---
Collier, Martin.....	5	---	Jones, John.....	1	---	Lindsay, Caleb.....	1	3	Chandler, Joseph.....	7	11
Rogers, William.....	8	---	Bradley, Benjamin.....	4	1	Lendrum, Reuben.....	7	---	Hiatt, Sarah.....	6	---
Ogg, Alexander.....	9	2	Richards, Joseph.....	5	---	Moore, William.....	15	53	Dear, Thomas.....	6	1
Estis, Samuel.....	6	2	Robinson, John.....	9	1	Manspoll, Michael.....	8	4	Wright, William.....	7	2
Goodall, John.....	9	11	Head, Benjamin.....	3	1	Manning, Andrew.....	2	13	Herndon, James.....	8	3
Cox, William.....	9	4	Singleton, Daniel.....	1	5	Morton, George.....	8	13	LIST OF THOS. BELL.		
Lamb, John.....	11	---	Bledsoe, John.....	2	9	Oakes, John.....	7	---	Allen, Richard.....	6	8
Stodghell, John.....	12	---	Humphreys, William.....	4	---	Payne, William.....	8	2	Atkins, Joseph.....	5	12
Lamb, Richard.....	11	---	Smith, Jesse.....	8	---	Pollock, William.....	9	16	Boston, Joseph.....	10	5
Lamb, William.....	7	---	Gorden, James.....	1	15	Payne, Judy.....	1	2	Cockburn, Robert.....	6	---
Ogg, John.....	4	4	Hawkins, William.....	7	3	Page, John.....	5	---	Campbell, Rosanna.....	9	2
Earley, James.....	10	33	Lancaster, John.....	7	---	Quisenberry, Thomas.....	10	5	Davis, James.....	3	1
Williams, David.....	6	---	Perry, Peirce.....	8	---	Quisenberry, Aaron.....	4	14	Finnell, John.....	7	5
Haney, John.....	3	---	Hawkins, Reubin.....	5	---	Quisenberry, Aaron, Junr.....	8	5	Finnell, Simon.....	9	1
Ham, Samuel, Jr.....	5	---	Wood, John.....	4	---	Quisenberry, William.....	4	10	Grace, George.....	4	1
Petties, Martin.....	3	---	Wood, James.....	3	---	Quisenberry, John.....	7	1	Hawkins, James.....	2	4
Smith, Wm.....	10	---	Procter, John.....	3	3	Quisenberry, James.....	5	1	Ingram, William.....	2	---
Raines, Richard.....	2	---	Pigg, Mourning.....	7	---	Richards, William.....	9	1	Jacksons, John.....	3	15
Lane, Edward.....	6	4	Jones, Elijah.....	7	---	Smith, Ann.....	3	---	Lee, John.....	9	---
White, John, Junr.....	12	4	Richards, Phillimon.....	5	---	Smith, James.....	9	6	Lee, William.....	8	---
Davis, Henry.....	7	---	Richards, Ambrose.....	4	---	Smith, Stephen J. K.....	2	1	Marsh, Edward.....	2	3
Lane, Littleberry.....	8	1	Jones, Thomas.....	5	---	Shackelford, Zachr.....	10	2	Porter, Abner.....	7	12
Shillett, John.....	3	---	Perry, Henry.....	2	---	Tandy, Henry.....	12	17	Ransdell, Sanford.....	4	3
Shackelford, Henry.....	6	---	Snow, Thomas.....	4	---	Thomas, Edward.....	9	3	Samuel, John.....	7	7
Bryson, John.....	7	---	Row, Edmund.....	8	4	Thomas, William.....	4	4	Sleet, James.....	8	6
Eastis, William.....	7	2	Row, Thomas.....	6	---	Wright, John.....	7	3	Thompson, Samuel.....	5	2
Harvey, Thomas.....	4	---	Wharton, George.....	9	---	Williams, Jacob.....	11	1	Tallaferro, Francis.....	6	33
Simmons, Ephraim.....	7	---	Faulconer, Thomas.....	11	1	LIST OF ROWLAND THOMAS.			Bell, Thomas.....	10	30
Douglass, Margaret.....	2	---	LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE.			Thomas, Rowland.....	10	13	Tallaferro, Lawrence.....	10	61
Herring, Francis.....	4	---	Atkins, Edward.....	4	---	Thomas, Rowland, Junr.....	3	3	Dada, Francis.....	2	12
Bruce, Eliz.....	4	2	Atkins, James.....	6	---	Stubblefield, Robert.....	7	9			
Slater, Agnes.....	6	---				Sharpe, Thomas.....	10	4			
Head, James.....	5	8									

## PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

Shelton, Crispin.....	3	37	Todd, William.....	8	15	Keatts, John.....	8	6	Greggory, William.....	3	6
Shelton, Abraham.....	12	6	Roberts, Joseph.....	15	9	Crenshaw, Joseph.....	2	3	Tunstall, Thomas, Jr.....	3	6
Shelton, Gabriel.....	13	6	Bruce, James, Senr.....	3	3	Lamblett, Tilleta.....	3	---	Short, Joshua.....	4	---
Shelton, Beavertey.....	8	4	Terrell, Richd.....	7	---	Lankford, Ben.....	8	12	Farris, Charles.....	8	---
Shelton, Vincent.....	5	2	Rowland, John.....	7	---	Vaughan, Thomas.....	5	3	Buckley, John.....	1	1
Hurt, Moore.....	9	4	Rowland, Simon.....	7	---	Vaughan, Wm.....	8	6	Turner, Meesbeck.....	8	10
Fambrbaugh, Ben.....	7	---	Shelton, Daniel.....	11	9	Vaughan, Wm, Jr.....	2	---	Turner, Shadrick.....	8	2
Barber, David.....	10	---	McBryant, John.....	5	---	Vaughan, Thomas, Jr.....	3	---	Vaughan, Alexander.....	7	---
Stark, Turner.....	4	6	Parham, James.....	1	---	Irby, Francis.....	6	3	Hodges, Jesse.....	5	---
Cleaven, John.....	4	---	Swinney, Joseph.....	1	---	Farris, Joseph, Senr.....	12	1	Solomon, John.....	8	---
Davis, Thomas.....	8	1	Pace, William.....	9	2	Allen, George.....	4	---	George, John.....	9	10
Lattamore, Samuel.....	8	1	Thurston, John.....	5	---	Stone, Joshua.....	7	7	Cheek, Richd.....	3	2
Farris, Jacob.....	9	---	Taylor, Edmund.....	6	---	Doss, William.....	9	7	Dix, John.....	5	21
Keezee, Richard.....	2	2	Payne, Thomas.....	3	---	Sanders, William.....	5	---	Dix, William.....	5	2
Keezee, Jeremiah.....	5	1	Payne, William.....	7	---	Allen, William.....	3	---	Wynne, Thomas.....	10	5
Keezee, Charles.....	8	---	King, James.....	10	---	Todd, Richard.....	3	2	Ferguson, Joseph.....	12	---
Bruce, James, Jr.....	2	---	Shelton, John.....	10	---	George, James.....	5	3	Fearn, Thomas.....	1	15
Mitchell, Henry.....	10	---	Poore, Adam.....	11	---	Griggory, John.....	3	6	Hands, Richd.....	3	---
Bates, Daniel.....	2	---	Brown, Janson.....	4	---	Betterton, William.....	10	---	Jones, Samuel.....	5	---
Nichols, Jacob.....	10	---	Clark, Martha.....	5	2	Vasan, William.....	4	---	Gossett, James.....	5	---
Doss, John.....	6	---	Waller, John.....	6	2	Mcbee, James.....	5	---	Brown, Thomas.....	4	---
Bird, John.....	8	---	Keatts, Charles.....	3	1	Henderson, James.....	4	2	Wynne, John.....	8	10
Musteen, Thomas.....	7	---	Keatts, William.....	6	1	Allen, William, Senr.....	5	---	Hendrick, Abealum.....	2	---
Musteen, Jesse.....	8	---	Lewis, Charles, senr.....	8	8	Farris, Joseph, Jr.....	5	---	Thomas, William.....	9	13
Brown, James.....	6	---	Lewis, Charles, Jr.....	1	5	Perkins, John.....	3	---	Wynne, Robert.....	12	4
Irby, Peter.....	10	3	Shelton, Ben.....	7	8	Tunstall, Thomas, Senr.....	6	13	Binnion, William.....	4	10



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

41

## PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Everett, Daniel	9	8	Luck, Sarah	7	2	Brown, Rich <sup>d</sup>	5	9	Mullins, John	4	1
Cook, George, jr.	4		Baber, James	2		Mottley, Joseph	9	12	Roberson, James	5	
Pistole, Thomas	10		Childries, Major	9		Mottley, Dan <sup>l</sup>	1		Burton, Charles	9	4
Warsham, John	4	12	Cheek, William	8	1	Meadows, Joel	8	1	Payne, Robert	13	21
Warsham, Daniel	4	2	West, Joseph	7		Willard, Beaverley	4		Barker, Sarah	4	
Nelson, James	4	2	West, George	3		Murphey, George	7		M <sup>c</sup> Lane, John	8	
Wier, John	4	2	Templeton, Robt	6		Dickinson, Tho <sup>s</sup> C.	1		M <sup>c</sup> Lane, Thomas	2	
Wier, Bazel	4	8	Hubbard, Eliz <sup>a</sup>	8		Bayes, Joseph	8	3	Yates, John	7	
Cantrill, James	3	3	East, John	3		Bayes, Joseph, Sen <sup>r</sup>	3		Bynum, Samuel	9	8
Dix, James	6	11	East, Thomas	7	3	Greggory, W <sup>m</sup>	3	8	Lynch, William	10	1
Chapman, Hannah	21		Burton, Edward	3		Burton, James	11		Harris, Samuel	7	21
Cook, George, Sen <sup>r</sup>	4		Pryor, Edw <sup>d</sup>	6	4	Burton, W <sup>m</sup>	3	1	Wilson, Bazel	2	3
Cook, Elijah	4		Vaughan, Thomas	4		Markham, John	5	9	Ashworth, John	2	2
Combs, Betsey	5		Vaughan, John	9		Cantrill, Joshua	6	1	Smith, Randolph	2	
Woody, James	5	6	Burns, Jeremiah	6	2	Johnson, Ann	7		Givins, John	7	
Thrasher, Benj <sup>a</sup>	3	2	Lester, Thomas	11		M <sup>c</sup> Geehee, Matthew	2		Cook, Josiah	7	
Glasley, Joseph	3		Brown, Henry	7		M <sup>c</sup> Geehee, James	2		Elliott, Rich <sup>d</sup>	5	
Owen, John	9		Craddock, John	6	7	Duncan, Thomas	4		Thomas, Margret	8	
Worfe, Thomas	6		Mitchell, James	6	2	Gibson, Julius	4		Elliott, William	5	
Going, Seth	11	8	Hunt, Joel	7		Gibson, Rich <sup>d</sup>	8		Vincent, William	4	
Hudson, Arney	5		Glass, Thomas	5	1	Yates, George	4		Elliott, John	2	
Stillwell, Jacob, jr.	3		Clifton, Thomas	4		Yates, Elizabeth	4	9	Ross, James	7	
Twiddle, William	3		Ward, Maj <sup>r</sup> John	16		Lumkins, George, jr.	8	3	Dyer, John	10	3
Brown, Goram	3		Childries, Matthew	6		Gwinn, George H.	10	9	Worsham, Jeremiah	7	3
Asher, Samuel	6		Gilbert, Preston	5	3	Southerland, John	5	9	Holder, William	10	
Owen, Uriah	3		Clements, Isaac	9	1	Ware, Samuel	5		Dennis, John	5	
Colley, James, Sen <sup>r</sup>	9	2	Bruce, James, jr.	2		Ardin, Rich <sup>d</sup>	8		Holder, Davis	4	
Prewett, Samuel	6		Bruce, Robert	11		Lay, John	6		Hardin, Mark	6	
Wynne, William	3		Lester, William	3	1	Wilson, Cole John	10	32	Witcher, William	6	8
Roberson, James	2		Parrott, Tyree	1		Wilson, Peter	6	11	Witcher, William	3	
Gossett, Shadrick	5		Barrett, John	6	1	Wilson, William	3	3	Ward, Jeremiah	8	3
Glasco, John	8	1	Barnett, William	1		Duncan, William	12		Vaughan, Hundley	6	
May, Gabriel	7		Doss, James	9		M <sup>c</sup> Million, John	9		Polley, David	9	
Stillwell, Jacob, jr.	6		Doss, John	2		M <sup>c</sup> Million, Andrew	2		Hundley, Caleb	4	1
Jones, Nathan	4	3	Doss, James, Sen <sup>r</sup>	8		Dean, Jacob	7		Witcher, James	3	
Lumkins, George, jr.	8	3	Patey, Jesse	8		Whiteworth, Jacob	9		Witcher, John, sen <sup>r</sup>	4	
Hendrick, Humphrey	8	5	West, Sarah	4		Travis, W <sup>m</sup>	6		Dalton, David, jr.	8	
Waller, John	10	8	M <sup>c</sup> Geehee, John	4	2	Mahoon, Hugh	2		Terry, Thomas, jr.	1	
Walters, John	9	3	Adams, Ch <sup>s</sup> L.	13		Southerland, George	12	15	Keezee, Jesse	7	
Walters, Thomas, Sen <sup>r</sup>	9	3	Hunt, Gilbert	2	10	Lay, David	12		Dalton, Solomon	1	
Watkins, John	6	4	Hunt, David	4	10	Lay, David, jr.	7		Ellis, William	7	
Shelds, Pleasant	4		Moody, Blanks	4	1	McDaniel, James	12		Dalton, John	6	1
Hall, John, jr.	2		Wilson, George	7		Vandeavour, John	4		Dalton, Samuel	4	
Hall, Joseph	5		Saunders, Daniel	4		Whiteby, Rich <sup>d</sup>	8		Dalton, John	6	
Hall, John, Sen <sup>r</sup>	7		Patrick, John F.	13		Fallin, Redmond	2		Hudson, John	11	
Richards, Gabriel	9	3	Collins, Mary	3		Fallin, Edm <sup>d</sup>	9		Nowling, Bryant W.	13	2
Durnett, William	7	5	Hunt, James	1	1	Quinn, John	4		Wade, Peyton	4	
Scott, Nimrod	6		West, Joseph	3		Quinn, William	12		Goad, John	3	
Hill, Jonathan	13		Coleman, Stephen	10	12	Quinn, Joseph	9		Hensley, John	1	
Lumkins, John	3	3	Terry, Stephen	5	7	Stone, John	4		Bobbitt, Randolph	4	
Ayres, Moses	13		Bayes, John	6		Stone, John, jr.	7		Walker, James	1	7
Yark, W <sup>m</sup>	2		Bayes, John	10		Harrison, William	10	27	Hensley, Ben	6	
Murray, Nath <sup>l</sup>	11		Short, Cornelius	4		Legg, Edward	4		Henson, Ben	1	
Matthews, Chechester	3		Singleton, James	7		Hammon, Abraham	4		Henson, William	6	
Slayton, Joseph	8	2	Brooks, John	9		Tinsley, John	3		Parker, William	7	
Walters, Robert	7	2	McDaniel, Clement	4	7	Tinsley, Thomas	8		Barger, Jacob	6	
Slayton, Daniel	8		Coleman, James	8		Hammonds, W <sup>m</sup>	6		Mitchell, James	6	
King, Benjamin	4		Barker, Rich <sup>d</sup>	5		Hammonds, Edwin	6		Terry, Thomas, sen <sup>r</sup>	9	3
Burgass, Edw <sup>d</sup>	11		Walrond, William	10	14	Owen, W <sup>m</sup>	6	1	Phillips, Jonathan	8	
Hilberry, Lemuel	7		White, Daniel	3	1	Owen, John	7	2	Witcher, John, jr.	5	
Seal, Solomon	4		Maberry, Braxton	5	6	Dix, Larkin	4	1	Reice, John	2	
Seal, James	4		White, Reubin	9		Mickleberry, Henry	10	5	Hernon, George	5	33
Harrison, Sarah	5	8	Shackleford, John	8	1	Anglin, John	7		King, Joseph, sen <sup>r</sup>	6	3
Stimpson, Jeremiah	4		Kidd, Webb	9	1	Connar, W <sup>m</sup>	7		Lovell, Daniel	9	15
Stimpson, Rachel	3		Ragsdale, W <sup>m</sup>	10		Ragan, Timothy	7		Tuggle, Ludwick	10	11
Stimpson, Rawsey	2		Williams, Lewis	4	1	Tomblin, Joseph	6		Black, Thomas	10	
Stimpson, Benj <sup>a</sup>	10	6	Williams, Lucy	6	6	Cato, Sterling	9	2	Laskay, William	2	
Walters, Robert	8	6	Williams, John	3		Ramsey, James	6		Kirby, John	6	
Maslone, Reaney	4	3	Crafford, David	6		Wright, Thomas	8		Taylor, George	3	
Phlepting, Joseph	6		Terry, Champ	2		Bolling, John	5		Henry, Francis	6	
Lee, Alex <sup>r</sup>	4		Terry, William	10		Tuckner, Lewis	5		Dyer, Joseph	5	
Bennett, Thomas	4		Leak, Joseph	5		Ashworth, Nathan	6		Loprade, Ben	7	
Bennett, John	6		Farmer, Isham	7	2	Frewett, John	7		Smith, Peyton	10	12
Morris, Samuel	7		Shields, Thomas	5		Shelton, W <sup>m</sup>	10		Thompson, William	7	
Dennerson, James	5		Corbin, Thomas	3		Booth, John	8		Cook, Harmon	7	12
Echoll, Joseph	9		Corbin, Rawley	5	1	Wheeland, Thomas	5		Razan, Paul	5	
Stamps, John	9	6	Hammonds, John	5		Sparks, Matthew	4		Calland, Samuel	4	9
Hall, John	22	3	Corbin, Ambrose	12		Wright, Edward	7		Gorman, Joseph	6	
Harris, John	7		Woodson, Tucker	8		Scott, Bazel	6		Ellis, John	3	
M <sup>c</sup> Munday, James	10		Allen, David	6		Scott, John	2		Mitchell, William	3	
Maddin, William	8	7	Miller, John	3		Booth, William	4		Hubbard, Matthew	6	
Maddin, John	8		Yates, John	3		Scott, Simon	10		Walker, Joseph	4	6
Adams, James	9		Farmer, James	9	8	Tenneson, Ignatius	8		Killonsen, Killion	9	
Wilson, Mary	9		Russell, William	9		Gossett, James	9		Peak, William	7	
Slayton, William	4		Irby, Charles	5	5	Ward, George	6		Atkinson, William	2	6
Mann, Jesse	4		Mayes, Joseph	6		Wells, John	3		Atkinson, William, jr.	2	
Clapton, Robt	3	3	Mayes, Mattox	4		Beard, Martin	9		Atkinson, Jesse	3	
Dodson, Fortunatus	4		Blanks, Henry	6		Billings, Jasper	8		Atkinson, Nath <sup>l</sup>	6	
Anderson, Matthew	1	3	Watkins, Benj <sup>a</sup>	6		Drake, Thomas	5		Walker, Elisha	5	1
M <sup>c</sup> Daniel, Rhoderick	4		Brooks, Samuel	9		Justice, John	7		Campbell, John	8	
Raglin, Gideon	3	6	Johnson, Arch <sup>d</sup>	9		Muncas, William	7		Burdet, William	8	
Dodson, Joshua	3		Wimbish, John	8	32	Rose, Francis	3		Peak, George	5	
Dodson, George, Sen <sup>r</sup>	11	7	Basdale, Beaverley	3	3	Ware, James	1	12	Dale, Mary	6	
Cole, Tumas	8		White, Rawley	6	7	Astin, William, jr.	4	4	Shockley, David	4	
Martin, Peter	9		Terry, Joseph	8	10	Williams, Charles	5	10	Shockley, James	3	
Owen, William	10		Brawner, Ben	6	1	Cornwell, Stephen	3		Justice, William	11	
Holloway, James	12	1	Ellington, Jeremiah	13	11	Lumkins, Robert	10	4	Atkinson, Henry	2	
Pratley, Francis	3		Martin, John	7	6	Astin, William	12	4	Ramsey, Thomas	12	
Lewis, Cole John	5	46	James, Thomas	7		McDaniel, Ann	10		Ramsey, Thomas, jr.	3	
Hendrick, Nath <sup>l</sup>	5	3	Owen, John	8		May, John	5	1	Wray, David	3	
Hendrick, Obediah	1	9	Stewart, John	4	2	Williams, William	1		Easley, Pyrant	4	1
Pemberton, William	6		Stewart, Martha	7	5	Tomlin, Jasper	1		Allen, James	6	
Pemberton, Joseph	5		Howard Francis	4	5	Smith, Hezekiah	8	4	Meade, James	4	1
Pemberton, John	5		Watkins, John	5		White, Ben	4		Burton, Elisha	8	
						Horton, Townsend	11		Wade, Edward	5	



## ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.			LIST OF WILLIAM HODSDEN, GENT.—continued.		
<i>Black males—Continued.</i>			<i>Black females—Continued.</i>			<i>Black females—Continued.</i>			<i>Black females—Continued.</i>		
Daniel.....			Jane.....			Siller.....			Bett.....		
Davie.....			Aggy.....			Mary.....			Nan.....		
Dennis.....			Lucy.....			Rachel.....			Sall.....		
Bob.....			Moll.....			Bett.....			Tinah.....		
Frank.....			Pegg.....			Pegg.....			Dinah.....		
Jack.....			Pheby.....			Nan.....			Bett.....		
Davie.....			Bett.....			Siller.....			Nell.....		
George.....			Nanny.....			Cate.....			Rachell.....		
Sam.....			Flora.....			Silvia.....			Charlotte.....		
Davie.....			Patience.....			Rose.....			LIST OF JAMES PEDEN, GENT.		
Barton.....			Sall.....			Bek.....			Godwin, Shamel.....	8	8
Bob.....			Milly.....			Sarah.....			Powell, Godfrey.....	6	2
Ben.....			Zenith.....			Hannah.....			Jordan, Billingsley.....	5	4
Sam.....			Hannah.....			Tilly.....			Smelly, Mary.....	5	9
Peter.....			Pegg.....			Nelly.....			Godwin, Jeremiah (Nan- sem <sup>d</sup> ).....		17
Sam.....			Comfort.....			Clemantine.....			Stuckey, Edmund.....	5	1
Peter.....			Rose.....			Rachel.....			Godwin, John.....	7	15
James.....			Molly.....			Jude.....			Hall, Thomas.....	8	4
Phill.....			Patience.....			Pegg.....			Maneyard, Joseph.....	1	
Bob.....			Phillis.....			Moll.....			Cutchein, Josiah.....	1	7
Cain.....			Fanny.....			Judy.....			Dardon, John.....	8	2
John.....			Patience.....			Pink.....			Smelly, Giles.....	4	6
Charles.....			Conny.....			Christian.....			Green, William.....	5	2
<i>Black females.</i>			Courtney.....			Philis.....			Daniel, John.....	4	
Nan.....			Abigail.....			Judy.....			House, John.....	7	
Tamer.....			Molly.....			Sarah.....			Godwin, Jonathan.....	3	18
Eady.....			Phillis.....			Pegg.....			Wall, John.....	4	3
Dinah.....			Jenny.....			Patt.....			Grow, Charles.....	3	5
Aggy.....			Hannah.....			Rose.....			Dickinson, Mary.....	4	2
Hannah.....			Phillis.....			Nan.....			Dardon, John.....	6	9
Trease.....			Sue.....			Molly.....			Godwin, Samuel, Sen.....	3	8
Dinah.....			Patience.....			Eady.....			Godwin, Samuel, Jun.....	4	5
Annie.....			Sarah.....			Dice.....			Pitt, Joseph.....	8	16
Pegg.....			Bess.....			Phillis.....			Whitfield, Copeland.....	6	4
Hannah.....			Dido.....			Sibb.....			Whitfield, Samuel.....	7	9
Ply.....			Maggy.....			Pinky.....			Bowzer, James.....	1	
Nancey.....			Bett.....			Nan.....			Whitfield, John.....	7	3
Patience.....			Milly.....			Jane.....			Wilkinson, Mills.....	6	28
Rachel.....			Dinah.....			Aggy.....			Cutchein, Priscilla.....	7	19
Keziah.....			Nan.....			Conney.....			Peden, James.....	9	19
Patt.....			Pink.....			Lucy.....			King, Thomas.....	3	26
Pink.....			Viney.....			Manzey.....			Reynolds, Rowland.....	8	7
Hannah.....			Bett.....			Mercer.....					
Nancey.....			Sall.....			Nan.....					
			Hester.....								

## MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN.			LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN—continued.			LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN—continued.			LIST OF CLUVERIUS COLEMAN—continued.		
Allen, John.....	7		Crowder, Elizabeth.....	6		Clark, James.....	5	6	Smith, Augustin.....	10	2
Adams, Thomas.....	5		Crowder, Robert.....	9		Lipford, John.....	9		Simmons, Samuel.....	11	26
Arnold, John.....	4	5	Crook, John.....	6	1	Lett, Joseph.....	7	2	Salley, Isaac.....	15	
Allgood, Moses.....	7	1	Crook, James.....	8	5	Matthews, Laban.....	3		Smith, Jeremiah.....	8	1
Andrews, Varn.....	3	1	Daley, Josiah.....	8	8	Matthews, Enos.....	2		Smith, William.....	2	8
Andrews, John.....	5	1	Dardin, David.....	5	1	Moore, Joel.....	8		Smith, John.....	6	8
Allen, William.....	11	7	Day, James.....	5		Minor, William.....	3		Ship, Thomas.....	8	12
Andrews, Ephraim.....	5	15	Ezell, John.....	5		Mallett, Stephen.....	4	2	Stuart, Martha.....	7	
Allen, Robert.....	8		Ezell, Michl.....	9		McDaniel, Edward.....	4	4	Tucker, Daniel.....	19	
Adams, John.....	2		Edmundson, Richard.....	7	2	McDaniel, John.....	1		Thompson, John.....	9	3
Allen, William, jr.....	3	6	Farrar, John.....	10	12	McDaniel, Drury.....	9	6	Tisdale, Edward.....	7	
Allen, Turner.....	7	3	Greer, Catherine.....	9		Thomason, George.....	7		Tisdale, Cutbert.....	3	
Arnold, Elisha.....	3	3	Gregory, Richard.....	9	16	McDaniel, John.....	11		Turner, James.....	12	
Arnold, Mary.....	8		Gregory, Roger.....	6	35	Mason, John.....	3		Taylor, Mary.....	3	
Burnett, John.....	5	4	Goode, Edward.....	6	16	Moore, William.....	8		Talley, Jean.....	6	
Bing, John.....	4		Goode, Thomas.....	4	2	Moore, Gideon.....	6		Thompson, Richard.....	8	2
Bacon, George.....	9		Goode, Richard.....	3	5	Mason, William.....	5	1	Turner, Matthew.....	5	5
Burnett, Nath'l.....	7	3	Hutchison, Richard.....	9	10	Mason, Jean.....	7	1	Tucker, Abram.....	7	
Beyers, Zach.....	4	1	Hutchison, Elizabeth.....	11	10	Marey, Thomas.....	7		Traylor, Mary.....	5	
Burnett, James.....	5	3	Hutchison, Charles.....	11	19	Merrymoone, Stephen.....	2		Vaughan, Reuben.....	10	12
Brooks, David.....	4	2	Hightower, Thomas.....	6	6	Mitchel, Abram.....	4	5	Willson, John.....	3	3
Burnett, Elizabeth.....	11	8	Hastey, James.....	7		Mitchel, Thomas.....	2		Walker, Tandy.....	9	7
Brown, James.....	8	1	Hazlewood, Daniel.....	10	6	Merrymoone, Archer.....	2		Walker, Edward.....	4	5
Brown, Thomas.....	9	5	Huson, Edward.....	5	30	Matthews, Nehemiah.....	5		Walker, Silvanus.....	4	10
Burnett, Godfrey.....	3		Hudson, William.....	10		Massay, Thomas.....	7		Whitemore, John.....	7	
Beasley, William.....	5		Harper, John.....	6	11	Nowel, William.....	6	10	Whitemore, Buckner.....	9	4
Brown, Henry.....	4	1	Hightower, William.....	8	1	Ogburn, John.....	5	6	Willson, James.....	8	1
Brown, Mordcal.....	9	3	Harrish, John.....	8	1	Ornby, Matthew.....	4		Walker, William.....	4	3
Brown, Aries.....	3		Insko, William.....	3		Powers, Sampson.....	6	3	Young, John.....	6	1
Bradley, John.....	5	3	Insko, James.....	9		Powers, William.....	7		LIST OF WM. RANDOLPH.		
Cardin, John, jr.....	5		Ingram, Pines.....	8	8	Powers, Joseph.....	8		Randolph, William.....	8	48
Crowder, George.....	9	4	Johnson, James.....	6	1	Parish, Peter.....	3		Wooten, Samuel.....	5	6
Cardin, Leonard.....	5	1	Johnson, Philip.....	10		Parish, Wm.....	3		Jones, Tegal, Sen.....	6	40
Cardin, John.....	8		Johnson, John.....	5	1	Phillips, John.....	7		Anderson, James.....	3	13
Crutchfield, William.....	8		Johnson, Ellis.....	6		Pennington, John.....	9	7	Rising, Richard.....	6	
Curtis, Churchwell.....	9	1	Johnson, Randolph.....	4		Pennington, William.....	4	3	Thompson, James.....	2	
Croxton, Thomas.....	7	1	Johnson, Howel.....	1		Page, Lewis.....	5		Willis, Sherwood.....	5	
Crowder, Batt.....	6	9	Johnson, Zach.....	2		Pennington, Howell.....	4	9	Anderson, Sarah.....	3	26
Colley, Edward.....	10		Johnson, James, jr.....	4		Pistole, Charles.....	8	2	Hawkins, Matthew.....	1	9
Crowder, John.....	9	2	Johnson, Pleasant.....	5		Ricks, Philip.....	7	10	Walton, Edward.....	6	13
Crowder, David.....	7		Johnson, Isaac.....	5	4	Ryland, Thomas.....	11	11	Hughes, James.....	9	7
Crowder, Jeremiah.....	7		Jones, Tabitha.....	3		Russell, Jeffry.....	7	2	Edmundson, Samuel.....	8	4
Credle, Hannah.....	5		Kirkland, Richard.....	6		Russell, John.....	7		Sparrow, James B.....	8	
Cooper, William.....	5	5	Keeton, Joseph.....	9		Roffe, William.....	8	4			
Coleman, Cluverius.....	10	16	Cook, William.....	3		Roach, Joseph.....	3	7			

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

43

## SURRY COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Bennett, William	7	3	Emery, James	4	...	James, Enos	6	...	Simon, Thomas	6	...
Binns, Elizabeth	4	14	Ellis, Jonathan	5	9	Judkins, Martha	6	18	Stewart, William	3	2
Barham, Faith	10	1	Evans, William	6	21	Judkins, Mark	1	...	Sorsby, Thomas	5	11
Bell, Benja.	10	7	Emery, Ruth	6	...	Judkins, John	5	2	Slade, Benja.	1	...
Bell, Silvan	10	7	Edwards, Etheldred	8	...	Judkins, John, Junr	8	...	Simmons, William	10	17
Brown, John	2	...	Edwards, James	7	2	Judkins, Jesse	2	...	Scott, Nicholas	9	...
Bryant, James	4	4	Edwards, Hartwell	7	...	Judkins, Mary	6	2	Stewart, James	6	...
Barlow, James	6	...	Edwards, J Anson	11	...	Jordan, Ann	4	...	Short, William	7	49
Bell, Robert	7	2	Eaton, Rebecca	7	11	Ingram, Patience	6	...	Shuffield, Jesse	5	11
Bell, Jacob	5	5	Edwards, W Phil	6	5	King, Randolph	6	2	Shuffield, Elizabeth	5	3
Bruce, James	5	5	Edwards, Lewis	2	...	King, Mary	3	4	Saunders, John	4	6
Browne, Edward	6	7	Edwards, William	10	...	Kee, Robert	4	1	Shuffield, James	8	...
Browne, Ann	3	...	Fugler, Mary	4	1	Kee, William	4	5	Scarborough, Mary	2	...
Bennett, Ann	3	...	Fletcher, Thomas	2	11	Kee, James	11	19	Sledge, Ann	5	6
Blow, William	2	6	Faulcon, Nicholas, Sen	4	17	Kee, Sarah	3	2	Stephens, William	5	1
Banks, John	7	...	Faulcon, Jacob	8	16	Kee, Charles	9	...	Shuffield, Hardy	6	...
Barham, John	6	...	Faulcon, Nicholas, Jr	10	35	Laughton, William	1	8	Sherman, Mary	4	...
Brown, James	7	9	Foster, Richard	4	6	Lucas, John	12	27	Smith, Michael	5	10
Berriman, Nathaniel	8	2	Grantham, Stephen	6	...	Lunsford, Swann, Junr	1	...	Savidge, Joel	4	...
Barlow, George	4	...	Grantham, Thomas	5	7	Lunsford, Swann, Senr	5	6	Smith, Lucy	7	10
Barlow, James	4	4	Gilchrist, James	3	8	Lane, John	10	6	Smith, Nicholas	4	1
Brown, Richard D	6	32	Gilbert, Henry	6	10	Little, John, Jr	4	1	Smith, Henry	1	...
Coke, John, Esq	6	30	Gardner, George	4	4	Lane, Micajah	3	1	Spratley, Benjamin	4	10
Cheatham, John	8	16	Gwaltney, Joseph	4	...	Lane, William	9	4	Spratley, John	1	8
Coman, John	2	2	Gwaltney, William	4	...	Little, Jesse	6	...	Sharp, Burwell	4	13
Collier, Benja	4	3	Gwaltney, Benja	6	...	Little, John	4	1	Sebell, Nathaniel	10	12
Cunningham, Robert	2	3	Gwaltney, John	7	...	Lane, Frederick	4	6	Smith, William	1	5
Coke, Catharine	3	15	Green, William	4	...	Logan, John	4	4	Spratley, William	6	19
Cheatham, Rebecca	5	...	Gwaltney, Thomas	6	17	Lane, Thomas	6	4	Steward, John	3	...
Charity, David	4	...	Goodrich, Charles	6	3	Lane, Lucy	6	...	Seward's, W Coffill (Estd)	4	11
Cary, Martha	6	...	Gray, Henry	5	3	Long, Hartwell	5	...	Seward, Britain	7	1
Coke, John	4	10	Gray, John	7	...	Long, David	3	...	Seward, James	3	...
Coke, William	2	19	Gray, James	10	10	Long, Lewis	3	2	Sinclair, Arthur	4	6
Collins, William	2	29	Harrison, Nathaniel, Jr	5	41	Little, John	5	1	Sinclair, Henry	3	...
Campbell, Archibald	7	36	Harris, Thomas	6	26	Milby, William	5	2	Slade, John	6	...
Caseley, Edmund	1	...	Harris, William	5	...	Moring, Christopher	1	...	Savidge, Michael	3	...
Cooper, Frederick	4	...	Howard, Henry, Jr	4	13	Moring, John	6	5	Savidge, John	3	...
Caseley, Michael	5	4	Hill, Mary	1	3	Munro, Joseph	6	...	Savidge, Sarah	7	...
Charity, Sarah	2	1	Howard, Henry, Sen	9	12	Moring, Benja	6	7	Slade, William	8	...
Caseley, John	2	...	Howard, Thomas	9	20	Marks, John	4	5	Skipwith, Peyton	4	26
Cooper, John	6	2	Hill, Stirling	6	4	Marriott, Elizabeth	3	12	Smalley, John	4	5
Coke, Lemuel	4	30	Hamlin, William	5	5	Macintosh, Robert	7	6	Smith, Benja (for Allen	3	75
Clinch, William, Jr	5	10	Holdsworth, Rebecca	5	11	Maddera, Joel	4	6	Cookes Estd	3	...
Clinch, William, Senr	9	26	Holdsworth, John W	4	16	Moody, Archibald	5	2	Shelley, James	3	1
Clarke, James	3	10	Hargrave, Hinchea	1	...	Moring, Henry, Jun	8	9	Scannell, Richard	7	10
Cryer, Nicholas	3	2	Holt, William	5	2	Maddera, Joanna	1	2	Salter, William	4	8
Carrell, Mary	7	1	Holleman, Joseph, Sen	10	13	Maddera, Elizabeth	5	6	Smith, Mary	5	5
Charity, Henry	9	...	Hargrave, Lucy	6	...	Maddera, Elizabeth	5	6	Tucker, Jane	4	...
Collier, John	5	7	Hargrave, John	6	1	Maget, William	4	13	Tillot, John	5	6
Coke, Ann	2	17	Holleman, Joseph, Jr	4	5	Moreland, Mary	2	...	Thompson, Ann	3	4
Collier, Lucy	2	2	Hart, Joseph	4	3	Moore, Jesse	6	...	Thompson, William	3	...
Coke, Richard	8	21	Harris, Chapman	9	1	Moring, Henry	7	10	Thompson, William	7	2
Coke, John II	8	27	Hargrave, Robert	4	20	Mitchell, William	5	1	Thompson, Joel	10	12
Coggin, Micajah	8	1	Hargrave, Anselm	6	6	Mitchell, Mary	1	3	Thompson, Philip	5	6
Clarke, Etheldred	9	...	Harris, James	9	1	Norsworthy, John	6	4	Taylor, John	7	...
Clarke, William	3	...	Hart, Hartwell	5	10	Newsom, Littleberry	4	10	Thompson, John	7	3
Cocks, Jesse	4	6	Holt, Joseph	6	2	Nimmo, Andrew	7	2	Taylor, James, junr	8	1
Cocks, William, Jr	2	...	Hutchings, John	11	43	Newton, Thomas	8	25	Taylor, James	6	...
Coke, Thomas	7	45	Holt, Thomas	8	1	Nelson, William	9	26	Thomas, John	7	...
Cocks, William	7	17	Holleway, Lazarus	11	...	Partin, William C	1	...	Turner, Thomas	7	...
Clarke, Martha	6	3	Holleway, Jesse	7	...	Peterson, Peter	8	3	Valentine, Peter	10	...
Cofer, Thomas	10	5	Holleway, Job	5	1	Putney, Benja	9	12	Verell, John	1	...
Carter, William	8	...	Hart, Bramley	2	4	Putney, David	9	4	Wyatt's, Hubbard (Estd)	...	6
Cocks, Mary	5	...	Harrison, William	7	...	Peters, Armistead	15	...	Walden, Stephen	1	...
Clarke, Jesse	6	...	Hartwell, James	8	...	Peter, Thomas	5	20	Wall, Thomas	6	6
Cornwell, Joseph	4	5	Hart, William	9	35	Peter, Robert	2	4	Walden, Sarah	3	2
Craftord, Henry	9	24	Hunnicutt, Hartwell	5	...	Putney, Lewis	1	12	Warren, John	6	...
Colcote, Harwood	3	4	Harrison, John	4	10	Parker, Elizabeth	2	2	West, Philip	3	17
Craftord, Carter	6	25	Holt, Archer	5	...	Porter, Edward	10	...	Watkins, John, Senr	9	32
Craftord, Mary	1	11	Holt, Elizabeth	6	6	Phillips, Hannah	2	2	Wrenn, Thomas	6	2
Dunlop, Archibald	1	34	Hunnicutt, Robert	1	10	Pyland, Mary	5	4	Wall, Aaron	4	3
Dewell, Mary	2	...	Hunnicutt, John	3	15	Pleasants, Thomas	6	...	White, Benja	3	2
Dewell, Thomas	6	...	Hunnicutt, Augustine	3	1	Presson, John	8	7	Wilson, Elizabeth	2	14
Dewell, Jesse	1	...	Holt, William	6	11	Puly, Lewis	9	1	Wilson, John	8	...
Dewell, Littleberry	7	...	Holt, James	4	3	Price, Lucy	4	6	White, Henry	12	...
Dewell, Drury	1	...	J Anson, Thomas	1	10	Pettway, John	8	2	White, John	4	35
Deleereaux, John	13	...	Jarratt, John	9	12	Pyland, Robert	8	4	Wrenn, John	10	4
Dewell, Richard	1	...	Jimm, Rice	5	2	Pyland, Mary	1	2	Warren, John, Senr	2	10
Dowden, Thomas	1	...	Johnson, Peter, Junr	9	...	Pyland, Thomas	1	...	Warren, John, junr	2	2
Dewell, James	6	...	Johnson, Thomas	3	1	Pyland, John	1	...	Waller, Benja	6	11
Deleereaux, David	11	...	Justiss, William	5	6	Pyland, Ann	6	...	Warren, Joseph	8	3
Davis, Martha	8	3	Johnson, Levy	5	...	Pyland, Obediah	4	1	Ward, W (for John Para-	...	...
Davis, James	1	8	Johnson, William	7	...	Presson, Toomer	6	...	dise)	4	27
Dicken, William	2	...	Johnson, Mary	1	1	Person, Mary	12	4	Wesson, John	3	5
Degge, Anthony	6	3	Johnson, Peter, Senr	3	...	Pitt, John	8	7	Warren, Hannah	7	14
Drewry, Richard	3	5	Jones, Jane	4	...	Pretlow, Samuel	3	29	Warren, Jesse	5	13
Davis, Thomas	9	5	Justiss, Elizabeth	4	...	Pierce, Jeremiah	9	24	Warren, William	7	6
Davis, John, Senr	1	5	Jones, Nathan	5	30	Price, William	10	3	Warren, John	8	1
Davis, James	11	4	Jones, Hamilton (Estd)	5	18	Rae, James	4	2	White, Thomas	6	15
Davis, Thomas	4	3	Johnson, Hartwell	6	...	Rigan, William	10	...	Warren, Arthur	7	4
Delk, Lucy	3	2	Jordan, Stephen	7	...	Rigan, Benja	4	...	Wilson, Willis	7	36
Davidson, Thomas	6	6	Jordan, Perry	3	...	Rispass, Robert	8	...	Wright, John	2	...
Derring, William	2	6	Inman, Ann	2	5	Rae, William	5	3	Widair, John	7	1
Degge, Anthony, junr	11	32	Judkins, John	1	1	Rose, William	9	...	Wright, William	1	3
Davis, Dolphin	3	...	James, Jeremiah	6	4	Rigan, Jesse	8	...	Williams, Jeremiah	3	...
Davis, Francis	7	...	Judkins, James	4	7	Rogers, William	5	...	Wilson, Thomas	6	...
Emery, Charles	8	...	Inman, Isham	4	8	Rhoads, Benja	2	...	Williams, Thomas	3	17
Ellis, Thomas	2	1	Judkins, Jacob	5	2	Rhoads, John	5	...	Wills, Thomas	11	4
Emery, John, Sen	8	...	Judkins, Elizabeth	2	3	Rowell, Richard	6	4	Wills, Mary	3	13
Emery, Sarah	4	...	Jordan, Ann	3	1	Roberts, Joseph	8	...			
Emery, Howell	5	...	Judkins, Samuel	9	10	Sorsby, Stephen	12	16			
Ellis, Benja	4	7	Judkins, Charles	6	25						





## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

45

## SUSSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF PETER JONES—CON.			LIST OF LEWIS THORP—CON.			LIST OF LEWIS THORP—CON.			LIST OF LEWIS THORP—CON.		
Lashley, Wm.	3	5	Stewart, Richard.	8	24	Sammons, James.	9	—	Wyche, Mary.	8	14
Lamb, Jno.	4	10	Ezell, Tho.	7	—	Hay, Richard, junr.	7	2	Thorp, Lewis.	5	17
Lamb, Wm.	11	4	Ezell, Balaam.	5	—	Weaver, Wm.	3	2	Knight, Jno, senr.	9	12
Lewis, Enoch.	2	5	Whitehorn, Edward.	4	2	Underwood, Mark.	7	—	Hay, Richard, senr.	4	5
Massingale, Thomas.	4	—	Worthington, Nathan.	2	7	Rawlings, Isaac.	5	1	Walpole, Tho.	11	30
Mangum, Samuel.	4	11	Sledge, Jno.	6	—	Bottom, Saml.	9	—	Whitehorn, Tho.	4	5
Partridge, Nicholas.	4	8	Grizzard, Wm.	3	6	Harwood, Daniel.	9	2	Williamson, Mary.	9	2
Presson, Tho.	2	1	Magee, Wm.	5	2	Newsum, Wm.	11	5	Barham, Wm.	5	13
Pope, Stephen.	6	5	Barham, Tho.	3	2	Prince, Wm.	7	4	Sands, Jno.	6	12
Roberts, Benja.	3	15	Roland, Susanna.	5	—	Johnson, Jno.	8	2	Hall, Micajah.	4	—
Roberts, Sarah.	4	8	Magee, Harmon.	3	—	Linn, Robert.	6	—	Mclemore, Burwell.	8	2
Rosser, Joseph.	7	2	Whitehorn, Jno.	8	1	Munns, Jno.	6	—	Hall, Benja.	6	1
White, James.	10	5	Fort, Frederick.	10	2	Stokes, Saml.	4	—	Atkins, Jno.	6	4
Wallis, Jesse.	10	9	Whitehorn, Philip.	7	7	Stokes, Christopher.	3	—	Armstrong, Robert.	10	1
Turner, Daniel.	4	3	Hall, Benja.	2	1	Sammons, Tho.	8	—	Newsum, Nathaniel.	8	6
Tomlinson, Jno.	1	—	Seat, Nathaniel.	3	2	Adams, James.	7	—	Parham, Eliz.	3	19
Turner, James.	5	8	Seat, Robert.	3	11	Freeman, Arthur.	6	1	William, Wm.	1	—
Turner, Edmund.	1	7	Ivy, Aaron.	5	—	Godwin, Christopher.	4	9	Hay, Balaam.	1	—
Hix, James.	7	1	Ivy, Peebles.	4	—	Richardson, Wm.	4	27	Hay, Jno.	4	1
Hix, Robert.	9	1	Ivy, Adam.	7	—	Woodland, Wm.	6	11	Tyler, Wm.	1	15
Hix, Mary.	3	2	Rose, Wm.	2	—	Weathers, Michael.	6	—	Myrick, Wm.	10	29
Hix, Wm.	4	—	Glover, Jones.	8	9	Rowland, Jno.	10	—	Mason, Littleberry.	1	17
Jones, Peter.	4	15	Harwood, Saml.	2	8	Harrison, Hannah.	5	4	Bullock, Joel.	6	2
			Felts, Nathl.	8	—	Ross, Wm.	11	—	Hood, Wm.	4	—
LIST OF LEWIS THORP.			Hearn, Frederick.	6	—	Smith, Drury.	9	11	Clifton, Saml.	8	5
Tillar, Major.	5	11	Sammons, Wm.	6	—	Walker, James.	10	6	Bullock, Benja.	5	1
Bass, Arthur.	9	3	Linn, Curtis.	4	—	Bell, Silvanus.	9	4	Mabry, Abel.	9	5
Seaburn, Wm.	8	—	Phipps, Benja.	8	3	Barham, Charles.	8	6	Sammons, Benja.	1	—
Dunn, Morris.	11	—	Maury, Henry.	5	—	Davis, Wm.	6	—	Ivy, David.	8	1
Tuder, Henry.	6	1	Cornet, Jones.	8	—	Mason, Richard.	8	4	Newsum, Peter.	4	—
Pate, Tho.	11	—	Cornet, Selah.	3	—	Sledge, Augustine.	3	—	Avent, Jno.	6	6
Pate, Edward.	9	—	Jarratt, Nicholas.	9	—	Underwood, Lewis.	6	—	Adams, Tho.	7	1
Seat, Hartwell.	5	3	Ezell, Abel.	3	—	Jones, Howell.	1	—	Mason, Tho.	5	18
Bailey, Philip.	4	1	Hall, Jno.	3	2	Smith, Sarah.	9	5	Zills, Wm.	5	—
Underwood, Absalom.	9	—	Harris, Reuben.	4	1	Solomon, Lewis.	2	8	Sammons, Ann.	3	—
Shadrack, Bailey.	6	—	Harris, Lewis.	4	—	Tillar, Mary.	3	—	Grizzard, Lucy.	5	13
Bailey, Henry.	4	1	Avent, Tho.	10	4	Hubbard, Olive.	6	—	Ivy, Ephraim.	6	—
Vaughan, James.	6	6	Morgan, Matthew.	8	5	Bullock, Wm.	4	—			
			Prince, Nicholas.	7	—	May, Allen.	5	4			

## WARWICK COUNTY.

Harwood, Edward.	12	45	Noblin, Eliz.	4	2	Loyde, Tho.	4	—	Young, Richd.	3	2
Ambler, Jaquelin, Esq.	7	—	Chapman, Walter.	6	7	Levy, John.	7	—	Chamberlayn, Tho.	8	19
Lee, Wm.	7	11	Charles, Martha.	7	7	Wood, Susanna.	5	3	(Amory).	6	12
Wood, Margaret.	5	6	Lee, Francis.	10	18	Wills, Matt.	10	22	McGregor, Wm.	7	12
Wood, Matt.	4	1	Harwood, Wm.	7	22	Prentis, Daniel.	6	14	Manning, John.	6	2
Wynne, Richd.	8	8	Blanks, Eliz.	9	—	Glanville, Thomas.	5	6	Smith, Eliz.	8	7
Gibbs, Matt.	9	7	Williams, Godfrey.	5	—	Curtis, Edm.	3	6	Marrow, Wm.	8	5
Lucas, Tho.	1	6	Cary, Thomas.	7	18	Curtis, Robert.	2	2	Patrick, Tho.	6	—
Wood, John.	11	2	Cary, Richd.	10	30	Bland, Samuel.	7	4	Langhorne, Wm.	11	19
Smith, James.	5	1	Garron, Sarah.	5	2	Hansford, Benja.	3	5	Drewry, Wm.	5	6
Smith, Wm.	8	1	McKintosh, Richd.	6	20	Wills, Miles.	3	9	Henderson, Wm.	8	2
Gibbs, John Geo.	5	4	Morris, John.	4	1	Fox, John.	5	—	Crandol, Richd.	2	2
Harwood, Tho.	5	5	Mallicote, Philip.	5	—	Jones, Allen.	5	22	Allin, Richd.	13	9
Jordan, Tho.	6	—	Cary, Wilson Miles.	—	1	Jones, Wm.	9	11	Brown, Dixon.	1	5
Wild, Tho.	—	6	Noblin, Simmonds.	4	—	Coffin, John.	4	1	Wood, Matt.	9	3
Gibbs, Wm.	8	1	Pierce, Penuel.	5	—	Blow, Samuel.	1	4	Badgett, Wm.	4	2
Gibbs, Wm, junr.	1	—	Dunn, John.	10	11	Noblin, Matthew.	8	2	Russell, Hinde.	11	13
Gibbs, Martha.	2	1	Dunn, Hannah.	4	7	Haynes, Christopher.	6	8	Drewry, Jno, Jr.	4	—
Dowsing, Everard.	1	7	Harrison, Richd.	5	6	Haynes, Lucy Bassett.	6	15	Pickett, John.	3	—
Southall, James.	—	5	Harrison, Wm.	4	—	Houghton, Peter.	5	10	Mallicote, Wm.	4	2
Money, John.	6	—	Pierce, Peter.	6	—	Thomas, Samuel.	5	13	Langston, Matt.	3	6
Chisman, Thomas.	3	5	Digges, Wm.	—	89	Burnham, John.	3	6	Dubrey, Samuel.	2	9
Long, Wm.	1	—	Mallicote, Tho.	6	5	Drewry, Matt.	9	7	Lively, Wm.	5	2
Mahone, Wm.	7	—	Gray, Saml.	7	4	Drewry, John.	3	1	Jones, Francis.	—	9
Wynne, Edmund.	6	9	Young, Mary.	4	2	Mallicote, Moory.	6	2	Brown, Robert.	2	3
Moore, Eliz.	4	6	Gray, Eliz.	6	3	Houghton, William.	9	15	Rice, Judith.	4	—
Nelson, Eliz.	—	13	Pully, Robt.	4	1	Lewelling, John.	3	9	Blaston, Thomas.	3	—
Dudley, Rebecca.	2	8	Gouge, Matt.	4	1	Brown, Samuel.	1	7	Massenburg, Josiah.	5	11

## CITY OF WILLIAMSBURG.

Middleton, David.	3	—	Curtis, Sally.	2	1	Crump, John.	5	4	Draper, John.	7	2
Wallace, Betty (free).	—	4	Tyler, Mary.	5	4	Massenburg, Alex.	6	3	Diddip, Archibald.	12	4
Cardwell, Lewis.	3	—	Saunders, John.	10	10	Bentley, M.	1	2	Galt, James.	4	11
Lawson, Richard.	1	—	Andrews, Robert.	6	6	Lockley, John.	1	1	Bucktrout, Ben.	3	1
Digges, Miss.	3	5	Holt, William.	13	21	Anderson, Robert.	4	13	Finnie, William.	6	7
Jaram & Wray.	6	6	McCart, Michael.	4	1	Durley, Silverius.	5	2	Moyer, Peter.	3	1
Abbot, Roger.	6	—	Farquhaison, John.	4	4	Durley, John.	5	4	Crittendon, Ephraim.	4	2
Thompson, Joseph.	1	—	Slavin, Catharine.	7	—	Tallaferr, Chas.	2	11	Bryant, Rachel.	7	3
Plitt, Harman.	2	—	Tazewell, Sarah.	7	6	Perry, Hartwell.	5	—	Carter, John H.	10	5
Holt, Thomas.	1	—	Bland, William.	4	8	Wilson, Rosanna.	2	1	Moyer, Peter, Senr.	5	2
Fisher, John.	4	—	Marr, Andrew.	1	—	Greenhow, John.	9	17	Hubard, M.	6	12
Carter, William.	—	1	Jones, Nanny (free).	—	3	Keel, Fanny.	3	1	Dudley, M.	1	—
Millard, Sarah.	2	—	Carter, Sally (free).	—	3	Jeggitts, William.	3	1	Beall, Samuel.	—	1
Hyland, Sarah.	4	—	Urie, William.	2	—	Nichols, James.	6	1	Davis, James.	2	—
Allison, Francis.	4	—	Pearson, Maggy.	6	—	Orr, Katharine.	2	10	Pine, Samuel.	2	—
Dean, Mary.	4	5	Carter, John.	6	5	Reid, George.	2	4	Gilbert, Robert.	7	8
Wythe, George, esq.	5	9	Griffin, Corbin.	3	15	Singleton, Mary.	6	8	Vobe, Jane.	4	2
Prentis, Joseph.	4	9	Honey, James.	4	7	Craig, Thomas.	5	4	Houston, M.	4	2
Parker, Mr.	4	—	Moyer, Peter.	6	4	Carter, William.	6	5	d'Sequoyra, John.	3	2
Blair, John, Esq.	5	18	Pitt, William.	3	4	Maupin, Gabriel.	16	17	Graham, M.	2	—
Cocke, James.	3	7	Lewis, William.	2	8	Carter, James.	2	6	Low, David.	6	3
Jones, John.	6	4	Dickson, Beverley.	6	6	Rowsey, William.	5	8	Anderson, Matt.	2	2
Rozario, Elizabeth (free).	—	3	Anderson, Matthew.	3	2	Waller, Benja.	5	16	Moir, James.	5	2
Reynolds, John.	4	2	Roadman, John.	3	7						

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CITY OF WILLIAMSBURG—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Craig, James.....	5	5	De Forrest, Sarah.....	3	4	Hatton, Matthew.....	7	1	Waters, Sarah.....	1	3
Hallam, Sarah.....	1	1	Shiphard, John.....	6	8	Coke, Sarah.....	4	1	Charlton, Edward.....	3	3
Hunter, Margaret.....	1	3	Moody, Phil.....	16	2	Wharton, Thomas.....	2	1	LaCroix, Monsr.....	3	3
Russell, William.....	4	9	Morton, David.....	6	5	Flack, Alex.....	5	1	Anderson, Robert.....	3	3
Clarkson, John.....	1	1	Barrom, John.....	3	3	Moody, Hugh.....	1	1	Lenox, Walter.....	3	3
Southall, James.....	10	21	Lafong, George.....	6	1	Watkins, Hubberd.....	4	1	Cloud, M.....	1	1
Galt, John M.....	1	9	Craig, Mary.....	4	5	Davis, Ja.....	6	1	Dutchfield, James.....	1	1
Carter, John.....	5	4	Nicolson, Robert.....	3	12	Chaplin, Rebecca.....	3	3	Blasensham, John.....	1	1
Nicolson, William.....	6	6	Davis, Augustine.....	1	1	Bingley, Matthew.....	3	3	Martin, M.....	3	3
Taylor, James.....	1	1	Ross, Donald.....	1	1	Withers, Mary.....	7	1	Coke, John.....	4	3
Dickson, Charlotte.....	1	1	Young, James.....	1	1	Watkins, M.....	1	1	Reynolds, M.....	3	3
Elson, Mary.....	1	1	Harwood, Humr.....	7	7	Napcut, James.....	1	1	Crawley, Samuel.....	6	7
Davenport, Fanny.....	6	1	Bond, Robert.....	1	1	Sance, Christo.....	3	1	Nicholson, Henry.....	3	4
Severnport, Nicholas.....	4	1	Orton, Marg.....	3	1	Davenport, Amy.....	3	3	Hay, Elizabeth.....	4	4
Pasteur, Biovet.....	4	2	Brien, Morto.....	5	5	Cary, Polly.....	1	1	Simmons, George.....	3	3
Slater, John.....	5	4	Hoy, Alexander.....	6	1	Cumbo, Edith.....	2	2	Randolph, Betty.....	3	15
Coke, Robey.....	10	10	Burns, M.....	1	1	Sweat, Peggy.....	4	4	Maddison, James.....	4	9
Many, Peter.....	3	1	Hornsby, Will.....	8	8	Blue, Betty.....	5	4	Riddle, M.....	4	16
Robinson, Patrick.....	2	2	Robinson, M.....	1	1	Charubers, Sulky.....	4	4	Brown, M.....	2	1
Campbell, Christ.....	19	19	Wood, James.....	4	4	Scott, Abraham.....	4	4	Dixon, John.....	4	3
Tanewell, Henry.....	1	1	Selby, Sally.....	3	3	Richards, Edith.....	2	2			
Abel, Samuel.....	2	2	Gray, John.....	3	3	Price, Edward.....	5	5			



## NEW KENT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.			LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.			LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.			LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.		
Word, William	5	2	Sherman, Henry D.	1	12	Wilkinson, Thomas	5	13	Barkwell, Thomas	8	3
Poindexter, Henry	3	17	Hays, Robert	6	2	Mitchell, Thomas	9	10	Green, Ithamer	6	2
Perkins, James	5	2	Shard, Julius	4	1	Sherman, Michael	3	16	Custis, John Parke (Estate)	1	115
Redwood, Ann	5	4	Lacy, Edmund	8	7	Lewis, Benjamin	6	22	Harfield, Eliz <sup>a</sup> C.	1	23
Marston, John	4	16	Wilkins, Edward	6	18	Foster, Joseph	6	30	Posey, John P.	4	16
Vaiden, Elizabeth	5	17	Christian, John	7	21	Mucx, Thomas	4	22	Chamberlayne, Mary	1	18
Allen, Matthew	4	4	Crump, Benedict	12	20	Pears, Elisha	1	2	Armistead, William	1	5
Lacy, William	11	11	Semple, Rev <sup>d</sup> James	9	32	Morris, Elizabeth	6	11	Condon, Henrietta	2	...

## NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

LOWER DISTRICT OF WICOMICO PARISH—LIST OF CHARLES LEE.	White.	Black.	LIST OF JOHN HEATH—CON.	White.	Black.	LIST OF JOHN HEATH—COD.	White.	Black.	ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL—continued.	White.	Black.
Gaskins, Thomas, Jun <sup>r</sup>	7	25	Taylor, William (Estate)	6	29	Pitman, Mitchell	4	1	Blackwell, Samuel	2	17
Wheeler, John, Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	3	Wadley, James	9	13	Palmer, Joshua	6	...	Blackwell, Nancy	...	16
Gaskins, Isaac	3	4	Haydon, Ezekiel	5	7	Swanson, Benjamin	3	...	Beatley, Joseph	10	...
Hurst, Thomas	8	13	Haydon, Thomas, Jun <sup>r</sup>	5	7	Weaver, Aaron (free)	9	...	Beatley, Jesse	5	...
Hurst, Isaac	6	12	Parrott, William	6	10	Pinn, John (free)	3	...	Blundall, John	3	4
Snow, Elisha	2	1	Swanson, Stephen	4	...	LIST OF WILLIAM NUTT.					
Hughlett, Samuel	10	5	Swanson, Asa	4	1	Goodrich, George	6	9	Carpenter, Sarah	1	4
Oliver, Tapscott	5	...	Swain, Joseph	8	...	Lamkin, Lewis	4	5	Credick, Thomas	1	4
McAdam, Joseph	...	8	Brown, Sarah	7	...	Fallin, William	8	7	Causey, Judith	...	5
Jones, Judith	5	15	Dulan, Betty	3	...	Fallin, Sarah	10	16	Coles, William	4	12
Angell, John	4	1	Lume, Nancy	6	4	Kirk, John	10	2	Causey, William	...	5
Sydnor, Elizabeth	8	21	George, John	6	...	Griffin, George	3	...	Corbell, William	4	8
Watts, William	4	1	Hudnall, Richard	6	12	Jones, Thomas	10	1	Conway, Robert	2	8
Weaver, Joseph	6	8	Nutt, Richard	6	12	Potts, Thomas	8	3	Coles, Winifred	4	16
Hurst, Henry	6	6	George, Nehemiah	3	6	Potts, Enoch	6	3	Coles, Edward	4	23
Carter, Robert Wormley	...	42	Gaskins, John (Estate)	12	22	Hazzard, Rawleigh	7	3	Coles, Richard	1	13
Davis, William	10	...	Lunsford, Moses, Jun <sup>r</sup>	6	7	Sutton, Moses	8	7	Conway, Francisah (Dece'd)	...	11
Billins, Solomon	3	1	Hurst, John	2	...	Gibbons, John	9	11	Covington, Elizabeth	5	12
Lee, Charles	11	31	Hurst, Joseph	1	14	Cundiff, Benjamin	7	10	Cockarill, William	8	...
Haydon, Thomas	4	...	Payne, Richard H.	1	13	Moore, William	2	...	Cockarill, John	6	4
Haydon, Elizabeth	4	18	Hurst, Susanna	8	13	Davis, Sarah	2	...	Cockarill, Littleton	5	10
Ingam, George	12	18	Barrett, William	4	6	Leland, Lucy	4	19	Cockarill, John	3	...
Wadley, Margaret	4	12	Harvey, Onisiphonis	9	8	Hunt, George	5	9	Downing, John	3	20
Taylor, Dorothy	7	1	Hurst, Mary	4	...	Ball, George	1	10	Dudley, Ransom	4	...
Harding, Mary	4	...	Hester, Joseph	7	1	Gaskins, Jesse	3	...	Daughity, James	...	7
Remm, Jemima	5	...	Rawson, Joseph	4	1	Beane, Peter	6	3	Daughity, John	8	...
Ball, David, Jun <sup>r</sup>	3	12	Champion, James & his mother	7	8	Basye, Isaac	8	1	Edwards, Robert	5	10
Phillips, George	5	13	Adams, Lot	6	...	Bussell, Benjamin & Mays Est's	10	7	Edwards, Thomas	5	10
Gill, Thomas	12	...	Dameron, Winifred	6	5	Hornaby, John	8	...	Edwards, Elisha	4	3
Dameron, Bartholomew	7	9	Mahanee, Mary Anne	4	...	Marsh, Richard	8	...	Evans, Mark	3	1
Ball, David	14	35	Potts, Robert	6	...	Marsh, Cuthbert	5	...	Edwards, Rodham	3	8
Patridge, John	7	1	George, Eleanor	3	...	Marsh, Benjamin	7	...	Fontaine, William	6	...
Pickard, John	4	...	Crosley, William	3	1	Walker, Frances	7	...	Gill, Taylor	3	11
Wadley, Thomas	5	17	Sebree, John	6	...	Hughlett, Ephraim	6	...	Gill, William	7	11
Hester, Moses	6	2	Wheeler, Moses	4	...	Walker, Riden	3	3	Harcum, Thomas	6	6
Kent, Daniel	3	4	Harvey, Sinah	5	3	Christian, Rawleigh C.	5	13	Harcum, Benjamin	5	9
Percywall, Ephaphroditus A.	2	1	Lattimore, Charles, Jun <sup>r</sup>	2	12	Pope, Sarah	4	14	Harcum, Elisha	3	10
Dameron, Jesse	4	1	Hudnall, Ezekiel	9	14	Sampson, Joseph	4	...	Hague, Joseph	6	...
Dameron, Mary	6	2	Ledford, James	6	7	Sullivan, Dennis	9	...	Harcum, Cuthbert	6	3
Kellum, William	5	1	Sutton, James	7	6	Moore, Thomas	9	...	Hayes, Peter	5	9
Snow, Spencer	1	...	Sutton, John	6	4	Webb, Homer	8	2	Harcum, Millicent	4	4
Pope, Josias	1	...	Haynie, John	5	1	Palmer, David	4	2	Hughlett, Yarett	1	...
Hutson, George	7	2	Garlington, John	6	4	Pitman, Mitchell	4	...	Hill, John	10	10
Gaskins, Thomas	2	2	Barrett, Sarah	5	9	Sampson, William	6	3	Harcum, William	3	...
Nicken, Richard	6	4	Marsh, Charles	7	...	Lunsford, Elias	4	...	Hosey, Immanuel	5	1
Davis, Joseph	5	...	Sebree, William	7	...	Dudley, Richard	6	1	Harcum, Joseph	6	12
Gaskins, William	2	1	Copedge, Augustine	5	6	Marsh, Thomas	3	...	Harcum, William W.	4	2
Snow, Elisha	2	...	Barrett, George	1	3	Cornish, John	6	...	Jones, Anne	2	1
Pool, Peter	8	...	Wheeler, John	4	9	Dudley, Joseph	4	1	Keeve, John	1	1
Gaskins, Thomas, Sen <sup>r</sup>	4	35	Lunee, Joseph	4	...	Webb, John	6	1	Kenner, Winder	8	37
Eustace, John	4	50	Lunee, Tarpley	3	...	Sampson, William, Jr.	4	...	Kesterson, William	9	2
Conway, Peter	5	46	Angell, M <sup>r</sup>	6	6	Sebree, Moses	10	2	Kesterson, George	7	2
Mott, William	3	8	Sebree, John	8	...	Lunsford, Ezekiel	7	...	Keeve, Elizabeth W	4	7
Robuck, Robert	3	5	Harding, Hopkins	5	5	Everitt, Thomas	4	5	Kenner, Rodham	9	1
Robuck, William	1	2	Leland, Lucy	4	16	Garner, Moses	7	...	Loe, Charles	5	3
Dameron, George	6	31	Jeffries, Joseph	6	...	Garner, Edward	2	...	Mason, Josiah	6	2
Lee, Betty	8	25	Fletcher, John	3	...	Dameron, Mary	2	1	Pasquett, John	8	...
Lee, William	3	9	Everitt, Thomas	4	5	Davenport, William	6	28	Phillips, James	5	...
Edwards, Thomas	7	9	Garner, Moses	8	...	Smee, Robert	1	...	Poppewell, Richard	5	1
LIST OF JOHN HEATH.			Garner, Edward	2	...	Knight, Hannah	5	3	Parker, Toulson	7	7
Heath, John	9	27	Palmer, Robert	4	3	Webb, Aaron	3	...	Pickren, Judith	4	6
Lattimore, Charles	5	14	Tally (Widow)	5	...	Aspray, John Faldo	4	1	Pickren, John	4	2
Copedge, Charles	5	5	Barns, Henry	2	4	Nutt, William	5	25	Robertson, William	8	...
Smith, Samuel	10	9	Gibbons, John	8	...	Ball, Richard	8	18	Soorell, James	...	5
Nelms, Meredith	3	1	Cooke, Nathaniel	9	...	Beane, George	6	5	Soorell, Jesse	...	4
Marsh, Gideon	3	2	Walker, Robert	4	...	Carter, Anne	7	2	Shepherd, Thomas	3	1
Cox, William	5	...	Webb, Leannah	3	7	ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL.					
Spriggs, Joseph	6	...	Webb, Lazarus	7	...	Avis, Thomas	8	7	Shepherd, George	3	11
Barr, Zachariah	5	11	Craime, John	3	...	Betts, Thomas	1	1	Smith, John	8	...
Easton, John	5	2	Smee, Robert	1	...	Beatley, John	7	1	Smith, Edward	4	6
Nicken, Lmas	5	...	Riley, William	5	...	Bluford, Elijah	5	...	Throp, Aaron	5	...
Pitman, George	3	...	Lunee, Ellis	4	...	Beatley, William	4	1	Tolston, Patrick	...	8
Rawson, William	6	1	Palmer, David	4	1	Blundall, William	4	...	Tolston, Thomas	5	9
Angell, Rodham	4	2	Mott, Thomas	6	3	Blackwell, George	8	14	Tolston, Thomas, Jr.	3	...
Curtice, Hillary	7	11	Aspray, John F	4	1						
Lunsford, Moses	4	26	Nutt, Moseley	3	27						
Fletcher, Mays	2	3	Nicken, Amos (free)	4	...						
Yerby, Thomas	3	18									

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Clark, David	4		Wright, John	2	1	Childress, Goolsbey	3		Goodwin, John H.	3	1
Coffey, Osburn	2	1	Brown, Jacob, Jun	2	1	Childress, Robert	2		Harvie, William	9	1
Camden, Benjamin	2		Waters, Francis	2		Edmonston, James	2		Harrison, John	8	1
Campbell, George, Jun	2		Rolls, Caleb	2		Taylor, George	2		Harrison, Reubin	8	1
Campbell, John, Jun	2		Hann, Eleonor	2		Clarke, William	2		Harvie, Richard	16	7
Campbell, John	2		Payton, Volentine	2		Clarke, George	1		Harrison, Franca	3	
Campden, John	2		Laine, Joseph	2		Hall, William	5		Harper, Edward	4	4
Campbell, James	2		Payton, John	2		Redcross, John	11		Johnston, Ann	5	8
Campbell, William	2		Galaspie, Sherod Moore	4	2	Eubank, Ambrose	6		Jones, John	6	20
Cull, James	10		Satterwhite, Francis	2	4	Davis, Jane	1		Key, Martin	6	
Campbell, Francis	2		Bailew, Steward	2	3	Peter, Richard	2		Lyon, Nicholas	2	
Campbell, Anthony	2		Goode, Campbell	2		Whitton, John	2		London, Larkin	2	
Coffey, William	11	6	Thurmond, Phillip	2	13	Davis, Moses	4	1	Lamaster, Ralph	13	
Cashwell, Henry	1		Ware, William	3	4	Veale, Francis	9		Magann, Joseph	7	1
Durham, Thomas	1		Davis, Richard, Jun	2		Davis, George	9		Morton, John	5	
Dood, Joseph	1		Goolsbey, Martha	3		Duncan, John	4		Davis, John	5	
Davis, Phillip	2		Burks, David	10	15	Goolsbey, James	4		Mitchell, Archelaus	11	17
Davis, David	2		Carter, Solomon	2		Adkins, Absolum	6		Mayo, Joseph	2	
Davis, Benjamin	2		Payton, William	2		Payton, Sarah	3		Mahone, Daniel	7	
Davis, Elizabeth	11		Saunders, Edward	4		Payton, John	8		Merritt, John	2	
Donohoe, David	4		Tooley, James	10	10	Payton, Henry, Jun	1		McDaniel, Henry	16	3
Eades, Isaac	1		New, David	6		Payton, James	1		McDaniel, George	3	5
Fulcher, John	1		Brown, Jacob	9		Burks, John	4	6	McDaniel, John	3	3
Fortum, Benjamin	13		Stinnett, John	7		Jones, John	4		Powell, Richard	6	2
Frazer, Mirajah	6		Payton, William	2		Goodrich, Edmund	8		Parks, Mary	5	7
Forbes, William	4		Anderson, Charles	7		Haynes, William	12	1	Pendleton, Richard	1	2
Going, Phillip	13		Eubank, John	6		Byas, Larkin	5		Pendleton, Elizabeth	8	2
Hawkins, William	8		Carter, Peter	10	8	Byas, Obediah	1		Perley, Charles	5	
Hill, John	3	11	Graves, William	5		Whitton, William	1		Penn, Moses	11	5
Henderson, William	5		Eubank, George	8		Whitton, Ann	5	1	Pollard, Robert	1	3
Hughes, Moses	9	8	Beckley, John	4	2	Nowlin, James	10		Powell, Wiatt	9	13
Halter, John	6		Byas, John	4		Whitton, Jeremiah	5		Pollard, William	2	6
Harper, Henry, Jun	6	5	Willson, Matthew	8		Ryberd, John	9		Palmer, Pledge	2	1
Hight, Matthew	1		Hogg, John	13		Pryor, Nicholas	10		Taylor, Richard Powell	3	2
Hight, George	2		Grimes, Thomas	9		Pryor, David	1		Pendleton, James	3	2
Houchings, Edward	4		Byas, James	6		Gew, John	3		Plunket, Benjamin	5	1
Hamilton, James	5		Houching, Charles	3		Noell, Benjamin	1		Rucker, Anthony	9	7
Hamilton, William	3		Page, William	7		Carter, Landon	2		Reynolds, Charles	7	7
Hamilton, Luke	11		Burks, Charles	7	1	Goodrich, James	7	1	Ricketts, Thomas	9	
Hooker, William	5		Burks, Samuel	7		Sandidge, William	1	1	Rucker, Isaac	8	9
Hight, John	6		Payton, Phillip	7		Sandidge, John	10	4	Rucker, Eleonor	6	6
Harper, Henry	7		Powell, John	6		Sandidge, Larkin	2		Richardson, John	5	6
Johnston, Stephen	12	4	Wright, Isaac	11	12	Higgenbotham, W	3	4	Rucker, Ambrose	11	16
Jones, Thomas	4		Sale, John	8	6	Coleman, Benjamin	6	2	Rucker, John	8	1
Jones, Mary	8		Tooley, John	8		Hartless, Henry	9	1	Street, Thomas	9	
Irving, Charles	36		Roach, Ashcraft	11	2	Sandidge, Pullom	5	1	Smith, William	10	
Jacobs, John	8	9	Shoemaker, Ezekiah	2		Gilbert, George	2		Street, Anthony	3	5
King, Jacob	1		Willson, George	2		Pendleton, James	4	2	Shelton, Richard	5	8
Levy, Solomon	1		Sledd, John	10		Swinney, Joseph	2		Staton, Lucy	8	2
Lesley, Robert	7		Morris, Thomas	4		Watson, Edward	8	16	Stimmons, James	11	2
Leak, Mark	4		Ware, Mark	7		McDaniel, John	5	3	Stinnett, William	10	
Luttrell, Richard	6		Shackelford, Samuel	10	11	Wilcox, Thomas	4		Steel, William	2	
Lochard, Phillip	1		Powell, Francis	1		Stovaul, Thomas	3	3	Shelton, Joshua	2	4
Lunkester, John	8		Edwards, Joseph	9	13	Wilburn, Richard	10		Symmons, James, Jr	1	
Lunsford, William	10		Milstead, Joseph	9		Crews, Joseph	9	7	Scott, William	6	1
Mays, Benjamin	4		McCulloch, Roderick	7	24	Bailey, Samuel	8		Swinney, Joseph	2	
Martin, Moses	5	1	Waugh, Thomas	8	7	Bonds, John	4		Slatten, Tyree	6	2
Murrah, James	2		Carter, Edward	2	2	Crews, James	12	2	Swinney, Moses	8	3
Miller, Charles	6		Brown, John	8		Crews, Joseph	2		Taylor, Jeremiah	1	5
Masters, James	4		Brown, Moses	2		Childress, Joseph	10	9	Thomas, James	9	
Moran, Nicholas	8	5	Brown, William	2		Campbell, John	3		Williams, Francis	3	4
McGehee, Samuel	6		Milstead, Zeal	4		Crittendon, John	9		Tuley, John	1	
McDaniel, Daniel	4	1	Lewis, John	4	4	Dawson, John	7	1	Woodroof, John	2	
Masse, John	3		Lewis, John	4	2	Dehart, Aaron	9		Woodroof, Richard	1	
Masters, John	4		Carter, William	3		Dawson, Robert	2	2	Walker, Baylor		
Nightingale, Matthew	7	4	Camden, John	3	1	Gaines, Daniel	16	55	Miles, Joseph	14	
Oglesbey, Joseph	1	1	Noell, John	6		Gariand, Thomas	4		Douglass, George	6	2
Ponton, Joell	4		Jones, Nicholas	2		Goodwin, William	12	8	Tineley, William	7	6
Parrock, Thomas	6	1	Tucker, Joseph	7	7	Goodrich, Thomas	2		Thacker, Pettis		
Patterson, Elizabeth	8		Ellis, Josiah	9	8	Guttre, William	9		Tineley, David	11	8
Powell, Thomas	4	2	Crawford, David	9	8	Harvey, Daniel	2	7	Tineley, John	10	8
Powell, Lucas	9	17	Talliaferro, Richard	3	5	Harvie, Martha	11		Tineley, Joshua	5	4
Phillips, John	10		Smith, John	3		Harris, John	3		Tineley, Isaac	7	8
Powell, William	5	8	Wilsber, Richard	8		Hamm, Stephen	14	3	Trent, Henry	6	7
Powell, Nathaniel	3	7	Huffman, Henry	6		Jenkins, Thomas	9		Tennison, John	12	2
Patterson, John	1		Grisham, Thomas	8		Johns, Robert	3		Turner, Henry	6	7
Ramey, James	6		Davis, Nathaniel (Est.)	7	12	Knight, John	6		Turner, John	8	3
Ryan, John	11	1	Davis, Charles	2		Lee, Richard	3	4	Wright, Thomas	8	10
Roe, Charles	6	49	Goodwin, Joseph	12	2	Lucas, Thomas	4	9	Wright, Moses	9	
Ripetto, Peter	10		Gillum, Archibald	3	2	Lee, William	8	14	Woodroof, David	11	7
Roe, John	5	111	Milstead, Aaron	5		McDaniel, George	7	11	Whitehead, John	15	3
Roe, Patrick	6	56	Veale, William	5		Morton, James	5	4	Williams, William	2	
Roe, Margaret	1	3	Hall, John	5		McDaniel, George	3	5	Ellis, E. Solomon	9	
Smith, John	3		Jones, Ambrose	8		Davis, Henry L	10	35	Bell, Henry	6	10
Shields, John	11	1	Ison, Charles	7		Rucker, Benjamin	8	18	Brannum, Edward	1	
Smith, Abraham	3	2	McDaniel, Angus	10		Adkins, John	7		Bryant, William	5	
Shields, Jane	2		Huffman, Frederick	5		Robertson, John	12	6	Bel, Samuel	3	2
Talliaferro, Zacharias	8	19	Ison, Elijah	5		Burford, Dan (Minor)	4	1	Christian, Robert	9	12
Thompson, James	1		Taylor, William	14		Burford, William	5	2	Christian, John B	8	13
Thompson, John	9		Matthews, William	8		Boling's Robert (Estate)	9	60	Christian, Drury (Est.)	5	13
Talbert, Thomas	7	14	Staton, Thomas	6		Burden, Arch	9		Christian, Capt John	8	11
Trent, Peterfield	4	35	Staton, Benjamin	1		Brown, William	2		Christian, Charles	10	10
Tilford, James	8	1	Staton, William	6		Bailey, Allen	9		Christian, Henry	8	13
Tuggle, Henry	1		Casteel, William	2		Hughes, William	8	11	Christian, Elijah	7	2
Tankersley, Richard	7	2	Tungett, Fielding	2		Coleman, John Daniel	13	8	Christian, John Harvey	1	8
Tilford, James, Jun	4		Higgenbotham, W	6		Coleman, Elizabeth	8	4	Christian, George	5	14
Thompson, James	10		Ampey, William	5		Cox, Vol	8	2	Church, Mary	7	
Witt, John	8	1	Powers, Walter	4		Davis, Henry L	9	35	Dillard, William	9	2
Wren, Nicholas	10		Maxwell, James	5		Dawson, Martin	9	7	Dillard, James	5	13
Wright, Benjamin	7	3	Frazer, James	5		Dawson, Joseph	7	9	Evans, Benjamin	6	
Wilcox, Edmund	1	23	Jarvis, John	10		Evans, William	6	1	Fields, Joice	8	
Wells, James	5	8	Hartless, William	1		Gooch, Thomas	5		Goode, William		7
Witt, Eliza	3		Childress, John	9		Goodwin, Micajah	8	2	Gatewood, Larkin	4	8
Wright, Moore	7		Farchart, John	6		Ghilds, John	1		Gatewood, Ambrose	8	1
Watt, Thomas	7		Hogg, John	4		Gillenwater, Martha	7	1	Gilleland, Hugh	9	8



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

49

## AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Gatewood, John.....	32	---	Vea, William.....	5	---	Carter's, Charles (Est.).....	5	---	Merredith, Samuel.....	5	38
Gatewood, Richard.....	132	4	Evans, Elizabeth.....	6	---	Cottrell, James.....	7	---	Matthews, John.....	5	---
Gillenwater, Mary.....	7	---	Evans, James.....	1	---	Cash, Tamson.....	6	5	Mays, Robert.....	8	---
Gatewood, William.....	4	---	Laine, James.....	7	---	Cox, Margaret.....	2	4	Mays, Benjamin.....	8	---
Gatewood, William, Jr.....	7	1	Largen, Thomas.....	11	---	Camden, Benjamin.....	9	---	Marr, John.....	5	4
Grisham, James.....	7	6	Welch, William.....	7	---	Duggins, Ellick.....	11	---	Marr, John, Jun.....	3	---
Hutcheson, John.....	8	---	Laine, William.....	7	---	Fitzgarrell, George.....	8	---	Martin, Joseph.....	8	1
Johnson, John.....	4	---	Wright, Jesse.....	5	---	Franklin, Henry.....	6	2	Penn, Philip.....	11	12
Holladay, Tabitha.....	1	1	Wilsher, Thomas.....	8	---	Franklin, Maryann.....	7	4	Penn, John.....	8	25
Humbles, Martha.....	3	---	Lavender, Charles.....	8	---	Gilbert, Mary.....	12	16	Penn, George.....	8	14
Hodges, Rachel.....	6	---	Arrington, Samuel.....	3	---	Gilbert, Henry.....	3	4	Powell, Thomas.....	3	10
Johns, Mary.....	7	5	Page, William.....	8	---	Gilbert, Josiah.....	1	4	Penn, Gabriel.....	8	39
Joiner, Peter.....	8	5	Oglesbey, Richard.....	6	2	Gilbert, Ezekiel.....	3	4	Phillips, Jacob.....	8	---
London, James, Jun.....	7	2	Henderson, Alexander.....	1	---	Galaspie, George, Jr.....	1	---	Powell, Amey.....	1	3
Lamaster, Abraham.....	3	---	Harloe, Nathaniel.....	10	---	Galt, William.....	1	3	Payton, Henry.....	2	---
Mayos, Joseph.....	8	21	Biddlecomb, John.....	7	---	Gilbert, Thomas.....	1	2	Giles, Perrin.....	7	3
Mahon, William.....	9	---	Bond, Joseph.....	5	---	Gilbert, Richard.....	1	3	Pollard, Absolut.....	4	---
Old, John.....	2	7	Bond, Richard.....	1	---	Gilbert, Sally.....	3	1	Oglisbey, Richard.....	11	5
Oglesbey, William.....	1	---	Burton, William.....	4	6	Garrett, Henry.....	4	---	Rogers, Benjamin.....	5	---
Pagett, Edmund.....	8	---	Bowman, Drury.....	10	3	Gibson, Isaac.....	6	1	Rose, Hugh.....	10	64
Penn, Thomas.....	9	2	Ballenger, Joseph.....	4	12	Higgenbotham, Benja.....	3	10	Smith, Philip.....	5	---
Pemberton, James.....	5	---	Burden, Henry.....	7	---	Higgenbotham, Benja, Jr.....	3	1	Sutherland, George.....	6	---
Patterson's, James (Est.).....	3	13	Burress, Charles.....	8	21	Higgenbotham, Benja.....	8	4	Scott, John.....	7	12
Phillips, John.....	7	5	Burton, Philip.....	1	5	Higgenbotham, Joseph.....	4	7	Smith, Jacob.....	9	15
Phillips, William.....	8	3	Baldock, Levy.....	8	2	Higgenbotham, Saml.....	10	6	Saunders, Elizabeth.....	5	9
Phillips, George.....	5	2	Banks, Linn.....	11	3	Higgenbotham, Aaron.....	2	15	Steel, Augustine.....	1	---
Penn, Philip.....	10	2	Banks, Anne.....	2	2	Higgenbotham, Aaron, Jr.....	4	3	Swinney, John.....	11	---
Ridgway, Thomas.....	7	---	Banks, Reubin.....	1	---	Higgenbotham, James.....	4	14	Sale, Cornelius.....	8	2
Rowdie, John.....	10	---	Ballenger, Richard.....	9	8	Higgenbotham, John.....	11	18	Tungett, Jeremiah.....	8	---
Rowdie, James.....	9	---	Carter, Edward, Esq.....	28	90	Higgenbotham, Moses.....	8	7	Tomlin, Ambrose.....	5	---
Tyree, Jacob.....	9	8	Coleman, George.....	5	12	Higgenbotham, Caleb.....	6	3	Taliaferro, Charles.....	9	19
Upshaw, John.....	5	1	Croutcher, William.....	1	---	Hudson, Robert.....	3	1	Tucker, Daniel.....	1	1
Whittle, Joseph.....	10	---	Cash, Joseph.....	1	---	Hay, Gilbert.....	5	2	Tucker, William.....	4	4
Wilsher, Charles.....	6	---	Cash, Tabitha.....	7	1	Hay, Charles.....	3	1	Tucker, Matthew.....	5	13
White, Sarah.....	7	1	Coleman, Lindsey.....	5	15	Harper, Henry.....	6	1	Tucker, Drury.....	7	12
Wood, Francis.....	5	---	Cash, Bartlett.....	2	---	Hudson, Joshua.....	11	12	Tungett, Thomas.....	6	---
Wood, Paul.....	5	---	Campbell's, Nell (Est.).....	1	15	Hudson, Rush.....	6	---	Tyler, Charles.....	5	3
Wood, Silas.....	5	---	Cash, Stephen.....	7	---	Hix, William.....	6	---	Tandy, Smyth.....	5	6
Wood, Mary.....	5	---	Campbell, Joell.....	7	1	Hilley, Thomas.....	6	---	Watt, John.....	7	25
Warren, James.....	8	---	Cash, Howard.....	6	---	Lee, George.....	7	8	Watson, James.....	9	10
Walker, Joell.....	4	8	Camden, William.....	11	1	Lee, Frank.....	1	5	West, John.....	12	46
Wingfield, John.....	5	8	Cash, Ruth.....	6	12	Landrum, Thomas.....	9	3	Wortham, Thomas.....	10	---
Warren, Benjamin.....	2	---	Campbell, Lawrence.....	10	4	Landrum, Thomas, Jr.....	3	---	Ware, Edward.....	3	15
Barker, Edmund.....	4	---	Cashwell, Peter.....	10	---	Johnson, Neell.....	6	9	Whitloe, John.....	7	---
Been, Johnston.....	6	---	Cameron, Duncan.....	1	---	Mays, William.....	11	2			
Spears, William.....	4	6	Clements, James.....	2	---	Mantepl, Nathaniel.....	4	10			

## CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.

Goode, Robert.....	10	104	Morrisett, John.....	4	14	Hylton, John.....	3	---	Robertson, William.....	9	---
Bingham, James.....	3	1	Morrisett, David.....	4	9	Worsham, Elizabeth.....	5	13	Edwards, Tho.....	3	6
Cary, Archibald.....	1	36	Caulfield, William.....	3	1	Walthall, John.....	5	4	Osborne, John.....	5	14
Winpey, James.....	7	18	Hopkins, Benjamin.....	5	4	Jones, William.....	3	1	Randolph, David M.....	3	24
Smith, Francis.....	7	18	Goode, William.....	6	9	Smith, Philip.....	7	---	Covington, Richard.....	7	9
Paul, James.....	6	---	Brumall, William.....	7	---	Featherston, Edward.....	3	11	Varner, Edward.....	7	7
Paul, Robert.....	6	---	Thurman, John.....	11	9	Ashbrook, Peter.....	7	6	Covington, John.....	6	3
Cheatham, Thomas.....	11	32	Bridgwater, Thomas.....	9	9	Mosely, Blackman.....	8	19	Williamson, Robert.....	4	2
Brier, Edward.....	2	2	Markham, Bernard.....	8	30	Trent, Peter F.....	9	23	Hodge, James.....	2	---
Morgan, Sarah.....	3	---	Branch, James.....	2	6	Perkins, John.....	6	1	Ligon, Judith.....	4	15
Crisp, John.....	5	6	Scherer, Nicholas.....	2	14	Leigh, W.....	5	24	Toms, Benjamin.....	6	---
Stevens, Robert.....	2	1	Howlet, Thomas.....	2	15	Smith, William.....	6	---	Walthall, Richard.....	3	9
Pankey, Stephen, Jr.....	10	19	Blades, Francis.....	7	---	Poulard, Thomas.....	4	5	Walthall, Gerrard.....	3	16
Handcock, Simon.....	5	10	Fore, John.....	6	16	Martin's, John (Est.).....	1	4	Folks, Edward.....	4	5
Gibson, William.....	5	4	Moody, John.....	4	1	Walthall, Eliz.....	6	4	Folks, Edward, Jr.....	7	6
Branch, Daniel.....	7	6	Cox, Milner.....	4	1	Walthall, James.....	3	4	Woodson, George.....	1	14
Rubsamin, Jacob.....	3	10	Cary, Mary.....	11	11	Randolph, John.....	4	10	Bass, Archd.....	4	3
Dunlavy, Anthony.....	10	---	Pattison, David.....	8	29	Marshall, Alexander.....	4	13	Ross, David.....	8	18
Branch, Ridley.....	3	17	Martin, W.....	4	9	Walthall, Archd.....	2	12	Bragg, William.....	7	7
Branch, Samuel.....	7	31	Upshaw, ---.....	0	11	Nunnally, Obedient.....	2	8	Jones & Bragg.....	1	3
Baker, Martin.....	7	2	Goodsher, Martin.....	7	1	Nunnally, Nowell.....	1	---	Jones, Joseph.....	6	---
Branch, Matt.....	9	22	Scott, William.....	3	40	Dillon, Joseph.....	6	---	Bass', W= (Estate).....	5	16
Trabue, John.....	5	18	Blankinship, Stephen.....	3	---	Dillon, John.....	4	---	Davies', Caleb (Estate).....	1	1
Phillips, Alexander.....	3	2	Rigby, Henry.....	4	2	Smith, James.....	5	---	Hatcher, Samuel.....	10	28
Fowler, John, Sr.....	8	24	Branch, Edward.....	8	15	Davis, Elizabeth.....	1	4	Branch, Benjamin.....	4	16
Treadway, Moses.....	5	17	Branch, Edward.....	4	---	Wormack, William.....	8	1	Edwards', Peter (Estate).....	4	16
Elam, Daniel.....	9	15	Dick, Stoney C.....	3	---	Pleasants, William.....	8	11	Elam, Robert.....	4	21
Ellison, Oran.....	6	15	Chaulkley, David.....	1	3	Norris, James.....	6	---	Branch, Christopher.....	10	27
Brumall, John.....	5	2	Paul, James.....	5	3	Nunnally, W= Wormack.....	7	6	Randolph, Richard.....	2	10
Burton, John.....	6	8	Evans, George.....	1	1	Bolling, Thomas.....	4	34	Latchet, John.....	5	---
Burton, Thomas.....	1	8	Martin, William.....	9	11	Baugh, Burwill.....	4	26	Batte, Richard.....	2	25
Burton, William.....	1	1	Clarke, Charles.....	4	3	Baugh, Francis.....	7	5	Nunnally, Joe Puckett.....	8	---
Burton, John.....	4	12	Black's, William (Estate).....	2	74	Baugh, Elizabeth.....	8	2	Wormack, Isham.....	5	---
Burton, Thos, Sr.....	1	9	McKenzie, William.....	2	18	Batts, Tho, Senr.....	2	27	Burwell, Lewis.....	3	34
Ellison, Enos.....	10	17	Logwood, Archd.....	5	7	Batts, Tho, Jr.....	7	15	Ludsbury, Ezekiel.....	5	3
Lockett, Phebe.....	3	---	Logwood, William.....	2	3	Baugh, Richard.....	9	18	Horne, Daniel.....	7	2
Peck, John.....	8	3	Labouch, Sarah.....	5	5	Brintle, Jacob.....	6	4	Cogbill, George, Sr.....	4	5
Goode, Thomas.....	3	34	Gones, George.....	2	1	Burton, John.....	3	4	Cogbill, William.....	5	5
Sumpter, John.....	7	2	Marpoles, George.....	6	1	Bevill, Francis.....	5	8	Gill, Stephen.....	9	1
Cheatham, Christopher.....	5	15	North, John.....	2	1	Baugh, John.....	9	8	Wilson, William.....	8	---
Weisegree, Daniel.....	4	17	McCallum, Daniel.....	3	15	Osborne's, Tho' (Estate).....	10	25	Jackson, Peter.....	1	5
Sallee, Abram.....	5	67	Stratton, Henry.....	1	5	Desears, James.....	9	23	Wormack, William.....	1	---
Nivens, Susannah.....	6	42	Stone, Rowland.....	2	5	Elam, W.....	4	1	Clayton, John.....	8	1
Pankey, Stephen, Sr.....	4	12	Pointer, William.....	1	1	Cogbill, Thomas.....	11	24	Cogbill, Charles.....	6	11
Hill, Edward.....	5	---	Featherstone, Henry.....	9	20	Hill, Elizabeth.....	1	3	Blankinship, Matthew.....	9	---
Hill, Olive.....	6	---	Akin, Thomas.....	5	2	Hardy, John.....	2	---	Ferguson, John.....	11	8
Branch, Fanny.....	5	---	Walthall, William.....	2	42	Archer, Henry.....	10	24	Hewlett, James.....	1	---
Randolph, Henry.....	1	14	Belcher, Burwel.....	6	---	Pride, John.....	6	17	Woodridge, Thomas.....	5	10
Baker, John.....	5	12	Walthall's, William (Est.).....	4	24	Walthall, John.....	1	18	Woodridge, Robert.....	5	11
Scott, Walter, Senr.....	8	21	Frend, Nathaniel.....	7	17	Cogbill, Jesse.....	4	29	Frend, Edward.....	9	20
Scott, James.....	1	7	Frend's, Thomas (Est.).....	5	17	Cogbill, John.....	1	1	Watkins, Joseph.....	9	8
Pattison, Mary.....	5	21	Jesper, Henry.....	7	---	Goode, Edward.....	1	4	Dupee, Judith.....	1	8
Branch, Tho'.....	9	14	Puckett, Edy.....	5	---	Akin, James.....	8	5	Powell, John.....	5	---
Elliot, Cornelius.....	11	13	Archer, John.....	9	28	Clarke, Thomas.....	7	1	Trent, Henry.....	8	6

## CHESTERFIELD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Miles, John	5		Andrews, Lewis	7		Batford, John	5	1	Fergusson, William	2	
Powell, James	5		Andrews, Claiborne	3		Rowlett, William	3	10	Fergusson, Bartlett	2	
Grissell, Henry	10		Andrews, Rolph	3		Rowlett, William	10	13	Fowler, Guardnr.	4	
Short, Thomas	7		Andrews, Isham	15		Royall, John	7	10	Fowler, Abram	4	
Martin, John	1	1	Andrews, Randolph	3		Royall, Joseph	4	22	Clarke, William	5	
Bottom, Thomas	19	7	Ashbrook, William	4	16	Rowlett, John	7	26	Clarke, James	5	
Moody, Francis	7	6	Atkins, John	10	5	Ratliff, Phillip	3	1	Crostick, Edward	4	
Woodridge, Edward	4	4	Archer, John	7	10	Stewart, Sarah	5		Patram, George	9	2
Woodridge, William	4	7	Atkinson, James	2		Smith's, John (Est.)	0	4	Hancock, George	6	9
Simpson, Althea	6	5	Blankinship, Ephraim	5		Snuta, John	5		Patram, Francis	11	3
Hancock, Wm	7	5	Blankinship, Ephraim, Jr.	4		Traylor, Elizabeth	2	6	Newby, William	7	
Flournoy, Jacob	14	21	Blankinship, Joel	8		Traylor, Buckner	2		Patram, George	9	7
Brumall, John	7	3	Blankinship, Joseph	5		Traylor, Elizabeth	2	22	Whitworth, Samuel	6	
Roberts, Ruth	33	2	Blankinship, Abram	3		Traylor, Littlebury	3	3	Puckett, John	2	1
Bins, Wiltshire	32	1	Bass, Thomas	7	4	Traylor, Azeker	3	5	Barron, William	5	
Roberts, Morris	7		Bolton, John	7		Traylor, Daniel	3		Coshon, William	9	3
Bowman, Drury	4		Bott, John	6	32	Traylor, Field	5	3	Cole, Hamblin	3	
Brooks, Alexander	4		Belcher, Maris	7		Totty, Abner	3		Mills, Henry	12	
Bowman, John	4		Belcher, William	4		Totty, John	8		Blankinship, William	10	1
Flournoy, William	14	11	Belcher, Thomas	3		Totty, John, Jr.	4		Wyatt, William	3	
Taylor, Josiah	3		Burton, Thomas	5	7	Totty, Thomas	6	16	Blankinship, Abram	12	
Liggon, William		11	Berry, David	10		Totty, Usley	6		Rudd, Thomas	3	13
Lacy, Archd	4		Blankinship, Olive	7		Traylor, William	3	1	Rudd's, William (Est.)	6	8
Woodridge, William	1		Bragg, Joel	3		Traylor, Joseph	7	5	Elam, Samuel	8	8
Elam, Lodwick	4		Burfoot, Thomas	4	6	Traylor, Archer	7	13	Talbot, Peter	5	9
Moseley, Edward	7	18	Blankinship, Matthew	10		Traylor, Jesse	8	2	Hill, John	7	12
Ashurst, Ann	6	12	Bragg, Hugh	2		Totty, Francis	8		Baugh, John	7	6
Watkins, John	28	26	Brown, James	9		Vaden, Daniel	7	1	Baugh, John, jr	7	1
Flournoy, William	5	15	Bennet, James	3		Vaden, Joseph	10		Belcher, Thomas	5	4
Sublett, Lewis	4	14	Brown, Thomas	2		Vaden, John	11	7	T wheat, William	7	20
Winfrey, Rubin	4	10	Brown, Daniel	5		Vaden, George	5	12	Bowman, Pleasant	3	7
Trabue, Olimph	7	18	Cousins, John	3	8	Vaden, Gardner	4	1	Hix, John	8	
Leprado, Andrew	8	9	McColvin, Nell	5		Vaden, Lodwick	5		Gates, Tho	3	
Gregory, Thomas	4	2	McClavin, John	3		Willson, Drury	5		Caster, Bidd	4	
Ralley, Thomas	2	1	McClavin, Daniel	2		Willson, Edward	5		Fergusson, Thomas	3	1
Ralley, Isham	1		Cheatham, Samuel	4	12	Williams, John	5	3	Mann, Joseph	4	2
Ralley, William	1		Clay, Peter	5	13	Worsham, John	2	6	Newby, John	4	
Ralley, John	7	36	Dunavant, Edward	7		Williams, John	5		Newby, John	2	1
Vest, Phil	6		Dance, Henry	6	7	Wells, Michael	14	11	Ammonet, Charles	1	
Bowman, Daniel	4	3	Dance, Edward	12		Watkins, Joseph	8	20	Lockett, Benj	3	7
Roberts, John	9		Dishman, Drury	4		West, George	3	2	Lockett, Charles	6	8
Farrer, John	7	11	Dison, John	9	4	Walker, Gollothen	6	1	Lockett, Francis, jr	2	2
Morris, James	5		Dyson, Daniel	6	10	Ward, Benjamin	4	29	Lockett, Francis, Sr	11	32
Sublett, Lewis	8	11	Davis, Benj	7		Hardway, Joseph	9	24	Clarke, Isham	7	
Eppes, Francis, Esqr	14	124	Dunavant, Abram	7		Hardway, Drury	3	3	Flournoy, Gibson	13	14
Locain, Barnabas	4		Deaton, John	6	3	Worsham, Thomas	4	22	Akins, Isham	8	5
Durant, Rebecca	3		Dishman, Daniel	6		Blankinship, Beverly	7	1	Flournoy, James	9	3
Chiles, Samuel	1		Dodd, Ann	6		Smith, Cleyton	5		Cole, Joseph	2	
Hatcher, Edward	1	13	Davis, Thomas	11	1	Moseley, William	4	6	Cheatham, Thomas	9	10
Turner, Jehu	3	2	Dyer, Francis	4		Cheatham, Richard	10	8	Wilkinson, Mark	4	1
Ward, Mary	10	48	Dyer, John	9		Snellings, Alexander	11		Hill, William	3	10
Boss, Joseph (Estate)	7	24	Dyer, John, Senr	4	3	Wilkinson, Wm	6		Moore, Daniel	8	6
Bolling, John	1	10	Dyer, Isham	4		Hill, John	3	8	Cole, William	4	
Blankinship, Drury	7		Davis, Hezekiah	4		Pardue, Cleveland	6		Martin, Tho	6	2
Farmer, Dicy	6		Eams, Thomas	9		Archer, John	9	6	Folks, Abell	6	2
Winfrey, Henry	5	12	Evans, Isham	8		Worsham, John	6		Coshon, Tho	3	
Bass, Christopher (Estate)	1	6	Franklyn, Obedience	4	8	Ward, Blackman	3	1	Perkinson, Noel	1	
Walthall, William	1		Franklyn, Peter	5	4	Hatcher, William	4	7	Rowlett, Peter	4	2
Newby, Joseph	3		Franklyn, David	5	4	Hatcher, Nathaniel	6	2	Cole, Francis	3	
Newby, James	8		Fowler, William	9		Turner, William	5	1	Puckett, James	8	
Howlett, Thomas	12	30	Fowler, Josiah	5		Towler, Luke	2	4	Cook, William	2	1
Downs, John	4		Ferqueron, Aston	7		Spears, Mary	3	13	Scurry, Benjamin	6	
Farmer, Francis	11	10	Folks, Joel	4	1	Anderson, Ralph C	3	32	Casshon, Burrel	4	
Jackson, Joseph	8	11	Gill, Joseph, Senr	5		Vest, James	7	5	Casshon, James	4	
Franklyn, John	12	5	Gill, Elizabeth	1		Rudd, James	5	4	Puckett, Thomas	4	
Franklyn, Jeremiah	5	8	Gill, Joseph, Jr	6		Rudde, Hezekiah	4		Hill, John	4	9
Cheatham, William	9	29	Gill, Edward	1		Matthis, Tho	2		Cole, Robert	5	1
Farmer, William	6	4	Gibbs, William	1	17	Clayton, Tho	3	4	Perry, John	9	11
Fergusson, James	8	3	Gibbs, John	1		Horner, Nathan	5	1	Robertson, James	6	10
Farmer, Daniel	6	4	Gill, Francis	8	1	Burton, Charles	7	9	Turpin, Henry	7	15
Woodcock, Henry	9	4	Glaskock, William	3		Farmer, Thomas, Sr	8	5	Turpin, Hezekiah	9	7
Woodcock, Robert	8	22	Granger, Absolom	1		Farmer, Thomas	5	3	Turpin, Obadiah	1	1
Atkins, Robert	3		Gill, Benjamin	8	8	Graves, Arthur	6	22	Cheatham, Francis	3	17
Brooks, William	10	7	Handy, Daniel	4		Clarke, Peter	5	3	Grant, Fdth	6	5
Caycey, Charles	8		Harding, William	1	4	Puckett, Mark	6		Fergusson, Moses	6	4
Caycey, Robert	7		Holmes, Isaac	2	16	Clarke, Ellison	4	3	Fergusson, Sarah	1	8
Woodcock, John	2		Jackson, Ezekiel	3	3	Nunnally, Watt	2	6	Fergusson, John	1	1
Turner, James	4		Johnson, David	7		Nunnally, Henry	5	2	Newby, William	6	3
Hudson, John	8		Keen, Currel	3	6	Nunnally, James	6		Newby, Elijah	2	
Varner, Peter	4	1	Moore, Daniel	9		Clay, James	10		Newby, Elsha	2	7
Baker, John, Sr	9	14	More, George Hunt	4	6	Hamblin, Charles	5	10	Baker, Thomas	6	2
Cox, Hickerson	10	4	More, Elizabeth	8		Sadler, Thomas	5	7	Klinhoof, George	1	22
Elliott, Robt	9	12	Mann, Archer	6	1	Farmer, William, Jr	5	4	Cheatham, Stephen	9	3
Beasley, Benjamin	5	17	Moore, Mathew	7	1	Nunnally, James	4		Flournoy, Josiah	11	8
Beasley, Tho (Estate)	1	14	Morris, John	4		Hatcher, Obadiah	6		Phillips, Elizabeth	6	
Chauly, Archer	5	1	Mann, Daniel	8		Newby, Levy	3	1	Frost, Joshua	6	
Martin, Tho	6		Mann, Branch	5		Rudd, John	10		Smith, Henry	3	1
Chauly, William	10		Mann, Olive	5		Branch, Benj	3	27	Smith, Michajer	2	
Atkins, Phoe	4	1	Mall, Joseph	10		Graves, William (Est)	5	16	Robt, Ambrose	2	7
Farmer, Joseph	3	14	Moseley, Josiah	1	9	Graves, Charles	3	6	Robts, Enock	6	
Farmer, Mark	1	1	Mann, Obedience	10		Grissell, William	5		Grant, Edith	11	
Tanner, Branch	5	9	Moore, Eleazer	1	8	Grissell, George	5		Walthall, William	4	
Walthall, Arch	5	10	Moody, Henry	8		Gordon, Giles	10	2	Rudd, James	5	10
Walthall's, Henry (Est)	9		Moody, Henry, Jr	8	11	Bekker, John	3	2	Rudd, Thomas	3	10
Beasley, William	9		Nobles, Mark	1	4	Graves, King	3	14	Worsham, John	3	
Nunnally, John	10		Osborne, Edward	10	32	Rauch, James	8	1	Newby, Jesse	6	
Andrews, Sylvester	5		Osborne, Francis	6		Perdue, Josiah	8		Wilkinson, Richard	6	20
Andrews, Benjamin	5		Parkerson, John	5		Elliot, Philp	10	3	Graves, John	8	
Andrews, Bullard	5		Parkerson, Ezekiel	5		Puckett, Nathaniel	3		Winfrey, Wm	3	6
Andrews, Simon	5		Parkerson, Robert	5		Puckett, Abram	7		Ware, Richd	3	
Andrews, Stanton	5		Parkerson, William	10		Patram, Daniel	8	11	Ware, William	10	3
Andrews, William	6		Parkerson, Baxter	11	21	Pardue, Thomas	7		Totty, Tho H	2	
Andrews, Francis	6		Fitzpatrick, Peter	8		Pardue, Francis	10	4	Mann, William	9	
Andrews, Stephen	6		Puckett, Mary	8		Perdue, Ezekiel	10		Mann, Tho	9	7

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

51

## CHESTERFIELD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Moore, Marke.	11	...	Jackson, Hezekiah.	1	...	Moore, Iam.	10	...	Puckett, Mary.	5	...
Blankinship, Fore.	6	9	Kenny, Phebe.	2	2	Robertson, George.	7	...	Lopeman, Edward.	9	6
West, Littlebury.	5	5	Lessenbury, Tho.	6	1	Elam, James.	4	8	Goodwin, Collins.	5	5
Willson, John.	5	1	Linch, Henry.	2	...	Clybern, George.	10	...	Elam, Burwell.	4	1
Blankinship, Mary.	6	...	Lewis, William.	6	...	Farmer, Hezekiah.	3	4	Bass, Edward.	6	6
Mann, John.	6	...	Lattimore, James.	6	5	Farmer, Phebe.	5	10	Gordon, James.	6	6
Dunavant, Dudley.	6	...	McGraw, James.	3	...	Bailey, James.	7	...	Baugh, Peter.	3	6
Andrews, Lewis.	7	...	Moody, James.	6	8	Elam, Branch.	7	12	Anderson, Jordan.	4	16
Ash, John.	7	...	McNabb, Alex.	4	5	Syms, James.	11	...	Flournoy, Samuel.	1	6
Archer, Field.	7	...	Norris, John.	3	3	Williamson, William.	11	...	Russell, John.	6	2
Archer, Edward.	7	23	Norris, James.	6	6	Cole, William.	4	...	Russell, Jesse.	9	1
Ammonet, John.	6	1	Nunnally, Joshua.	5	...	Lester, Lewis.	6	7	Robertson, John.	8	21
Brawlon, John.	1	2	Pigg, Francis.	3	12	Moseley, Alexander.	5	5	Moody, Arthur.	9	6
Brittain, William.	11	1	Perkerson, James.	5	5	Bass, Thomas.	8	16	Robertson, Sarah.	3	4
Bevill, Francis.	5	8	Perkerson, John.	6	...	Purdie, Aaron.	8	2	Robertson, Mills.	9	1
Booker, Richard.	3	16	Perkerson, William.	4	...	Stevens, William.	6	14	Robertson, William.	10	8
Baker, Jermain.	4	27	Perkerson, John.	8	...	Moseley, Richard.	5	7	Rosbeach, Lodwick.	7	...
Burrows, John.	3	3	Perkerson, David.	4	7	Cheatham, Leonard.	8	12	Farmer, Elam.	4	1
Blankinship, Gldion.	6	...	Partin, William.	7	...	Rucks, James.	1	...	Goodwin, David.	11	3
Burton, Susana.	2	6	Rowlett, John.	7	24	Bass, Henry.	7	3	Haskins, Creed.	1	21
Burton, Abram.	2	9	Rowlett, William.	3	11	Rucks, Josiah.	5	1	Talbott, Italy.	7	3
Baugh, Peter.	9	22	Robertson, George.	11	11	Clyborne, Jonas.	11	...	Rudd, Frederick.	7	...
Baugh, Peter, Jr.	3	6	Stewart, John.	2	...	Gordon, James.	7	...	Garrott, John.	9	...
Barber, Thomas.	4	...	Stewart, John, Jr.	8	...	Bass, Alexander.	11	...	Gon, James.	7	...
Buchanan, Niell.	3	24	Stewart, Charles.	4	...	Cheatham, Henry.	10	12	Worsham, William.	5	1
Chapple, Robert.	4	1	Stewart, Thomas.	2	3	Russell, Stephen.	8	...	Bailey, Ben.	4	...
Coothrall, Martha.	4	...	Stringer, John.	17	14	Russell, Stephen.	7	...	Wormack, Thomas.	6	...
Carter, Littleton.	4	...	Stiles, John.	5	1	Wilkinson, Edward.	10	1	Worsham, Kennon.	5	...
Covington, John.	6	3	Shore, Thomas.	3	13	Howerton, Thomas.	6	...	Lester, Morgan.	7	...
Cousins, George.	5	20	Tucker, S. George.	11	71	Cole, John.	6	1	Robertson, Nicholas.	8	8
Cousins, George, Jr.	5	2	Towler, John.	6	5	Lockett, William.	14	...	Boles, Zack.	7	...
Cousins, William.	7	7	Tabb, John.	...	15	Akin, William.	4	9	Wilkinson, Drury.	3	...
Cogbill, George.	5	29	Traylor, Humphrey.	4	7	Akins, Joseph.	5	2	Forse, Charles.	4	2
Dance, William.	14	14	Traylor, Fred.	4	1	Akins, James.	2	1	Bailey, Abram.	1	...
Dance, Edward.	8	4	Terry, Thomas.	3	...	Goode, John.	14	3	Rudd, Aldrige.	4	...
Duncan, Charles.	4	24	Tralor, Humphrey.	7	6	Ashbrook, Joseph.	12	9	Anderson, Edward.	6	3
Downman, William.	6	13	Traylor, George.	6	2	Flourney, Lorence.	1	10	Gordon, William.	3	5
Dodson, William.	3	12	Traylor, Humphrey.	...	...	Farmer, John.	4	8	Clarke, Jesse.	8	10
Edwards, John.	8	11	Walshall, Gerrard.	9	19	Farmer, John.	6	11	Flood, John.	4	...
Evans, William.	4	...	Wills, Isham.	12	14	Nunnally, Sherman.	8	7	Turpin, Phill.	8	6
Edwards, Margrett.	1	1	Wells, Joseph.	5	8	Walshall, Richard.	8	13	Gipson, Miles.	2	5
Eanes, John.	7	1	Worsham, William.	4	10	Cheatham, Isham.	8	7	Ashurst, Robert.	6	5
Irby, William.	8	...	Worsham, William, Jr.	2	4	Condee, William.	5	...	Nowell, Eli.	10	10
Falkner, Ralph.	5	4	Gates, William.	8	2	Moore, John.	7	...	Haskins, Aaran.	2	4
Franks, William.	4	...	Hickman, William.	12	1	Lockett, Richard.	10	5	Haskins, Robert.	11	9
Franklyn, Alexander.	5	...	Nunnally, Jeremiah.	5	1	Lester, Jacob.	3	6	Branch, Edward.	11	18
Fols, Edward.	4	5	Boles, Henry.	10	...	Lester, Jeremiah.	2	2	Tatum, Josiah.	5	31
Franklyn, John.	10	2	More, William.	5	...	Cheatham, Josiah.	7	8	Tatum, Henry.	1	11
Fols, Edward, Jr.	7	6	More, William D.	3	...	Gordan, William.	3	5	Puckett, Mary.	5	...
Franklyn, Joel.	5	2	Moody, Blanks.	6	...	Walshall, William.	1	5	Ball's, James (Estate).	6	8
Gill, James.	11	13	Mills, Henry.	12	...	Woodridge, Robert.	1	2	Goode, Francis.	10	34
Gill, Robert.	1	...	Nunnally, David.	9	...	Lynes, William.	12	...	Osborne's, Thomas (Est.).	12	5
Gill, Thomas.	5	8	Brown, John.	6	...	Woodridge, John.	4	8	Randolph's, William (Est.).	1	40
Gill, John.	2	5	Brown, George.	6	...	Elam, Richard.	7	12	Oshones, Francis.	7	30
Holt, David.	6	26	Condrey, John.	5	...	Gates, James.	9	3	Anderson, Claiborne (Est.).	5	3
Holt, Thomas.	5	3	Basebeach, John.	8	...	Gates, Mary.	1	2	Watkins, Benjamin (Est.).	7	32
Hare, Parker.	7	11	Blankinship, Archer.	4	...	Wormack, Sally.	12	5	Markham, George.	10	19
Harris, Jack.	2	...	Blankinship, William.	6	...	Pilkington, Sally.	6	...	Watkins, Thomas.	1	6
Horton, William.	3	2	Vest, Gabriel.	5	...	Pilkington, Morris.	5	...	Mills, Anthony.	3	...
Hill, John.	7	2	Lockett, Thomas.	8	...	Boles, Thomas.	9	...	McDowell, John.	7	...
Hogans, Margrett.	3	2	Russel, William.	9	...	Boles, James.	4	1	Smith, William.	3	23
Ireland, John.	4	...	Elam, Elizabeth.	5	...	Ashurst, Francis.	1	1	Smith, Oba.	4	25
Jones, Charles.	7	1	Robertson, George, Sen.	2	5	Cox, Henry.	7	12			
Jones, John.	12	6	Robertson, James.	7	2	Puckett, Jesse.	7	7			

## ESSEX COUNTY.

DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKEN- BROUGH.		DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKEN- BROUGH—continued.		DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKEN- BROUGH—continued.		DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKEN- BROUGH—continued.	
Allen, Hannah.	5	Campbell, John.	9	Davis, Evan.	6	Greenwood, William.	4
Brockenborough, Newman.	4	Chaney, Phillip.	4	Davis, Reuben.	1	Greenwood, William.	3
Brooke, Tho. Henry.	5	Caulhorn, Richard.	9	Durham, James.	6	Greenwood, Twyman.	5
Bush, John.	8	Caulhorn, Thomas.	9	Dunn, Edmund.	7	Gatewood, Isaac.	5
Brooke, George.	4	Coats, Samuel.	7	Dunn, Benjamin.	7	Greenwood, James.	3
Brizendine, Elizabeth.	2	Coats, Mary.	2	Dunn, Elizabeth.	8	Good, John.	5
Brizendine, Thomas.	3	Crutcher, Thomas.	2	Dunn, Dickinson.	5	Good, Richard.	5
Brizendine, Randolph.	4	Coats, Thomas.	9	Dobbins, Thomas.	6	Griggs, Philip.	7
Bush, Thomas.	3	Croxton, James.	9	Dunn, Nathan.	4	Hodges, John.	9
Brooke, Richard.	3	Cuthorn, James.	1	Dunn, William.	5	Howerton, William.	4
Brooke, John, Sen.	3	Crow, Austin.	4	Dennell, Francis.	5	Howerton, Ambrose.	2
Brizendine, Francis.	5	Covington, Sarah.	7	Dunn, Phill.	3	Harper, John.	6
Baughan, Francis.	3	Covington, William.	10	Davis, William.	9	Howerton, John.	5
Bohannon, Joseph.	10	Crow, Isom.	6	Davis, John.	9	Howerton, Heritage.	7
Brooke, Thomas.	4	Crow, Susannah.	1	Davis, Samuel.	2	Harper, Stephen.	5
Brown, Richard.	4	Crow, John.	12	Davis, John.	3	Hayes, William.	6
Brooke, John.	10	Clark, Thomas.	3	Davis, Jacob.	6	Hundley, Mary.	2
Brizendine, William.	6	Covington, Thomas.	4	Davis, Samuel.	7	Johnson, Griffin.	9
Breedlove, Nathan.	5	Cauthorn, Henry.	4	Davis, Isaac.	3	Jeffries, Richard.	9
Brown, Cornelius.	4	Chaney, William.	12	Dunn, William.	9	Johnson, Ben.	8
Brizendine, Isaac.	1	Carter, Daniel.	3	Dunn, Anthony.	6	James, Thomas.	4
Brooke, William.	1	Cauloux.	1	Dickinson, John.	2	Johnson, Thomas.	8
Brizendine, Bartlett.	2	Cole, William.	4	Edmondson, William.	8	Jordan, Isaac.	6
Brizendine, Armstead.	1	Coxe, Thomas.	12	Evans, James.	4	Jeffries, William.	2
Brizendine, Abner.	1	Dangerfield, Le Roy.	5	Edmondson, James.	8	Johnson, Samul.	1
Byrum, Reuben.	1	Davis, Thomas.	6	Evans, Elizabeth.	4	Kidd, Philip.	5
Byrum, Fauntleroy.	5	Dunn, Wm.	5	Fletcher, John.	7	Mann, John.	7
Breedlove (Widow).	5	Dunn, John.	4	Fisher, Richard.	5	Marlow, William.	8
Carter, Samuel.	8	Dunn, Thomas.	1	Fisher, James.	5	Mann, Robert.	8
Campbell, James.	4	Dunn, William M.	7	Fuller, Richard.	5	Mann, Joseph.	2



## ESSEX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
DISTRICT NO. 2—LIST OF NEWMAN BROCKEN- BROUGH—continued.			DISTRICT NO. 3—LIST OF SAMUEL PEACHEY—con- tinued.			DISTRICT NO. 5—LIST OF WILLIAM DOANE—con- tinued.			DISTRICT NO. 6—LIST OF JNO. UPSHAW—con- tinued.		
Marlow, John.....	7		Ritchie, Archibald.....	6	75	Loyde, Jno.....	6	3	Samuel, James.....	9	13
Marlow, Reuben.....	4		Roam, Thomas.....	1		Loyde, George.....	1	1	Spindle, John.....	7	16
Minter, John.....	6	3	Smith, Thomas.....	1	10	Loyde, Sarah.....	3	2	Shaddock, James.....	8	1
Mitchel, Ralph.....	32		Smith, Thomas (Eng.).....	7	2	Lindsay, Calib.....	1	22	Sullivan, James.....	12	6
Minter, Josiah.....	12	2	Smith & Jones.....	2	1	Longest, Joshua.....	1	1	Taylor, John.....	10	
Ogleby, Ann.....	4		Smith, Elizabeth.....	7	4	Lumpkin, Isaac.....	4		Thomas, Angelina.....	5	3
Parron, Thomas.....	1		Smith, John.....	1	2	Munday, Stephen.....	10	1	Upshaw, Tamzen.....	3	7
Patterson, Elizabeth.....	6	1	Sterman, Elliot.....	3	4	Munday, Jane.....	2	9	Upshaw, Thomas.....	1	3
Rodden, John.....	1		Shearwood, Jonathan.....	5		Munday, James.....	9	6	Vawter, William.....	6	
Rodden, Ben.....	5		Shearwood, Jacob.....	2		Munday, Thomas.....	7		Clark, James.....	1	
Stephen, James.....	1		Smith, Samuel.....	1	12	Mitchell, Mark.....	6		Watkins, William.....	3	11
Ship, John.....	6	1	Temple, Joseph.....	6	9	Noell, Calib.....	9	4	Wayman, John.....	4	3
St. John, Richard.....	8	5	Waggoner, Benjamin.....	7		Noell, Lott.....	12	1	Garnett, Achilles.....		
Shackleford, Roger.....	8	11	Wood, Thomas.....	12	27	Noell, James, Junr.....	1	16	Graves, Francis.....	3	1
Shepherd, Jeremiah.....	5	1	Allen, Thomas.....	8	25	Parker, Robert.....	7	10	LIST OF COLO. REAL.		
Shackleford, William.....	3	8	Banks, James, Junr.....	4	8	Phillips, Jno.....	1	1	Adam, Thomas.....	3	10
Shepherd, Milley.....	4	1	Brown, Henry.....	2	4	Rowzee, William.....	7	27	Beale, John.....	7	22
Shepherd, Reuben.....	12	3	Bennatt, Elizabeth.....	2	3	Sale, Thomas.....	5	34	Broune, Bennett.....	7	22
Stodghill, James.....	8		Bailey, David.....	4	1	Stoakes, Richard.....	8		Broocke, Elvz.....	4	5
Spade, Mary.....	12		Boice, Mary.....	4	1	Sale, Jno.....	6	15	Broocke, Wm.....	6	7
Stewart, Charles.....	1		Bogie, John.....	4	1	Sale, William.....	1	5	Brim, Jno.....	8	1
Stewart, William.....	1		Chamberlaine, James.....	5	2	Stoakes, James.....	8	5	Broocke, Edmund.....	6	1
Townley, James.....	8	6	Croxton, Samuel.....	7	7	Smith, Elez.....	3	1	Broocke, Phill.....	8	6
Tureman, Gilbert.....	9		Croxton, William.....	3	1	Taylor, Jno (Est.).....	1	65	Boughton, Tho.....	9	10
Townley, John.....	9	6	Croxton, Carter.....	4	5	Taylor, Samuel.....	6	1	Boughton, Henry.....	6	5
Treble, Peter.....	8	12	Croxton, Thomas.....	1	1	Thomas, James.....	4	2	Broocke, Reuben.....	7	6
Taylor, Edmund.....	1		Cooper, James.....	7	9	Taylor, Prince.....		6	Boughton, Jno.....	5	3
Turner, Eleanor.....	3	1	Dyke, Bowler.....	6	1	Thomas, William.....	8	13	Byrd, George.....		9
Ursey, Thomas.....	8		Davis, Thomas.....	4	2	Vawiers, Benje.....	5		Cauthorn, Vinc.....	6	13
Vass, John.....	1	1	Dike, James.....	2	2	Waring, Tho.....	1	15	Clark, Robert.....	5	11
Vass, William.....	1		Dunn, Henry.....	11	11	Whitlock, Mary.....	2	7	Clark, John.....	2	4
Williamson, Wm.....	4		Dunn, Waters.....	5	8	Whitlock, John.....	1		Clark, Thomas.....	3	2
Williamson, Jno.....	6	1	Davis, Thomas.....	9		Weeks, Charles.....	7	27	Cloadas, Jno.....	8	3
Williamson, Vincent.....	3	5	Games, Thomas.....	7	3	Younger, James.....	7		Cauthorn, Rice.....	6	
Williamson, Abram.....	5		Gatewood, James.....	7	1	DISTRICT NO. 6—LIST OF JNO. UPSHAW.			Crutcher, Reuben.....	1	4
Webb, Richard.....	5		Gatewood, Joseph.....	10	4	Baston, John.....	8		Cloadas, Abner.....	6	9
Williamson, Tho.....	7		Lang, James.....	2	2	Beglere, John.....	5	1	Cole, Francis.....	4	7
Williamson, Isaac.....	7	1	Landrum, John.....	4	6	Beglere, Patty.....	8		Campbell, Sarah.....	3	23
Williamson, James.....	7	2	Meadors, Vincent.....	3		Bransom, John.....	5	1	Dunlop, James.....	9	39
Williamson, Richard.....	5		Moose, Austin (Est.).....	2	20	Bransom, Larkin.....	1	1	Dobbins, W.....	8	1
Webb, James.....	2		Meadors, Thomas.....	6	1	Clark, Leonard.....	9	1	Dunn, John.....	3	9
Williamson, Thomas.....	8		Prosser, William.....	6		Chenault, William.....	8	3	Dillard, W.....	2	3
Young, W (Est.).....	3	21	Peachey, Samuel.....	9	29	Colquit, Sarah.....	1	1	Oliver, Daniel.....	5	
Young, John.....	1		Smith, Meriwether.....	7	67	Clark, Frederick.....	6		Evans, Jno.....	10	15
DISTRICT NO. 3—LIST OF SAMUEL PEACHEY.			Seayres, Francis.....	7	4	Clark, William.....	9		Evans, Tho.....	9	13
Allen, Richard.....	5	2	Smith, John (No).....	4	3	Chenault, John.....	3		Edmondson, Kally.....	3	3
Allen, Franky.....	6	22	Ship, Gideon.....	10	7	Dyke, Jackson.....	6	5	Edmondson, Edm.....	3	4
Burk, John.....	8	10	Walker, John, Senr.....	4	3	Evans, James.....	5	1	Gatewood, W.....	10	28
Banks, Richard.....	9	11	Walker, John, Junr.....	9	3	Fogg, Joseph.....	4	13	Gwathmey, Rich.....	4	14
Banks, William.....	3	10	Welch, Michael.....	4	1	Fortune, W (Mulatto).....	8		Good, Gleaner.....	5	
Banks, James.....	3	16	Allen, Rachael.....	4	1	Fortune, Humphrey (Mu- latto).....	8		Hundley, Ann.....	4	10
Baker, John.....	2	3	Curtis, Robert.....	4	2	Faulconer, Nicholas, Junr.....	5	4	Hundley, Elez.....	7	2
Broocke, Thomas.....	5	2	Davis, Thomas, Junr.....	8		Garnell, Augustine.....	31		Hundley, W.....	2	
Burnell, Amey.....	6	11	Halle, John.....	1	1	Gouldman, Richard.....	9	9	Hoverton, W.....	6	2
Banks, W (son of James).....	6	9	Halle, Wheeler.....	1	1	Gibson, William.....	5	3	Jones, James.....	2	21
Brougham, Cary.....	3	4	Roane, Thomas.....	3	22	Graves, Rice.....	4	3	Jones, Eliza.....	2	26
Baynam, Richard.....	1		Webb, James, decd (Est.).....	3		Griffin, Jonathan.....	4		Johnson, Jno.....	5	
Boulware, Samuel.....	1		Webb & Ritchie's (Mill).....	4		Giffin, James.....	4		Montague, Jno.....	6	67
Brockenbrough, John.....	9	11	DISTRICT NO. 5—LIST OF WILLIAM DOANE.			Garrett, William.....	5		Montague, Lucy.....	6	17
Burk, Richard.....	9	2	Andrews, William.....	3		Hill, Richard.....	11	5	Montague, Eliza.....	8	9
Broughan, Major.....	6	2	Allen, William.....	1		Hill, Sarah.....	4	12	Mullins, W.....	9	5
Broughan, John.....	3		Atkinson, James.....	4	1	Hill, William.....	2	4	Merrit, Archelus.....	4	
Bray, Charles.....	1	9	Brooke, R. Lydia.....	2	15	Hill, Thomas.....	1	1	Metyre, Josiah.....	5	5
Brown, John.....	5		Boulware, Ritchie.....	13		Hawes, James.....	6	3	Mintus, Joseph.....	9	
Crow, Nathaniel S.....	8	6	Ball, John.....	6	3	Hawes, Isaac.....	4	6	Medley, William.....	3	
Couse, John.....	12	2	Brocke, Robert.....	3	40	Hawes, Samuel.....	11	10	Newbill, Henry.....	5	5
Chenault, John.....	1		Brown, Merri-day.....	9	10	Hambleton, James.....	7		Newbill, W.....	5	4
Dunn, John.....	1	1	Bragg, Benjamin.....	3	1	St. James, Wm.....	4	1	Owen, John.....	1	2
Edmondson, John.....	1	40	Boulware, Younger.....	9		Frey, Andrew (Mulatto).....	6		Owen, Augustine.....	1	1
Fossum, Rye.....	1		Runday, James.....	7		Longest, Martha.....	6	3	Phillips, Richard.....	5	4
Hay, Robert.....	6	1	Runday, Jno.....	1		Martin, Henry.....	7		Richards, Richard.....	2	6
Hale, Lewis.....	1		Rutler, Jno.....	7		McGee, Joseph.....	8		Richards, Millicene.....	2	10
Howard, William.....	6	1	Callis, Thomas.....	9	21	McGee, Joseph, Junr.....	7		Smith, Meriwether.....	2	57
Hall, Richard.....	11	6	Cox, Abner.....	10	6	Marriner, James.....	3		Smith, William.....	9	34
Hale, R. Thomas.....	9	13	Davis, Anne.....	4	4	Noell, Richard.....	6	16	Smith, William D.....	3	9
Hart, William.....	4		Elliot, Berriman.....	7	1	Noell, James, Junr.....	4	19	Street, Henry.....	9	11
Gatewood, Philemon.....	4	12	Elliot, Calib.....	3	6	Noell, Edmund.....	5	15	Street, Richard.....	9	7
Gatewood, Dec W.....	4	5	Fogg, Thomas.....	4	5	Noell, Taylor.....	8	7	Simco, William.....	10	1
James, John.....	4		Faulconer, Saml.....	9	3	Noell, Rice.....	5	15	Sadler, John.....	4	3
Gregory, Abram.....	10	8	Faulconer, Niche S.....	3	7	Pitta, David (Y).....	9	10	Singleton, Robert.....	4	1
James, William.....	4		Faver, Thomas.....	9	9	Parker, Robert.....	3	2	Stedd, Elizabeth.....	5	4
James, Benjamin.....	14	28	Gouldman, Tho.....	3	19	Powell, Thomas.....	1		Southern, William.....	5	4
James, Richard.....	1		Gray, Jno.....	9	20	Pulkington, Parmenas.....	3	1	Shepherd, William.....	9	8
Ketchum, John.....	6	1	Garnett, M. Ann.....	16	17	Rennolds, John.....	5	7	Shubers, Charles.....	7	2
Kidd, Henry.....	12	6	Greenstead, Jno.....	3	1	Rouse, William.....	1		Taff, Peter.....	6	2
McCall, George.....	1	35	Greenstead, Tho.....	3	3	Smither, Elizabeth.....	2	2	Williams, Isaac.....	8	
Munday, Micajah.....	5		Halbert, James.....	4	2	Smither, John.....	5	2	Webb, Jno.....	4	35
May, James.....	5		Jones, James.....	6	1	Sale, Mary.....	5	15	Vass, William.....	1	5
Parkins, Mary.....	10	6	Ingram, William.....	3		Sale, John, Junr.....	17	28	Yarrington, Jno.....	7	3
Parkins, William.....	9	1	Kay, Richard.....	3	3	Samuel, Peter.....	7	11	Young, Smith.....	8	15
Ramey, Elizabeth.....	3	6	Livingston, Murren.....	5	19	Samuel, Johnth.....	3		Hudson, Vincent.....	1	
						Short, William.....	2		Dezarrette, James.....	13	9

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

53

## GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
WARE PARISH—LIST OF FRANCIS WILLIS.			PETERSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAS. HUBARD—CON.			KINGSTON PARISH—CON.			KINGSTON PARISH—CON.		
News, John	9	15	Pollard, Frances	1	5	Davis, James	10	29	Carney, William, junr	3	...
Booths, Thomas	1	34	Pollard, James	5	1	Lewis, Thomas	3	2	Jones, Edw <sup>d</sup> S.	4	20
Buckners, Rob <sup>t</sup>	2	20	Proctor, James	5	5	Singleton, Jno	5	...	Brown, Robert	6	8
Claytons, Jasper	1	8	Puller, William	4	4	Hughes, Edward	10	15	Forrest, George	9	...
Buckners, John	*35	...	Pollard, Elizabeth	4	4	Robins, Edm <sup>d</sup>	5	...	Lewis, Christopher	8	2
Cookes, Thomas	*36	...	Purcell, Peter	5	4	Soaper, William	4	...	Ardeston, William	10	...
Cookes, U <sup>a</sup>	*30	...	Puller, Elizabeth	5	5	Davis, Jno	3	...	Thomas, William	10	1
Cookes, Merd	*4	...	Pointer, Henry, jun	5	9	Robins, William	4	1	Hunley, William	3	...
Nuttells, James	3	15	Page, John	10	27	Hudgen, William	7	...	Bohannon, William	11	7
Buckners, T.	1	11	Robinson, Christopher	1	17	Peasley, Charles	7	...	Jarvis, John	6	...
Gressels, James	5	1	Rootes, John	9	18	Steder, James	6	1	Jarvis, William, Senr	4	1
Brickners, Jno	1	17	Riter, William	6	2	Roberts, Thomas	3	2	Little, John	4	...
Baytop, Thomas	2	12	Royston, Rich <sup>d</sup> , W	7	8	Billups, Jno	9	33	Brownley, Archibald, Junr	7	...
Boswells, Maj <sup>r</sup>	23	...	Stubbs, Lawrence	8	4	Billups, Richard	4	9	Reynolds, William	7	...
Boswells, John	7	3	Stubbs, John	9	7	Minter, Jno	11	7	Cook, Igtious	3	...
Rileas, Thomas	5	6	Solds, Dawson	9	...	Brownley, Edward	6	...	Hall, Ann	3	2
Cookes, F. W. (Est <sup>a</sup> )	4	16	Solds, William	1	...	Williams, Thomas	4	...	Tomkins, William	7	2
Whittings, Beverley	4	8	Shackelford, —	4	1	Keys, Edward	6	...	Hunley, Caleb	5	2
Buckners, J <sup>a</sup>	10	...	Stubbs, Jno S	12	...	Brownley, James	7	...	Smith, Peter	12	11
Kemps, W <sup>a</sup>	8	11	Taylor, Nathan <sup>l</sup>	6	...	Brownley, Elizabeth	4	2	Brownley, Archibald	8	...
Cookes, Jno	6	56	Tomkies, Cap. Chr	14	...	Minter, William	7	...	Brownley, John	7	1
Hughes, Jno	1	15	Thrift, Thomas	3	3	Davis, Edward	7	5	Foster, Robert	5	9
Cookes, Merd	6	22	Tomson, Bernard B	2	...	Davis, Elizabeth	1	1	Foster, Joshua	6	2
Davis, Anthony	5	5	Thornton, Meaux	16	...	Blacknall, Mary	4	23	Foster, Robert, junr	3	...
Wilkins, Thomas	5	1	Wiatt, Sarah	43	...	Davis, Humphrey	2	9	Forrest, Abraham	3	...
Wilson, James	3	10	West, Thomas	13	7	Huble, —†	5	18	Morgan, Ransome	2	...
Curry, Ann	4	4	Walker, John	3	1	Hayes, John	10	24	Hobday, Brookes	5	4
Kemp, Dorothy	11	21	Whyte, W <sup>a</sup>	8	7	Davis, Ann	4	4	Buckner, William	6	11
Tomkies, Francis	5	11	Washer, William	3	...	Davis, Thomas, Senr	4	5	Jarvis, Francis	5	1
Fletcher, Nathan	1	5	Wyatt, John	7	11	Armistead, George	5	18	Hayes, Thomas	10	28
Innis, Robert	1	6	Wyatt, William	5	1	Adams, Zach <sup>a</sup>	6	2	Evans, William	8	...
Willis, Fran <sup>s</sup> , Jr	11	63	Wood, Lewis	5	17	Ransone, Letitia	5	12	Forrest, George	6	1
Pryon, Christopher	9	16	Yates, Robert	7	...	Gwyn, John	5	5	Hunley, Matt	2	...
Page, Jno, Esq. (in Abings)	19	162	Thrift, W <sup>a</sup>	15	...	Bernard, Jesse	2	12	Miller, Francis	6	...
Boswell, Abraham	*23	...	Fox, John	5	...	Ransone, Thomas	5	6	Gregory, Richard	5	12
Boswell, John	*7	...	Stanwood, Thomas	5	...	Gwyn, Humphrey	1	4	Brown, Christopher	2	13
Foster, Peter	5	2	Scott, John	5	...	Gwyn, Henry	5	9	Gayle, Thomas	6	3
Ransone, R <sup>d</sup>	5	25	Spann, Mary	...	...	Brookes, Thomas	2	...	Knight, Henry	9	13
PETERSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAS. HUBARD.			KINGSTON PARISH.			Miller, Avarilla	4	2	Brown, George	2	9
Ash, John	6	8	Roan, Alexander	...	...	Callis, Jno (son Robert)	3	...	Brown, William	9	...
Anderson, Matthew	6	15	Padget, Jno	...	...	Gayle, Sarah	4	2	Kerr, Andrew	2	8
Bentley, James	5	11	Shaw, Eliz <sup>a</sup>	...	...	Degges, Jno	5	...	Miller, Joseph	10	1
Bentley, William	6	6	Sears, W <sup>a</sup>	...	...	Forrest, Philip	8	1	Miller, James	7	4
Browning, John	6	18	Cottawn, W <sup>a</sup>	...	...	Harper, James	6	15	Miller, Gabriel	5	9
Booker, Lewis	4	1	Robinson, Jno	...	...	Jarvis, Francis	6	2	Hudgen, John, Senr	6	...
Bristow, John	3	11	Dickinson, W <sup>a</sup>	...	...	Dunbar, Leah	4	2	Basset, Richard	9	1
Booth, George	9	39	Dickinson, Elizabeth	...	...	Christian, Martha	4	...	Basset, William, junr	6	...
Blassingame, William	4	4	Dame, George	...	...	Hudgen, Humphrey	3	...	Merchant, William	2	12
Burton, Henry	5	9	KINGSTON PARISH.			Callis, Ambrose	7	4	Merchant, Elisha	6	2
Burwells, Lewis (Est <sup>a</sup> )	1	34	Armistead, William	15	86	Callis, Richard	5	...	Carter, James	4	...
Blassingame, Jno	9	4	Dogge, William	7	8	Studer, Thomas	8	...	Respass, Richard	7	6
Baine, John	8	...	Davis, Joseph	8	4	Forrest, Philip	8	1	Powell, John	3	4
Blassingame, Jude	3	...	Morris, William	14	...	Callis, John	23	5	Angel, Robert	4	...
Curtis, Ann	7	16	Smith, Arnithad	3	18	Forrest, George	5	...	Longest, Ann	6	...
Collies, James	4	20	Green, Christopher	1	...	Ripley, Richard	5	...	Carry, Philip	9	7
Carney, John	2	...	White, James	3	3	Ripley, Andrew	3	2	Wiscom, Nicholas	3	10
Duvall, William	8	13	Thomas, Johanna	3	...	Decel, James	6	...	Johnson, John	5	...
Duvall, Samuel	4	2	Parsons, James	5	6	Foster, Josiah	5	17	Bell, William	3	...
Duvall, Francis	8	12	Gresson, Richard	8	...	Gayles, Robert (Estate)	5	5	Jones, Philip E	4	7
Duvall, William	2	12	Hudgen, George, Senr	5	...	Sampson, John	5	2	Fitchet, Thomas	7	2
Dunster, Warner	4	...	Hudgen, Perrin	5	...	Hunley, James	6	4	Fitchet, Daniel	5	11
Douglass, Thomas	7	4	Hudgen, Geo. junr	6	...	Dudley, William	11	...	Dudley, Dorothy	5	5
Freeman, James	10	...	White, William	1	...	Mason, Thomas, Senr	6	...	Hughes, Edw <sup>d</sup>	3	...
Garland, Elizabeth	2	10	White, John	1	...	Willis, John	6	...	James, Walter	8	5
Garland, Christopher	4	7	Edwards, Jno	2	...	Hunley, Henry	5	5	Gayle, George	9	4
Gardner, Zach <sup>a</sup>	4	6	White, William	6	6	Soaper, John	5	1	Hudgen, Holder	8	19
Green, George	6	16	Ellott, Jno	12	31	Mullins, James	1	2	Ayres, Richard	4	...
Guthrie, Samuel	4	6	Whyte, Edward	5	2	Davis, Tho (son of Jno)	5	3	Brookes, Joseph	5	1
Gressit, John	5	4	Watson, Jno	5	...	Owen, Edm <sup>d</sup>	4	...	Hunney, John	2	1
Grunley, Swan	3	9	Deal, Jno	6	...	Willis, William	5	...	Cray, John	5	...
Goalder, Thomas	2	4	Machen, Samuel	9	...	Lewis, Robert	6	1	Stedder, John	5	...
Groome, Mary	5	...	Hurst, Richard	12	5	Stuart, James	8	...	Jarvis, Francis	5	2
Hubard, James	16	57	Sadler, Robert	7	4	Gayle, Hunley	6	4	Fityoung, George	2	(†)
Howlet, John	3	6	Smith, Thomas	4	58	Gayle, Joshua & Matt	3	13	Cary, Robert	2	14
Hughes, Thomas	11	9	Tabb, Jno	5	21	Borum, Edm <sup>d</sup> , Senr	2	17	Booker, James	2	11
Hibble, George	6	5	Tompkins, Hannah	4	7	Borum, Edm <sup>d</sup> , junr	7	...	Kippens, Thomas (Estate)	1	5
Hope, Benjamin	5	1	Williams, Frances	7	...	Machen, Mary	6	11	Curtis, Charles	1	2
Jones, Richard	5	36	Bulley, Mary	6	5	Machen, Margaret	1	6	Wyatt, Margaret	6	2
King, Samuel	1	...	Foster, Jno	7	21	Borum, John	6	2	Green, Richard	5	4
Kemp, Peter	4	2	Foster, Isaac	7	1	Southcomb, John	3	12	Lewis, George	1	6
Lewis, John	6	6	Foster, Jesse	4	...	Dudley, George	3	6	Hudgen, John	4	4
Lawson, Anthony	3	2	Hudgen, Humphrey	6	9	Bromley, Edw <sup>d</sup>	6	...	Blake, Thomas	4	8
Lewis, Thomas	5	1	Hudgen, Humphrey, junr	6	3	Throckmorton, Mord	8	57	Hunley, James	7	...
Lawson, William	6	...	Allerman, John	5	4	Peyton, Sir Jno	3	138	Driver, Emanuel	5	...
Laughlin, James	3	8	Carithers, James	4	7	Culley, Judith & Ralph	7	11	Driver, Susanna	4	...
Lemmon, William	8	2	Degges, William	3	...	Callis, William (deced)	5	20	Driver, William	3	...
Lemmon, Richard	9	...	Degges, Mary	5	5	Callis, James, Senr	7	2	Jones, James	7	9
Laughlin, Laurence	7	...	Gayle, Matthew	12	4	Davis, Isaac	6	1	Iveson, Abraham	5	13
Lemmon, John	8	2	Davis, Richard H	2	4	Degges, Joseph	3	26	Iveson, Johnna	7	...
Lawson, Charles	4	6	Williams, Samuel	10	25	Hudgen, Jno	3	5	Plummer, Judith & W <sup>a</sup>	8	20
Mason, William	5	1	Magan, James	8	1	Robins, Peter	8	2	Bell, Peter	12	...
Menoggin, Sam <sup>l</sup>	5	...	Parsons, Jno	8	4	Degges, William	2	...	Turner, John	4	2
Pollard, Julius C	5	2	Sadler, Robert	1	...	Hudgen, Alb <sup>n</sup>	9	...	Lucas, William	1	1
Pollard, William	3	5	Whyte, James (Son of W <sup>a</sup> )	5	4	Hudgen, Lewis	10	...	Hudgen, Robert	7	...
			Culley, Christopher	8	10	Hudgen, John	4	...	Hudgen, Mary	2	1
			Davis, Isaac	4	5	White, John	2	...	Hudgen, Hugh	8	2
			Kunley, Matthew	3	3	Jones, Thomas	7	...	Parrot, Augustine	1	...
			Thomas, James	10	4	Anderson, John	4	4	Dudley, George A	9	9
			Thomas, Jno	3	1	Carney, William	5	...	Hodges, Richard	6	...

\* Whites and blacks not reported separately.

† Illegible.

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## GLOUCESTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
KINGSTON PARISH—con.			KINGSTON PARISH—con.			KINGSTON PARISH—con.			KINGSTON PARISH—con.		
King, Joseph.....	4	7	Forrest, Henry.....	2	1	Forrest, Mary.....	3	1	Shipley, John.....	4	1
Arnestead, Dorothy.....	3	2	Hunley, John.....	2	2	Forrest, Edmund.....	3	1	Scott, Michael.....	2	1
Davis, Edward.....	4	2	Hudgens, William (son	2	2	Hudgen, Moses.....	3	1	Billups, Joseph, Jr.....	3	11
Basset, William, Senr.....	9	2	Gab?).....	2	1	Billups, Robert.....	2	17	Cartier, Jane.....	7	33
Dunbar, Gowen.....	2	2	Winder, Ann.....	1	1	Oliver, Graveley.....	4	1	Eddins, Jnr, junr.....	2	12
Ashbury, Joseph.....	4	1	Winder, Edm'd.....	2	2	Dawson, Lenard.....	6	1	Gwyn, Robert.....	5	4
Respass, William.....	6	10	Hunley, Thomas.....	2	2	Dawson, Thomas.....	7	5	Foster, George.....	7	1
Pickett, Galen.....	5	1	Powell, Henry.....	1	1	Merchant, Ann.....	3	5	Hunley, Thomas.....	3	1
Avery, John.....	6	2	Read, Lucy.....	2	2	Winder, Thomas.....	4	3	Boush, William.....	6	3
Feld, James (Estate).....	4	4	Hudgen, Eliz.....	5	5	Blake, James.....	6	5	Glasscock, Abraham.....	3	1
Francis, John.....	6	6	Hudgen, Eliz.....	5	5	Anderson, Edw'd.....	5	5	Singleton, Henry.....	6	6
Billups, John & mother.....	4	6	Turner, Eliz.....	2	2	Hurst, John.....	6	7	Billups, George.....	3	9
Billups, Thomas.....	10	13	Dunlavy, Ann.....	1	1	Haywood, Elkin.....	6	7	Gwyn, Hugh.....	1	1
Degges, Joshua.....	6	2	Harriss, James.....	6	3	Merchant, Ambrose.....	7	18	Gwyn, James.....	1	1
Owens, John.....	3	3	Harris, Matt.....	2	2	Meggs, John.....	6	7	Gwyn, John.....	1	1
Owens, George.....	8	4	Harris, Johanna.....	2	1	Foster, Robert.....	7	1	Jarris, Machen.....	3	3
Weston, George.....	4	4	Matthews, Robert.....	8	32	Anderton, Jnr.....	4	(*)	Glasscock, Isaac.....	6	6
Sadler, Richard.....	7	7	Matthews, Dorothy.....	1	7	Lane, Ezekiel.....	4	18	James, Matt.....	8	13
Peed, Lewis.....	9	9	Eddins, Jnr, Senr.....	2	17	Dawson, James.....	7	5	Whiting, Thomas.....	9	1
Weston, Thomas.....	9	9	Eddins, Davison.....	7	9	Gayle, Christopher.....	8	5	Parrot, John.....	5	1
Summers, Richard.....	8	8	Eddins, Sam'l.....	6	8	Brookes, Richard.....	7	12	Atherton, John.....	5	1
Sadler, Thomas.....	7	7	Forrest, Henry.....	6	13	Sadler, William.....	6	2	Atherton, Ann.....	4	4
Parrot, Ann.....	3	3	Forrest, Thomas.....	4	1	Enos, Francis.....	9	2	Tinsley, David.....	5	9
Pallester, John.....	5	5	Lewis, John.....	7	5	Anderton, Ralph.....	2	2			
Parrot, Robert.....	5	5	Forrest, George, Senr.....	3	8	Bridge, Mary.....	2	2			
Tabb, Thomas.....	5	40	Forrest, John.....	4	4	Shipley, Ralph.....	8	8			

## GREENSVILLE COUNTY.

Allen, William.....	4	64	Maclin, Thomas.....	12	23	Smith, David.....	7	10	Rives, Hannah.....	5	5
Batte, William.....	10	38	Maclin, William.....	4	29	Smith, Joel.....	5	7	Bynum, Turner.....	6	19
Barlow, Celia.....	4	4	Major, Harwood.....	12	13	Smith, William.....	3	10	Massey, Richard.....	6	1
Blanks, Richard.....	4	11	Mason, James.....	13	44	Tyus, Lewis.....	14	30	Wommack, William.....	5	8
Blanks, Nicholas.....	4	4	Porch, James.....	8	3	Thrift, Drury.....	1	27	Parks, Major.....	1	1
Blanks, Ingram.....	3	2	Pelham, Peter.....	8	11	Vaughan, Pierce.....	10	11	Turner, James.....	2	8
Bilberry, Isham.....	4	4	Prince, John.....	8	3	Wilkinson, Joel.....	6	9	Dupree, Lewis, jun.....	8	19
Barlow, John.....	5	1	Pettway, Hinchia.....	1	2	Whittington, John.....	6	6	Lundy, William.....	5	6
Barlow, William.....	5	3	Pettway, William.....	4	6	Whitmore, William.....	7	11	Hines, William (S <sup>r</sup> ham.).....	3	3
Bailey, Henry.....	5	3	Newsum, William.....	1	2	Wilburn, William.....	4	9	Dupree, Haley, Jun.....	4	1
Collier, Thomas.....	4	8	Parham, Hannah.....	6	18	Watson, William.....	4	13	Bass, Byrd.....	1	6
Collier, Mihl.....	7	10	Redding, Timothy.....	6	2	Watson, James Alex.....	4	14	Wasdon, Augustine.....	1	1
Dunn, William.....	9	9	Redding, William.....	3	4	Peterson, Batte.....	9	32	Rives, Benjamin.....	10	1
Eppes, James.....	3	8	Stark, William, Junr.....	4	20	Metcall, Andrew.....	7	7	Bynum, Benjamin.....	1	19
Grigg, Burrell.....	12	16	Simmons, Benjamin.....	8	14	Justice, Ephraim.....	4	4	Fennell, Isham.....	6	47
Grigg, Frederick.....	8	8	Smith, Tabitha.....	7	10	Vincent, John.....	17	32	Dupree, John.....	5	13
Grigg, William.....	1	1	Stewart, John.....	1	16	Clark, Peter.....	11	9	Jordan, Burrell.....	1	1
Grigg, Lewis.....	4	3	Stark, William.....	9	29	Jeter, John, jun.....	6	6	Pritchard, Henry.....	1	1
Grigg, Lewis, Junr.....	2	2	Slate, Robert.....	7	3	Binford, James.....	5	1	Jordan, Edmund.....	1	1
Harrison, Sarah.....	4	4	Tomlinson, William.....	1	1	Burt, William.....	4	9	Young, Ann.....	7	7
Hobbs, John.....	6	21	Tedder, William.....	5	1	Parks, Jeconias.....	5	2	Dancey, Francis.....	10	13
Harrison, Lucy.....	3	1	Turner, John.....	6	3	Parks, Lucy.....	4	2	Reams, John.....	5	5
Hazelwood, William.....	1	1	Vaughan, William.....	10	7	Crew, John.....	1	1	Tarbor, John.....	1	2
Hubbard, Anne.....	2	2	Wilkins, Edmund.....	4	45	Coker, James.....	10	1	Lundy, John.....	1	1
Hicks, Benjamin.....	7	29	Williams, Charles (for B. Waller).....	4	16	Smith, Aaron.....	7	1	Lundy, James.....	3	3
Harrison, Mary.....	4	6	Williams, Alex (for W. Allen).....	6	47	Rowell, Edward.....	9	6	Wyche, Mary.....	5	15
Lawrence, Thomas.....	3	3	Jolley, Thomas.....	1	3	Collier, John.....	11	6	Sykes, William.....	8	20
Long, Joseph.....	2	1	Wilkins, Douglas.....	8	46	Jordan, Thomas.....	4	13	Goings, James.....	7	7
Mason, William.....	7	19	Winn, Mary.....	1	10	Jordan, Jesse.....	3	5	Clark, Joshua.....	10	13
Mabry, Robert.....	1	7	Wager, Elizabeth.....	2	18	Bass, Samuel.....	7	7	Robinson, Littleberry.....	6	14
Morris, Thomas.....	3	4	Fisher, Daniel.....	12	43	Atkins, Aaron.....	14	24	Clark, Henry.....	6	6
Mabry, Nathaniel.....	10	19	Loftin, John.....	9	11	Hicks, Robert.....	5	24	Evans, William.....	10	1
Malone, Sarah.....	4	8	Jenkins, Thomas.....	3	23	Haley, Henry.....	6	13	Sherland, John.....	10	1
Melton, Peter.....	5	1	Atkinson, William, Senr.....	8	14	Morris, William.....	1	1	Bennitt, William.....	7	7
Melton, Hardy.....	2	2	Butts, John.....	7	13	Parks, Joseph.....	5	1	Brown, William.....	9	9
Mabry, Daniel.....	11	15	Batte, John.....	6	9	Dupree, John.....	8	5	Anderson, John.....	6	3
Nevison, John.....	3	18	Butts, Peter.....	1	4	Moody, Kerley.....	1	1	Fox, William.....	7	13
Northcross, Frederick.....	1	1	Brown, Ambrose (Dinw <sup>e</sup> ).....	4	3	Moody, James.....	1	1	Collier, Moses.....	10	10
Powell, Robert.....	10	10	Buckley, John.....	4	2	Thweatt's Thomas (quarter).....	3	3	Prince, Nicolas.....	4	3
Richardson, Jordin.....	4	26	Cooksey, John Baptist.....	7	2	Davis, Frederick.....	8	5	Brewer, Benjamin.....	2	2
Stewart, Sally.....	1	2	Caine, George.....	5	4	Britt, Jesse.....	6	3	Fox, John.....	5	14
Sammonds, Newitt.....	1	1	Charles, Lewis.....	2	7	Morris, Chislon.....	1	8	Allen, James.....	9	2
Sammonds, John.....	3	3	Collier, Daniel.....	2	7	Stewart, Thomas.....	5	3	Jeter, Andrew.....	6	6
Trotter, William.....	5	2	Davis, Matthew.....	3	6	Combo, Cannon.....	1	1	Brown, John.....	9	9
Williams, Thomas.....	1	1	Denton, Susannah.....	1	1	Hicks, Daniel.....	1	16	Acres, James.....	7	7
Williams, Benjamin, junr.....	1	1	Goodrich, Benjamin.....	9	8	Jones, John.....	3	3	Dupree, Jacob.....	4	1
Wyche, Peter.....	9	22	Goodrum, Bennitt.....	4	3	Hines, David.....	6	13	Johnson, William.....	6	2
Walker, Robert (Dinw <sup>e</sup> ).....	16	3	Goodrum, Thomas.....	4	4	Jordan, Michael.....	3	3	Cooke, Henry.....	7	14
Whittington, Frederick.....	6	3	Hamilton, John.....	7	22	Turner, Simon.....	9	32	Thompson, Drury.....	5	2
Wrenn, James.....	6	1	Hamilton, James.....	1	1	Brown, Burrel.....	1	8	Sheeborn, Wilson.....	11	5
Wrenn, Thomas.....	9	6	Harwell, Frederick.....	10	10	Morris, Jabez.....	4	5	Ware, Thomas.....	5	5
Williams, Benjamin.....	7	6	Hunt, Judkins.....	9	13	Dupree, Cordy.....	2	4	Jeter, Edmund, senr.....	10	8
Wrenn, Francis.....	3	5	Hunt, Goodwin.....	1	1	Dupree, Jeremiah.....	4	3	Turner, Joseph.....	1	10
Rogers, William.....	5	5	Jones, Benjamin.....	2	15	Dupree, Lewis.....	5	13	Lightfoot, John.....	7	1
Bass, Henry.....	9	18	Lanier, Thomas.....	13	7	Dupree, Thomas, jun.....	4	14	Fielding, Thomas.....	6	1
Howse, Laurence.....	6	8	Lock, Thomas.....	9	6	Haley, James.....	3	14	Tomlinson, Lucas.....	1	1
Stewart, Elizabeth.....	1	1	Mitchell, Lockett.....	6	5	Britt, John.....	10	2	Tomlinson, Susanna.....	5	6
Atkins, Absalom.....	2	6	Mabry, Joel.....	3	15	Spikes, William.....	5	5	Harrison, Nathaniel.....	6	5
Atkins, Jesse.....	7	7	Mabry, Lewis.....	4	6	Grinstone, John.....	2	1	Massey, Richard.....	8	5
Butts, Jesse.....	1	4	McLennan, Philip.....	6	1	Reams, Ezekiah.....	5	1	Wrenn, William.....	9	2
Boush, John (Rich <sup>d</sup> ).....	2	2	Mabry, Evans.....	5	15	Rives, Benjamin, Senr.....	7	17	Harris, James.....	11	1
Boush, Samuel.....	8	38	Maclin, James.....	11	24	Sturgis, William.....	7	2	Morris, John.....	11	1
Branscomb, Thomas.....	7	7	Pettway, Edward.....	7	8	Hines's William (Quarter).....	4	4	Lewellin, Thomas.....	10	3
Barnes, John.....	7	2	Rivers, Robert.....	8	10	Spence, John.....	8	8	Dupree, Haley.....	7	7
Camp, John.....	8	12	Rivers, Nathaniel.....	6	21	Rosser, David.....	4	6	McIndree, John.....	10	9
Jackson, Lewis.....	7	1	Rivers, Thomas.....	3	10	Rosser, Elisabeth.....	1	6	Tooke, Dempsey.....	5	4
Gibbons, Edmund.....	5	16	Spencer, Robert.....	10	33	Rosser, Sarah.....	1	1	Dawson's, John (Estate).....	4	17
Lucas, John, jun.....	1	1			Rosser, Elizabeth, junr.....	1	1	Harris, Absalom.....	10	7	
Lucas, Tabitha.....	3	14			Thweatt, Rebecca.....	3	10	Jordan, Drury.....	9	5	
Lucas, John.....	4	16						Jordan, Braxton.....	8	1	

\* Illegible.



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

55

## GREENSVILLE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Williamson, Henry	7	8	Mitchell, Drury	6	6	Robinson, James	7	7	Hargrove, John	7	16
Robinson, William	4	8	Roddin, Phoebe	6	6	Johnson, John	3	5	Howard, Jesse	12	7
Heathcock, William	5	1	Vinson, Joseph	2	10	Knight, Joel	8	6	Davis, John	4	5
Robinson, John	1	1	Fergusson, William	4	4	Powell, William	5	6	Davis, John, jun	4	2
Catoe, Rowlin	7	4	Dillehay, Charles	10	2	Wyche, Henry	7	13	Bass, Burrell	4	10
Robinson, James	3	6	Fergusson, Francis	1	1	Wyche, William	1	1	Rowell, Isaac	12	4
Vinson, Peter, jun	6	5	Goins, Drury	4	1	Wyche, Peter	2	1	Harrison, Clifton	12	2
Murrell, Mark	2	2	Dungill, William	7	7	Byrum, Osburn	7	7	Pritchett, John	10	12
Brookes, John	9	9	Clark, Peter	7	7	Roper, Ann	7	7	Peebles, William	10	15
Murrell, Benjamin	3	3	Jones, Britton	2	2	Davis, Samuel	4	2	Turner, John	20	70
Anderson, Robin	10	13	Goins, Thomas	1	1	Mitchell, Cheney	8	8	Brewer, Nicholas	5	5
Vinson, Peter	13	13	Prince, Joel	3	3	Day, John	1	1	Morris, Thomas	6	1
Nolley, Daniel	7	5	Branscomb, John	3	3	Peebles, Drury	6	2	Catoe, John	7	11
Heathcock, Charles	6	5	Brewer, William	5	1	Nolley, Nehemiah	9	3	Catoe, Daniel	8	10
Heathcock, Jesse	6	6	Mangum, Henry	3	2	Massey, John	5	6	Jeffries, —	6	19
Jones, Thomas	6	6	Walker, William	4	7	Shelton, Thomas	11	11	Wall, James	15	45
Mitchell, Nathaniel	2	2	Harrison, Charles	1	1	Byrum, James	4	4			

## LANCASTER COUNTY.

Ball, James	8	52	Robinson, Jesse	6	7	Brent, James	6	17	Cornelius, Samuel	4	4
Burwell, Nathaniel	8	48	Webb, Mary	3	1	Hill, Martin (Orphans)	7	2	Shearman, Raw <sup>b</sup>	8	7
Brent, William	4	6	Robinson, Rebecca	3	1	Schofield, William, Jr	7	2	Spilman, Joshua	6	7
Brumley, William	2	14	Newby, William	3	4	Fendia, Hannah	6	1	Edwards, John	6	6
Brumley, Elizabeth	3	3	Mitchell, William	9	12	Haydon, William	3	1	Hathaway, Thomas	9	14
Bailey, John	9	12	Davis, Margaret	1	2	Doggett, Elmour	1	2	Mason, William	9	9
Ball, Agatha	5	19	Riveer, John	5	2	Ellett, Jeduthun	5	5	George, William	4	5
Ball, Col. Jesse (Est.)	17	17	Newby, Oswald	8	15	Tapscott, Ezekiel	2	4	Hinton, Henry	11	22
Ball, James, Jr	18	18	Robinson, William	2	1	Mahanes, Meridith	7	8	Cottrell, Thomas	5	5
Bush, James	6	6	Ball, Richard	5	22	Haydon, Mary	4	4	Shearman, Ann	6	16
Bailey, Hannah	5	5	Robertson, Andrew	7	22	Hubbard, Joseph	3	5	George, Judith	5	6
Bell, Thomas	9	9	Bivans, Thomas	6	2	Hammond, Sarah	6	7	Berryman, John	7	21
Chinn, John	12	97	Selden, John	2	14	West, Thomas	3	3	Hathaway, Lawson	7	10
Carpenter, William	5	6	M'tyre, John	9	11	Longwith, Burges	3	2	Moore, John	3	2
Chinn, Robert	3	11	Sampson, Joseph	2	1	Longwith, John	5	8	Currell, Isaac	6	10
Chilton, Mary	3	6	Nutt, James	6	6	Hutchinson, John	3	2	Currell, Spencer	7	1
Chilton, Newman	1	9	Pitman, Thomas	7	7	Nicken, John	7	7	Webb, Jesse	1	1
Cammell, George	5	5	Webb, John	3	3	Nicken, John, Jr	1	1	Kern, Henry	1	1
Clutton, John	6	8	Palmer, Benjamin	4	4	Flowers, John	5	9	Pearson, Sarah	9	3
Downman, Rawleigh W	1	66	Norman, William	2	2	Flowers, Lucy	3	4	Degge, Isaac	4	10
Dunaway, Thomas	7	3	Norman, Daniel	4	4	Schofield, Mary	5	5	Lawson, Thomas	4	18
Dunaway, Darby	5	3	Riveers, John	3	3	Chilton, William	2	4	Dameron, Aaron	6	6
Dotson, Charles	8	8	Robinson, George	4	4	Pinckard, Thomas	1	47	Dameron, Moses	6	6
Davenport, Rawleigh	6	4	Caltry, Lewis	3	3	Simmonds, James	5	20	Hunton, Thomas, Jr	2	2
Dunaway, Samuel	5	3	Pitman, William	7	7	Baldwin, John	5	4	Angell, William	5	5
Goodridge, Richard	6	16	Cundiff, Maryann	2	2	Yerby, William	5	9	Arms, William	8	10
Hazard, Henry	6	6	Rich, William	5	5	Bowen, William	3	3	Coats, Rawleigh	6	6
Harvey, Mungo	7	26	Nickens, Nathaniel	3	3	George, Anthony	9	1	Carter, Henry	8	16
Hunt, William	1	2	Nickens, Robert	3	3	Corrie, Rever <sup>d</sup> David	6	38	Chilton, William, Jr	6	8
Jones, Robert	7	7	Nickens, James	9	9	Lawson, Eppa	4	5	Carter, George	5	21
Jones, Robert, Jr	4	4	Brown, Spencer	7	7	Gaston, Anthony	5	5	Chilton, William	2	17
Lenham, James	4	1	Robinson, Agnis	3	3	Gaston, William	4	4	Denovel, Sampson	11	11
Mason, William	3	1	Taylor, John	11	41	Pollard, James	8	5	Dunaway, William	7	7
Mason, Margaret	7	1	Carter, John H. (Es <sup>a</sup> )	128	128	Thrall, John	4	2	George, Daniel	3	4
Mason, Sarah	2	2	Hill, John	7	7	George, Jesse	4	7	Gundry, John	4	1
Mitchell, Ann	4	21	Carter, Charles, Esq.	32	32	Lumford, Traverse	6	6	George, Nicholas	8	10
M'tyre, Robert	9	7	Pitman, Isaac	7	7	Christien, Nicholas	1	1	Harris, John	2	9
Norris, Joseph	9	16	Brent, Judith	7	17	Doggett, George	1	1	Lunesford, Rodham	10	30
Norris, John	6	7	Cox, Thomas	7	7	Currell, Nicholas	4	25	Lowry, Gawin	4	8
Norris, James	7	8	Brown, Elenor	4	4	Currell, James	2	4	Moore, Samuel	7	4
Newby, James	6	11	Stepcoe, Joannah	5	3	George, Martin	6	9	Merryman, John	6	1
Newby, John	5	6	Carter, George	6	7	Ingram, Thomas	7	13	Myars, Matt	3	15
Pullen, William	2	2	Wale, John	1	1	James, John	8	10	Myars, Thomas	2	14
Pullen, Thomas	4	1	Edwards, George	3	4	Parrott, John	5	10	Payne, Betty	1	6
Pullen, Henry	4	4	Kelly, James	4	5	Hunton, Thomas	3	13	Payne, John	7	9
Norwood, Charles	4	1	Divine, Thomas	5	5	Currell, George	3	20	Rogers, Charles	8	25
Riveer, William	1	1	Pollard, Thomas	6	6	Lightburn, Henry	6	3	Wilkinson, John	4	4
Rogers, John	7	9	Weaver, Aaron	3	1	James, Isaac	2	3	Ball, William	6	20
Rains, William	6	1	Gibson, William	7	12	James, Elizabeth	4	13	Brown, Rawleigh	6	6
Robinson, Jesse, Jr	7	5	Brent, Newton	4	9	Lee, Thomas	4	7	Biscoe, William	8	10
Riveers, John	8	8	Haydon, Thomas	4	7	Campbell, Letticia	2	2	Blakemore, Edward	6	6
Riveer, Peter	11	1	Wheeler, Letty	5	5	Wilder, Jonathan	11	3	Bristow, William	8	12
Riveers, Bushrod (Est.)	6	6	Roberts, John	4	9	Carter, Thomas	13	16	Chitwood, George	4	4
Riveer, John, Sen <sup>r</sup>	2	3	Kirk, Mary	3	4	Carter, George	3	1	Chitwood, William	4	3
Riveer, William, Jr	2	3	Robb, Judith	4	4	Hinton, Elizabeth	7	13	Carter, Edward	8	21
Riveers, —	6	2	Pullen, Jonathon	6	12	Wilder, Nathaniel	8	8	Chonning, William	12	17
Stott, Rawleigh	7	4	Hutchings, Leannah	6	7	Wilder, Michael	5	5	Chonning, John	6	10
Stott, Richard	6	3	Smallwood, John	3	5	Lee, Charles	8	24	Carpenter, John	1	7
Stott, Elizabeth	3	6	Doggett, William	9	8	James, William	3	3	Dye, John	8	8
Shearman, Ann	3	12	Kirk, William	1	3	Moughon, George	1	4	Dye, Richard	5	1
Shearman, Joseph	9	14	Yerby, Judith	3	14	James, Sally	6	3	Ewell, James	2	25
Stott, Thomas	6	10	Yerby's, George	15	15	Reaves, John	8	8	Ellett, Thomas	8	2
Sydnor, William	9	45	Stott, Eppa	4	4	Moore, Susannah	4	4	Flemming, James	4	4
Tapscott, Mary	11	32	Norris, William	6	4	Maughon, Matthias	4	4	George, Nicholas	8	10
Wilkinson, Joseph	5	2	Williams, Peter	8	8	Currell, Harry	4	30	George, William	3	7
Warren, William	10	16	Brent, Judith	5	5	Bridgford, Thomas	3	2	Leland, Rever <sup>d</sup> John	6	13
White, Thomas	4	4	Merideth, William	6	2	Crowther, Joshua	7	7	Luckam, William	4	1
Warwick, James	6	6	Doggett, William, Jr	6	6	Wilder, Jesse	3	2	Stephens, Joseph	3	11
Wilson, Mary	4	4	West, William	7	1	Lawson, William	5	11	Towles, Henry	8	15
Selden, Richard	5	42	Roberts, John, Jr	4	1	Lawson, Henry	9	20	Thomas, Tarpley	6	2
Cundiff, Richard	8	10	George, Bailie (Es <sup>a</sup> )	10	15	Lawson, Mary	5	11	Wiblin, William	6	6
Moore, Jeduthun	5	2	Pullen, John	1	1	Hill, Thomas	8	8	Chilton, Jesse	7	15
Flint, Thomas	10	14	Hammond, Thomas	6	3	Boatman, William	6	9	George, Thomas	7	7
Jacob, Robert C.	4	12	Sherwood, Peter	4	4	Riveer, Wiatt	1	2	Kent, William	9	10
Montague, William	11	23	George, Benjamin	10	7	Gordon, Nathaniel	17	17	Kelly, Jesse	6	6
Webb, Tarpley	3	1	Kelly, William	6	6	Harris, James	5	3	Conway, Edwin	6	29
Goodridge, John	7	6	Merideth, John	5	17	Webb, Thomas	1	1	Cundiff, John	7	2
Crookhorn, Thomas	3	17	Standard, George	9	4	Williams, Aaron	7	2	Palmer, Lott	5	1
Robinson, Enaphro	6	3	Garland, David	6	6	Fleet, John	5	34	Brent, Thomas	4	6
Mitchell, Richard	9	7	Tapscott, Mary	1	9	Martin, William	7	23	Brent, Margaret	6	7
M'tyre, Elizabeth	1	10	Maxwell, Frances	2	3	Cornelius, William	7	7	Griggs, Ruth	5	10

\* Illegible.



## 57

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
CAPT. KING'S COMP'Y—continued.				LIEUT. BUXTON'S COMP'Y—continued.				CAPT. ROBT. M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.				SUMNER'S & DARDEN'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF ELISHA DARDEN—CON.			
Pugh, Mary	1	5		Creack, Wm.	6			Spivy, Joshua	9	4			Cutchins, Barthol.	4	
Moore, John, Jr.	4	9		Brown, Christ.	1	1		Jones, James	4				Cutchins, Adam	5	
Alphin, James	6	4		Ridgeway, Tho.	7			Treavathan, William	5				Whitfield, Ivy	4	
Pugh, John	1	5		Ash, James	5			Raby, Jacob	6	8			Daughtery, Lewis	11	
Howard, Stephen	5	3		Boswell, Wm	2			Raby, Kadah	4	8			Daughtery, Robert	7	
Smith, Wm	1			Conaway, James	2	6		Ellis, Josiah	7	1			Lawrence, Robert	7	
Tallont, James	2			Churchwell, Mary	4			Wilkins, Wm (of Tho.)	5				Heirs, John	5	
Wright, Miles	5	5		Streeter, Wm	2	2		Ellis, James	5				Gardner, Joseph	6	
Streator, Edw	1			Powell, Sarah	4	1		Brinkly, James	6	1			Glover, John	6	
Mansfield, Mills	1	2		Deans, Matthew	5	2		Wilkins, James	5				Bowers, John	8	
Brumeger, John	8	3		Dilburg, Peter	8			Brinkly, Kadah	8	3			Pebworth, Robert	6	
Brumeger, James	3	1		Hefeton, James	5			Lassiter, Robert	9	1			Parker, Hardy	11	
Mansfield, Wm	3	1		Jackson, Christopher	6	2		Booth, Jethro	2				Parker, Kader	8	
Roberts, Wm	1	19		Lee, Sherwood	3			Booth, Moses	6	1			Holland, Thomas	6	
Evans, John	5	7		Pitt, Tho.	6	14		Wilkins, Shadrack	5	3			Warren, Etheldred	5	
Wright, Stephen	2	13		Higembotham, Wm	6	6		Lassiter, Enos	8				Harrod, William	7	
Murdaugh, James	7	27		Shepherd, Lidey	6	12		Harrell, John (of Tho.)	5				Britt, Joseph	5	
Slatter, Sol.	9	4		Streator, Willis	5	16		Harrell, Isball	3	3			Cary, Anna	2	
Allmand, Tho.	5	5		LIST OF JEREMIAH GODWIN.				Harrell, John (of John)	8			Cary, Edward	3		
Stone, Demsey	4	2		Godwin, Jeremiah	8	27		Lassiter, Jesse	4	6			Crosland, Edward	5	
Reddick, Moses	5	4		Green, Peter	1	6		Wilkins, Wm (of Shadr)	3	1			Hart, William	8	
Beaman, Jethro	5	3		Barkley, Samuel	9			Seater, Faraby	7				Rochell, John	3	
Baker, Daniel	2			Nelms, Archer	12	1		Lassiter, Daniel	9	3			Gardner, Matthew	5	
Cowper, James	4	5		Norlett, Nath	5	6		Spivy, George	4	6			Barker, Benjamin	4	
Bass, Wm	3			Bryant, John	7	5		Barr, John	7	7			Bigelow, William	3	
Young, Isaac	5	1		Norlett, Sarah	6	8		Ellis, Joseph (of Mary)	4				Johnson, Nathan	7	
Young, Jacob	4			Marshall, Mills	6	4		Brinkly, John (of Eli)	6	6			Vaughn, Charles	7	
Young, Aaron	1			Esbridge, Joseph	2	2		Price, John	3				Vaughn, Elizabeth	1	
Jordan, Edward	4	3		Green, Tho.	3	15		Spivy, James	4	4			Vaughn, Mary	1	
Smith, Eliz	4	1		Pinner, Francis	9			Harrell, James	7				Vaughn, Grace	1	
Jordan, John	2	4		Nelms, William	9			Harrell, Tho (of Sarah)	8	1			Johnson, Jesse	8	
Robinson, Sarah	5	15		Smith, Arthur	4	18		Davice, William	4				Darden, Robert	6	
B															



## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
CAPT. WILLIAM RIDDICK'S COMPANY OF MILITIA LIST OF WILLIS RIDDICK— continued.			CAPT. WILLIS PARKER'S DISTRICT OF MILITIA— continued.			DISTRICT OF MILITIA FOR- MERLY COMMANDED BY CAPT. HOLLAND—LIST OF WILLIS COWLING—con.			LIST OF JOS. HOLLADAY— continued.		
Williams, John.....	7	1	Peete, Jeremiah.....	3		Baker, Richd.....	2	13	Cowper, John.....	5	12
Briggs, James.....	6		Ross, Babel.....	4		Darden, Eliz.....	5	13	Holladay, Joseph.....	9	23
Turlington, Peggy.....	6		Goff, Hugh.....	6	1	Darden, Stephen.....	4	8	Shivers, Tho.....	6	2
Terry, Richard.....	4		Harrell, James.....	9		Hedghpeth, Henry.....	5		Vessey, John.....	8	6
Bears, Liah.....	2	1	Russel, Mary.....	7		Holland, John.....	4	1	Ross, John.....	6	3
Burkett, Charles.....	5		Goodman, James.....	4	3	Holland, Joseph.....	6		Holladay, Brewer.....	4	27
Medcalf, William.....	4	2	Gomer, Rebecca.....	7		Johnson, Mason.....	9		Jones, Mary.....	6	7
Bates, James.....	8	6	Davidson, William.....	5	3	Holland, Charity.....	4	3	Wilkinson, William.....	6	27
Newiney, John.....	7	1	Collins, William.....	3		Hedghpeth, Cutbert.....	1		Cowling, Benj.....	6	11
Boirl, John.....	5	3	Tarlington, John.....	4		Holland, Benjamin.....	5		Driver, Daniel.....	5	
Beacon, Lewis.....	3		Nearney, Nicholas.....	5		Hedghpeth, Comfort.....	5		Godwin, Anthony.....	10	19
John, John Fore.....	1		Hughes, William.....	4		Holland, Titus.....	4	6	Richardson, Archibald.....	3	5
Driver, John.....	5	12	Byrd, Daniel.....	6		Holland, Esther.....	3	10	Tankard, Charity.....	6	4
Lawson, John.....	4	2	Byrd, Martha.....	2		Everitt, John.....	8	13	Lawrence, Mary.....	6	3
Jones, Nicholas.....	3	2	Smith, Isaac.....	8		Holland, Absalem.....	8				
Jones, Eliz.....	3	9	Rawls, James.....	8	6	Denson, Martha.....	3		CAPT. REMBRIDGE GODWIN'S MILITARY COMPANY—LIST OF JAS. GODWIN.		
Loney, William.....	4	2	Faulks, William.....	2	9	Holland, William.....	6		Godwin, James, Senr.....	6	13
Holland, Joseph.....	5	14	March, Daniel.....	6	13	Harrell, Lewis.....	7	1	Godwin, Kinchen.....	7	24
Granberry, Mary.....	3	5	Hare, Elizabeth.....	8	13	Rawls, Eliz.....	6	3	Godwin, Joseph, Junr.....	4	23
Pugh, James.....	5	8	Rawls, Ann.....	4	3	Tarlington, Benj.....	4		Godwin, Eliz.....	6	14
Riddick, Moses.....	5	12	Rawls, Uriah.....	7	2	Rawls, John.....	11	5	Godwin, Eliz.....	6	14
Ried, Mary.....	6	13	Rawls, Hardy (of Sole).....	5		Keen, Saml.....	6		Minton, Mills.....		11
Riddick, Ezekias.....	7	4	Goff, Lemuel.....	1		Hines, Mourning.....	6		Fare, John.....	4	13
Leater, John.....	8		Crofford, Solomon.....	7		Collins, Saml.....	5		Godwin, Col. Tho.....	7	23
Campbell, David.....	3	1	Odum, William.....	4	1	Copeland, Zac.....	7	17	Brider, James.....	7	
Parker, Christian.....	6		Cross, Jonathan.....	4	5	Winborn, James.....	5	14	Denson, John.....	4	14
Woodward, Richard.....	6	9	Dilday, William.....	5		Harrison, William.....	5	4	Marshall, Tho.....	2	3
Groves, John.....	4	1	Barfield, John.....	2		Valentine, James.....	3	5	Howell, John.....	7	4
Lanster, Aaron.....	5	6	Austen, Richard.....	8		Butler, Saml.....	3		Campbell, Tho, Junr.....	3	5
Wilson, John.....	6	1	Rutter, Thomas.....	2		Elsbury, Joseph.....	8		Wilkinson, Tho, Senr.....	8	2
Skinner, Henry.....	2	8	Parker, David.....	5	2				Corbell, John.....	4	1
Lawrence, Jacob.....	5	5	Rogers, Drury.....	4	1	LIST OF JOS. HOLLADAY.			Holladay, Ann.....	5	15
Livingston, Thomas.....	2	2	Langston, Isaac.....	8	6	Roberts, Tho.....	3	9	Eley, Willis.....	4	11
Pugh, William.....	6	9	Keene, Joseph.....	4		Allmand, Harrison.....	6	10	Fulgham, John.....	5	15
Brewer, Jesse.....	6	3	King, John.....	7	1	Everitt, Willis.....	7	19	Smith, Edward.....	7	5
Willie, Thomas.....	7		Tarlington, Levin.....	10		Farrow, Jacob.....	6	1	Godwin, Charlot.....	9	11
Riddick, William.....	1	7	Wiggins, Jesse.....	8		Miller, Tho.....	3	6	Mitchell, James.....	3	5
CAPT. WILLIS PARKER'S DIS- TRICT OF MILITIA.			Smith, Samuel.....	2		Miller, Joseph.....	7	5	Coffield, Wm, Senr.....	6	
Langston, John.....	5	2	Ellmore, Thomas.....	1		Hodges, Jesse.....	7	4	Corbell, Joseph.....	7	18
Lamb, Rhady.....	4		Reide, Shad.....	6	4	Coffield, Willis.....	5	8	Jordan, William.....	5	10
Savage, William.....	4		Jones, Arther, Senr.....	9	7	Coffield, Wm.....	9	15	Corbell, Thomas.....	5	4
Cole, Mourning.....	3	6	Jones, Arther, Junr.....	9	7	Coffield, Slater.....	6	2	Mitchell, Joseph.....	3	6
Savage, Caleb.....	9	6	Howard, Eliz.....	3	2	Cowling, Eliz.....	2	4	Godwin, Mills.....	2	27
Parker, Jonathan.....	3		Smith, Richd.....	2	4	Rogers, Richd.....	7	1	Godwin, Joseph, Senr.....	5	7
Parker, Capt. Willm.....	9	20	Collins, Thomas.....	4		Cowling, Tho.....	10	3	Godwin, James, Junr.....	6	5
Horton, James.....	6	2	Purvis, James.....	12		Poole, Tho.....	4	2	Pitt, Patience.....	4	8
Cross, Hardy.....	9	3	Cross, William.....	5		Eley, Moses.....	10	7	Cutchin, Mary.....	4	16
Smith, Thomas.....	10	3	Riddick, Col. Edw.....	8	40	Mackie, John.....	4	17	Cutchin, Thomas.....	5	8
Smith, Arther.....	11	8	DISTRICT OF MILITIA FOR- MERLY COMMANDED BY CAPT. HOLLAND—LIST OF WILLIS COWLING.			Pinner, Tho.....	4	1	Whitley, Absalem.....	5	
Parker, Abraham.....	11	19	Norflot, John.....	7	3	Johnson, John.....	5	3	Fry, Robert.....	4	4
Harrell, Adam.....	2		Holland, Henry (of Henry).....	7	14	Bullard, John.....	7		Raybourn, John.....	7	6
Haples, John.....	8	1	Holland, Henry (of John).....	9	7	Bound, John.....	2	3	Meloney, Thomas.....	5	7
Horton, Moses.....	3		Holland, Henry (of Danl).....	4	2	Everitt, Saml.....	8	1	Pitt, Edmond.....	6	1
Cross, David.....	1	1	Holland, Joseph (of Kings- ale).....	6	6	Powell, Tho.....	3	2	Hunt, Ralph.....	8	1
Cross, Susannah.....	5		Holland, Jethro.....	6		Everitt, Josiah.....	5	1	House, Richard.....	8	
Bab, John.....	7		Winborn, Sarah.....	6		Everitt, Mary.....	12	18	Wilkinson, Arnold.....	1	10
Peete, Jesse.....	7	1	Norflot, Joseph.....	3		Cowling, Josiah.....	9		Godwin, Ann.....	5	21
Russel, James.....	6		Holland, Joshua.....	6		Light, Jesse.....	9		Moore, Josiah.....	8	5
Smith, James.....		1	Holland, Joseph (of Jo).....	6	1	Cowling, Wm.....	6	10	Campbell, Tho, Senr.....	6	8
Pierce, Edw.....			Holland, Barnibi.....	6		Powell, Wm.....	3	3	Foster, Coffield.....	2	1
Pierce, William.....			Holland, James (of Jas).....	4	3	Godwin, Jos. M.....	4	14	Barrett, Beetley.....	4	2
Byrd, Jacob, Senr.....	5		Holland, Job.....	2		Perrott, Nicholas.....	2		Jones, James.....	3	3
Harrell, John.....	7	6	Winborn, Henry.....	6		Wilkinson, Wm, Senr.....	7	28	Thomson, Alexander.....	4	
Parker, Moses.....	7	1	Holland, Henry (of Jo.).....	4		Burton, Tho A.....	3	11	Weatherly, Sarah.....	4	2
Byrd, Levy.....						Powell, Benj.....	10	22	Keeley, George.....	6	1
Cross, Sarah.....						Bradley, John.....	2	5	Godwin, Leah.....	3	5
Penny, James.....						Bradley, Mary.....	6	7	Weatherly, Wm.....	5	2
Byrd, Jacob, Junr.....	6					Pinner, Tho, Junr.....	2	1			
						Gowper, Willis.....	4	33			

## POWHATAN COUNTY.

Barnes, John.....	9		Forsee, Mary.....	3	12	Banton, William.....	7	13	Moss, Henry.....	3	
Smith, Thomas.....	20		Street, William, Senr.....	6	7	Porter, Capt Isaac.....	6	9	Cooper, Jane.....	4	
Clarke, Charles.....	12		Bryant, James, Junr.....	9	18	Branch, Daniel.....	5	19	Bingley, Judith.....	1	12
Chaastain, Charlotte I.....	6		Bryant, James, Senr.....	2	9	Banton, Mary.....	1	11	Howard, John.....	1	4
Woodson, John I.....	6		Chaudoyn, Lewis.....	1		Drake, Joel.....	4	1	Mosley, William.....	4	2
Harris, Benjamin (Estate).....	8		Howard, James.....	5	1	Bellamy, Samuel.....	9	2	Mosley, Robert.....	5	5
Porter, Magdalen.....			Woodbridge, William.....	8	2	Harris, Francis.....	1	10	Harris, John.....	6	51
Leveque, Martel.....			Mansfield, Samuel.....	9		Harris, Thomas.....	6	27	Pleasants, Isaac.....		2
Leveque, Fell.....			Trabus, William.....	1	3	Harris, William.....	4	34	Mosley, John, Senr.....	2	7
Gatch, Philip.....			Woodbridge, Edmund.....	6	10	Sublett, Peter, Senr.....	2	17	Mosley, John, Junr.....	1	7
Watkins, Benjamin.....			Depp, Peter.....	5	11	Lookado, Isaac.....	6	2	Lewis, Joseph.....		15
Porter, John.....			Johnson, William.....	7	2	Pemberton, Francis.....	4		Ready, Isham.....	6	
Sublett, Peter, Junr.....	18		Jennings, Benjamin.....	9		Moss, Richard.....	8		Harrison, William.....	2	
Roper, Shadrach.....			Salle, Joseph.....	12	1	Langsdon, William.....	4	1	Watkins, Edward, Senr.....	7	25
Smith, George.....	9		Street, William, Junr.....	1	4	Holeman, Henry.....	3	7	Watkins, Edward, Junr.....	8	19
Guerrant, Daniel.....	10		Pankey, Samuel.....	4	7	Jude, Benjamin.....	2	10	Fuqua, Giles.....	5	15
Smith, James.....			Hudnal, James.....	9	5	Pointer, John.....	9		Povall, John.....	5	19
Sublett, John.....	2		Jackson, Daniel.....	2	5	Moss, John.....	4		Povall, Charles.....	1	8
Merriman, Francis.....			Pemberton, William.....	8		Moss, Benjamin.....	2		Trent, Alexander.....		7
Dupuy, James.....	13		Howard, William.....	7		Hall, Thomas.....	12	12	Crumpton, David.....	6	
Dupuy, John.....	13		Omonett, Charles.....	7		Martin, Anthony.....	6	31	Cox, Richard.....	3	3
Forsee, Francis.....	2		Harris, Robert.....	6	34	Flournoy, Samuel (Estate).....	5	33	Farley, Matthew, Junr.....	9	11
Forsee, Stephen.....	8		Harris, Ann H. W.....	1	5	Flournoy, David.....	1	6	Bailey, Ishmael.....	3	



## 59

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Trent, Benjamin.....	6	.....	Self, Robert.....	1	.....	Strobler, John.....	2	2	Splears, Nicholas.....	8	4
Pankey, John.....	2	9	Watkins, John.....	10	.....	Turpin, Thomas, Junr.....	1	23	ifughes, Ann.....	4	12
Sudsberry, David.....	6	.....	Carter, Thomas.....	2	.....	Goode, John.....	5	28	Williams, John.....	11	11
Randolph, Henry.....	24	.....	Baugh, Abraham.....	11	11	Turpin, Horatio.....	1	16	Stratton, William.....	9	13
Hall, Thomas.....	10	15	Langsdon, John.....	8	3	Flournoy, John.....	1	8	Tucker, Thomas, Junr.....	4	1
Mosley, Thomas.....	6	18	Mosley, Benjamin.....	2	10	Turpin, Thomas.....	8	41	Tucker, Jesse.....	6	1
Goode, Thomas.....	6	4	Barnett, James.....	6	3	Watson, William.....	7	.....	Smith, Mary.....	.....	.....
Ligon, John (Estate).....	11	.....	Pelkinton, William.....	7	.....	Salle, Joseph.....	10	1	Steward, John.....	.....	1
Dean, John.....	6	7	Low, James.....	4	1	Woodfin, Sam'el.....	9	6	Brown, Wm.....	.....	.....
Randolph, Brett.....	39	.....	Haskins, Edward.....	10	20	Bradby, J. R. (Est.).....	6	61	Stratton, Richard.....	2	3
Pittman, John.....	6	1	Trabue, Daniel.....	2	2	Biscow, Robert.....	5	13	Mosby, Jesse.....	5	3
Hatcher, Charles.....	11	13	Mosley, Richard (Estate).....	5	21	Brechlin, George.....	11	.....	Murray, Robert.....	1	10
Blackburn, William.....	2	4	Cosby, Wingfield.....	5	1	Bradley, John.....	3	1	Steger, Samuel.....	2	7
Clay, Elijah.....	4	5	Williamson, George.....	5	12	Cox, Henrv, Senr.....	3	16	Moss, William.....	6	3
Pool, Dudley.....	5	.....	Drake, James.....	12	8	Cox, William.....	4	9	Hix, Daniel.....	6	7
Langsdon, William.....	5	1	Owen, James.....	3	.....	Clay, Charles.....	4	10	Scott, Genl Charles.....	9	20
Bailey, Jane.....	6	.....	Woodson, Charles.....	1	30	Clarke, John.....	3	4	Poor, William.....	7	5
Cheatwood, John.....	1	1	Woodson, Hughes.....	4	5	Cox, George.....	9	8	Tucker, William.....	8	7
Mosley, Arthur, Junr.....	12	15	Eans, Henry.....	8	.....	Cardin, John.....	6	.....	Tucker, Thomas, Senr.....	5	4
Mosley, Arthur (Estate of).....	4	17	Strange, Thomas.....	7	.....	Crump, Richard.....	6	29	Hix, Archibald.....	8	9
Smith, William.....	5	.....	Lepner, Henry.....	3	5	Dannel, William.....	6	9	Duguid, Alexander.....	3	6
Hobson, Samuel.....	10	23	Amoss, John.....	7	.....	Gordon, Robert.....	10	5	Hurt, James.....	9	.....
Davis, George.....	8	5	Owen, George.....	10	17	Harris, Ann.....	6	24	Mosby, George.....	2	3
Baugh, Rachael.....	3	17	Toney, Edmund.....	14	18	Harris, Francis E.....	4	16	Moss, John.....	10	8
Lockett, Gideon.....	10	5	Taylor, Robert.....	11	3	Harris, Edward.....	1	3	Wilbourn, John.....	7	2
Gowdy, John.....	2	.....	Ligon, John.....	5	21	Hatcher, Elizabeth.....	3	3	Carden, Robert.....	6	.....
Carpenter, Joseph.....	1	.....	Smith, William.....	8	33	Harris, Joseph.....	12	19	Cocke, Charles.....	.....	28
Moore, Henry.....	6	.....	Toney, Robert.....	14	26	Logan, Charles, (Wm Ray, Overseer).....	6	21	Swann, John.....	8	19
Chastain, Anthony.....	5	3	Toney, Edmund.....	8	4	McCraw, Mary.....	7	12	Moss, James.....	8	11
Jennings, Benjamin.....	7	.....	Mayo, Joseph.....	16	34	McGehee, Jacob.....	9	5	Bondurant, John P.....	7	4
Rice, Charles.....	4	.....	Drake, John.....	6	6	Mosby, Benjamin.....	2	10	Hix, Jesse.....	3	4
Marshall, Mary.....	8	23	Mallory, John.....	6	8	Moore, Robert.....	9	23	Mosby, Hezekiah.....	2	11
Maxy, John.....	7	13	Fitzsimmons, Patrick.....	11	.....	Mosby, Poindexter.....	9	17	Stratton, Edward.....	3	5
Bransford, Sarah.....	7	9	Markham, Vincent.....	4	17	Montford, Edward.....	5	9	Mosby, Robert.....	3	8
Cheatwood, William.....	8	1	Mayo, William, Junr.....	7	22	Nunnally, Archelaus.....	8	7	Stratton, John.....	6	5
McGruder, William Miles.....	10	1	McLaurine, Elizabeth.....	5	25	Netherland, John.....	18	30	Brydon, Barbary.....	5	3
Marshall, Lucy.....	4	3	Povall, John.....	6	6	Steger, John P.....	14	8	Miller, Jesse.....	7	15
Porter, William, Senr.....	4	4	Radolph, Peyton.....	1	125	Steger, Francis.....	10	6	Stratton, Martha.....	3	5
Smith, Childers.....	8	2	Radford, George.....	4	1	Skipwith, Cole Henry.....	8	58	Stratton, Peter.....	3	2
Burton, Charles.....	4	6	Radford, Richard.....	10	6	Tabb, Langhorn.....	7	13	Decemport, Absalom.....	8	7
Bass, Christopher.....											

Booker, William	9	19	Jackson, John	7		Walker, David	7	20	Walker, William T.	2	8
Broadway, Nicholas	5	3	Ferguson, Richard	10	10	Cauthon, William	3	2	Caldwell, John	7	2
Booker, Odeon	1	5	Ellington, William	8	9	Cauthon, John	7		Parks, Joseph	13	9
Clarke, John, Senr	5	10	Poe, Samuel	5	4	Gallagher, Charles	10		Frayzier, James	8	
Clarke, Thomas	4	5	Masey, Mary	9		Harris, Anne	5	7	Anderson, John	6	
Davidson, William	9	4	Savage, Richard	3		Caldwell, David	4	1	Martin, Robert	4	1
Moore, George	2	19	Berry, Joseph	10		Dannold, William	4	6	Gibbins, John	8	
Moore, Joseph	12	29	Gallimore, George	5		Dannold, John	7	9	Moore, Benjamin	1	7
Moore, Thomas	9	16	Haskins, Benjamin	10	17	Dannold, James	11	7	Baker, Caleb, jr	2	2
Mason, John	10	2	Ford, E. Dorrel	8		Armstrong, John	7	2	Randolph, Peyton, esq <sup>r</sup> (under Ch <sup>c</sup> Rice, his overseer)	7	40
Mason, John, Junr	3		Rice, Benjamin	6		Armstrong, Thomas	3	1	Randolph, Peyton, esq <sup>r</sup> (under Sharpe Spencer, his overseer)	10	35
Watkins, Henry	6	25	Aums, John	6		Hays, Francis	6		Foster, Richard	9	13
Watkins, Thomas	2	12	Vaughn, Thomas	10	5	Chalenor, William	2		Watson, John	8	20
Walton, Robert	11	33	Pillar, William	6	5	Garrett, Jacob	2	11	Caldwell, Henry	7	12
Ween, Vincent	5	1	Foster, William	5	5	Harris, Lewis	8	6	Hudson, William	3	16
Walton, George	12	64	Ellington, Daniel	6	3	Wilkerson, Lovell	8		Mitchel, James	8	
Washborne, John	6		Howerton, John	7		Guill, Alexander	13		Mitchell, John	6	
Whitlock, John	2	4	Howerton, Grief	6		Webster, John	4	2	Jasup, John	6	
Green, Thomas	10	4	Foster, Robert	9		Hubbard, John	11		Jinnings, Robert	11	
Green, Berryman	5	8	Ligon, James	5	16	Wood, Edward	4	3	Jinnings, Elkanah	5	
Jackson, Matthew	12	8	Howerton, Thomas	1	4	Hendeake, Ezekiel	7	5	Davis, James	3	
Johns, Joel	8	9	Osborne, Samuel	7	1	Woodson, Daniel	4	11	Hill, Susanah	6	2
Jackson, Cain	6	4	Smith, Thomas	10		Woodson, Charles	4	17	Mitchell, Joseph	4	
Scott, James	6	13	Childress, John	5	3	Woodson, Jacob	7	14	Mitchell, John	9	
Simpson, John	4		Rice, William	3		Jinnings, Samuel	6		Care, Nece	8	
Singleton, Robert	3		Waddill, Jacob	9	5	Jones, Thomas	5	3	Porter, Andrew	5	1
Thomason, Arnold	7	4	Rice, James	7	1	Jinnings, William (A. S.)	5		Taylor, Samuel	8	
Ligon, Elizabeth	7	3	Rice, William	13	14	Armstrong, William	6	1	Matthews, Philip	8	1
Bracket, John	7	5	Chatwell, Charles	4		Maxey, Isel	1		Hill, John	6	4
West, Abraham	9	9	Estis, Abraham	6	14	Peake, Richard	5		Hill, William	6	
Bauldwin, James	5	5	Marshall, Alexander	8	6	Peake, Norman	5		Mitchell, William	6	
Wooton, William	9	11	Hawkins, Layborne	9		Ritchey, Charles	4	13	Terg, William	6	1
Davidson, Sarah	5		Nash, John, jr	3	17	Ritchey, Hugh	7	3	Chapman, James	6	
Carters, William	6	4	Wray, James	8		Baker, Christian	2	2	McFelix, Manassah	2	
Osborne, Thomas	9	5	Ellington, John	7	5	Caldwell, Elizabeth	5	1	Arnold, Thomas	8	3
Goode, Samuel	3	8	Patterson, Anne	3		Welsh, James	4		Hill, Mordica	4	
Goode, Robert	11	10	Hudson, Edward	5	4	Bell, John	10		Fency, James	8	
Goode, Phil	5	18	Pettus, Stephen	9	8	Gallespie, Francis	4	9	Black, James	10	
Hawkins, Phil	10	2	Cason, Seth	12	16	Hammersley, William	6	1	Anderson, William	1	
Watkins, Abner	3	2	Arnold, John	12	7	Davidson, William	3	2	Anderson, Micajah	1	
Sadler, William	2		Andrews, John	6	3	Davidson, Mary	7	3	Penick, John	1	
Sadler, Benjamin	5		Wood, James	1	9	Elliott, Robert	4	7	Venable, Elizabeth	5	2
Tucker, Joseph	5	7	Adcock, Joseph	3	1	Clarke, James	9	15	Tuggle, Thomas	7	
Tucker, Joseph, jr	3	1	Brightwell, Charles	1		Gallespie, William	1	2	Thaxton, David	7	
Farley, Jeremiah	5	4	Masey, Shadrack	5		Hood, James	9		Penick, Charles	5	7
Watkins, John	3	2	Perkins, Henry	9		Fucket, Peter	7	3	Simmons, Joseph	7	1
Waddell, Richard	11	5	Maxey, John	5							

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
CAPT. WILLIAM RIDDICK'S COMPANY OF MILITIA— LIST OF WILLIS RIDDICK—continued.			CAPT. WILLIS PARKER'S DISTRICT OF MILITIA— continued.			DISTRICT OF MILITIA FORMERLY COMMANDED BY CAPT. HOLLAND—LIST OF WILLIS COWLING—con.			LIST OF JOS. HOLLADAY— continued.		
Williams, John.....	7	1	Peele, Jeremiah.....	3		Baker, Rich <sup>d</sup> .....	2	13	Cowper, John.....	5	12
Briggs, James.....	6		Ross, Babel.....	4		Darden, Eliz <sup>a</sup> .....	5	13	Holladay, Joseph.....	9	23
Turlington, Peggy.....	6		Goff, Hugh.....	6	1	Darden, Stephen.....	4	8	Shivers, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	6	2
Terry, Richard.....	4		Harrell, James.....	9		Hedghpeth, Henry.....	5		Vessey, John.....	8	6
Sears, Liah.....	2	1	Russel, Mary.....	7		Holland, John.....	4	1	Ross, John.....	6	3
Burkett, Charles.....	5		Goodman, James.....	4	3	Holland, Joseph.....	6		Holladay, Brewer.....	4	27
Medcalf, William.....	4	2	Gomer, Rebecca.....	7		Johnson, Mason.....	9		Jones, Mary.....	6	7
Bates, James.....	8	6	Davidson, William.....	5	3	Holland, Charity.....	4	3	Wilkinson, William.....	6	27
Newiney, John.....	7	1	Collins, William.....	3		Hedghpeth, Cutbert.....	1		Cowling, Benj <sup>a</sup> .....	6	11
Sofril, John.....	5	3	Tarlington, John.....	4		Holland, Benjamin.....	5		Driver, Daniel.....	5	
Besong, Lewis.....	3		Nearney, Nicholas.....	5		Hedghpeth, Comfort.....	5		Godwin, Anthony.....	10	19
John, John Fore.....	1		Hughes, William.....	4		Holland, Titus.....	4	6	Richardson, Archibald.....	3	5
Driver, John.....	5	12	Byrd, Daniel.....	6		Holland, Esther.....	3	10	Tankard, Charity.....	6	4
Lawson, John.....	4	2	Byrd, Martha.....	2		Everitt, John.....	8	13	Lawrence, Mary.....	6	2
Jones, Nicholas.....	3	2	Smith, Isaac.....	8		Holland, Absalem.....	8				
Jones, Eliz <sup>a</sup> .....	3	9	Rawls, James.....	8	6	Denson, Martha.....	3		CAPT. REMBRIDGE GODWIN'S MILITARY COMPANY—LIST OF JAS. GODWIN.		
Loney, William.....	4	2	Faulks, William.....	2	9	Holland, William.....	6		Godwin, James, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	6	13
Holland, Joseph.....	5	14	March, Daniel.....	6	13	Harrell, Lewis.....	7	1	Godwin, Kinchen.....	7	24
Granbery, Mary.....	3	5	Hare, Elizabeth.....	8	13	Rawls, Eliz <sup>a</sup> .....	6	3	Godwin, Joseph, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	4	22
Pugh, James.....	5	8	Rawls, Ann.....	4	3	Tarlington, Benj <sup>a</sup> .....	4		Godwin, Eliz <sup>a</sup> .....	6	14
Riddick, Mosses.....	5	12	Rawls, Uriah.....	7	2	Rawls, John.....	11	5	Minton, Mills.....	4	11
Ried, Mary.....	6	13	Rawls, Hardy (of Sole).....	5		Keen, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....	6		Fare, John.....	4	13
Riddick, Ezekias.....	7	4	Goff, Lemuel.....	1		Hines, Mourning.....	6		Godwin, Col. Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	7	23
Lester, John.....	8		Crofford, Solomon.....	7		Collins, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....	5		Bridge, James.....	7	
Campbell, David.....	3	1	Odum, William.....	4	1	Copeland, Zac <sup>s</sup> .....	7	17	Denson, John.....	4	14
Parker, Christian.....	6		Cross, Jonathan.....	4	5	Winborn, James.....	5	14	Marshall, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	2	3
Woodward, Richard.....	6	9	Dilday, William.....	5		Harrison, William.....	5	4	Howell, John.....	7	4
Groves, John.....	4	1	Barfield, John.....	2		Valentine, James.....	3	5	Campbell, Tho <sup>s</sup> , Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	3	5
Lassiter, Aaron.....	5	6	Austen, Richard.....	8		Butler, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....	3		Wilkinson, Tho <sup>s</sup> , Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	8	2
Wilson, John.....	6	1	Rutter, Thomas.....	2		Elsbery, Joseph.....	8		Corbell, John.....	4	1
Skinner, Henry.....	2	8	Parker, David.....	5	2				Holladay, Ann.....	5	15
Lawrence, Jacob.....	5		Rogers, Drury.....	4	1	LIST OF JOS. HOLLADAY.			Eley, Willis.....	4	11
Livingston, Thomas.....	2	2	Langston, Isaac.....	8	6	Roberts, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	3	9	Fulgham, John.....	5	15
Pugh, William.....	6	9	Keene, Joseph.....	4		Allmand, Harrison.....	6	10	Smith, Edward.....	7	5
Brewer, Jesse.....	6	3	King, John.....	7	1	Everitt, Willis.....	7	19	Godwin, Charlot.....	9	11
Willis, Thomas.....	7		Tarlington, Levin.....	10		Farrow, Jacob.....	6	1	Mitchell, James.....	3	5
Riddick, William.....	1	7	Wiggins, Jesse.....	8		Milner, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	3	6	Coffield, Wm., Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	6	
CAPT. WILLIS PARKER'S DIS- TRICT OF MILITIA.			Smith, Samuel.....	2		Milner, Joseph.....	7	5	Corbell, Joseph.....	7	13
Langston, John.....	5	2	Ellimore, Thomas.....	1		Hodges, Jesse.....	7	4	Jordan, William.....	5	10
Lamb, Rhady.....	4		Reide, Shad.....	6		Coffield, Willis.....	5	8	Corbell, Thomas.....	5	4
Savage, William.....	4		Jones, Arther, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	8	4	Coffield, Wm.....	9	15	Mitchell, Joseph.....	3	6
Cole, Mourning.....	3	6	Jones, Arther, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	9	7	Coffield, Slatler.....	6	2	Godwin, Mills.....	2	27
Savage, Caleb.....	9	6	Howard, Eliz <sup>a</sup> .....	3	2	Cowling, Eliz <sup>a</sup> .....	2	4	Godwin, Joseph, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	5	7
Parker, Jonathan.....	3		Smith, Rich <sup>d</sup> .....	2	4	Rogers, Rich <sup>d</sup> .....	7	1	Godwin, James, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	6	5
Parker, Capt. Willis.....	9	20	Collins, Thomas.....	4		Cowling, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	10	3	Pitt, Patience.....	4	8
Horton, James.....	6	2	Purvis, James.....	12		Poole, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	4	2	Cutchin, Mary.....	4	16
Cross, Hardy.....	9	3	Cross, William.....	5		Eley, Mosses.....	4	7	Cutchin, Thomas.....	5	8
Smith, Thomas.....	10	3	Riddick, Col. Edw <sup>d</sup> .....	8	40	Mackie, John.....	10	17	Whitley, Absalem.....	5	
Smith, Arther.....	11	8	DISTRICT OF MILITIA FOR- MERLY COMMANDED BY CAPT. HOLLAND—LIST OF WILLIS COWLING.			Pinner, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	4	1	Fry, Robert.....	4	4
Parker, Abraham.....	11	19	Norlet, John.....	7	3	Bullard, John.....	7		Raybourn, John.....	7	6
Harrell, Adam.....	2		Holland, Henry (of Henry).....	7	14	Bound, John.....	2	3	Meloney, Thomas.....	5	7
Staples, John.....	8	1	Holland, Henry (of John).....	9	7	Everitt, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....	8	1	Pitt, Edmond.....	6	1
Horton, Mosses.....	3		Holland, Henry (of Dan <sup>l</sup> ).....	4	2	Powell, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	3	2	Hunt, Ralph.....	8	1
Cross, David.....	1	1	Holland, Joseph (of Dan <sup>l</sup> ).....	6	6	Everitt, Josiah.....	5	1	House, Richard.....	8	
Cross, Susannah.....	5		ale.....	6		Everitt, Mary.....	1	1	Wilkinson, Arnold.....	1	10
Bab, John.....	7		Holland, Jethro.....	3		Cowling, Josiah.....	12	18	Godwin, Ann.....	5	21
Peele, Jesse.....	7	1	Winborn, Sarah.....	6		Light, Jesse.....	9		Moore, Josiah.....	8	5
Russel, James.....	6		Norlet, Joseph.....	3	10	Cowling, Wm.....	6	10	Campbell, Tho <sup>s</sup> , Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	6	8
Smith, James.....	6	1	Holland, Sol <sup>s</sup> .....	10	12	Powell, Wm.....	3	3	Foster, Coffield.....	2	1
Pierce, Edw <sup>d</sup> .....	4		Holland, Joshua.....	6		Godwin, Jos. M.....	4	14	Barrett, Beetley.....	4	2
Pierce, William.....	7		Holland, Joseph (of Jo).....	7		Perrott, Nicholas.....	2		Jones, James.....	3	3
Byrd, Jacob, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	5		Holland, Barnibi.....	6	1	Wilkinson, Wm., Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	7	28	Thomson, Alexander.....	4	
Harrell, John.....	7	6	Holland, James (of Ja <sup>s</sup> ).....	4	3	Burton, Tho <sup>s</sup> A.....	3	11	Weatherly, Sarah.....	4	2
Parker, Mosses.....	7	1	Holland, Job.....	2		Powell, Benj <sup>a</sup> .....	10	22	Keeley, George.....	6	1
Byrd, Levy.....	3		Winborn, Henry.....	6		Bradley, John.....	2	5	Godwin, Leah.....	3	5
Cross, Sarah.....	8	1	Holland, Henry (of Jo.).....	4		Bradley, Mary.....	6	7	Weatherly, Wm.....	5	2
Penny, James.....	8					Pinner, Tho <sup>s</sup> , Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	2	1			
Byrd, Jacob, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	6					Cowper, Willis.....	4	33			

## POWHATAN COUNTY.

Barnes, John.....	5	9	Forsee, Mary.....	3	12	Panton, William.....	7	13	Moss, Henry.....	3	
Smith, Thomas.....	4	20	Street, William, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	6	7	Porter, Cap <sup>t</sup> Isaac.....	6	9	Cooper, Jane.....	4	
Clarke, Charles.....	4	12	Bryant, James, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	9	18	Branch, Daniel.....	5	19	Bingley, Judith.....	1	13
Chastain, Charlotte I.....	2	6	Bryant, James, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	2	9	Bacon, Mary.....	1	11	Howard, John.....	1	4
Woodson, John I.....	5		Chaudoin, Lewis.....	1		Bake, Joel.....	4	1	Mosley, William.....	4	3
Harris, Benjamin (Estate).....	1	18	Howard, James.....	5		Belamy, Samuel.....	9	2	Mosley, Robert.....	5	5
Porter, Magdalen.....	5	7	Woodridge, William.....	8	2	Harris, Francis.....	1	10	Harris, John.....	6	51
Lezucure, Martel.....	3		Mansfield, Samuel.....	9		Harris, Thomas.....	6	27	Pleasants, Isaac.....	2	2
Lezucure, Fell.....	3		Trabus, William.....	1	3	Harris, William.....	4	37	Mosley, John, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	2	7
Gatch, Philip.....	5	4	Woodridge, Edmund.....	5	11	Sublett, Peter, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	2	17	Mosley, John, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	1	7
Watkins, Benjamin.....	6	3	Depp, Peter.....	5	2	Lookado, Isaac.....	6	2	Lewis, Joseph.....	13	
Porter, John.....	8	18	Johnson, William.....	7	2	Pemberton, Francis.....	4		Ready, Ieham.....	6	
Sublett, Peter, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	4	4	Jennings, Benjamin.....	9		Moss, Rich <sup>d</sup> .....	8		Harrison, William.....	2	
Roper, Shadrach.....	4	7	Salle, Joseph.....	12	1	Langdon, William.....	4	1	Watkins, Edward, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	7	25
Smith, George.....	6	3	Street, William, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	4	7	Iskman, Henry.....	3	7	Watkins, Edward, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	8	19
Guerrant, Daniel.....	3	10	Pankry, Samuel.....	4		Jude, Benjamin.....	2	10	Fuqua, Giles.....	5	15
Smith, James.....	4	3	Hudnal, James.....	9	5	Pointer, John.....	9		Povall, John.....	5	19
Sublett, John.....	1	2	Jackson, Daniel.....	2	5	Moss, John.....	4		Povall, Charles.....	1	8
Merriman, Fracls.....	4	1	Pemberton, William.....	8		Moss, Benjamin.....	2		Trent, Alexander.....	7	
Dupuy, James.....	5	13	Howard, William.....	7		Tall, Thomas.....	12	12	Crumpton, David.....	6	
Dupuy, John.....	7	6	Oronett, Charles.....	7		Martin, Anthony.....	6	31	Cox, Richard.....	3	3
Forsee, Francis.....	5	2	Harris, Robert.....	6	34	Flournoy, Samuel (Estate).....	5	33	Farley, Matthew, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	9	11
Forsee, Stephen.....	6	3	Harris, Ann H. W.....	1	5	Flournoy, David.....	1	6	Bailey, Ishmael.....	3	



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

59

## POWHATAN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Trent, Benjamin	6		Self, Robert	1		Strobler, John	12	2	Spiears, Nicholas	8	4
Pankey, John	12	9	Watkins, John	10	10	Turpin, Thomas, Junr	1	23	Hughes, Ann	4	12
Sudberry, David	6		Carter, Thomas	2		Goode, John	5	28	Williams, John	11	11
Randolph, Henry	24		Baugh, Abraham	11	11	Turpin, Horatio	1	16	Stratton, William	9	13
Hall, Thomas	10	15	Langsdon, John	8	3	Flournoy, John	1	8	Tucker, Thomas, Junr	4	1
Mosley, Thomas	6	18	Mosley, Benjamin	2	10	Turpin, Thomas	8	41	Tucker, Jesse	6	1
Goode, Thomas	6	4	Barnett, James	6	3	Watson, William	7		Smith, Mary		
Ligon, John (Estate)	11		Pelkinton, William	7		Salle, Joseph	10	1	Steward, John		1
Dean, John	6	7	Low, James	4	1	Woodfin, Samuel	9	6	Brown, Wm		
Randolph, Brett	6	39	Haskins, Edward	10	20	Bradby, J. R. (Est.)	6	61	Stratton, Richard	12	3
Pitman, John	6	1	Trabue, Daniel	2	2	Biscow, Robert	5	13	Mosby, Jesse	5	3
Hatcher, Charles	11	13	Mosley, Richard (Estate)	5	21	Brechlin, George	11		Murray, Robert	1	10
Blackburn, William	2	4	Cosby, Wingfield	5	1	Bradley, John	3	1	Steger, Samuel	2	7
Clay, Elijah	4	5	Williamson, George	5	12	Cox, Henry, Senr	3	16	Moss, William	6	3
Pool, Dudley	5		Drake, James	12	8	Cox, William	4	9	Hix, Daniel	6	7
Langsdon, William	5	1	Owen, James	3		Clay, Charles	4	10	Scott, Genl Charles	9	20
Bailey, Jane	6		Woodson, Charles	1	30	Clarke, John	3	4	Poor, William	7	5
Cheatwood, John	1	1	Woodson, Hughes	4	5	Cox, George	9	8	Tucker, William	8	7
Mosley, Arthur, Junr	12	15	Eans, Henry	8		Cardin, John	6		Tucker, Thomas, Senr	5	4
Mosley, Arthur (Estate of)	4	17	Strange, Thomas	7		Crump, Richard	6	29	Hix, Archibald	8	9
Smith, William	5		Lepner, Henry	3	5	Dannel, William	6	9	Duguid, Alexander	3	6
Hobson, Samuel	10	23	Amoss, John	7		Gordon, Robert	10	5	Hurt, James	9	
Davis, George	8	5	Owen, George	10	17	Harris, Ann	6	24	Mosby, George	2	3
Baugh, Rachael	3	17	Toney, Edmund	14	18	Harris, Francis E	4	16	Moss, John	10	8
Lockett, Gideon	10	5	Taylor, Robert	11	3	Harris, Edward	1	3	Wilbourn, John	7	2
Gowdy, John	2		Ligon, John	5	21	Hatcher, Elizabeth	3	3	Carden, Robert	6	
Carpenter, Joseph	1		Smith, William	8	33	Harris, Joseph	12	19	Cocks, Charles		28
Moore, Henry	6		Smith, Robert	14	26	Logan, Charles, (Wm Ray, Overseer)	6	21	Swann, John	8	19
Chastain, Anthony	5	3	Toney, Edmund	8	4	McCraw, Mary	7	12	Moss, James	8	11
Jennings, Benjamin	7		Mayo, Joseph	16	34	McGehee, Jacob	9	5	Bondurant, John P.	7	4
Rice, Charles	4		Drake, John	6	6	Mosby, Benjamin	2	10	Hix, Jesse	3	4
Marshall, Mary	8	23	Mallory, John	6	8	Moore, Robert	9	23	Mosby, Hezekiah	2	11
Maxy, John	7	13	Fitzsimmons, Patrick	11		Mosby, Poindexter	9	17	Stratton, Edward	3	5
Bransford, Sarah	7	9	Markham, Vincent	4	17	Montford, Edward	5	9	Mosby, Robert	3	8
Cheatwood, William	8	1	Mayo, William, Junr	7	22	Nunnally, Archelaus	8	7	Stratton, John	6	5
McGruder, William Miles	10	1	McLaurine, Elizabeth	5	25	Netherland, John	18	36	Brydon, Barbary	5	3
Marshall, Lucy	4	4	Povall, John	11	125	Steger, John P	10	6	Miller, Jesse	7	15
Porter, William, Senr	7	3	Radford, George	4	1	Steger, Francis	8	58	Stratton, Martha	3	5
Smith, Childers	8	2	Radford, Richard	10	6	Skpwith, Col Henry	10	6	Stratton, Peter	1	2
Burton, Charles	4	6	Bagby, James	4	14	Tabb, Langhorn	7	13	Deavenport, Absalom	8	7
Bas, Christopher	1	8	Clarke, William	5	8	Woodson, Joseph	4	13	Carter, Daniel	6	1
Taylor, Marke (Estate)	8	1	Flournoy, Gedion	1	7	Wilks, Thomas	3	1	Woodson, Charles, Junr	6	30
Elam, Robert	2	2	Wingfield, Nathan	6	3	Hughes, Robert	5	19	Logan, Charles	25	65
Northcut, Richard	8	4	Moseley, Daniel	1	5	Duguid, Ann	3	19	Logwood, Edmond	6	34
Mosley, Benjamin, Senr		9									

## PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

Booker, William	9	19	Jackson, John	7		Walker, David	7	20	Walker, William T.	2	8
Broadway, Nicholas	5	3	Ferguson, Richard	10	10	Cauthon, William	3	2	Caldwell, John	7	2
Booker, Gedeon	1	5	Ellington, William	8	9	Cauthon, John	7		Parks, Joseph	13	9
Clarke, John, Senr	5	10	Poe, Samuel	5	4	Gallaher, Charles	10		Frayzier, James	8	
Clarke, Thomas	4	5	Masey, Mary	9		Harris, Anne	5	7	Anderson, John	6	
Davidson, William	9	4	Savage, Richard	3		Caldwell, David	4	1	Martin, Robert	4	1
Moore, George	2	19	Berry, Joseph	10		Dannold, William	4	6	Gibbins, John	8	
Moore, Joseph	12	29	Gallimore, George	5		Dannold, John	7	9	Moore, Benjamin	1	7
Moore, Thomas	9	16	Haskins, Benjamin	10	17	Dannold, James	11	7	Baker, Caleb, jr.	2	2
Mason, John	10	2	Ford, E. Dorrel	8		Armstrong, John	7	2	Randolph, Peyton, esq (under Ch Rice, his overseer)	7	46
Mason, John, Junr	3		Rice, Benjamin	6		Armstrong, Thomas	3	1	Randolph, Peyton, esq (under Sharpe Spencer, his overseer)	10	35
Watkins, Henry	6	25	Aums, John	6		Hays, Francis	6		Foster, Richard	9	13
Watkins, Thomas	2	12	Vaughn, Thomas	10	5	Chalenor, William	2		Watson, John	8	20
Walton, Robert	11	33	Pillar, William	6		Garrett, Jacob	2	11	Caldwell, Henry	7	12
Ween, Vincent	5	1	Foster, William	5	5	Harris, Lewis	8	6	Hudson, William	3	16
Walton, George	12	64	Ellington, Daniel	6	3	Wilkerson, Lovell	8		Mitchell, James	8	
Washborne, John	6		Howerton, John	7		Guill, Alexander	13		Mitchell, John	6	
Whitlock, John	2	4	Howerton, Grief	6		Webster, John	4	2	Jasup, John	6	
Green, Thomas	10	4	Foster, Robert	9		Hubbard, John	11		Jinnings, Robert	11	
Green, Berryman	5	8	Ligon, James	5	16	Wood, Edward	4	3	Jinnings, Elkanah	5	
Jackson, Matthew	12	8	Howerton, Thomas	1	4	Hendeake, Ezekiel	7	5	Davis, James	3	
Johns, Joel	8	9	Osborne, Samuel	7	1	Woodson, Daniel	4	11	Hill, Susanah	6	2
Jackson, Cain	6	4	Smith, Thomas	10		Woodson, Charles	4	17	Mitchell, Joseph	4	
Scott, James	6	13	Childress, John	5	3	Woodson, Jacob	7	14	Mitchell, John	9	
Simpson, John	4		Rice, William	3		Jinnings, Samuel	6		Care, Nece	8	
Singleton, Robert	3		Waddill, Jacob	9	5	Jones, Thomas	4		Porter, Andrew	8	1
Thomason, Arnold	7	4	Rice, James	7	1	Jinnings, William (A. S.)	5	3	Taylor, Samuel	5	
Ligon, Elizabeth	7	3	Rice, William	13	14	Armstrong, William	6	1	Matthews, Philip	8	1
Bracket, John	7	5	Chatwell, Charles	4		Maxey, Isel	1		Hill, John	8	
West, Abraham	9	9	Estis, Abraham	6	14	Peake, Richard	5		Hill, William	6	4
Bauldwin, James	5	5	Marshall, Alexander	8	6	Peake, Norman	5		Mitchell, William	3	
Wooton, William	9	11	Hawkins, Layborne	9		Ritchey, Charles	4	13	Terg, William	6	1
Davidson, Sarah	5		Nash, John, jr.	3	17	Ritchey, Hugh	2	3	Chapman, James	6	
Carters, William	6	4	Wray, James	8		Baker, Christian	7	2	McFelce, Manassah	2	
Osborne, Thomas	9	5	Ellington, John	7	5	Caldwell, Elizabeth	5	1	Gallepie, Francis	8	3
Goode, Samuel	3	8	Patterson, Anne	3		Welsh, James	4		Hill, Mordica	4	
Goode, Robert	11	10	Hudson, Edward	5	4	Bell, John	10		Fency, James	8	
Goode, Phil	5	18	Pettus, Stephen	9	8	Gallepie, Francis	4	9	Black, James	10	
Hawkins, Phil	10	2	Cason, Seth	12	16	Hammersley, William	6	1	Anderson, William	1	
Watkins, Abner	3	2	Arnold, John	12	7	Davidson, William	3	2	Anderson, Micajah	1	
Sadler, William	2		Andrews, John	6	3	Davidson, Mary	7	3	Penick, John	1	
Sadler, Benjamin	5		Wood, James	1	9	Elliott, Robert	4	7	Venable, Elizabeth	5	20
Tucker, Joseph	5	7	Adeock, Joseph	3	1	Clarke, James	9	15	Tuggle, Thomas	3	2
Tucker, Joseph, jr.	3	1	Brightwell, Charles	1		Gallepie, William	1	2	Thaxton, David	7	
Farley, Jeremiah	5	4	Masey, Shadrack	5		Hood, James	9		Penick, Charles	5	7
Watkins, John	3	2	Perkins, Henry	9		Pucket, Peter	7	3	Simmons, Joseph	7	3
Waddell, Richard	11	5	Maxey, John	5		Simmons, Francis	2	7	Byrd, Williamson	13	12
Wells, Frederick	6	1	Fore, William	7	2	Bibb, Richard	5	30	Thaxton, James	6	
Vaughn, Nicholas	7	10	Ferguson, Jethro	4		Price, Pugh	10	18	Flieder, John	6	
Barnes, James	5		Lancaster, Nathaniel	11	9	Ashley, Joel	3	3	Clarke, John	5	
Rice, William	9		Price, William	4	5	Le Grand, Peter	9	22	Flieder, Ann	2	
Shepherd, Isaac	9		Foore, Joseph	5	4	Hamilton, Alexander	10				
Gills, William	1	3	Payne, Joseph	8		Hamilton, Robert	3	3			
Smith, John	6	13	Hurt, Benjamin	6	2	Hammilton, John	2	2			

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Askew, Casey.....	11	.....	Fielder, Dennis.....	6	.....	Halecombe, John.....	13	28	Price, Charles.....	3	6
Baldwin, William.....	6	.....	Brightwell, Reynold.....	6	.....	Allen, Charles.....	6	19	Anderson, David.....	1	6
Chappell, Robert.....	12	.....	Brightwell, Barnet.....	2	.....	Le Grand, Josiah.....	3	6	Robertson, Zachary.....	7	.....
Simmons, John.....	13	3	Dryant, Martha.....	7	.....	McGehee, Daniel.....	7	6	Peake, Robert.....	2	12
Meadows, Jeremiah.....	7	11	Sanders, John.....	4	.....	Byrd, Phil.....	12	6	Peake, Charles.....	1	.....
Sanders, David.....	2	.....	Miller, John.....	8	19	Bryant, Mrs.....	2	.....	Robinson, Isaac.....	5	.....
Harris, Thomas.....	8	.....	Davis, Nicholas.....	4	18	Martin, Robert (H. C.).....	8	6	Watkins, Francis.....	13	34
Morain, Alexander.....	2	.....	Davis, Elizabeth.....	2	13	Daniel, John.....	6	6	Venable, Nathaniel.....	10	43
Robinson, Jesse.....	5	.....	Davis, Nicho. & Saml.....	5	20	Glenn, Peyton.....	6	8	Venable, Samuel W.....	5	15
Baldwin, Thomas.....	8	2	Taylor, James.....	6	2	Ewing, James.....	2	17			
Spencer, William.....	4	8	Harris, William (Estate).....	4	.....	Robinson, Thomas.....	4	.....			

## PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY.

UPPER PRECINCT OF WEST-ERN SHORE—LIST OF ERASMUS HAYNES.	White.	Black.	LOWER PRECINCT OF EAST-ERN SHORE—continued.	White.	Black.	LOWER PRECINCT OF EAST-ERN SHORE—continued.	White.	Black.	PRECINCT OF BLACKWATER—continued.	White.	Black.
Haynes, Erasmus.....	7	18	Carteen, Thomas.....	5	1	Woodhouse, Wm Deal.....	1	.....	Old, Thomas, Junr.....	2	5
Whitehurst, Joshua.....	8	13	Cavender, Henry.....	6	.....	Walker, Thomas Reynolds.....	7	17	Tooley, Betty.....	2	1
Whitehurst, Caleb.....	5	1	Cornick, Joel.....	7	18	Nottingham, Joseph.....	7	.....	Purdy, John.....	8	.....
Moore, Mark.....	7	1	Cornick, William.....	7	24	Keeling, Paul.....	3	2	Manning, Thomas.....	3	.....
Godfrey, James.....	4	.....	Chapel, Thomas.....	6	.....				Weekens, John.....	6	11
Stone, John.....	5	2	Cornick, Lemuel.....	6	11	PRECINCT OF BLACKWATER.			Gnawbery, George.....	6	.....
Fentress, Joshua.....	6	8	Cornick, Endine.....	4	5	Gibson, John, Senr.....	6	.....	Corprew, George Durant.....	9	17
Fentress, Catharine.....	4	5	Cornick, John.....	7	30	Woodard, Josier.....	7	1	Randolph, Mary.....	8	.....
Simpson, William.....	2	1	Dolby, William.....	4	.....	Gibson, James.....	3	.....	Brown, Courtney.....	4	.....
Duncan, Mary.....	1	1	Edey, Solomon.....	7	12	Thornington, William.....	5	3	Humphress, John.....	9	.....
Temmons, Margaret.....	1	.....	Ellegood, Mary.....	6	13	Comings, Fenton.....	4	.....	Simmons, William, Senr.....	8	.....
Simmons, Joel.....	6	11	Fentress, John.....	8	1	White, Cornelius.....	5	4	Simmons, William, Junr.....	4	1
West, William, Junr.....	1	3	Gisburn, Edward.....	7	1	Cummings, Joshua.....	3	.....	Morress, Hillary.....	1	.....
Davis, Richard.....	7	.....	Gulon, Lewis.....	2	3	Sammons, John.....	2	.....	Anderson, Marshall (free negro).....	.....	8
West, William, Senr.....	6	8	Gornto, Reuben.....	9	5	Gibson, John, Junr.....	2	.....	Anderson, Demce (free negro).....	.....	6
Land, Robert.....	9	.....	Henley, Wm.....	7	3	Tooley, Sarah.....	6	6	Anderson, Nathaniel (free negro).....	.....	3
Bustin, Thomas.....	8	4	Hill, Jesse.....	5	1	Etheridge, James, Junr.....	5	.....	Bishop, Peggy.....	6	4
Land, Henry.....	4	.....	Jacobs, Isaac.....	6	3	Cottons, Timothy.....	3	.....	Boush, Frederick.....	5	14
Land, Batson.....	4	.....	James, Henry.....	7	.....	Slaughter, Hillary.....	4	.....	Boush, William.....	1	5
West, Thomas, Junr.....	9	1	Jones, Mary.....	5	10	Canaday, John.....	3	.....	Broughton, George.....	9	.....
West, Thomas, Senr.....	3	4	James, Edward.....	8	21	Canaday, Rhoda.....	2	.....	Barrott, Amy.....	4	2
Fentress, Isaac.....	5	.....	Keeling, Henry.....	4	11	Dougless, Solomon.....	4	.....	Carmical, John.....	2	2
Shipp, Tully.....	5	.....	Keeling, Jacob.....	8	25	Wallace, James.....	2	1	McClinahan, William.....	7	17
Hardgrove, John.....	7	.....	Keeling, Betty.....	3	15	Woodard, Joel.....	7	4	McClinahan, Mary.....	4	14
Fentress, Mary.....	3	.....	Keeling, Adam.....	1	12	Tooley, Olliff.....	3	2	Cartwright, William.....	4	3
Hardgrove, James.....	5	.....	Keeling, Thomas.....	1	9	Guggs, Martha.....	5	1	Deske, Dennis.....	1	.....
Williamson, Tully.....	6	.....	Keeling, John.....	4	12	Corbit, Richard.....	2	2	Edwards, Richard.....	6	1
Land, Nathaniel.....	8	.....	Keeling, William.....	7	53	Peadon, William.....	8	.....	Ewell, William.....	7	.....
Fentress, Lemuel, Junr.....	3	.....	Keeling, William, Junr.....	2	7	Reed, William.....	8	1	Forrest, John.....	7	3
Whitehurst, Francis.....	9	2	Keeling, William (Son John).....	10	10	Cornis, Thomas.....	4	.....	Gaskings, George.....	6	4
Stone, Lemuel.....	10	.....	King, Elizab.....	5	.....	Plummer, George.....	5	.....	Ghiselin, John.....	4	9
Stone, William.....	4	.....	Leggit, James.....	7	2	Yelks, Mary.....	4	.....	Hague, Francis.....	6	.....
Frizel, Willoughby.....	4	.....	Lovett, Reuben.....	15	2	Gibson, Sarah.....	4	.....	Haynie, Abner.....	6	1
Green, Mary.....	3	.....	Lamont, Lydia.....	1	3	Weaver, James.....	6	1	Harvey, Charles.....	4	1
Fentress, Lemuel, Senr.....	6	10	Lamont, Eliz.....	5	7	Sorey, Wm, Junr.....	5	.....	Haynes, William.....	7	10
Fentress, Nathaniel.....	4	.....	Lovitt, John.....	4	14	Sorey, Frances.....	7	.....	Huggins, David.....	5	.....
Land, Jeremiah.....	7	10	Lamont, Cornelius.....	6	11	Douge, William.....	5	.....	Huggins, Sarah.....	6	5
Langley, Willis.....	3	1	Lamont, Edw.....	5	.....	Grissorn, James.....	5	.....	Haynes, Elezabeth.....	3	18
Lovett, Thomas.....	3	9	Mills, Southy.....	4	.....	Douge, Benjamin.....	6	.....	Keeling, Alexander.....	3	.....
Lovett, William.....	4	.....	Mills, Ann.....	3	.....	Smith, Samuel.....	7	.....	Keeling, Robert.....	3	14
Boush, George.....	3	3	Maye, John.....	10	.....	Brown, Thomas.....	6	1	Lewelling, Lemuel.....	8	.....
Land, Thoroughgood.....	4	.....	McKey, Jon.....	7	6	Whitehurst, Samuel.....	8	.....	Lester, William.....	8	5
Murphy, Anthony.....	4	2	Murphy, Nathl.....	3	1	Davise, Ellos.....	3	1	Land, Francis.....	4	19
Murdin, Sarah.....	4	.....	Moseley, William.....	7	.....	Fanton, Caleb.....	1	1	Moseley, Betty.....	9	17
Langley, Bredgot.....	1	5	Malbone, Daniel.....	4	.....	Woodard, William.....	1	.....	Moseley, Arther.....	5	1
Williams, Isabella.....	3	2	Norrie, Agnes.....	1	11	James, Elizabeth.....	6	.....	Moseley, Edward.....	7	2
Lovett, James.....	10	3	Norrie, Thomas.....	8	.....	Clay, Mary.....	5	.....	Moore, James.....	7	4
Murden, James.....	8	2	Oliver, John.....	2	3	Harress, Martha.....	3	.....	Norris, William.....	7	8
Lovett, Susanah.....	2	4	Peabworth, Henry.....	7	3	Parr, Peter.....	3	.....	Pebworth, Susanah.....	3	.....
Lovett, Adam.....	5	4	Peabworth, William.....	9	4	Coats, Elizabeth.....	5	.....	Robinson, William.....	1	15
Lovett, John.....	8	3	Petty, Edw.....	5	5	Etheridge, Andrew.....	7	1	Smyth, Thomas.....	7	.....
Etheridge, John.....	9	.....	Petty, William.....	4	1	Wormington, Dinah.....	2	.....	Stone Simon.....	12	10
Land, Rea.....	7	7	Petrie, John.....	2	1	Caton, Elizabeth.....	9	.....	Thorowgood, William.....	10	11
Land, Francis.....	1	1	Pallet, Mary.....	5	5	Craig, Ebenezer.....	5	4	Thorowgood, Thomas S.....	1	5
Land, Hoftatia.....	7	2	Pallet, Matt.....	2	.....	Plummer, Jeremiah.....	4	.....	Thorowgood, John.....	6	24
Land, Richard.....	1	3	Robinson, Thomas.....	4	.....	Bolt, Thomas.....	7	.....	Thorowgood, James.....	2	7
Land, Joshua.....	8	2	Robinson, Mark.....	4	4	Bolt, John.....	4	.....	Thorowgood, Lemuel.....	5	14
Land, Simon.....	3	1	Russel, Ann.....	4	4	Douge, Richard.....	6	.....	Waterson, Robert.....	2	.....
Shipp, Simon.....	4	1	Richardson, Daniel.....	1	5	Tonge, Willis.....	5	.....	Williamson, Joshua.....	2	3
Wright, Jeremiah.....	8	5	Short, Mark.....	4	.....	Woodard, John.....	6	4	Williams, Thomas.....	4	7
Banks, Thomas.....	8	8	Stevens, Mary.....	4	.....	Cummings, Caleb.....	3	.....	McKeel, Frances.....	5	.....
Whitehurst, Robert.....	5	.....	Smith, John.....	3	.....	Banks, James.....	4	.....	Newton, Anne.....	6	14
Murden, Batson.....	2	3	Scott, Caleb.....	4	1	Corbit, Caleb.....	2	1	Ramsay, Mary.....	6	21
Cock, John.....	9	.....	Shepherd, Smith.....	8	20	Elks, Solomon.....	5	.....	Stevenson, George.....	1	.....
Godfrey, Caleb.....	4	.....	Scott, Ann.....	4	11	Coats, Elezabeth.....	6	1	LITTLE CREEK PRECINCT—LIST OF WM. NIMMO, SENIOR.		
Godfrey, Matthew.....	3	.....	Smith, James.....	5	1	Dougless, Charles.....	6	.....	Boush, Joice (Widow).....	4	6
Chapple, Henry.....	2	.....	Smith, Andrew.....	4	.....	Godfrey, Matthew.....	4	.....	Brent, Haynes.....	6	4
			Taner, John.....	6	6	Shewenft, William.....	5	.....	Bevans, William.....	7	7
LOWER PRECINCT OF EAST-ERN SHORE.			Trower, Thomas.....	3	1	Sorey, William, Senr.....	6	.....	Collins, Henry.....	9	1
Absalom, William.....	7	3	Trower, Robert.....	6	6	Sorey, Andrew.....	5	.....	Collins, Franky.....	7	3
Alteson, Rebecca.....	6	21	Vangover, Blazen.....	5	.....	Riggs, John.....	4	1	Collins, Maxamilian.....	5	4
Burkey, Jonath.....	10	4	Weeks, Amos.....	3	15	Deele, Mary.....	4	.....	Campbell, Anne (Widow).....	4	9
Broughton, Charles.....	12	.....	Wilber, Amey.....	3	.....	Riggs, James.....	2	1	Cone, Elezabeth.....	6	.....
Buskey, Rebecca.....	2	3	Wilkins, William.....	4	.....	Brown, John.....	2	.....	Cone, James.....	3	1
Banks, Rebecca.....	4	7	Wright, Jonathan.....	4	.....	Corprew, John.....	4	.....	Dudley, Anne.....	5	3
Burgess, Lanfer.....	6	1	Wilkerson, Joseph.....	8	1	Gallando, Abram.....	3	.....	Denny, Frances.....	4	6
Biddle, John P.....	3	9	Whitehurst, Hillary.....	6	6	Wickens, William.....	6	9	Ewell, Thomas.....	8	7
Brown, John.....	5	1	Woodhouse, John.....	2	.....	Ives, George.....	7	9	Ewell, Solomon.....	6	8
Brewer, James.....	6	.....	Warden, Arthur.....	6	2	Brown, Martha.....	6	.....	Frost, Frances.....	2	.....
Butt, Beriah.....	8	3	White, Joseph.....	12	23	Woodard, James.....	4	.....			
Cox, Ezekl.....	5	7	Whitehurst, Reuben.....	6	5	Woodard, Henry.....	5	3			
Cornick, Henry.....	5	18	Whitehurst, Drew.....	7	2	Old, Caleb.....	8	5			
Cannon, Ellz.....	5	12	Woodhouse, Henry.....	7	12						



## GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
WARE PARISH—LIST OF FRANCIS WILLIS.			PETERSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAS. HUBARD—CON.			KINGSTON PARISH—CON.			KINGSTON PARISH—CON.		
News, John	9	15	Pollard, Frances	1	5	Davis, James	10	29	Carney, William, junr	3	...
Booths, Thomas	1	34	Pollard, James	...	1	Lewis, Thomas	3	2	Jones, Edw <sup>d</sup> S.	4	20
Buckners, Robt	2	20	Proctor, James	...	...	Singleton, Jno	5	...	Brown, Robert	6	8
Claytons, Jasper	1	8	Puller, William	4	4	Hughes, Edward	10	15	Forrest, George	9	...
Buckners, John	*35	...	Pollard, Elizabeth	4	4	Robins, Edm <sup>d</sup>	5	...	Lewis, Christopher	8	2
Cookes, Thomas	*6	...	Purcell, Peter	...	4	Soaper, William	4	...	Ardeston, William	10	...
Cookes, U <sup>a</sup>	*30	...	Puller, Elizabeth	...	...	Davis, Jno	3	...	Thomas, William	10	1
Cookes, Mer <sup>d</sup>	*4	...	Pointer, Henry, jun	...	...	Robins, William	4	1	Hunley, William	3	1
Nuttells, James	3	15	Page, John	10	27	Hudgen, William	7	...	Bohannon, William	11	7
Buckners, T.	1	11	Robinson, Christopher	1	17	Peasley, Charles	7	...	Jarvis, John	6	...
Gressels, James	5	1	Rootes, John	9	18	Steder, James	6	1	Jarvis, William, Sen <sup>r</sup>	4	1
Brickners, Jno	1	7	Riter, William	6	2	Roberts, Thomas	3	2	Little, John	4	...
Baytop, Thomas	2	12	Royston, Rich <sup>d</sup> , W	7	8	Billups, Jno	9	33	Brownley, Archibald, Jun <sup>r</sup>	7	...
Boswells, Maj <sup>r</sup>	5	23	Stubbs, Lawrence	8	4	Billups, Richard	4	9	Reynolds, William	7	...
Boswells, John	7	3	Stubbs, John	9	7	Minter, Jno	11	7	Cook, Ignatious	3	...
Rileas, Thomas	5	6	Solds, Dawson	9	...	Brownley, Edward	6	...	Hall, Ann	3	2
Cookes, F. W. (Est <sup>a</sup> )	4	16	Solds, William	1	...	Williams, Thomas	4	...	Tomkins, William	7	2
Whittings, Beverley	4	8	Shackelford, —	4	1	Keys, Edward	6	...	Hunley, Caleb	5	2
Buckners, J <sup>a</sup>	...	10	Stubbs, Jno S	5	12	Brownley, James	7	...	Smith, Peter	12	11
Kemps, W <sup>a</sup>	8	11	Taylor, Nathan <sup>l</sup>	6	...	Brownley, Elizabeth	4	2	Brownley, Archibald	8	...
Cookes, Jno	6	56	Tomkies, Cap. Ch <sup>r</sup>	...	14	Minter, William	7	...	Brownley, John	7	1
Hughes, Jno	1	15	Thrift, Thomas	3	3	Davis, Edward	7	5	Foster, Robert	5	9
Cookes, Mer <sup>d</sup>	6	22	Tomson, Bernard B.	2	...	Davis, Elizabeth	1	1	Foster, Joshua	6	2
Davis, Anthony	5	5	Thornton, Meaux	2	16	Blacknall, Mary	4	23	Foster, Robert, jun <sup>r</sup>	3	...
Wilkins, Thomas	5	1	Wiatt, Sarah	...	43	Davis, Humphrey	2	9	Forrest, Abraham	3	...
Wilson, James	3	10	West, Thomas	13	7	Huble, —†	5	18	Morgan, Ransome	2	...
Curry, Ann	3	4	Walker, John	3	1	Hayes, John	10	24	Hobday, Brookes	2	4
Kemp, Dorothy	...	21	Whyte, W <sup>a</sup>	8	7	Davis, Ann	4	4	Buckner, William	6	11
Tomkies, Francis	11	2	Washer, William	3	...	Davis, Thomas, Sen <sup>r</sup>	4	5	Jarvis, Francis	8	1
Fletcher, Nathan	5	11	Wyatt, John	7	11	Armestead, George	5	18	Hayes, Thomas	10	23
Innis, Robert	1	5	Wyatt, William	5	1	Adams, Zach <sup>a</sup>	6	2	Evans, William	8	...
Willis, Fran <sup>s</sup> , Jr	11	63	Wood, Lewis	5	5	Ransone, Letitia	5	12	Forrest, George	6	1
Pryon, Christopher	9	16	Yates, Robert	7	15	Gwyn, John	5	5	Hunley, Matt	2	...
Page, Jno, Esq. (in Abings)	19	162	Thrift, W <sup>a</sup>	...	...	Bernard, Jesse	2	12	Miller, Francis	6	...
Boswell, Abraham	*23	...	Fox, John	...	...	Ransone, Thomas	5	6	Gregory, Richard	5	12
Boswell, John	*7	...	Stanwood, Thomas	...	...	Gwyn, Humphrey	1	4	Brown, Christopher	2	13
Foster, Peter	5	2	Scott, John	...	...	Gwyn, Henry	5	9	Gayle, Thomas	6	3
Ransone, R <sup>d</sup>	5	25	Spann, Mary	...	...	Brookes, Thomas	2	...	Knight, Henry	9	13
PETERSWORTH PARISH—LIST OF JAS. HUBARD.			Roan, Alexander	...	...	Miller, Avarilla	4	2	Brown, George	2	9
Ash, John	6	8	Padget, Jno	...	...	Callis, Jno (son Robert)	3	...	Brown, William	9	...
Anderson, Matthew	6	15	Shaw, Eliz <sup>a</sup>	...	...	Gayle, Sarah	4	2	Kerr, Andrew	2	8
Bentley, James	5	11	Sears, W <sup>a</sup>	...	...	Degges, Jno	5	...	Miller, Joseph	10	1
Bentley, William	5	15	Cottawn, W <sup>a</sup>	...	...	Forrest, Philip	8	1	Miller, James	7	4
Browning, John	6	6	Robinson, Jno	...	...	Harper, James	6	15	Miller, Gabriel	5	9
Booker, Lewis	6	18	Dickinson, W <sup>a</sup>	...	...	Jarvis, Francis	6	2	Hudgen, John, Sen <sup>r</sup>	6	...
Bristow, John	4	1	Dickinson, Elizabeth	...	...	Dunbar, Leah	4	2	Basset, Richard	9	1
Baytop, James	3	11	Dame, George	...	...	Christian, Martha	4	...	Basset, William, jun <sup>r</sup>	6	...
Booth, George	9	39	KINGSTON PARISH.			Hudgen, Humphrey	3	...	Merchant, William	2	12
Blassingame, William	4	4	Armistead, William	15	86	Callis, Ambrose	7	4	Merchant, Elisha	6	2
Burton, Henry	5	9	Dogge, William	7	8	Callis, Robert	5	...	Carter, James	4	...
Burwells, Lewis (Est <sup>a</sup> )	1	34	Davis, Joseph	8	4	Callis, Richard	7	...	Respass, Richard	4	6
Blassingame, Jno	9	4	Morris, William	9	14	Forrest, Philip	8	1	Angell, John	3	4
Baine, John	8	...	Smith, Armistad	3	18	Callis, John	2	5	Mullins, Robert	4	...
Blassingame, Jude	3	...	Green, Christopher	3	...	Forrest, George	2	...	Mullins, Dorothy	6	...
Baker, Elizabeth	7	...	White, James	3	...	Ripley, Richard	5	...	Longest, Ann	9	1
Curtis, Ann	5	16	Thomas, Johanna	3	3	Ripley, Andrew	3	2	Terry, Philip	6	7
Collies, James	4	20	Parsons, James	5	6	Decel, James	5	...	Wiscom, Nicholas	3	10
Carney, John	2	...	Green, Richard	8	...	Foster, Josiah	17	...	Johnson, John	5	...
Duvall, William	8	13	Hudgen, George, Sen <sup>r</sup>	2	5	Gayles, Robert (Estate)	5	...	Bell, William	5	...
Duvall, Samuel	4	2	Hudgen, Perrin	5	...	Sampson, John	6	...	Jones, Philip E.	4	7
Duvall, Francis	8	12	Hudgen, Geo, jun <sup>r</sup>	6	...	Hunley, James	6	...	Fitchet, Thomas	7	2
Duvall, William	2	12	White, William	6	...	Dudley, William	6	...	Fitchet, Daniel	8	11
Dunster, Warner	4	...	White, John	6	...	Hudgen, James, Sen <sup>r</sup>	11	...	Dudley, Dorothy	5	5
Douglase, Thomas	7	4	Edwards, Jno	2	...	Mason, Thomas	4	...	Hughes, Edw <sup>d</sup>	2	...
Freeman, James	10	...	White, William	6	6	Willis, John	4	...	James, Walter	8	5
Garland, Elizabeth	2	10	Elliott, Jno	12	31	Hunley, Henry	5	5	Gayle, George	9	4
Garland, Christopher	4	7	Whyte, Edward	5	2	Soaper, John	5	1	Hudgen, Holder	8	19
Gardner, Zach <sup>a</sup>	4	6	Watson, Jno	5	...	Mullins, James	1	2	Ayres, Richard	4	...
Green, George	6	16	Deal, Jno	6	...	Davis, Tho (son of Jno)	5	3	Brookes, Joseph	5	1
Guthrie, Samuel	4	6	Machen, Samuel	9	...	Owen, Edm <sup>d</sup>	4	...	Huney, John	2	1
Gressit, John	5	4	Hurst, Richard	12	5	Willis, William	5	...	Cray, John	5	...
Grunley, Swan	3	9	Sadler, Robert	7	4	Lewis, Robert	6	1	Stedder, John	5	...
Goalder, Thomas	2	4	Smith, Thomas	7	4	Stuart, James	8	...	Jarvis, Francis	5	2
Grooms, Mary	5	...	Tabb, Jno	5	21	Gayle, Hunley	6	4	Fityoung, George	2	(†) 1
Hubard, James	16	57	Tompkins, Hannah	4	7	Gayle, Joshua & Matt	3	13	Cary, Robert	2	11
Howlet, John	3	6	Williams, Frances	7	...	Borum, Edm <sup>d</sup> , Sen <sup>r</sup>	2	17	Booker, James	2	...
Hughes, Thomas	11	9	Bailey, Mary	6	5	Borum, Edm <sup>d</sup> , jun <sup>r</sup>	7	7	Kippens, Thomas (Estate)	1	5
Hibble, George	6	5	Foster, Jno	7	21	Machen, Mary	6	11	Curtis, Charles	1	2
Hope, Benjamin	5	1	Foster, Isaac	7	1	Machen, Margaret	1	6	Wyatt, Margaret	6	2
Jones, Richard	5	36	Foster, Jesse	4	...	Borum, John	6	2	Green, Richard	5	4
King, Samuel	1	...	Hudgen, Humphrey	6	9	Southcomb, John	3	12	Lewis, George	1	6
Kemp, Peter	4	2	Hudgen, Humphrey, jun <sup>r</sup>	6	3	Dudley, George	3	6	Hudgen, John	4	4
Lewis, John	6	6	Allerman, John	5	4	Bromley, Edw <sup>d</sup>	6	...	Blake, Thomas	4	8
Lawson, Anthony	3	2	Carithers, James	4	7	Throckmorton, Mord.	8	57	Hunley, James	7	...
Lewis, Thomas	5	1	Degges, William	3	...	Peyton, Sir Jno	3	138	Driver, Emanuel	5	...
Lawson, William	6	...	Degges, Mary	5	5	Culley, Judith & Ralph	7	11	Driver, Susanna	4	...
Laughlin, James	3	8	Gayle, Matthew	12	4	Callis, William (decd.)	5	20	Driver, William	3	...
Lemmon, William	8	2	Davis, Richard H	2	4	Callis, James, Sen <sup>r</sup>	7	2	Jones, James	7	9
Lemmon, Richard	9	...	Williams, Samuel	10	25	Davis, Isaac	6	1	Iveson, Abraham	5	13
Laughlin, Laurence	7	...	Magan, James	8	1	Degges, Joseph	3	26	Plummer, Judith & W <sup>a</sup>	8	20
Lemmon, William	3	...	Parsons, Jno	8	4	Hudgen, Jno	3	5	Bell, Peter	12	...
Lemmon, John	8	2	Sadler, Robert	1	...	Robins, Peter	8	2	Turner, John	4	2
Lawson, Charles	4	...	Whyte, James (Son of W <sup>a</sup> )	5	4	Degges, William	2	...	Blake, William	11	...
Morris, William	4	6	Culley, Christopher	8	10	Hudgen, Albin	9	...	Lucas, William	1	1
Mason, William	5	1	Davis, Isaac	4	5	Hudgen, Lewis	10	...	Hudgen, Robert	7	...
Menoggin, Sam <sup>l</sup>	5	...	Kunley, Matthew	3	3	Hudgen, John	4	...	Hudgen, Mary	2	1
Pollard, Julius C.	5	2	Thomas, James	10	4	White, John	2	...	Hudgen, Hugh	8	2
Pollard, William	3	5	Thomas, Jno	3	1	Jones, Thomas	7	...	Parrot, Augustine	1	...
						Anderson, John	4	4	Dudley, George A.	9	9
						Carney, William	5	...	Hodges, Richard	6	...

\* Whites and blacks not reported separately.

† Illegible.



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

55

## GREENSVILLE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Williamson, Henry	7	4	Mitchell, Drury	6	6	Robinson, James	7	7	Hargrove, John	7	16
Robinson, William	4	8	Roddin, Phoebe	6	1	Johnson, John	3	5	Howard, Jesse	2	2
Heathcock, William	5	1	Vinson, Joseph	22	10	Knight, Joel	8	5	Davis, John	7	5
Robinson, John	1	1	Fergusson, William	4	4	Powell, William	5	6	Davis, John, jun	4	2
Catoe, Rowlin	7	4	Dillehay, Charles	10	2	Wyche, Henry	7	13	Bass, Burrell	4	10
Robinson, James	3	6	Fergusson, Francis	1	1	Wyche, William	1	1	Rowell, Isaac	2	4
Vinson, Peter, jun	6	5	Goins, Drury	4	4	Wyche, Peter	2	1	Harrison, Clifton	2	2
Murrell, Mark	8	5	Dungill, William	7	7	Byrum, Osburn	7	7	Pritchett, John	10	12
Brookes, John	9	9	Clark, Peter	7	7	Roper, Ann	7	7	Peebles, William	10	15
Murrell, Benjamin	3	3	Jones, Britton	12	1	Davis, Samuel	4	2	Turner, John	20	70
Anderson, Robin	10	10	Goins, Thomas	1	1	Mitchell, Cheney	8	8	Brewer, Nicholas	5	5
Vinson, Peter	3	13	Prince, Joel	3	3	Day, John	1	1	Morris, Thomas	6	1
Nolley, Daniel	7	5	Branscomb, John	3	3	Peebles, Drury	6	2	Catoe, John	7	11
Heathcock, Charles	6	6	Brewer, William	5	1	Nolley, Nehemiah	9	3	Catoe, Daniel	8	10
Heathcock, Jesse	6	6	Mangum, Henry	3	2	Massey, John	5	6	Jeffries, —	6	19
Jones, Thomas	6	6	Walker, William	4	7	Shelton, Thomas	11	11	Wall, James	15	45
Mitchell, Nathaniel	2	2	Harrison, Charles	1	1	Byrum, James	4	4			

## LANCASTER COUNTY.

Ball, James	8	52	Robinson, Jesse	6	7	Brent, James	6	17	Cornelius, Samuel	4	4
Burwell, Nathaniel	8	48	Webb, Mary	3	1	Hill, Martin (Orphans)	7	1	Shearman, Raw <sup>b</sup>	8	7
Brent, William	4	6	Robinson, Rebecca	3	1	Schofield, William, Jr	7	2	Spilman, Joshua	6	7
Brumley, William	2	14	Newby, William	3	4	Fendla, Hannah	6	6	Edwards, John	6	6
Brumley, Elizabeth	3	3	Mitchell, William	9	12	Haydon, William	3	1	Hathaway, Thomas	9	14
Bailey, John	9	12	Davis, Margaret	1	2	Doggett, Elmour	1	2	Mason, William	9	9
Ball, Agatha	5	19	River, John	5	2	Ellett, Jeduthun	5	5	George, William	4	5
Ball, Col. Jesse (Est.)	17	17	Newby, Oswald	15	15	Tapscott, Ezekiel	7	4	Hinton, Henry	11	22
Ball, James, Jr	18	18	Robinson, William	8	1	Mahanes, Meridith	7	8	Cottrell, Thomas	5	5
Bush, James	6	6	Ball, Richard	5	5	Haydon, Mary	4	4	Shearman, Ann	6	16
Ball, Hannah	5	5	Robertson, Andrew	7	22	Hubbard, Joseph	3	5	George, Judith	5	6
Ball, Thomas	9	9	Bivans, Thomas	6	2	Hammond, Sarah	6	7	Berryman, John	7	21
Chinn, John	12	97	Selden, John	2	14	Steele, Thomas	3	3	Hathaway, Lawson	7	10
Carpenter, William	5	6	Mtyle, John	9	11	Longwith, Burges	3	8	Moore, John	3	2
Chinn, Robert	3	11	Sampson, Joseph	2	1	Longwith, John	5	8	Currell, Isaac	6	10
Chilton, Mary	3	6	Nutt, James	6	1	Hutchinson, John	3	2	Currell, Spencer	7	1
Chilton, Newman	1	9	Pittman, Thomas	7	7	Nicken, John	7	1	Webb, Jesse	1	1
Cammel, George	5	5	Webb, John	3	1	Nicken, John, Jr	5	9	Kern, Henry	9	3
Clutton, John	6	8	Palmer, Benjamin	4	4	Flowers, John	5	9	Pearson, Sarah	4	10
Downman, Rawleigh W	1	66	Norman, William	2	2	Flowers, Lucy	3	4	Dagge, Isaac	4	18
Dunaway, Thomas	7	3	Norman, Daniel	4	4	Schofield, Mary	6	4	Lawson, Thomas	4	18
Dunaway, Darby	5	3	Rivers, John	3	3	Chilton, William	2	4	Dameron, Aaron	6	6
Dotson, Charles	8	3	Robinson, George	4	4	Pinckard, Thomas	1	47	Dameron, Moses	6	6
Davenport, Rawleigh	6	4	Robinson, Lewis	3	3	Simmonds, James	5	20	Hunt, Thomas, Jr	2	2
Dunaway, Samuel	6	3	Pittman, William	7	7	Baldwin, John	5	4	Angell, William	5	5
Goodridge, Richard	6	16	Cundiff, Maryann	2	2	Yerby, William	5	9	Arns, William	8	10
Hazard, Henry	6	6	Rich, William	5	5	Bowen, William	3	3	Coats, Rawleigh	6	8
Harvey, Mungo	7	26	Nickens, Nathaniel	3	3	George, Anthony	9	1	Carter, Henry	8	16
Hunt, William	1	2	Nickens, Robert	3	3	Corrie, Rever <sup>d</sup> David	6	38	Chilton, William, Jr	6	8
Jones, Robert	7	7	Nickens, James	7	9	Lawson, Eppa	4	5	Carter, George	5	21
Jones, Robert, Jr	4	4	Brown, Spencer	7	7	Gaston, Anthony	5	5	Chilton, William	5	17
Lenham, James	4	1	Robinson, Agnis	3	3	Gaston, William	4	4	Demovel, Sampson	11	7
Mason, William	3	1	Taylor, John	11	41	Pollard, James	8	5	Dunaway, William	7	7
Mason, Margaret	7	1	Carter, John H. (Es <sup>a</sup> )	128	128	Thrall, John	4	2	George, Daniel	3	4
Mason, Sarah	2	2	Hill, John	7	7	George, Jesse	4	7	Gundry, John	4	1
Mitchell, Ann	4	21	Carter, Charles, Esq	32	32	Lumford, Traverse	6	6	George, Nicholas	8	10
Mtyle, Robert	9	7	Pittman, Isaac	7	7	Christien, Nicholas	1	1	Harris, John	2	9
Norris, Joseph	9	16	Brent, Judith	7	17	Doggett, George	1	1	Lunesford, Rodham	10	30
Norris, John	6	7	Cox, Thomas	7	7	Currell, Nicholas	4	25	Lowry, Gawin	4	8
Norris, James	7	8	Brown, Elenor	4	4	Currell, James	2	4	Moore, Samuel	7	4
Newby, James	6	11	Steptoe, Joannah	5	3	George, Martin	6	9	Merryman, John	6	1
Newby, John	5	6	Carter, George	6	7	Ingram, Thomas	7	13	Myers, Matt	3	15
Pullen, William	2	2	Wale, John	3	1	James, John	8	10	Myers, Thomas	2	14
Pullen, Thomas	4	1	Edwards, George	3	4	Parrott, John	5	10	Payne, Betty	1	6
Pullen, Henry	4	4	Kelly, James	4	5	Hunt, Thomas	3	13	Payne, John	7	9
Norwood, Charles	4	1	Divine, Thomas	5	5	Currell, George	3	20	Rogers, Charles	8	25
River, William	1	1	Pollard, Thomas	6	6	Lightburn, Henry	6	3	Wilkinson, John	4	4
Rogers, John	7	9	Weaver, Aaron	3	1	James, Isaac	2	3	Ball, William	6	20
Rains, William	6	1	Gibson, William	7	12	James, Elizabeth	4	13	Brown, Rawleigh	6	6
Robinson, Jesse, Jr	7	5	Brent, Newton	4	9	Lee, Thomas	4	7	Biscoe, William	8	10
Rivers, Johnson	8	8	Haydon, Thomas	4	7	Campbell, Letticia	2	2	Blakemore, Edward	6	6
River, Peter	11	1	Whoeler, Letty	5	5	Wilder, Jonathan	11	3	Bristow, William	8	12
Rivers, Bushrod (Est.)	6	6	Roberts, John	4	9	Carter, Thomas	13	16	Chitwood, George	4	4
River, John, Sen <sup>r</sup>	2	3	Kirk, Mary	3	4	Carter, George	3	1	Chitwood, William	4	3
River, William, Jr	2	3	Robb, Judith	4	4	Hinton, Elizabeth	7	13	Carter, Edward	8	21
Rivers, —	6	2	Pullen, Jonathan	6	12	Wilder, Nathaniel	8	8	Chonning, William	12	17
Stott, Rawleigh	7	4	Hutchings, Leannah	6	7	Wilder, Michael	5	5	Chonning, John	6	10
Stott, Richard	6	3	Smallwood, John	3	5	Lee, Charles	8	24	Carpenter, John	1	7
Stott, Elizabeth	3	6	Doggett, William	9	8	James, William	3	3	Dye, John	8	5
Shearman, Ann	3	12	Kirk, William	1	3	Moughon, George	1	4	Dye, Richard	5	1
Shearman, Joseph	9	14	Yerby, Judith	3	14	James, Sally	6	3	Ewell, James	2	25
Stott, Thomas	6	10	Yerby's, George	15	15	Reaves, John	8	8	Ellett, Thomas	8	2
Sydnor, William	9	45	Stott, Eppa	4	4	Moore, Susannah	4	4	Flemming, James	4	4
Tapscott, Mary	11	32	Norris, William	6	4	Maughon, Matthias	4	4	George, Nicholas	8	10
Wilkinson, Joseph	5	2	Williams, Peter	8	8	Currell, Harry	4	30	George, William	3	7
Warren, William	10	16	Brent, Judith	5	2	Bridgford, Thomas	3	2	Leland, Rever <sup>d</sup> John	6	13
White, Thomas	4	4	Merideth, William	6	2	Crowther, Joshua	7	7	Luckam, William	4	1
Warwick, James	6	6	Doggett, William, Jr	6	6	Wilder, Jesse	3	2	Stephens, Joseph	3	11
Wilson, Mary	4	4	West, William	7	1	Lawson, William	5	11	Towles, Henry	8	15
Selden, Richard	5	42	Roberts, John, Jr	4	1	Lawson, Henry	9	20	Thomas, Tarpley	6	2
Cundiff, Richard	8	10	George, Baile (Es <sup>a</sup> )	10	15	Lawson, Mary	5	11	Wiblin, William	6	6
Moore, Jeduthun	5	2	Pullen, John	1	1	Hill, Thomas	8	8	Chilton, Jesse	7	15
Flint, Thomas	10	14	Hammond, Thomas	6	3	Boatman, William	6	9	George, Thomas	7	7
Jacob, Robert C	4	12	Sherwood, Peter	4	4	River, Wiatt	1	2	Kent, William	9	10
Montague, William	11	22	George, Benjamin	10	7	Gordon, Nathaniel	17	17	Kelly, Jesse	6	6
Webb, Tarpley	3	1	Kelly, William	6	6	Harris, James	5	3	Conway, Edwin	6	29
Goodridge, John	7	6	Merideth, John	5	17	Webb, Thomas	1	1	Cundiff, John	7	2
Crookhorn, Thomas	3	17	Standard, George	9	4	Williams, Aaron	7	2	Palmer, Lott	5	1
Robinson, Epaphro	6	3	Garland, David	6	6	Fleet, John	5	34	Brent, Thomas	4	6
Mitchell, Richard	9	7	Tapscott, Mary	1	9	Martin, William	7	23	Brent, Margaret	6	7
Mtyle, Elizabeth	1	10	Maxwell, Frances	2	3	Cornellous, William	7	7	Griggs, Ruth	5	10

\* Illegible.



## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.			LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.			LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.			LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.		
Denton, John.....	10		Sonther, Phillip.....	11		Hand, Will.....	10	1	Lame, Adam.....	4	
Deloter, Lawrence.....	6		Supinger, John.....	8		Huston, John.....	10	1	Lacy, John.....	6	
Eagles, Timothy.....	9		Stephenson, James.....	9		Jenings, Will.....	12	1	Lame, George.....	4	
Franch, Henry.....	10		Steward, Charles.....	8		Johnston, Andrew.....	7		Musser, John.....	5	
Frye, Barbary.....	12		Sly, Henry.....	5		McRoy, Jas, Sr.....	5	2	Middleton, John.....	2	
Golody, Jacob.....	12		Turnham, Thomas.....	2		McRoy, Jas, Jr.....	7	1	Moyre, Henry, Sr.....	4	
Greathouse, Will.....	2		Townshand, Henry.....	3		McCarty, Isaac.....	8		Moyre, Henry, Jr.....	3	
Greathouse, Jno.....	7		Tresler, Andrew.....	11		Miller, Will.....	8	5	Maves, John.....	10	
Gatewood, Phillip.....	7	1	William, Williams.....	7		McKenny, John.....	4		Miller, Christian.....	6	
Gesner, John.....	5	8	Wood, Thomas.....	12		Masters, James.....	7		Mowrer, Valle.....	2	
Horn, Boston.....	9		Windle, Jacob.....	4		Miller, Jas.....	6		Miller, Martin.....	3	
Heastin, Danl.....	7		Wilson, Archibald.....	5		Meginnis, Danl.....	3		Mowrer, Leonard.....	5	
Horn, George.....	9		Wattson, Joseph.....	3		McKenny, Francis.....	6		Mace, Henry.....	3	
Hysee, Jacob.....	10		Wattson, John.....	4		McDonald, Danl.....	3		Miller, Ulric.....	13	
Hunt, John.....	7		Wilson, Levin.....	3		McRoy, Robert.....	11		Moyley, Danl.....	5	
Honaker, Jacob.....	25		Abbitt, William.....	9		Mowzer, Will.....	6		Mowser, John.....	6	
Hall, Will.....	7		Aldor, Patty.....	8	1	Robinson, Will.....	6		Marshall, Tho.....	1	
Heastin, Abm.....	11		Bodkin, Laurence.....	3		Ramey, Tho.....	7		Messersmith, Henry.....	1	
Jackson, Moses.....	5		Bradford, David.....	7		Robinson, Eleanor.....	4		Newman, John.....	6	
Hannon, Jacob.....	5		Cooksy, John.....	7		Robinson, David.....	6		Nie, Ulric.....	5	
Keller, George.....	9		Cranford, John.....	9		Rice, John.....	10		Nalle, George.....	6	
Lighliter, Adam.....	5		Conner, James.....	7		Smith, John.....	9		Orts, John.....	4	
Lighliter, Jacob.....	7		Conner, James.....	5		Smith, John.....	7		Orts, Henry.....	3	
Lighliter, John.....	6		Carter, Chandler.....	10		Smith, John.....	5		Peters, Jonas.....	8	
McInturf, Fredl.....	22		Collins, Jeophrey.....	8		Sellits, Will.....	5		Price, Will.....	6	
McInturf, George.....	7		Daniel, William.....	4	7	Smith, Tho.....	12		Rodeheffer, David.....	7	
McInturf, Gasper.....	5		Grigsby, Benjamin.....	5		Sellers, Elijah.....	3		Reynolds, Joseph.....	4	
Miller, Geo. Henry.....	7		Gordon, William.....	8		Taylor, Lazarus.....	5		Rodeheffer, Saml.....	8	
Miller, Henry, Sr.....	10		Humbok, Henry.....	7		Taylor, John.....	2	3	Ruddell, Archibald.....	11	
Miller, Henry, Jr.....	3		Hurst, William.....	8		Tetzner, Aaron.....	7		Zeady, Phillip.....	6	
McInturf, John.....	4		Homes, John.....	8		Vanmetre, Solom.....	5	1	Slering, Matthias.....	8	
McNacton, Peter.....	6		Henry, Samuel.....	8		Williams, Catran.....	12	8	Snap, John.....	7	
Mounch, Phillip.....	6		Huma, Thomas.....	4		Williams, Will.....	7		Shaver, John.....	5	
Murphey, Charles.....	7		Hopkins, John.....	6		Wilson, Edward.....	7		Strauther, Will.....	6	
Nicholas, Richard.....	7		Henry, Moses.....	3		Clay, Matthew.....	3		Stover, John.....	5	
O'Bannon, Jas.....	8		Hackney, Daniel.....	6	5	Anderson, John.....	4	1	Savage, Abm.....	6	1
O'Dle, Elijah.....	7		Jones, Thomas.....	9		Apler, John.....	3		Shaner, Martin.....	4	
O'Dell, Jeremiah.....	3		Jones, William.....	4	1	Brown, John.....	7		Seager, John.....	6	
Parkison, John.....	5		Jones, Francis.....	2		Bowman, Jacob.....	9	2	Utt, Henry.....	7	
Ramey, Thaddeus.....	8		Kelly, John.....	7		Busshong, John.....	3		Williamson, Jacob.....	2	
Richardson, C. Jno.....	7	4	Lamper, John.....	5		Bowman, Saml.....	3		Wiseman, Clay.....	1	
Richardson, Issabel.....	1	3	Lambert, John.....	2		Bordon, Nicholas.....	7		Woodford, Fred.....	4	2
Redenhour, Henry.....	5		Morgan, Ezekiel.....	9		Black, George.....	3		Woodford, Solomon.....	5	
Redenhour, Geo.....	6		McCarty, Derby.....	3		Barnett, Will.....	7		Wetzel, George.....	6	
Redenhour, Adam.....	5		McCarty, Jonathan.....	7		Bough, Dorothy.....	1		Wolfenberger, John.....	4	
Sommerwalt, Henry.....	10		Adams, Susannah.....			Bowman, Henry.....	7		Wolfenberger, Fred.....	6	
Spangler, John.....	6		McKoy, Alex.....	5		Barnett, Michael.....	7		Wolfenberger, Benj.....	3	
Sibert, Moses.....	7		Morgan, Gilbert, Jr.....	5		Burner, Michael.....	6		Windle, Danl.....	7	
Teabo, Conrad.....	9		Morgan, Gilbert, Sr.....	5		Bowman, Danl.....	6		Yeager, Joseph.....	6	
Wilfong, Joseph.....	5		Masters, Will.....	6	2	Boyres, Jacob.....	8		Aleshite, Benedick.....	6	
Woodard, John.....	9		Morgan, Nicho.....	3		Clour, John.....	6		Aleshite, Jno Conrad.....	1	
Walter, Jacob.....	2		Meads, Nightengale.....	3		Caver, Jacob.....	4		Aleshite, Jacob.....	1	
Waggoner, Jacob.....	9		McCarty, Benja.....	3		Cyvert, Francis.....	8		Aleshite, Henry.....	1	
Acker, Jacob.....	4		Masters, Thomas.....	5		Creyble, Jacob.....	4		Altre, Frederick.....	9	
Beam, Saml.....	7		McVay, Daniel.....	4		Coughenour, Joseph.....	7		Aleshite, Conrad.....	5	
Beam, Jacob.....	6		North, Zachariah.....	7		Coughenour, John.....	4		Allen, John.....	10	
Beam, Reubin.....	4		North, Jane.....	4		Coughenour, Abm.....	2		Abel, Thomas.....	1	
Beam, Danl.....	3		Owens, William.....	7		Caffer, Jeremiah.....	9		Burner, Jacob, Senr.....	10	
Burnett, Elizab.....	4		Poker, Phillip.....	10		Creable, Christian.....	6		Beaker, Jacob.....	5	
Bell, John.....	9		Parker, John.....	11		Cook, John.....	9		Barnitt, John.....	5	
Baker, Hyeronemus.....	5		Russell, James.....	4		Crookshanks, John.....	2	1	Bullington, John.....	5	
Baker, George.....	4		Russell, John.....	5		Creable, John.....	11		Bouser, Peter.....	7	
Baker, Phillip.....	8		Rolls, Francis.....	3		Coughenour, Henry.....	11		Bumgamer, Chrisley.....	1	
Baker, Anthony.....	4		Robinson, James.....	6		Campbell, Rebeck.....	4	2	Breeding, Jane.....	7	
Broadback, John.....	8	1	Stallions, Griffin.....	4		Dusting, Barbary.....	2		Beaker, Catharine.....	5	
Broadback, Adam.....	6		Smith, Benjamin.....	7		Daring, Henry.....	3		Bear, Jacob.....	5	
Crowdron, John.....	5		Stallions, Joseph.....	7		Dennis, Will.....	7		Blazer, Bear.....	1	
Dedrick, Stephen.....	11		Simpson, Samuel.....	6		Dundon, John.....	4		Breeding, James.....	9	2
Everling, Elizabeth.....	2		Smith, Margaret.....	4		Denton, Tho.....	1		Beam, John.....	5	
Evans, William.....	7		Vaught, Christian.....	6		Delinger, John.....	12		Barner, Charles.....	4	1
Frye, John.....	5		Vaught, Simon.....	5		Finter, Conrad.....	6		Bailey, John.....	5	
Frye, Benjamin.....	8		Woodard, Thomas.....	5		Finter, Andrew.....	6		Conn, Michael.....	3	
Funkhouser, Christian.....	7		Johnston, George.....	7	1	Fetzer, Henry.....	4		Coleman, Jacob.....	3	
Funkhouser, Abm.....	8		Allen, Tho.....	10	5	Fravel, Henry.....	13		Cox, Jeremiah.....	4	
Funkhouser, David.....	3		Allensworth, Phillip.....	7		Fravel, George.....	4		Combs, Solomon.....	4	
Funkhouser, Jacob.....	7		Bogus, Giles.....	6	3	Fetzer, Joakim.....	4		Combs, Job.....	11	
Feltner, Henry.....	14		Bull, Saml.....	5		Fetzer, George.....	3		Clevinger, Tho.....	7	
Greathouse, John.....	4		Bomfield, Gregory.....	7		Frye, Clarissa.....	2		Combs, Solomon.....	4	
Gates, Andrew.....	6		Barklyer, Michael.....	8		Grinstaff, George.....	6		Commer, John.....	6	
Hawk, Tobias.....	4		Curl, John.....	6		Hoover, Matthias.....	7		Dodson, John.....	8	
Hall, Aron.....	9		Cryer, Will.....	1		Howse, John.....	8		Delaney, James.....	4	
Hoover, Fredl.....	6		Coonse, Michael.....	13		Hoover, Balm.....	8		Dotson, Thomas.....	4	
Jemison, Robert.....	7		Countz, George.....	12		Huffman, John.....	7		Dodson, Samuel.....	7	
Keller, Joseph.....	5		Cain, Will.....	7		Harmon, Jacob.....	5		Fox, William.....	6	
Kackly, Valentine.....	7		Cain, Henry.....	2		Huffman, Ann.....	5		Foly, Selby.....	1	3
Lockmiller, John.....	8		Copeman, Nich.....	11		Hart, Leonard.....	5		Flemming, William.....	6	
Lamby, William.....	4		Copeman, Andrew.....	7		Huffman, Christia.....	3		Fox, Peter.....	5	
Martin, John.....	16		Cloud, Henry.....	5		Harrow, David.....	2		Fugitt, Elizabeth.....	3	
Miller, George.....	11		Cloud, Danl.....	3		Hoover, Jacob.....	4		Fox, Allen.....	4	
Newall, Thomas.....	7	5	Carson, Simon.....	2		Hysel, Christian.....	3		Grove, Marks.....	10	
Piper, Henry.....	6		Cheek, Judith.....	3		Hysel, John.....	3		Greene, Jarvis.....	6	
Piper, David.....	1		Cleveland, George.....	9		Hommell, Eliza.....	1		Harding, Martin.....	4	
Peoples, John.....	5		Cleveland, John.....	4		Halmich, John.....	6		Hugh, Ralph.....	4	
Price, Benjamin.....	8		Doctor, Martin.....	9		Hockman, Abm.....	4		Harding, Samuel.....	5	
Pinkly, Joseph.....	7		Delshaver, George.....	9		Houtz, Christopher.....	4		Heavens, John.....	3	
Pheasel, Michael.....	11		Ellzey, Tho.....	8		Keener, Ulric.....	8		Heastant, John.....	4	
Pitman, Phillip.....	5		Funk, Henry.....	3		Keener, David.....	5		Heastant, Jacob.....	11	
Rouer, Danl.....	5		Greenich, Edward.....	3		Kennedy, Will.....	3	3	Heastant, Peter.....	7	
Setser, Martin.....	14		Hopewell, Joseph.....	8	5	Knisely, Anthony.....	10		Harding, Thomas.....	4	
Stickly, Benjamin.....	8		Henry, Will.....	12		Kulder, Phillip.....	3		Hust, Absolom.....	7	
Stickly, Jacob.....	8		Headly, Will.....	7	4	Knisely, Jacob.....	2		Hockman, Mary.....	8	
Supinger, Ulric.....	7		Hand, Elizabeth.....	6		Knisely, John.....	8		Hust, John.....	10	



## 57

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.
CAPT. KING'S COMP'Y—continued.				LIEUT. BUXTON'S COMP'Y—continued.				CAPT. ROBT. M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.				SUMNER'S & DARDEN'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF ELISHA DARDEN—CON.			
Pugh, Mary	1	5		Creack, Wm.	6			Spivy, Joshua	9	4			Cutchins, Bartholw.	4	
Moore, John, Jr.	4	9		Brown, Christ.	1	1		Jones, James	4				Cutchins, Adam	5	1
Alphin, James	6	4		Ridgeway, Tho.	7			Treavathan, William	5				Whitfield, Ivy	4	
Pugh, John	1	5		Ash, James	5			Raby, Jacob	6	8			Daughtery, Lewis	11	
Howard, Stephen	5	3		Boswell, Wm	2			Raby, Kadah	4	8			Daughtery, Robert	7	
Smith, Wm	1			Conaway, James	2	6		Ellis, Josiah	7	1			Lawrence, Robert	7	8
Tallont, James	2			Churchwell, Mary	4			Wilkins, Wm (of Tho.)	5				Heirs, John	5	
Wright, Miles	5	5		Streeter, Wm	2	2		Ellis, James	5				Gardner, Joseph	6	
Streeter, Edw	1			Powell, Sarah	4	1		Brinkly, James	6	1			Glover, John	6	
Mansfield, Mills	1	2		Deans, Matthew	5	2		Wilkins, James	5				Bowers, John	8	7
Brumeger, John	8	3		Dilburg, Peter	8			Brinkly, Kadah	8	3			Pebworth, Robert	6	
Brumeger, James	3	1		Hefleton, James	5			Lassiter, Robert	9	1			Parker, Hardy	8	7
Mansfield, Wm	3	1		Jackson, Christopher	6	2		Booth, Jethro	2				Parker, Kader	11	6
Roberts, Wm	1	19		Lee, Sherwood	3			Booth, Mosses	6	1			Holland, Thomas	6	
Evans, John	5	7		Pitt, Tho.	6	14		Wilkins, Shadrack	5	3			Warren, Etheldred	5	9
Wright, Stephen	2	13		Higembotham, Wm	6	6		Lassiter, Enos	8				Harrod, William	7	
Murdaugh, James	7	27		Shepherd, Lidey	6	12		Harrell, John (of Tho.)	5				Britt, Joseph	5	
Slatter, Solo	9	4		Streeter, Willis	5	16		Harrell, Isball	3	3			Cary, Anna	2	5
Allmand, Tho.	5	5		LIST OF JEREMIAH GODWIN.				Harrell, John (of John)	8			Cary, Edward	3	6	
Stone, Demsey	4	2						Lassiter, Jesse	4	6			Crosland, Edward	5	3
Reddick, Mosses	5	4		Godwin, Jeremiah	8	27		Wilkins, Wm (of Shadr)	3	1			Hart, William	8	13
Beaman, Jethro	5	3		Green, Peter	1	6		Seater, Farraby	7				Rochell, John	3	7
Baker, Daniel	2			Barkley, Samuel	9			Lassiter, Daniel	9	3			Gardner, Matthew	5	7
Cowper, James	4	5		Nelms, Archer	12	1		Spivy, George	4	6			Barker, Benjamin	4	
Bass, Wm	3			Norfleet, Nathl	5	6		Barr, John	7	7			Bigelow, William	3	3
Young, Isaac	5	1		Bryant, John	7	5		Ellis, Joseph (of Mary)	4				Johnson, Nathan	7	4
Young, Jacob	4			Norfleet, Sarah	6	8		Brinkly, John (of Eli)	6	6			Vaughn, Charles	7	4
Young, Aaron	1			Marshall, Mills	6	4		Price, John	3				Vaughn, Elizabeth	1	2
Jordan, Edward	4	3		Esckridge, Joseph	2	2		Spivy, James	4	4			Vaughn, Mary	1	2
Smith, Eliz	4	1		Green, Tho.	3	15		Harrell, James	7				Vaughn, Grace	1	3
Jordan, John	2	4		Pinner, Francis	9			Harrell, Tho (of Sarah)	8	1			Johnson, Jesse	8	8
Robinson, Sarah	5	15		Nelms, William	9			Davice, William	4						

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ALEX'S WIFE—CON.			LIST OF ALEX'S WIFE—CON.			LIST OF ALEX'S WIFE—CON.			LIST OF ALEX'S WIFE—CON.		
Cofman, Martin.....	8		Roodcap, George.....	14		Parrott, John.....	10		Hawkins, Benjamin.....	6	
Cofman, Christly.....	10		Rufner, Reubin.....	6		Parrott, Jacob.....	3	1	Hawkins, Joseph.....	8	
Davis, William.....	6		Rutherford, Robert.....	2		Parrott, Joseph.....	3		Kingery, Daniel.....	11	
Foss, John.....	5		Rudolph, Andrew.....	7		Pugh, Joseph.....	1	2	Kelner, Henry.....	7	
Fassett, Joseph.....	3		Robertson, John.....	5		Pugh, Jonathan.....	1		Kile, John.....	10	
Frimwood, Mathias.....	7		Rufner, Peter.....	9		Pence, Adam.....	6		Kelley, Peter.....	6	
Good, Gasper.....	10		Rufner, Emanuel.....	4		Pickel, Jacob.....	1		Moffett, Anderson.....	4	
Grove, Christian.....	11		Rukerbocker, John.....	1		Roece, Henry.....	3		Matheny, Daniel.....	10	
Flinter, Boston.....	3		Rukerbocker, Adam.....	3		Rodes, Michael.....	3		Matheny, Joseph.....	6	
Flinter, Mathias.....	7		Sparks, Austin.....	2		Reno, William.....	10		Michael, Henline.....	4	
George, John.....	2		Strickler, Jacob.....	13		Sunover, Henry.....	5		Matheny, William.....	6	
Orim, Jacob.....	3		Strickler, Joseph.....	10		Siver, Barnett, Jur.....	3		McClusky, Daniel.....	5	
Goring, Michael.....	6		Strickler, Isaac.....	5		Shue, Jacob.....	6		Milice, Elizabeth.....	3	
Hickman, Richard.....	7		Shully, Christian.....	4		Shue, Benjamin.....	7		Moore, William.....	6	
Heaston, John.....	5		Strickly, Benjamin.....	9		Stover, Uric.....	4		McEnturf, Christopher.....	8	
Harsburger, Christian.....	11		Smith, John.....	2		Stover, Danl.....	8		Moore, Reubin.....	3	4
Hill, Francis.....	7		Spitler, Jacob.....	6		Sahm, Nicholas.....	9		Newton, Daniel.....	13	
Hite, Andrew.....	7		Spitler, Abraham.....	7		Spegle, Michael.....	5		Naff, Francis.....	7	
Hoke, William.....	8		Snider, Daniel.....	7		Spes, Danl.....	5		Miller, John.....	5	
Hay, Alexander.....	7	4	Stoneburger, Fredk.....	9		Stover, David.....	4		Moore, Jacob.....	10	
Hight, Daniel.....	8		Sowers, Henry.....	2		Tipton, Jno.....	10	4	Newton, Rebecca.....	1	
Huddell, Jacob.....	8		Sowers, Henry, Senr.....	3		Tipton, Saml.....	2		Osborn, Patiance.....	4	
Highmaster, Cutlip.....	3		Shank, John.....	3		Teter, Jacob.....	5		Ogdon, Colton.....	5	
Haraburger, John.....	10		Stoneback, Fredk.....	3		Witsel, Nicholas.....	6		Pence, Nicholas.....	7	
Jederson, John.....	4		Sheets, George.....	8		Witsel, Henry.....	7		Penewit, Adam.....	3	
Kiblinger, Jacob.....	5		Sheets, John.....	4		Wever, Phillip.....	6		Parsons, John.....	7	
Klger, Jacob.....	2		Snider, John.....	6		Wolande, Jacob.....	6		Penewit, John.....	6	
Kiblinger, Daniel.....	6		Sios, Andrew.....	5		Williamson, John.....	5		Painter, Jno.....	8	
Louderback, John.....	2		Sower, Palsar.....	8		Windle, Augustine.....	6	1	Peters, Jonas.....	5	
Louderback, David.....	5		Fyre, William.....	4		Winde, Augustine, Jur.....	4		Painter, Mathias.....	13	
Louderback, Joseph.....	1		Taylor, John.....	4		Wilkins, Godphrey.....	6		Pence, Michael.....	7	
Long, Henry.....	1		Vincent, Joseph.....	9		Wisman, Nicholas.....	6		Penewit, Phillip.....	5	
Long, George.....	4		Wishett, John.....	1		Wisman, George.....	7		Pentecut, Phillip.....	8	
Long, Margaret.....	4	1	Widock, John.....	3		Wisman, Tho.....	9		Passon, Thomas.....	5	
Long, Phillip.....	6	8	Wickle, Jacob.....	5		Windle, Stophley.....	4		Pleasant, Gabob.....	10	
Limbager, John.....	9		Widock, Henry.....	7		Windle, John.....	11		Peters, John.....	12	
Longmaker, Jacob.....	8		Wise, Adam.....	2		Westabarker, George.....	6		Peterson, Sarah.....	2	
Lusany, Laurence.....	1		Wise, Michael, Senr.....	5		Allen, Joseph.....	14		Richer, Christian.....	10	
Lionburger, Peter.....	5		Wolf, George.....	3		Bird, Abraham.....	13	3	Reed, Mitchel.....	8	
Mussulman, John.....	11		Zigler, George.....	9		Brinker, Conrad.....	12		Rubel, John.....	2	
Maggott, Christian.....	7		Boseman, Fredk.....	4		Bowman, George, jur.....	7		Rubel, Jacob.....	9	
Mauk, Daniel.....	10		Borden, Jacob.....	11		Bowman, George.....	7		Sheets, Barbara.....	2	
Maggott, Henry.....	5		Borden, Augustine.....	7		Birt, John.....	6		Snider, Charles.....	13	
Maggott, David.....	5		Borden, George.....	7		Bentley, Jacob.....	6		Skeen, James.....	3	
Maggott, Benjamin.....	4		Borden, Fredk.....	6		Bonds, John.....	8		Shireman, Peter.....	3	
Maggott, Margaret.....	6		Black, Martin.....	7		Bofman, John.....	3		Shireman, Barnet.....	5	
Newman, John.....	5		Bowman, David.....	6		Allen, Lydea.....	8		Sheets, Henry.....	5	
Newman, Thomas.....	6		Cline, peter.....	8		Bird, Mounce.....	18	1	Skeen, John.....	5	
Nun, Whartin.....	3		Calp, William.....	3		Albert, Nicholas.....	8		Smith, Joseph.....	3	
Nelson, John.....	3		Cline, Rinehart.....	2		Bishop, Peter.....	6		Shank, John.....	6	
Odell, Edward.....	1		Capp, Andrew.....	8		Burdidge, Robert.....	2		Smith, Isaac.....	4	
Overbocker, Fredk.....	6		Christian, Andrie.....	10		Burgit, Simon.....	1		Shutszer, Phillip.....	3	
Overbocker, Mary.....	2		Cofman, Isaac.....	9		Beale, Tavener.....	8	17	Spear, Peter.....	3	
Overbocker, Barbara.....	3		Dul, Nicholas.....	7		Bond, Edward.....	10		Stiver, Phillip.....	8	
Price, Anger.....	2		Dirting, Adam.....	6		Burdidge, Jno.....	5		Smith, Saml, Senr.....	9	
Price, Richard.....	6		Fisher, Simon.....	4		Carrel, Andrew.....	7		Smith, Saml, Junr.....	6	
Price, Edward, Junr.....	2		Fellor, John.....	3		Cunningham, Thomas.....	7		Soloman, Huddell.....	1	
Price, Edward.....	7		Hommon, Michael.....	11		Cesterson, William.....	7		Stickler, Sebastian.....	4	
Price, Zachariah.....	11		Hiser, Henry.....	6		Click, John.....	8		Smith, William.....	2	6
Price, Meridith.....	8		Huddell, Joseph.....	3		Counce, George.....	6		Shaver, Jacob, senr.....	12	
Price, John.....	8		Huddell, Henry.....	8		Carrell, John.....	5		Shaver, Jacob, Jur.....	6	
Price, Thomas.....	3		Holst, John.....			Celley, Nathan.....	6		Shavely, John.....	10	
Painter, Conrad.....	5		Hufman, Daniel.....			Downey, Darby.....	7		Taylor, Charles.....	11	
Pence, Daniel.....	7		Huddell, Daniel.....			Dobbins, Griffin.....	9		Conrad, Lorrey.....	5	
Pence, Henry.....	12		Hockman, Henry.....			David, Henry.....	7		Siple, Conrad.....	9	
Piper, Augustine.....	4	6	Kibler, John.....			Deak, Jacob.....	6		Turney, Danl.....	5	
Pibler, Lewis.....	5		Kibler, William.....			Dean, John.....	3		Turney, Peter.....	4	
Pibler, Christian.....	5		Kibler, Christian.....			Derk, John.....	8		Peter, Hallon.....	10	
Pibler, Jacob.....	7		Keller, George.....	2		David, William.....	8		Umphries, Elizabeth.....	1	
Prince, George.....	7		Keller, Conrad.....	5		Fitzmoyers, John.....	10		Wockker, Elias.....	4	
Painter, Joshua.....	4		Lameman, Benjamin.....	3		Foy, Henry.....	4		Weaver, George.....	9	
Peters, Balsar.....	3		Lameman, Benjamin, Jr.....	11		Funkhouser, Jacob.....	5		Weaver, George, Junr.....	3	
Prince, Cutlip.....	5		Muhlinberg, Peter.....	5		Foltz, John.....	9		Weatherhalt, Henry.....	2	
Prince, Phillip.....	3		Martain, Laurence.....			Giger, Adam.....	5		Wiatt, Jno.....	9	
Prince, Godphrey.....	4		Mock, Andrew.....	7		Holler, Henry.....	8		Waggoner, Jacob.....	3	
Prince, Phillip, Junr.....	6		Miller, Henry.....	9		Harrison, Burr.....	5		Young, Samuel.....	3	
Pence, Frederick.....	6		Mock, Jno.....	9		Hall, Jonathan.....	4	8	Lee, Ferment.....	3	
Pence, John.....	8		Miley, Tobias.....			Hauton, Massa.....	4		Helvey, Peter.....	8	
Propps, Nicholas.....	6		North, John.....	9		Hallow, Peter, Junr.....	11		Lance, George.....	7	
Pence, Lewis.....	3		Parrott, Fredk.....	3		Houts, Wendle.....	8				
Roodcap, Peter.....	6		Parrott, Henry.....	6		Kelley, Abraham.....	4				

## CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Allen, William, Senr.	2	2	1	Smith, Robert	7	1	5	Meggs, Joel	4	1	3	Hubbard, Joseph	7	1	3
Arnold, Francis	10	1	7	Booker, Edward	33	1	5	Osborne, George	8	1	1	Hobson, Joanna	5	3	5
Amos, William	8	1	1	Smith, Bird	33	1	3	Richardson, Robert	4	1	1	Oakley, Erasmus	7	2	1
Austin, James	9	1	5	Smith, Larkin	3	1	3	Reynolds, Obadiah	6	1	4	Hobson, William	3	2	6
Anderson, Robert	11	1	9	Phillips, James	4	1	2	Richardson, Martin	9	1	5	Hobson, Sarah	3	3	7
Anderson, William	9	1	3	Hill, Joseph (Estate)	1	1	5	Robinson, Jones	5	1	4	Hughes, Simon	7	2	2
Allen, Archer	9	2	11	Slaughter, John	10	1	3	Robinson, John	4	1	7	Hudson, William	10	2	2
Addams, Thomas	9	1	5	Nowel, Robert	9	1	2	Robinson, David	8	1	3	Winfree, John	4	2	3
Anderson, George	6	1	5	Bowles, John	3	1	2	Wilson, Benjamin	14	1	9	Ballew, Thom <sup>s</sup>	3	3	3
Anderson, Thomas	5	1	7	Burton, John	7	1	6	Winfree, Stephen	2	1	1	Cox, Josiah	3	1	1
Angelea, William, & David	5	1	7	Nowel, John	5	1	3	Winfree, William	7	1	4	Hobson, Caleb	7	1	4
Burton	13	1	4	Thompson, Josiah	7	2	4	White, Archeleaus	3	1	2	Hobson, William	7	2	3
Anderson, Charles	9	1	5	Mann, John	3	1	2	Wade, Henry	7	2	3	Colquit, Hezek <sup>ah</sup>	3	3	4
Armstrong, Elisabeth	3	1	7	Mann, William Ford	3	1	3	Winfred, David	4	1	2	Hatcher, Sarah	7	2	5
Asque, William	5	1	1	Mann, David	2	1	1	White, John	7	1	4	Johnson, Job	5	2	3
Allen, Benjamin	4	1	3	Dowdy, William	11	1	1	Scruggs, Edward, Jun.	5	1	2	Hobson, John	4	2	6
Allen, Charles	4	1	3	Dowdy, James	9	2	2	Scruggs, Mary	3	1	6	Booker, Rich <sup>d</sup>	4	2	4
Brown, Benjamin	12	1	3	Martin, Benjamin	9	1	3	Scruggs, Drury	10	1	3	Southall, John	6	2	3
Cooke, Stephen	4	1	4	Weatherford, Rich <sup>d</sup>	6	2	3	Scruggs, Edward	10	1	2	Weatherford, Joseph	5	2	4
Charlton, Abram	7	2	5	Farmer, John	4	2	3	Scruggs, Thomas	6	1	2	Maddox, W <sup>m</sup>	10	5	5
Corley, Vaul	4	2	2	Orange, William	4	2	1	Sanderson, John	3	1	3	Bellemey, Elisha	5	2	2
Corley, William	3	1	1	Thompson, Bartlet	11	1	6	Self, William	6	1	2	Murphey, John	13	1	1
Charlton, John	5	1	4	Jinkins, Joseph	11	1	2	Sanderson, William	7	1	3	Flippin, Francis	10	2	1
Dickeson, David	11	1	3	Davenport, William	8	1	3	Sanderson, Ann	8	1	6	Hobson, William	3	3	6
Elliot, Richard	7	1	1	Ballow, William	7	1	3	Smith, Laurence	6	1	1	Hobson, Thom <sup>s</sup>	8	2	2
Farmer, Forrest	13	2	4	Jones, John	6	1	8	Trent, Alexander	8	4	50	Robinson, Feild, Senr	2	1	3
Fretwell, Rich <sup>d</sup>	8	1	1	Jones, Reubin	1	1	1	Thomas, Job	10	1	4	Robinson, Feild, Jun <sup>r</sup>	6	1	1
Fretwell, William	8	2	3	Jones, Harrison	3	1	3	Thomas, Pinehas	4	1	2	Wilburn, Christian	6	2	2
Hopkins, William	5	1	1	Dodson, John	9	1	1	Anderson, Samuel	2	1	10	Jones, Harrison	2	1	4
Holman, John	9	1	4	Bowles, Ben	4	1	1	Aikin, James	7	1	2	Meader, Jesse	9	2	5
Hughes, Stephen	8	1	5	Doss, James	10	2	3	Allen, Daniel	9	1	10	Mosby, Jesse	7	1	1
Hughes, Powel	8	1	4	Smith, Robert	7	1	1	Allen, William	1	1	1	Hatcher, Drury	8	1	2
Holman, John, jun <sup>r</sup>	4	1	1	Smith, Catherine	5	1	3	Bolling, Arch <sup>d</sup>	7	1	10	Robinson, Stephen	6	1	4
Johns, Thomas, jun <sup>r</sup>	7	1	3	Woodfin, George	6	1	3	Bradley, John	7	1	3	Fuqua, Joseph, Sr	7	4	8
Lee, John	11	1	5	Orange, Joshua	5	1	1	Beacham, Isaac	5	1	5	Fuqua, Joseph, Jun <sup>r</sup>	11	3	2
Lee, Joseph	9	2	12	Moore, Thomas	7	1	1	Barkville, J <sup>no</sup>	1	1	6	Hudgeons, James	8	2	2
Leakes, James	9	1	2	Faris, Jacob	5	1	6	Barkville, George	4	1	3	Gentry, Simon	2	1	6
Meridith, William	9	2	5	Skipwith, Henry	22	4	20	Brown, William	4	2	3	Fraser, William	6	2	2
Michaux, Joseph	13	1	9	Austin, James	9	1	5	Brown, Robert	9	1	1	Richardson, Rich <sup>d</sup>	2	1	2
Medore, Joel	10	1	1	Anderson, Robert	11	1	9	Beck, Judith	6	1	3	Cowhan, Jacob	6	2	2
Neilson, Andrew	4	1	7	Anderson, William	9	1	3	Barker, Charles	4	2	6	Scruggs, Tabitha	6	3	6
Price, John	6	1	4	Allen, Archer	9	2	11	Calland, Joseph	2	2	11	Robinson, Hez <sup>ek</sup>	6	2	2
Phelps, Samuel	8	1	8	Addams, Thomas	9	1	5	Cary, Arch <sup>d</sup>	15	6	58	Robinson, John	4	1	1
Pearce, Mary	6	2	4	Anderson, George	6	1	5	Cox, Francis	9	1	2	Winfree, Charles	10	2	2
Richardson, Isham	7	1	7	Brown, Robert	8	1	2	Colquit, John	9	1	7	Flippin, John	14	1	2
Randolph, Cole Rich <sup>d</sup>	18	3	18	Bradley, William	5	1	3	Caycie, Shadrack	11	1	2	Flippin, Jacob	4	3	3
Russell, William	8	1	1	Brown, Clement	12	1	6	Coleman, W <sup>m</sup>	5	1	6	Carter, David	7	1	1
Richardson, William	5	1	6	Bond, Wright	4	1	3	Caldwell, Thomas	10	1	3	Walton, Robert	7	1	1
Ranson, Flamstead	8	1	6	Burton, John	6	1	1	Coleman, Patience	5	1	6	Hill, William C.	4	1	3
Randolph, Beverly	2	1	8	Burton, William	4	1	1	Coleman, Gullelmeis	3	1	3	Moore, John	13	2	3
Sandefurs, Abram (Est <sup>s</sup> )	8	1	4	Bond, William	4	1	1	Coleman, Parmenus	3	1	1	Haskins, Creed	10	2	5
Sharpe, Joseph	7	1	2	Bartee, Thomas	8	1	7	Clopton, Robert	1	1	10	Walton, Martha	2	4	4
Spencer, William	6	1	1	Baughan, Tucker	12	2	3	Coleman, Elliot	1	1	1	Minton, William	8	2	1
Shapard, William	11	1	3	Towns, James	8	1	7	Chaffin, Joseph	8	1	4	Douglass, Robert	2	2	2
Tucker, St George	5	1	9	Bradley, Hezekiah	6	1	4	Daniel, John	2	1	9	Sandidge, John	4	2	1
Trent, Peter Field	9	1	7	Bradley, Rebecca	4	1	1	Dean, Chesley	4	2	2	Nash, Thom <sup>s</sup>	2	3	5
Venable, John (Est <sup>s</sup> )	4	1	4	Coleman, Thomas	6	1	1	Ellison, Garriot	4	1	6	Clarke, William	5	1	2
Vanter, Samuel	10	1	2	Criddle, Ann	6	1	1	Edwards, Grissel	8	1	3	Cunningham, William	9	1	2
Webber, Phil	8	1	8	Cobbs, Jesse	7	1	5	Ford, John	6	1	14	Anderson, Jesse	6	1	4
Wright, George	2	1	2	Clements, Edward	5	1	4	Findley, David	1	1	1	Angelea, Joseph	5	1	1
Wright, Saymer	4	1	2	Daniel, William	8	1	9	Guthery, Alexander	7	1	2	Allen, Charles	6	1	2
Walker, William	11	3	10	Dunkam, John	9	1	1	Guthery, Henry	4	1	1	Anderson, John	6	1	3
Williams, Matthias	6	1	4	Douglass, James	6	1	2	Guthery, William	7	1	5	Allen, Rich <sup>d</sup>	14	1	4
Williams, Jane	5	1	3	Doss, Joshua	10	1	2	Gadberry, W <sup>m</sup>	7	1	1	Allen, Benjamin	9	1	2
Wright, Thomas	11	2	5	Edwards, Moutre	2	1	1	Hill, John	8	1	1	Angelea, James	9	1	3
Webber, Rich <sup>d</sup>	6	2	2	Edwards, Andrew	6	1	2	Hill, Dennit	6	1	2	Angelea, Bartlet	4	1	3
Williams, Roger	7	1	3	Edwards, Archer	9	1	1	Hendrick, Elisabeth	4	1	9	Anderson, Rhoda	4	1	1
Woodson, John	10	1	6	Faulkner, Nicholas	8	1	2	Hendrick, Obadiah	5	1	4	Blanton, James	6	1	2
Walker, William, jun <sup>r</sup>	1	1	5	Faulkner, William	1	1	1	Harmon, Henry	1	1	1	Booker, Byrd	5	2	1
Wright, Archer	5	1	6	Farmer, James	8	1	3	Harrison, Precilla	5	1	14	Brown, James	3	1	1
Wright, John	4	1	2	Hudgins, Holloway	2	1	3	Harrison, Cary	1	1	8	Brown, George	5	1	3
Walker, Warren	5	1	14	Holland, Thomas	10	1	8	Johns, Thomas	2	1	7	Barber, Charles	7	1	1
Walker, Thomas	1	1	1	Hubbard, Moses	6	1	5	Johns, Jesse	3	1	4	Basham, James	7	1	1
Walker, John	3	1	1	Hill, Elisabeth	8	1	10	Mason, Catherine	5	1	1	Brown, Davis	8	1	2
Williams, Samuel	10	1	4	Hammondre, Sarah	4	1	1	McRae, Christopher	9	1	8	Cox, Matthew	6	1	9
Woodson, Miller	12	1	7	Jinkins, Joseph Hull	10	1	1	Oslin, Sam	5	1	4	Corley, James	4	1	1
Duffie, Mary	4	1	2	Hudgeons, James	12	1	6	Price, John	7	1	7	Durham, James	9	1	2
Duffie, Edmond	7	1	1	Holland, Stephen	2	1	1	Sims, Mary	6	1	7	Guthery, Bernard	10	1	1
Fowler, Alexander	3	1	3	Hunibus, Henry	3	1	1	Southall, James	3	1	7	Glenn, William	11	1	1
Langhorne, Maurice	17	1	8	Hatcher, Archer	8	1	1	Swann, Th <sup>s</sup> T	5	1	4	Gaines, Bernard	4	1	3
Carter, Theodrick	5	1	6	Hughes, Caleb	7	2	2	Stinson, Joseph	7	1	2	Holland, Mary	6	1	9
Hudson, John	3	1	1	Holloway, Samuel	13	1	6	Starkey, Joseph	5	2	2	Holland, Jonas Meder	4	1	3
Sims, Benjamin	4	1	3	Holloway, William	8	1	3	Starkey, John	1	1	1	Lee, Rich <sup>d</sup>	2	1	8
Sims, John	8	1	1	Hill, Isaac	4	1	4	Trent, Peter Field	5	1	6	Lee, Charles	4	2	2
Sims, Claiborne	2	1	1	Hammondre, John	3	1	1	Thornton, John	5	1	3	Medows, Jacob	1	1	1
Woodson, John	5	1	7	Jefferson, John	10	1	9	Woodson, Stephen	6	2	10	Macon, Hartwell	7	1	5
Ballew, Charles	1	1	2	Junior, Hugh	4	1	4	Walker, John	7	1	13	Macon, Henry	9	1	29
Martin, Henry	14	1	3	Keeling, George	10	2	10	Williams, Nathan	5	1	1	Pearce, Jeremiah	9	1	6
Griffen, John	1	1	3	Langhorne, Sarah	8	2	11	Wilson, Rich <sup>d</sup>	9	1	9	Randolph's, John (Est <sup>s</sup> )	6	1	6
Davenport, John	13	1	3	Minter, John	9	1	1	Wilkins, James	1	1	4	Scruggs, Henry	2	1	6
Keeble, Humphry (Estate)	1	1	5	Melton, Nathan	8	1	2	Winicutt, Rich <sup>d</sup>	4	1	2	Seay, John	7	1	2
Keeble, Walter	8	1	3	Melton, Samuel	10	1	4	Alderson, John	5	2	2	Stewart, John	2	1	3
Davenport, David	11	1	3	Minter, James	6	1	1	Walton, Thomas	8	3	3	Thompson, John	3	1	3
Patterson, Nelson	4	1	3	Matthews, John	6	1	3	Hatcher, John	4	1	1	Womack, W <sup>m</sup> , Senr	1	1	3
Burton, Mary	6	1	3	Meaders, Jehu	13	1	7	Flippin, Philip	5	2	1	Womack, Nathan	6	1	5



**GLOUCESTER COUNTY.**

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.				NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.				NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.				NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			
ARINGTON PARISH LIST OF JOHN SEAWELL.				ARINGTON PARISH LIST OF JOHN SEAWELL—CON.				KINGSTON PARISH—LIST OF THOMAS SMITH—CON.				KINGSTON PARISH—LIST OF THOMAS SMITH—CON.			
White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	
Lewis, Warner.	11	2	41	Powell, Seymour.	1	1	1	Owen, George.	7	1	3	Cooke, Ignacious.	4	1	1
Gary, Samuel.	10	2	12	Page, John (Rosewell).	21	1	6	Parsons, John.	7	1	3	Allerton, John.	4	1	1
Perrin, John.	7	3	21	Peplin, William.	3	1	1	Hunley, Henley.	5	1	3	Robins, Peter.	9	2	3
Atokas, Christopher.	3	1	2	March, Richard, Senr.	4	1	1	Stuart, James.	8	1	2	Owen, Edmund.	2	1	1
Henderson, Francis.	6	1	1	Crutchfield, Charles.	7	1	2	Weston, Thomas.	10	1	2	Callis, Robert, Senr.	5	1	1
Haywood, Isaac.	6	1	1	Oliver, Thomas, Junr.	6	1	1	Weston, George.	4	1	2	Callis, Richard.	7	1	1
Jenkins, James.	1	1	2	Oliver, Thomas, senr.	2	1	5	Hurst, John, Senr.	5	1	2	Hayes, Mary.	3	1	1
Jenkins, Caleb.	1	1	1	Belyin, John.	5	1	1	Ashbury, Joseph.	5	1	2	Forrest, George, Senr.	4	1	1
Cooke, Shem.	4	1	1	Rider, Solomon.	4	1	1	Gwyn, Robert.	5	1	2	Forrest, Thomas.	5	1	1
Atokas, Thomas.	1	1	1	Smith, Michael.	9	1	1	Anderson, Edward, Junr.	2	1	1	Lewis, John.	7	1	1
Flaming, William.	1	1	1	Haywood, Jacob.	10	1	1	Fitchet, Daniel.	8	1	6	Forrest, Abraham.	3	1	1
Hogg, George.	4	1	1	Austin, Gabriel.	4	1	1	Hugget, Kemp.	5	1	1	Forrest, Edmund.	7	1	1
Kaster, Elizabeth.	5	1	1	Austin, John.	9	1	1	Jones, James.	7	1	6	Forrest, John.	7	1	1
Hurwell, Lewis (Katafof).	20	5	36	Brown, Charles.	9	1	1	Billups, Joseph, Junr.	2	1	1	Knight, Henry.	8	1	1
Foster, John.	8	2	2	Rider, James.	3	1	1	Respass, Richard.	7	1	1	Hayes, Thomas, Junr.	2	1	1
Leavitt, Catherine.	6	1	1	Pointier, James.	6	1	1	Respass, William.	5	1	1	Terrier, Philip.	7	1	1
King, Francis.	4	1	1	Davis, Richard.	8	1	1	Anderson, John.	5	1	1	Ripley, Andrew.	4	1	1
Cake, Lewis.	4	1	1	Hall, Joseph, Junr.	7	1	1	Fitchet, William.	4	1	3	Armistead, John.	5	1	1
Cake, Anthony.	9	1	1	Hogg, Fielding.	9	1	1	Jarvis, Francis.	5	1	2	Hudgen, James.	10	1	1
Haywood, Catherine.	2	1	1	Hall, Thomas, Junr.	7	1	1	Buckner, Samuel.	1	1	1	Ripley, Richard.	6	1	1
Thurston, Sarah.	2	1	1	Haywood, Abraham.	9	1	1	Elliott, John, Junr.	4	1	1	Gayle, John.	7	1	1
Shackelford, Zachariah.	10	1	1	Mulle, John.	5	1	1	Wooden, George.	8	1	1	Hayes, Thomas.	7	1	1
Powell, Edmund.	6	1	1	Powers, James.	5	1	1	Parrot, John.	4	1	1	Callis, Ambrose.	7	1	1
Shackelford, Warner.	6	1	1	Shackelford, Zachariah, Junr.	7	1	1	Dawson, Thomas.	8	1	1	Miller, Mary.	2	1	1
Hall, Thomas.	1	1	1	Jenkins, Obds.	12	2	2	Merchant, Ann.	4	1	1	Foster, Francis.	5	1	1
Jenkins, John.	1	1	1	Jenkins, Caleb.	3	1	1	Jarvis, Edward.	4	1	1	Harper, James.	6	1	1
Lewis, Addison.	4	1	1	Hogg, Richard.	3	1	1	Plummer, Judith.	4	1	1	Brownley, Edward.	8	1	1
Leavitt, Phebe.	5	1	1	Hobday, Francis.	6	1	1	Tabb, Thomas.	4	1	10	Hudgen, John.	8	1	1
Jordane, Thomas.	1	1	1	Moore, Edward.	7	1	1	Smith, Thomas.	4	1	19	Kerr, Andrew.	1	1	2
Shackelford, James.	6	1	1	Pigg, William.	3	1	1	Thomas, James.	10	1	3	Tompkins, William.	7	1	3
Walker, Edward.	8	1	1	Moore, Isaac.	6	1	1	Dudley, Dorothy.	4	1	8	Lucas, William.	3	1	1



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

61

## PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LITTLE CREEK PRECINCT— LIST OF WM. NIMMO, SEN- IOR—continued.			EASTERN BRANCH PRE- CINCT—continued.			UPPER PRECINCT OF EAST- ERN SHORE—continued.			UPPER PRECINCT OF EAST- ERN SHORE—continued.		
Garreld, Elizabeth.....	5		Hopkins, Sarah.....	6	16	Gremstead, Lawley.....	6		Ackiss, John, Junr.....	5	
Guy, George.....	7	6	Willoroy, Presselle.....	3		Rainey, Malachi.....	7	12	Salmons, Richard.....	8	
Griffin, John.....	6	7	Nickols, Nathaniel.....	4	8	Frizzel, Solomon, Senr.....	7		Ackiss, John, Senr.....	5	20
Grindall, Elizabeth.....	3		Orsbern, Walter.....	4	1	Oakum, Mary.....	3		Ackiss, William.....	8	5
Holmes, William.....	3	3	Edmonds, William.....	5	2	Cox, John.....	5		MIDDLE PRECINCT OF EASTERN SHORE.		
Haynes, Henry.....	6	13	Edmonds, George.....	3		Dudley, Robert, Senr.....	5	5	Eaton, James.....	6	2
Hunter, Elizabeth.....	6	19	Taylor, James.....	7	2	Dudley, Robert.....	3		Whitehurst, James.....	11	3
Haynes, Elizabeth.....	2	6	Sparrow, Richard.....	6	3	Dudley, Charles.....	3		Eaton, John.....	7	
Hunter, Jacob.....	1	5	McCull, John.....	9	2	Jackson, Elizabeth.....	7		Bonny, Richard.....	7	
Hunter, John.....	3	7	Smith, Mary.....	3	3	Capps, Enoch.....	4		Garrison, Cantwell.....	7	
Hunter, Thomas.....	5	18	Toamer, Thomas.....	3	1	Williams, Charles.....	8	7	Malbon, James.....	7	
Jones, Daniel.....	5		Williamson, Lemuel.....	5	1	Cornick, Amy.....	4	1	Bonny, Jonathan.....	8	1
Lawson, Anthony.....	9	47	Griffin, Anne.....	4		Moseley, Tully.....	4	7	Brown, Edward.....	5	5
Haynes, William.....	4	2	Ray, Charles.....	5		Morris, Anne.....	3		Malbone, Amy.....	6	
Mullison, Ward.....	2		Wiles, Ruben.....	5	3	Whitehead, John, Senr.....	6	13	Malbone, Jonathan.....	6	
Martin, Joshua.....	4	1	Lamb, Frances.....	3	4	Kilgore, William, Senr.....	6		Moore, Tully.....	5	
Nimmo, William, Senr.....	3	6	Price, Elizabeth.....	3		Fisher, Jonathan.....	7	4	Fentress, Jonathan.....	12	7
Nimmo, James.....	4	5	Smith, George.....	3	4	Ackiss, Jonathan.....	2	10	Fentress, John, Senr.....	5	11
Oldner, Thomas.....	3	1	Williamson, Moses.....	4	1	White, Richard.....	4	6	McClain, Betty.....	5	
Pebworth, Thomas.....	6	1	Whitehurst, Simon.....	5		Heathe, William.....	8	1	McClain, Joab.....	7	3
Powers, Pemmy.....	7		Edmonds, Able.....	9		Whitehurst, Lemuel.....	8		Brown, Betty (wife of John)	3	
Powers, Joseph.....	1		Whitehurst, William.....	5	6	Wright, Jacob.....	8		Cox, William.....	4	
Powers, Thomas.....	3	2	Brock, William.....	6	12	Hutchings, Wm.....	6	3	Cason, Solomon.....	4	1
Shipp, Batson.....	8		Whitehurst, James, Junr.....	4	1	Capps, Dennis.....	5		Hill, Elizabeth.....	1	
Snale, Henry.....	6	1	Ward, Anne.....	4		Douge, Tully.....	5		Douge, Joab.....	7	
Smith, Perren.....	6	3	Williamson, Caleb.....	8		Corbell, Josiah.....	3		Lewis, John.....	4	1
Smith, Charles.....	2	2	Williamson, Charles.....	6	33	Spratt, Mary.....	3		Lewis, Thomas.....	6	1
Thorowgood, John, Junr.....	6	20	Williamson, George, Senr.....	9	7	Harrison, Henry.....	4	4	Ward, John.....	3	
Valentine, John.....	9	11	Whitehurst, Joshua.....	3		Matthias, Charles.....	7		Ward, Simon.....	4	
Wakefield, Lemuel.....	9	5	Veal, Craford.....	8		Roberts, Jonathan.....	9	1	Caleman, Charles.....	2	
Whitehurst, Jesse (free ne- gro).....		6	Whitehurst, Elizabeth.....	5		Lawrence, Joshua.....	6	1	Whitehurst, Solomon, Senr.....	6	
Wishart, William.....	3	10	Whitehurst, Thomas.....	3	6	Cornick, Nathan.....	6	1	Whitehurst, John (Son of Solomon).....	7	
Wishart, Mary.....	8	11	Veal, Thomas.....	8	16	Sharwood, John.....	8		Whitehurst, Solomon, Junr.....	6	
EASTERN BRANCH PRECINCT.			Butt, Willis.....	4	2	Douge, Wm.....	7		Whitehead, Charles.....	6	
Moseley, Colo Edw <sup>d</sup> Hack.....	5	20	Whitehurst, Jonathan.....	6		Fentress, Anthony.....	5		Eaton, Michael.....	6	
Moseley, Mrs. Frances.....	2	20	Hosier, Jeremiah.....	8		Franklin, Thomas, Senr.....	4		Dyer, John, Junr.....	6	
Moseley, Mr. Hillary.....	9	14	Hosier, Samuel.....	2		Gevin, Willis.....	6		Brinson, Cornelius.....	4	
Canoway, James.....	8	4	Edmonds, Mallich.....	2		Nimmo, James.....	1	2	Simmons, Thomas.....	9	2
Barroughs, Christopher.....	6	2	Lane, Josiah.....	3		Morris, Cornelius.....	4		Brock, Nathaniel.....	5	
Davis, Horatio.....	9	1	Murray, Matthias.....	6	6	Matthias, Joshua.....	5		Ward, Robert, Senr.....	8	
Kayes, William.....	12	5	Moore, Bagwell, Junr.....	3	2	Berry, Richard.....	7		Gornito, William, Senr.....	5	1
Matthias, Rhenben.....	7	5	Whitehurst, John, Senr.....	3		Moore, Abner.....	6	1	Ideal, Thomas.....	2	2
Shipp, Josiah.....	3	2	Parsons, John.....	10	15	Kilgore, William, Junr.....	5	5	Otterson, Jean.....	6	2
Shipp, Jonathan.....	1		Whitehurst, William, Junr.....	5	1	Kilgore, John.....	4	1	Otterson, William.....	3	
Whitehurst, Sarah (free).....		3	Williamson, Joshua.....	9	2	Williamson, Sarah.....	6		Airs, Willoughby.....	3	
Fuller, Sarah.....			Whitehurst, James.....	6	6	Kinzee, Thomas.....	7		Capps, William, Senr.....	5	1
Murray, Isaac.....	2	13	Whitehurst, Enoch.....	4	16	Williams, William.....	5		Capps, Morris.....	4	
Drury, Elizabeth.....	1	3	Walke, M <sup>r</sup> Mary.....	5	22	Smith, George, Senr.....	7		Capps, Obed.....	2	
Dudley, Mary.....	4	4	Walke, William.....	1	17	Smith, George.....	4		Capps, Frances.....	3	
Davis, Edw <sup>d</sup> .....	3		Walke, Anthony.....	4	72	Morris, William.....	5	1	Whitehurst, Jonathan.....	7	
Davis, Samuel.....	4	1	Lawrance, John.....	1	7	Wright, James.....	7	2	Stirling, Elizabeth.....	2	
Land, Caleb.....	4	3	Brown, Sarah.....	6	5	Bonny, Elizabeth.....	9	6	Dickson, Charles.....	7	
Pebworth, James.....	8		Walke, Anthony, Senr.....	3	1	Morse, Rueben.....	3		Williams, Solomon.....	2	
Drewry, Matthias.....	3	7	White, William.....	5	16	Griggs, George.....	3		Fentress, William.....	2	
Matthias, Mary.....	7	4	Saulsberry, John, Junr.....	3	4	Wormington, John.....	4		Capps, Moses.....	7	
Matthias, John.....	3	2	UPPER PRECINCT OF EAST- ERN SHORE.			Roberts, Wrencher.....	5		Capps, Henry, Senr.....	4	1
Barfoot, Elizabeth.....	5		Stone, John, Junr.....	3		Chapple, George.....	2		Dyer, Pheby.....	3	
Phillips, Margaret.....	4		Whitehurst, Henry.....	5		Kelley, Harry.....	6	3	Whitehurst, Sally.....	4	
Davis, Molly.....	4		Whitehurst, Henry.....	9		Morse, Frances.....	6	1	Davice, Aber.....	5	
Leaversage, Molly.....	3		Robinson, Moses.....	9		Morris, Wm (Son of Arthur).....	4		Woodhouse, Henry, Senr.....	11	10
Jackson, Elizabeth.....	3		Mackie, William.....	7		Morris, William, Junr.....	7		Ward, Thomas.....	2	1
Harrison, Elizabeth.....	7		Whitehurst, Charles.....	4		Booth, George.....	4		Ward, Jonathan.....	3	1
Smith, John.....	8	1	Brock, John.....	9		Franklin, Thomas, Junr.....	5		Moore, Susanna.....	3	
Callaway, Elizabeth.....	3	1	Stoeing, Josiah.....	6		Booth, John.....	4		Cavender, Reuben.....	4	
Borroughs, Anthony.....	4	2	Moore, Caleb.....	7	5	Batten, William, Junr.....	6		Dawley, Elizabeth.....	4	15
Scantling, William.....	6	9	Senaca, William, Junr.....	4		Munden, Stephen.....	5		Dawley, Dennis.....	5	5
Weblen, Willoughby.....	3	1	Green, John.....	3		Mason, Dinah.....	6		Flanagan, James.....	5	
James, William, Junr.....	3	3	Brown, Moses.....	4		King, John.....	4		Bonney, William.....	3	
Walker, Marthe.....	7	1	Berry, Willoughby.....	8		Morse, James.....	3	2	Hill, William.....	3	3
Greffeth, Benjamin.....	5	3	Whitehurst, Josiah.....	5		Berrey, Malachi.....	4		Bonney, John.....	6	
Matthias, Joshua.....	7		Williamson, Malachi.....	3	1	Bisco, John.....	5		Flanakin, Moses.....	6	
Whitehurst, Peter.....	9	11	Whitehurst, Richard.....	6		Whitehead, John, Junr.....	1	3	Wilbur, William.....	6	
Williamson, Willoughby.....	3	2	Senaca, John, Junr.....	3		Whitehead, Jssabella.....	6		Bonney, Edw <sup>d</sup> , Senr.....	2	
Kempe, Cap <sup>t</sup> James.....	6	28	Dawley, Caleb.....	5	7	Bryan, John.....	7		Corrill, James.....	9	
Butt, Cartwright.....	6	3	Wilbour, John.....	3		Batten, James.....	3		Scopus, John.....	6	
Fentress, David.....	8	1	Morse, Lazarus.....	6		Etheridge, Job.....	5		McClain, John, Junr.....	6	
Ray, William.....	3		Senaca, James, Senr.....	5		Etheridge, Amos.....	2		Malbone, John.....	4	
Matthias, Hillary.....	5		Heath, James.....	3		Doudle, Elizabeth.....	5		Capps, Henry.....	5	
Gaskings, Job.....	2	2	James, Jonathan.....	5		Kelly, Thomas.....	5		McClain, Richard.....	2	
Hopkins, Keshiah.....	5	9	Senaca, Simon.....	4		Smith, James.....	5		Capps, John.....	6	2
Whitehurst, William.....	3	3	Senaca, John, Senr.....	6		Capps, Henry.....	5		Dawley, Jonathan.....	2	2
Fentress, Michel.....	6		Johnson, James.....	3		Creed, Mary.....	6	2	Dawley, David.....	2	4
Huchings, Mrs. Sarah.....	7	12	Morris, John.....	4		Moore, Arch <sup>d</sup> .....	9		Capps, James.....	4	2
Matthias, John.....	10	11	Kempe, James.....	7		Batten, George.....	7		Holmes, Robert.....	7	2
Barwell, Barthov.....	2		Craft, Simon.....	5		Batten, Caleb.....	2		Capps, Tully.....	9	10
Williamson, William.....	3		Lutland, William.....	1		Morse, Joel.....	1	3	Nimmo, Johnson.....	5	
Wiggins, Frances.....	4		Old, Thomas.....	3	15	Nelson, Elijah.....	8		Hartly, Sarah.....	5	
Forrest, William.....	3	2	Smith, Henry.....	3	2	Capps, William.....	4		Cox, Benjamin.....	3	
Dear, Steaphen.....	6		Salmon, Frances.....	4		Capps, Edw <sup>d</sup> , Junr.....	3		Williamson, Jonathan.....	2	
Dudley, Daniel.....	4	1	Munden, Nathan.....	6	1	Wellins, Mary.....	3		Williamson, John.....	2	
Whitehurst, Jonathan.....	12	22	Munden, Epad <sup>t</sup> .....	5	3	Gording, William.....	3		Capps, John.....	6	
Moore, Bagwell.....	8	3	Shipp's, John (Orpans).....	5	6	Stripe, Anne.....	2		Franklin, Daniel.....	7	
Russell, William.....	2	6	Capps, Edw <sup>d</sup> , Senr.....	8		Camell, John.....	6		Woodhouse, James.....	3	1
Hancock, John.....	8	17	Bonny, Tully.....	6		Allen, Thomas.....	3		Franklin, Nathan.....	5	
Hancock, Anne.....	6	4	Bright, Hanson.....	4		Lawrence, Obediah.....	2		Strawhan, Rachel.....	4	
Whitehurst, Christopher.....	7	7	Land, Willoughby.....	5	3	Senaca, Avellic.....	6		Dawley, Thomas.....	4	
Whitehurst, Enoch.....	4		Grumstead, Daniel, Junr.....	6		Senaca, Mary.....	2		Langley, Thomas.....	1	4
Hopkins, John.....	5	19	Brown, James.....	2		Cox, John, Junr.....	6				
			Gremstead, Daniel, Senr.....	5		Green, Mary.....	8				

## HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JOB WELTON—continued.				LIST OF ABRAHAM HITE—continued.				LIST OF STEPHEN RUDDELL.				LIST OF STEPHEN RUDDELL—continued.			
Gouge, Charles.	12	1		Obanion, Joseph.	6	1	8	Ruddell, Stephen.	12	1	4	Hill, Daniel.	22	1	1
Thixton, Thomas.	7	1	1	McNamarr, Joseph.	9	1		Chilcott, Eber.	2	1	2	Davis, Samuel.	29	1	
Hudson, David.	8	1		Newill, Joseph, senr.	3	1	2	Ellis, Philip.	11	1	1	Robinson, Joel.	29	1	3
Woolf, John.	9	1		Davis, Thomas.	4	1	3	Vandevander, Jacob.	8	1	2	Ohaver, Cornelius.	4	1	
Bodkin, Richard.	7	1		Newill, Joseph (Gent.).	19	1	4	Vandevander, Peter.	3			LIST OF WILLIAM VANSE.			
Craig, David.	33	1	1	Bullitt, William.	8	1	3	Chilcott, Joel.	3	1	1	Rawles, John.	5	1	1
Sadouskie, Samuel.	9	1	1	Delonga, John.	7	1	2	McFarling, Thomas.	7	1	1	Vanse, William.	11	1	6
Crow, David.	2	1		Wilder, Adam.	12	1	6	Wilkins, Matthias.	11	1	5	Reuding, Reuben.	3	1	
Smith, Robert.	9	1	2	Bush, Henry.	2			Wilkins, George.	6	1	2	Bruce, Charles.	4	1	2
Reel, David.	7	1		Extine, Leonard.	1			Homan, Jacob.	8	1	2	Smith, John.	6	1	4
Davis, Thomas.	6	1		McDavid, James.	5	1		Roby, William.	4	1		Hall, Joseph.	4	1	
Stroud, Adam.	10	1		Yoakam, Michael.	4	1		Roberts, David, senr.	6	1	2	Royse, Aaron.	7	1	
Fleming, James.	4	1		Gibboney, Robert.	4	1		Elswick, Thomas, senr.	7	1	2	Tevalt, Nicholas.	9	1	2
Hale, Daniel.	6	2		Tucker, Jacob.	11	1	3	Kidner, George.	7	1	3	Shanton, Raymond.	4	1	1
Mace, Isaac.	4	1		Talbut, Thomas.	6	1		Wise, Christopher.	9	1	3	Champ, William.	3	1	
White, Ebenezer.	8	1		Carr, William.	4	1	2	Dean, Joshua.	8	1		Sharpless, Joseph.	6	1	
Badgley, Anthony.	11	2	3	Reid, George.	6	1		Shorebaugh, David.	2			Slater, Richard.	2	2	
Regan, Jacob.	10	1	1	Yoakam, Elizabeth.	5	1	2	Warden, William.	5	1	3	Waterman, John.	2	2	
Scott, Benjamin, Senr.	7	1	2	Freeman, Rosanna.	9	1		Lewis, George.	10	1	3	Bezley, Jesse.	2	1	
Eaton, Thomas.	9	1	1	Reid, John.	7	1	2	Taaffe, Elizabeth.	2	1	1	Seavers, Nicholas.	8	1	4
Eaton, Benjamin.	3	1		Reid, Elizabeth.	4	1	2	Abman, John.	8	1	2	Bond, Thomas.	6	1	4
Hudson, John.	3	1		Dayton, Susanah.	5	1		Baker, Jacob.	5	1	2	Kyger, John.	7	1	2
Childers, William.	8	1		Brown, Thomas.	9	1		Viney, Stephen.	3	1	2	Sinks, Jacob.	10	1	
Morris, John.	7	1	1	Wood, Ebenezer.	5	1	1	Broughton, William.	8			Johnston, John.	8	1	
Clarke, Robert.	8	1		Renick, William.	11	1	8	Baker, William.	7	1	1	Bogle, James.	8	1	1
Ward, George.	3	1		Renick, John.	10	1	5	Pain, Evan.	3	1		Myers, Francis.	10	1	
Simpson, Alexr.	7	1	3	Suttles, Henry.	6	1		Baker, James.	9	1	1	Parker, John.	3	1	4
Ward, Sylvester.	12	1	3	Batson, Mordecai.	5	1	2	Sperry, Peter.	3	1	2	Myers, John.	2		
Welton, Jesse.	9	1	2	Shrote, Peter.	7	1		Miller, Jacob.	4	1	4	Matthews, Jonathan.	6		
Simpson, Jonathan.	7	1	1	Bradford, John.	5	1		Denton, Thomas.	8	1		Wheeler, Ignatius.	9	2	4
Scott, Alexander.	6	1	1	Delm, John.	2			Denton, Jane.	2	1	1	Kyger, George.	9	1	1
Seymour, Richard.	3	1	2	Green, Lewis.	5	1		Chrisman, Jacob.	8	1	4	Waterman, James.	7	1	2
Seymour, Felix.	9	1	4	Batman, John.	11	1		McIlendry, William.	10	1	1	Barnet, Mene.	5	1	1
Seymour, Abel.	1			Berry, Reuben.	8	1	3	Miller, Antony.	7	1	3	Panzer, Benjamin.	7	1	1
Seymour, George.	1		2	Lawrence, John.	10	1	2	Roberts, David, junr.	4	1	3	Savage, John.	6		
Oranhood, Alexander.	9	1		Ashby, Jesse.	7	1	1	Roberts, Thomas.	5	1	2	Ravenscroft, Samuel.	8	1	1
Cheneworth, Jonathan.	6	1		Ashby, Peter.	7	1	4	Wilson, David.	5	1	4	Gliddens, James.	6		
Huffman, Christopher.	9	1	3	Ashby, Henry.	7	1	4	Claypole, John.	13	1	3	Kite, Henry.	2	1	
Hawk, Catherine.	6	1	3	Sibley, John.	5	1	2	Claypole, James.	11	1	4	Kite, Saml.	3	1	
Howman, Sithman.	5	1	2	Hartley, Hugh.	6	1		Claypole, Abraham.	1	1		McCarthy, Edward.	6		3
Whitman, George.	7	1	2	McCarry, James.	4	1	1	Osborne, Josiah.	12	1	3	Marsh, Henry.	10	3	4
Robinson, John.	7	1	3	Timmons, Samuel.	11	1	3	Nees, John M.	6	1	1	Ashby, Benjamin.	6	2	2
Clarke, Abraham, Senr.	4	1	2	Ashby, Stephen.	10	1	5	Calf, James M.	4	1		Robinson, Roger.	5	1	
Clarke, Abraham, Junr.	2	1	1	Hardin, Evangelist.	6	1	3	Thomas, James.	7	1	3	Baker, John.	7	1	3
Clarke, Henry.	8	1	2	Carr, John.	6	1	1	Claypole, James, senr.	1	1	3	Rush, Lewis.	5	1	
Scott, Benjamin, Junr.	7	1	1	Pancake, John.	3	1	1	Claypole, Jesse.	7			Moore, John.	5	1	
Roby, William.	3	1	1	Honnett, Henry.	2	1		Harrison, John.	6	1	2	Ravenscroft, John.	6	1	2
Roby, Prior.	8	1	1	Godfrey, William.	5	1	2	Harrison, Simcon.	2	1		New, Peter.	7	1	3
Car, Henry, Senr.	7	1	3	Suffolk, John.	5	1		Chilcott, Eli.	4	1		Ravenscroft, William.	2	1	
Curle, William.	7	1	3	Godfrey, Edward.	10	1	3	Baughman, Andrew.	5	1	1	Miller, Henry.	4	1	1
Seymour, Thomas.	4	1	1	Shepherd, John.	9	1	2	Pepper, Joshua, senr.	5	1		Pigman, Moses.	7	1	
Hornback, Michael.	8	1	3	Shepherd, James.	2	1		Pepper, Joshua, Junr.	5	1		Ferrand, Isaac.	10	1	1
Byrns, Philip.	6	1		Batson, Mordecai, Jr.	5	1	2	Lowry, Adam.	8	1		LIST OF ABRAHAM JOHN-SON.			
Jane, Joseph.	7	1		Sage, William.	11	1	1	Rounsoval, Benjamin.	6	1		Parker, Nathaniel.	10	1	6
Yazde, Jacob.	4	1		Neale, John.	8	1	1	Denton, Jacob.	9	1	4	Emery, Edward.	4	1	2
Thomson, Jethro.	8	1		McKenny, John.	4	1	1	McBride, Francis.	3	1		Price, Arjalar.	9	2	2
Day, Leonard.	0	1	1	Roby, Peter.	9	1	4	Langhland, James.	5	1		Liter, Henry.	8	1	1
Eaton, Joseph.	5	1		Branson, Amos.	8	1		Lowry, Samuel.	2	1	1	Vandiver, William.	14	1	1
Roby, Thomas.	8	1	1	Vannmeter, Joseph.	9	1	7	Dixon, Thomas.	8	1	3	Fleming, James.	9	1	2
Smith, William.	3	1		Pancake, Andrew.	8	1	3	Pugh, Jacob.	8	1	3	Harsman, Jacob.	8	1	
Carr, Michael.	3	1		Tweey, Daniel.	6	1	1	Powell, Samuel.	2	1	1	Outs, George.	4	1	
Watts, Jonathan.	5	1		Tweey, John.	2	1		Hamilton, Henry.	5	1	1	Guset, Peter.	11	1	1
Watts, Thomas.	6	1		Logan, David.	5	1	3	Baker, Samuel.	7	1	1	Pillman, Peter.	4		
Stingles, Jacob.	5	1	2	Neale, Thomas.	4	1	3	Tevalt, Andrew.	9	1	7	Howell, Jonathan.	5	1	
Stacey, Thomas.	8	1		Shunute, James.	8	1	1	Fry, Henry.	9	1	1	Huffman, Henry.	6	1	
Whetstone, George.	8	1		Darling, William, Jr.	5	1	2	Sly, David.	1			Cunningham, John.	10	1	2
Richardson, Jonathan.	7	1		Eddy, Thomas.	2	1		Tevalt, John.	1			Neif, Henry.	8	1	1
Badgley, David.	10	1	3	Buzzard, Rhudolph.	6	1		Cherry, Andrew.	8	1	3	Rasner, Gideon.	3	1	
Schoonover, Benjamin.	5	1	1	Darling, William.	6	1		Rust, Jacob.	3	1	1	Hendricks, Abraham.	9	1	1
Sims, William.	5	1		Dixon, John.	7	1	1	Tevalt, John, senr.	10	1	2	Boyce, Richard.	11	1	7
Everman, Michael.	11	1		Dean, Thomas.	12	1	2	Salt, Thomas.	3	1	1	Jones, Samuel.	5	1	1
Harper, Adam.	8	1	1	Moore, Conrod.	5	1	3	Richison, William.	6	1	1	Hearnsman, Philip.	5	1	2
Mouise, Daniel.	9	1	1	McCarthy, Thomas.	6	1	5	Tharp, Andrew.	4	1	1	Spencer, John.	8	1	1
Judy, Margaret.	8	1	1	Foley, John.	9	1	2	Orton, Robert.	11	1	3	Street, John.	4	1	1
Roy, Joseph.	10	1	1	Wedner, Jacob.	6	1	1	Moore, James.	13	1	4	Burgit, Jacob.	8	1	3
Peterson, Michael.	7	1	1	White, Charles.	4	1		Hughes, James.	10	1	3	Hazell, Henry.	6	1	3
Miller, Leonard.	2			Saturly, Samuel.	7	1		Hughes, Jonathan.	4	1	2	Wise, Adam.	12	1	
Borror, Thomas.	10	1		Vannmeter, Garret.	5	1	11	Littler, Thomas.	11	1	5	Holoback, Thomas.	8	1	1
Clarke, John.	5	1		Vannmeter, Isaac.	4	1	3	Wilson, Henry.	8	1	1	Wolfe, George.	8	1	4
Miller, George.	5	1	1	Cade, Major.	12	2	1	Hunter, Thomas.	3	1		Castleman, Lewis.	5	1	4
Power, Valentine.	10	1	3	O'Connor, Daniel.	7	1	1	Hennerly, John.	7	1		Stagg, John.	3	1	9
Shill, George.	3	1		Parsons, James.	8	1	6	Young, John.	4	1		Cannon, George.	7	1	1
Culberly, James.	8	1		Renick, Elizabeth.	5	1	2	Oldacre, Isaac.	7	1	2	Thompson, John.	7	1	1
Radcliff, Stephen.	7	1	1	Thomas, Enoch David.	9	1	2	Steward, James.	9	1		Williams, Moses.	3		
Curle, Jeremiah.	10	1		Higgins, John.	3	1	8	Steward, Joseph.	1			McBride, John.	7	1	
Christie, James.	4	1		Blackburn, William.	4	2		Hawk, John.	6	1	3	Beverly, John.	5	1	
Bean, Benjamin.	6	1	2	Snall, William.	4	1	2	Ohaver, Christopher.	4	1	1	Barton, Kimber.	7	1	
Clarke, Watson.	5	1	1	Vannmeter, Jacob.	7	1	3	Parsons, Alexander.	8	5	1				
Welton, Job.	11	1	5	Bonham, Hezekiah.	10	1	1	Williams, Thomas.	2						
LIST OF ABRAHAM HITE.				Ward, Joseph.	6	1		Swisher, Nicholas.	8	1	2				
Higgins, Peter.	5	2	2	Lynch, Patrick.	2	1	2	Shoemaker, Peter.	5	1	2				
McNeal, John.	6	1	3	McLamare, Philip.	9	1		Michael, George.	11	1	2				
Ratcliffe, Benjamin.	6	1	2	McLamare, John.	8	1		Money, Bryan.	4	1	2				
Snyder, Christopher.	8	1	5	Hite, Abraham.	8	1	15	Wilson, William.	6	1	4				
Neal, Edward O.	12	1	1	Likings, Richard.	4	1		Neel, Benjamin.	5	1					
				Rest, Jacob.	4	1		Hill, Joseph.	10	1	2				
				McNeal, Daniel.	9	1	6	Stone, James.	9	1	2				



## RICHMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
FORK OF TOLUSKEY—LIST OF JOHN SYDNOR—CON.			PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE—CON.			PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE—CON.			FARNHAM DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN SMITH—CON.		
Bryant, Jonathan.....	6		Nash, John.....	8	1	Tune, Caster.....	6	5	Northen, George.....	8	12
Moore, Garland.....	5	5	Ambrose, Joseph.....	26		Headley, William.....	9	1	Fauntleroy, Griffin.....	6	14
Jesper, Robert.....	6		Howard, LeRoy.....	3		Lewis, James.....	2		Branham, Benjamin, Jr.....	4	8
Lewis, Willoughby.....	1		Barnes, Charles.....			Brown, Charles.....	6		Yates, Mary.....	6	
Warmoth, Thomas.....	5	5	Barnes, Winifred.....	9		Douglas, William.....	1	5	Thornton, Betty.....	6	7
Brown, Daniel.....	4		Howard, Thomas.....			Douglas, Rodham.....	10		Barber, Charles.....	6	4
Stuckey, Job.....	12	7	Lawson, Sarah.....	14		Aloway, Eliz <sup>a</sup> .....	3	2	Samford, John A.....	6	3
Smith, Cole John.....	67		Alderson, James.....	17		Brown, Ann.....	9	2	Jesper, Thomas.....	9	9
Gathings, Ann.....	3	3	Bryant, Thomas.....	5		Miskell, William.....	25		Cox, James.....	3	10
Clarke, Robert.....	9	5	Stone, Thomas.....	10	10	Tillery, Epa.....	8		Newson, Benjamin.....	5	
Morgan, Andrew.....	11	9	Dale, Joseph.....	6	1	Popes, William (Est.).....	7	11	Inglis, William.....	7	1
Stott, Robert.....	6	9	Dale, Alexander.....	6	2	Pullin, Jehu.....	13	1	Lightfoot, Thomas.....	7	2
Garland, William.....	2	2	Forrester, Bridget.....	4	7	Tune, Samuel.....	4		Short, Benedict.....	4	
Wroe, William.....	3	6	Stonum, Mary.....	1	4	Stonum, William.....	3	11	Sisson, George.....	10	14
Morgan, Frances.....	5	3	Forrester, William.....	4		Hazard, Henry.....	8		Jesper, Thomas, Jr.....	8	2
Jones, Charles.....	9	3	Rout, George.....	6	39	Hammond, John.....	16		Dobyns, Henry.....	4	6
Hammock, Benjamin.....	2	2	Downman, Rawleigh.....	6	28	Hammond, John.....	7	6	Bailey, Charles.....	2	6
Prosser, John.....	6	7	Glascok, George.....	6		Jones, Edward.....	2	2	Gilson, Priscilla.....	2	6
Cloughton, Richard.....	8		Abbleby, Richard.....	6		Luggitt's, John (Est.).....	1		Suggitt, Elizabeth.....	2	10
Dawson, David.....	5		Yerby's, John (Estate).....	6	36	Webb's, John (Est.).....	8	2	Packet, Richard.....	3	1
Carter, Charles.....	6	51	Tune, John.....	4		Branan, Bar.....	9	2	Efford, Zachariah.....	5	
Shurley, Peter.....	2	28	Thomas, John.....	6	1	Hanks, Turner.....	4	1	Hammond, Lewis.....	5	1
Downman, William.....	4		Lewis, John.....	10	3	Nash, Richard.....	3	1	Tillery, Job.....	11	16
Warrick, Obediah.....	4		Hogan, Thomas.....	11	23	Nash, Pitman.....	6	2	Woollard, Elizabeth.....	4	
Clarke, Vincent.....	3	13	McCarty, Thaddeus.....	10	50	Phillips, Bryant.....	5		Dale, Alexander.....	2	1
Miskell, George.....	4	6	Yerby, George.....	7		Jones, John.....	12		Hammock, William.....	4	
Clarke, John.....	8	17	Dale, George.....	3	8	Newgent, Rawleigh.....	6	3	Hanks, John.....	4	5
Deatny, Christopher.....	4		Shurley, Joseph.....	4	2	Stott, LeRoy.....	7	11	Jenkins, William.....	3	4
Dobyns, Thomas.....	8	2	Deavenport, Eliz <sup>a</sup> .....	8	1	Bennehan, Dominick.....	8	2	Cole, John.....	2	8
Self, Jeremiah.....	3		Deavenport, Opie.....	2	13	Nash, George.....	9	9	Downman, Rawleigh.....	10	
Page, John.....	5	7	Dodson, James.....	9	6	Pope, LeRoy.....	4	9	Woollard, Samuel.....	6	1
Watts, Mary.....	9	22	Moore, John.....	6	1	Newsome, Rob <sup>t</sup> .....	5		Jones, Sanford.....	2	10
Headley, Henry.....	5	7	Palmer, Ann.....	9	6	Barnes, Samuel.....	7	2	McCarty, William.....	3	1
Watts, Edward.....	9	22	Tune, Anthony.....	6	1	Dodson, Alice.....	9	1	Bryant, Alexander, Jr.....	4	5
Dobyns, Thomas.....	3	4	Jackson, Thaddeus.....	10	10	Elmore, George.....	10	8	Bryant, Alexander.....	7	4
Brown, Daniel.....	3	4	Bryant, John.....	9	2	Dodson, Charles.....	14	12	Hinds, Thomas.....	6	1
Morgan, Andrew.....	10	1	Miskell, Newman.....	9	6	Bryant, Rawleigh.....	6		Samford, James.....	7	4
Hammock, Robert.....	4	4	Palmer, William.....	9	10	Coleman, Thomas.....	4		Williams, Jonathan.....	5	20
Dozier, Richard.....	8	1	Dobyns, Edward.....	6	2	Hunton, Alice.....	7		Baker, John.....	3	17
Rice, Richard.....	1	13	Prosser, William.....	9	1	Willson, John.....	8	13	Williams, Betty Ann.....	8	
Cralle, Daniel S.....	5	11	Howard, Spencer.....	9	4	Headley, James.....	5	3	Smith, William.....	3	
Hall, William.....	3	6	Pritchett, Rodham.....	11	5				Hanks, George.....	5	15
Brown, Sarah C.....	5	6	McClanahan, Peter.....	9	1				Saunders, George.....	3	7
Jesper, Caty.....	1	13	Scurlock, George.....	9	1				Downman, Travers.....	9	1
Sydnor, Dewanna.....	5	11	Deavenport, Eliz <sup>a</sup> .....	7	11				Alaway, Isaac.....	4	
Sydnor, Anthony.....	1	9	Deavenport, Anthony.....	13	7				Woollard, Joseph.....	11	25
Sydnor, Giles.....	8	37	Brown, Ellen.....	9	6				Smith, John, Junr.....	5	20
Sydnor, John.....	1	1	Smithner, Abraham.....	3	38				Smith, Thomas.....	3	6
Whaley, William.....	6	31	Rice, Richard.....	1	59				Smith, John.....	6	17
	5	5	Peachey, William.....	6	2				Singleton, Drucillah.....	7	25
			Cornelius, Jostab.....	7					Peachey, Le Roy.....		
			Flood, Elizabeth.....								
			Dale, George.....								
			Cocke, John.....								

## SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

LIST OF ALEX'R HITE.		LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.		LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.		LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.	
Adaughthy, Jervis.....	6	Funk, John.....	7	Maydinger, Lewis.....	1	Spoor, Henry.....	8
Acker, Henry.....	9	Franger, Peter.....	8	Marney, Robert.....	7	Trout, Daniel.....	5
Bushong, John, Senr.....	9	Funk, Henry, Jur.....	4	Marney, James.....	2	Voegdly, George.....	6
Brown, Michael.....	6	Freeman, Charles.....	6	Nieberger, Christian.....	6	Vane, Samuel.....	7
Bengle, Henry.....	6	Fleek, Christian.....	5	Marcure, Lewis John.....	2	Vane, Isaac.....	3
Bowman, John.....	6	Fleek, Peter.....	5	Pister, Martin.....	2	Wilson, John.....	2
Brice, Hannah.....	1	Funkhouse, Jno.....	7	Porter, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....	10	Walmer, Jacob.....	7
Bowman, Samuel.....	5	Grove, Jacob.....	4	Posserman, Fred <sup>k</sup> , Sr.....	7	Wolf, Mary.....	5
Bratten, John.....	4	Green, John.....	10	Posserman, Will.....	3	Walter, Christian.....	2
Bolthias, Leonard.....	10	Hite, Alex <sup>r</sup> .....	6	Posserman, Christian.....	5	Welsh, Thomas.....	3
Blend, Michael.....	6	Harr, Simon.....	7	Russ, Joel.....	2	Weackman, Conrad.....	8
Beard, Zachariah.....	11	Huffman, Philip.....	6	Ravenhill, Francis.....	5	Windle, Phillip.....	7
Bitman, Nicholas.....	8	Huffman, Christian.....	3	Russel, James.....	6	Yost, Jacob.....	7
Black, Peter.....	8	Happene, Gasper.....	9	Ruth, Michael.....	5	Zea, Phillip.....	3
Bowman, Peter.....	5	Hocman, Christian.....	4	Richards, George.....	3	Feltner, Adam.....	9
Bley, Phillip.....	4	Hocman, John.....	6	Reager, Michael.....	10	Fultz, Joseph.....	3
Bley, Jacob.....	5	Hocman, Peter.....	9	Stover, Peter.....	8	Froerdig, Adam.....	6
Bears, Phillip.....	11	Huddell, George, Jr.....	11	Shireman, Adam, Sr.....	3	Denais, John.....	2
Bears, John.....	4	Huddell, David.....	5	Steel, John.....	6	McClanham, Robert.....	2
Bush, Sarah.....	3	Hiser, Henry.....	11	Smith, Peter.....	3	Margrave, John.....	1
Barbridge, Thomas.....	1	Hardwick, Fred <sup>k</sup> .....	1	Smith, Valentine.....	7	Atrige, John.....	1
Creable, Ab <sup>m</sup> , Senr.....	6	Holmes, William.....	9	Snider, John.....	2	Adougherty, Will.....	7
Conrad, Jacob.....	2	Hay, Catharina.....	1	Sieb, Henry.....	12	Burner, Earherd.....	8
Cooper, George, (Sadler).....	7	Jackson, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....	2	Stover, Jacob.....	8	Burner, Jacob.....	7
Cooper, Capt George.....	6	Jenkins, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....	8	Stocksleger, Esther.....	8	Buck, John.....	8
Cappenhauer, Susannah.....	7	Kendrick, Barbara.....	5	Smith, John.....	4	Bowman, Isaac.....	1
Capp, Christian.....	10	Kester, Christopher.....	4	Snapp, Margaret.....	8	Buck, Charles.....	5
Conn, John.....	4	Keith, Constant.....	7	Snapp, Philip.....	7	Boothe, Will Aylett.....	5
Camper, John.....	7	Keller, Henry.....	5	Snapp, Lawrence.....	9	Clem, David, Sr.....	4
Caughenhour, Jacob.....	11	Keller, Jacob.....	5	Stitsler, John.....	4	Clem, David, Jr.....	5
Campbell, Alex <sup>r</sup> .....	6	Karshwaler, Jacob.....	2	Shaver, Dan <sup>l</sup> .....	4	Clem, Dedrick.....	8
Cradinger, Ulric.....	10	Lin —*, George.....	3	Shue, Jabetz.....	7	Cron, Fergus.....	5
Creable, John.....	10	Lotz, Jonas.....	3	Shue, Joseph.....	4	Combs, Gilbert.....	3
Creable, Abram, Junr.....	6	Lotz, Gasper.....	4	Speiger, Jacob.....	10	Carrier, Henry.....	4
Caplaine, Kerry.....	5	Lampert, Christopher.....	10	Stoner, Fred <sup>k</sup> .....	8	Clem, Michel.....	5
Camper, Peter.....	10	Lampert, Jacob.....	4	Sivert, Jacob.....	7	Cipple, Michall.....	2
Dosh, Christopher.....	4	Lawnn, Rudolph.....	2	Sivert, Isaac.....	4	Creek, Rebeckah.....	2
Disponett, Christopher.....	7	Lockmiller, Geo., senr.....	6	Stephens, John.....	5	Colwill, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....	10
Everly, Jeremiah, Senr.....	4	Lockmiller, Geo., Junr.....	2	Smilly, James.....	3	Dosh, Dan <sup>l</sup> .....	4
Doll, George.....	8	Machir, John.....	1	Sommer, Nancy.....	4	Dohoty, Will.....	9
Funk, Jacob.....	2	Machir, Alexander.....	11	Sommer, George.....	3	Coulers, John.....	6

## HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JOB WELTON—continued.				LIST OF ABRAHAM HITE—continued.				LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL.				LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL—continued.			
Gouge, Charles.....	12	1	1	Obanion, Joseph.....	6	1	8	Ruddell, Stephen.....	12	1	4	Hill, Daniel.....	2	1	1
Hudson, Thomas.....	7	1	1	McNamarr, Joseph.....	9	1	2	Chilcott, Eber.....	2	1	2	Davis, Samuel.....	9	1	3
Hudson, David.....	8	1	1	Newill, Joseph, senr.....	4	1	3	Ellis, Philip.....	11	1	1	Robinson, Joel.....	9	1	1
Woolf, John.....	9	1	1	Davis, Thomas.....	19	1	4	Vandevander, Jacob.....	8	1	2	Ohaver, Cornelius.....	4	1	1
Bodkin, Richard.....	7	1	1	Newill, Joseph (Gent.).....	19	1	4	Vandevander, Peter.....	33	1	3	LIST OF WILLIAM VANSE.			
Craig, David.....	3	1	1	Bullitt, William.....	8	1	3	Chilcott, Joel.....	7	1	1	Rawles, John.....	5	1	1
Sadouskie, Samuel.....	9	1	1	Delonga, John.....	7	1	2	McFarling, Thomas.....	11	1	5	Vanse, William.....	11	1	6
Crow, David.....	2	1	2	Wilder, Adam.....	12	1	6	Wilkins, Matthias.....	6	1	2	Rending, Reuben.....	4	1	3
Smith, Robert.....	9	1	2	Bush, Henry.....	2	1	1	Homan, George.....	8	1	2	Bruce, Charles.....	4	1	2
Reel, David.....	7	1	1	Extine, Leonard.....	1	1	1	Roby, William.....	4	1	1	Smith, John.....	4	1	2
Davis, Thomas.....	6	1	1	McDavid, James.....	5	1	1	Roberts, David, senr.....	6	1	2	Hall, Joseph.....	7	1	3
Stroud, Adam.....	10	1	1	Yoakam, Michael.....	4	1	1	Elswick, Thomas, senr.....	7	1	3	Royse, Aaron.....	9	1	2
Fleming, James.....	4	1	2	Gibboney, Robert.....	11	1	3	Kidner, George.....	9	1	3	Tevatt, Nicholas.....	4	1	1
Hale, Daniel.....	4	1	2	Tucker, Jacob.....	6	1	1	Wise, Christopher.....	2	1	1	Shanton, Raymond.....	4	1	1
Mace, Isaac.....	8	1	1	Talbot, Thomas.....	4	1	2	Dean, Joshua.....	5	1	3	Champ, William.....	3	1	1
White, Ebenezer.....	11	2	3	Carr, William.....	6	1	2	Shorebaugh, David.....	2	1	1	Sharpless, Joseph.....	6	1	1
Badgley, Anthony.....	10	1	2	Reid, George.....	5	1	2	Warden, William.....	10	1	3	Slater, Richard.....	2	1	1
Regan, Jacob.....	7	1	2	Yoakam, Elizabeth.....	9	1	1	Lewis, George.....	2	1	1	Waterman, John.....	3	1	1
Scott, Benjamin, Senr.....	9	1	1	Reid, John.....	7	1	2	Taaffe, Elizabeth.....	8	1	2	Berley, Jesse.....	8	1	4
Eaton, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Reid, Elizabeth.....	4	1	2	Abman, John.....	5	1	2	Seavers, Nicholas.....	6	1	4
Eaton, Benjamin.....	3	1	1	Dayton, Susannah.....	5	1	1	Baker, Jacob.....	3	1	2	Bond, Thomas.....	7	1	2
Hudson, John.....	3	1	1	Brown, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Viney, Stephen.....	8	1	1	Kyger, John.....	10	1	1
Childers, William.....	8	1	1	Wood, Ebenezer.....	11	1	8	Broughton, William.....	7	1	1	Sinks, Jacob.....	8	1	1
Morris, John.....	8	1	1	Renick, William.....	10	1	5	Baker, William.....	3	1	1	Johnston, John.....	8	1	1
Clarke, Robert.....	3	1	1	Renick, John.....	6	1	1	Pain, Evan.....	9	1	1	Bogle, James.....	10	1	1
Ward, George.....	7	1	3	Suttles, Henry.....	5	1	2	Baker, James.....	3	1	2	Myers, Francis.....	3	1	4
Simpson, Alexr.....	12	1	3	Batson, Mordecai.....	7	1	1	Sperry, Peter.....	4	1	4	Parker, John.....	2	1	4
Ward, Sylvester.....	9	1	2	Shrote, Peter.....	5	1	1	Miller, Jacob.....	8	1	1	Myers, John.....	6	1	1
Welton, Jesse.....	7	1	1	Bradford, John.....	2	1	1	Denton, Thomas.....	2	1	1	Matthews, Jonathan.....	7	1	2
Simpson, Jonathan.....	6	1	1	Delm, John.....	5	1	1	Denton, Jane.....	8	1	4	Wheeler, Ignatius.....	10	1	1
Scott, Alexander.....	3	1	2	Green, Lewis.....	11	1	1	Chrisman, Jacob.....	10	1	1	Kyger, George.....	7	1	3
Seymour, Richard.....	9	1	4	Batman, John.....	8	1	3	M-Hendry, William.....	7	1	3	Waterman, James.....	5	1	1
Seymour, Felix.....	1	1	2	Berry, Reuben.....	10	1	2	Miller, Antony.....	4	1	3	Barnet, Mene.....	7	1	1
Seymour, George.....	9	1	2	Lawrence, John.....	7	1	1	Roberts, David, junr.....	5	1	2	Panter, Benjamin.....	6	1	1
Oranhood, Alexander.....	6	1	1	Ashby, Jesse.....	7	1	4	Roberts, Thomas.....	13	1	4	Savage, John.....	8	1	1
Chenoworth, Jonathan.....	9	1	3	Ashby, Peter.....	5	1	2	Wilson, David.....	11	1	4	Ravenscroft, Samuel.....	6	1	1
Huffman, Christopher.....	6	1	3	Ashby, Henry.....	6	1	1	Claypole, John.....	12	1	3	Giddens, James.....	6	1	1
Hawk, Catherine.....	5	1	2	Sibley, John.....	11	1	3	Claypole, James.....	6	1	1	Kite, Henry.....	10	1	3
Howman, Sithman.....	7	1	2	Hartley, Hugh.....	10	1	5	Claypole, Abraham.....	7	1	3	Kite, Saml.....	6	1	1
Whitman, George.....	4	1	2	McCarney, James.....	6	1	1	Osborne, Josiah.....	6	1	1	McCart, Edward.....	6	1	1
Robinson, John.....	4	1	2	Timmons, Samuel.....	10	1	3	Nees, John M.....	4	1	1	Marsh, Henry.....	8	1	4
Clarke, Abraham, Senr.....	2	1	1	Ashby, Stephen.....	6	1	1	Calf, James M.....	7	1	3	Ashby, Benjamin.....	5	1	1
Clarke, Abraham, Junr.....	8	1	2	Hardin, Evangelist.....	3	1	1	Thomas, James.....	6	1	2	Robinson, Roger.....	7	1	1
Clarke, Henry.....	7	1	1	Carr, John.....	2	1	1	Claypole, James, senr.....	7	1	3	Baker, John.....	5	1	1
Scott, Benjamin, junr.....	3	1	1	Pancake, John.....	2	1	1	Claypole, Jesse.....	6	1	2	Rush, Lewis.....	5	1	1
Roby, William.....	8	1	1	Bonnett, Henry.....	5	1	2	Harrison, John.....	4	1	1	Moore, John.....	6	1	1
Roby, Prior.....	7	1	3	Godfrey, William.....	10	1	3	Harrison, Simeon.....	5	1	1	Ravenscroft, John.....	2	1	1
Car, Henry, Senr.....	4	1	1	Suffolk, John.....	2	1	1	Chilcott, Eli.....	8	1	1	New, Peter.....	4	1	1
Curl, William.....	8	1	3	Godfrey, Edward.....	5	1	2	Paughman, Andrew.....	5	1	1	Ravenscroft, William.....	7	1	1
Seymour, Thomas.....	6	1	3	Shepherd, John.....	11	1	1	Pepper, Joshua, senr.....	5	1	1	Miller, Henry.....	4	1	1
Hornback, Michael.....	8	1	3	Shepherd, James.....	8	1	1	Pepper, Joshua, Junr.....	8	1	1	Pignman, Moses.....	7	1	1
Byrns, Philip.....	7	1	1	Batson, Mordecai, Jr.....	11	1	1	Lowry, Adam.....	6	1	1	Ferrand, Isaac.....	10	1	1
Jane, Joseph.....	4	1	1	Sage, William.....	9	1	2	Rounsoval, Benjamin.....	9	1	4	LIST OF ABRAHAM JOHN-SON.			
Yazle, Jacob.....	8	1	1	Neale, John.....	9	1	4	Denton, Jacob.....	2	1	1	Parker, Nathaniel.....	10	1	6
Thomson, Jethro.....	6	1	1	McKenny, John.....	8	1	1	McBride, Francis.....	8	1	3	Emery, Edward.....	9	1	3
Day, Leonard.....	5	1	1	Roby, Peter.....	9	1	7	Laughland, James.....	2	1	1	Price, Arjolar.....	8	1	3
Eaton, Joseph.....	8	1	1	Branson, Amos.....	2	1	1	Lowry, Samuel.....	5	1	1	Liter, Henry.....	14	1	1
Roby, Thomas.....	8	1	1	Vanmeter, Joseph.....	8	1	3	Dixon, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Vandiver, William.....	9	1	1
Smith, William.....	3	1	1	Pancake, Andrew.....	6	1	1	Pugh, Jacob.....	10	1	2	Fleming, James.....	8	1	1
Carr, Michael.....	5	1	1	Tweey, Daniel.....	2	1	1	Powell, Samuel.....	4	1	1	Harsman, Jacob.....	4	1	1
Watts, Jonathan.....	6	1	1	Tweey, John.....	5	1	3	Hamilton, Henry.....	9	1	7	Outs, George.....	6	1	1
Watts, Thomas.....	5	1	2	Logan, David.....	8	1	1	Baker, Samuel.....	1	1	1	Guset, Peter.....	11	1	1
Stingloe, Jacob.....	3	1	1	Neale, Thomas.....	4	1	3	Tevatt, Andrew.....	8	1	3	Pillman, Peter.....	5	1	1
Stacey, Thomas.....	8	1	1	Shumate, James.....	2	1	1	Fry, Henry.....	3	1	1	Howell, Jonathan.....	6	1	1
Whetstone, George.....	7	1	1	Darling, William, jr.....	6	1	5	Sly, David.....	11	1	5	Huffman, Henry.....	10	1	1
Richardson, Jonathan.....	10	1	3	Euldy, Thomas.....	6	1	1	Tevatt, John.....	8	1	1	Cunningham, John.....	8	1	1
Badgley, David.....	8	1	1	Buzzard, Rhudolph.....	7	1	1	Cherry, Andrew.....	11	1	3	Neiff, Henry.....	3	1	1
Schoonover, Benjamin.....	5	1	1	Darling, William.....	12	1	2	Rust, Jacob.....	4	1	1	Booker, Philip.....	10	1	1
Sims, William.....	11	1	1	Dixon, John.....	5	1	3	Tevatt, John, senr.....	10	1	2	Rasner, Gideon.....	3	1	1
Everman, Michael.....	8	1	1	Dean, Thomas.....	6	1	5	Salt, Thomas.....	13	1	4	Hendricks, Abraham.....	9	1	1
Harper, Adam.....	9	1	1	Moore, Conrod.....	4	1	1	Richison, William.....	10	1	3	Clarke, Stephen.....	11	1	1
Mouse, Daniel.....	8	1	1	McCart, Thomas.....	9	1	2	Tharp, Andrew.....	8	1	1	Boyce, Richard.....	8	1	1
Judy, Margaret.....	10	1	1	Foley, John.....	6	1	1	Orton, Robert.....	11	1	3	Beard, George.....	8	1	1
Roy, Joseph.....	7	1	1	Weldner, Jacob.....	4	1	1	Moore, James.....	3	1	1	Spencer, John.....	4	1	1
Peterson, Michael.....	2	1	1	White, Charles.....	5	1	1	Hughes, James.....	4	1	2	Street, John.....	8	1	1
Miller, Leonard.....	10	1	1	Saturly, Samuel.....	5	1	1	Hughes, Jonathan.....	11	1	5	Burgit, Jacob.....	6	1	1
Borror, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Vanmeter, Garret.....	12	2	1	Littler, Thomas.....	6	1	2	Hazell, Henry.....	8	1	1
Clarke, John.....	5	1	1	Vanmeter, Isaac.....	7	1	1	Wilson, Henry.....	4	1	1	Wise, Adam.....	12	1	1
Miller, George.....	10	1	3	Cade, Major.....	4	1	2	Hunter, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Holoback, Thomas.....	8	1	1
Power, Valentine.....	3	1	1	O'Connor, Daniel.....	6	1	1	Hennery, John.....	8	1	1	Wolfe, George.....	8	1	1
Shill, George.....	8	1	1	Parsons, James.....	5	1	2	Young, John.....	5	1	2	Cattleman, Lewis.....	5	1	4
Cubberly, James.....	7	1	1	Renick, Elizabeth.....	9	1	2	Oldacre, Isaac.....	9	1	1	Stagg, John.....	3	1	1
Radcliff, Stephen.....	10	1	1	Thomas, Enoch David.....	3	1	8	Steward, James.....	6	1	3	Caulson, Margaret.....	5	1	1
Curl, Jeremiah.....	4	1	2	Higgins, John.....	4	1	2	Steward, Joseph.....	11	1	2	Taylor, George.....	7	1	1
Christie, James.....	6	1	2	Blackburn, William.....	10	1	1	Haw, John.....	8	1	2	Cannon, Thomas.....	7	1	1
Bean, Benjamin.....	5	1	1	Snall, William.....	6	1	1	Ohaver, Christopher.....	5	1	2	Thompson, John.....	3	1	1
Clarke, Watson.....	11	1	5	Vanmeter, Jacob.....	8	1	15	Parsons, Alexander.....	10	1	2	Williams, Moses.....	7	1	1
Welton, Job.....	5	1	1	Bonham, Hezekiah.....	4	1	1	Williams, Thomas.....	9	1	2	McBride, John.....	5	1	1
LIST OF ABRAHAM HITE.				Ward, Joseph.....	2	1	2	Swisher, Nicholas.....	11	1	2	Beverly, John.....	7	1	1
Higgins, Peter.....	5	2	2	Lynch, Patrick.....	9	1	1	Shoemaker, Peter.....	4	1	2	Barton, Kimber.....	7	1	1
McNeal, John.....	6	1	3	McLamare, Philip.....	8	1	1	Michael, George.....	6	1	4				
Ratcliffe, Benjamin.....	6	1	2	McLamare, John.....	8	1	15	Money, Bryan.....	5	1	1				
Snyder, Christopher.....	8	1	5	Hite, Abraham.....	4	1	1	Wilson, William.....	10	1	2				
Neal, Edward O.....	12	1	1	Likings, Richard.....	4	1	1	Neel, Benjamin.....	9	1	2				
				Best, Jacob.....	9	1	6	Hill, Joseph.....							
				McNeal, Daniel.....				Stone, James.....							



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

65

## SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.			LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.			LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.			LIST OF ALEX'R HITE—CON.		
Hurburger, Fred <sup>1</sup>	9		Hancock, —	10		Harpine, Phillip	9		Evans, Jeremiah	6	
Heplar, John	2		Harding, Nicholas	10	5	Holvah, Conrad	4		Evans, Elijah	10	
Horskins, Joseph	4		Harding, Wilmouth	4	2	Holvah, John	2		Fox, Catharine	5	
Huckerson, Henry	4		Henry, Aron	4		Henton, Tho <sup>s</sup> , Sen <sup>r</sup>	5		Fawber, Valentine, J <sup>r</sup>	7	
Hurst, Elijah	9		Harrel, James	9		Henton, Tho <sup>s</sup> , Jun <sup>r</sup>	3		Funkhouser, Abram	7	
Hamp, Christly	3		Hutcheson, John	3		Halloneday, Robert	4		Fawber, Valentine, S <sup>r</sup>	5	
Gillock, Hannah	3		Harding, Henry	6	2	Hangdon, Micha <sup>l</sup>	1		Fawber, Jacob	5	
Ireland, James	1		Hill, George	4		Holeman, Dan <sup>l</sup>	2		Funkhouser, Isaac	9	
Jordon, Theodorus	10		Hankins, John	5		Holman, Jacob	9	13	Foltz, Peter	8	
James, Thomas	4		Harrel, Moses	11	4	Hall, James	5	14	Funkhouser, Christian	10	
Judge, Lettice	4		Hall, Francis	2		Hainsaker, Jacob	2		Fullinger, Lewis	5	
Jones, George	4		Jackson, James	3	1	Hoard, Thomas	1		Glatfelter, Rudolph	9	
Job, Moses	7		Jackson, John	3		Hoop, Balsar	5		Grous, Michael	8	
Job, Enoch	3		Keller, Abraham	6	2	Houser, Henay	9		Good, William	4	
Kiser, Charles	6		Leith, Ephraim	6		Jones, Evan	7		Hudson, Richard	8	
Kibler, Henry	6		Leith, Josia	10	2	Jones, Thomas	3		Hess, Abraham	6	
Kiser, Andrew	2		Linch, Peter	5		Jones, William	4		Helsley, Jacob	8	
Kiblar, Peter	6		Lashbrooks, William	9		Jones, John	8		Hutzel, Lewis	4	
Kelly, Amey	6		Leeth, James	6		Igelburger, Martin	4		Hoshaur, Henry	10	
Levisque, John	1		M <sup>c</sup> Koy, James, Sen <sup>r</sup>	3	2	Ingram, Francis	9		Hudlow, Jacob	2	
Lear, John	5		Marshall, John	1		Kerick, Henry	8		Keller, John	8	
Leath, Ebinezar	5		M <sup>c</sup> Koy, Robert	4		Lewis, Mordica	6		Kengry, John	4	
M <sup>c</sup> Kay, Ab <sup>m</sup>	10	2	M <sup>c</sup> Koy, James, Jun <sup>r</sup>	8	1	Lips, Henry	5		Lindamude, Andrew	7	
Mathew, Manier	10		M <sup>c</sup> Koy, Zachariah	5		Lokey, James	8		Lindamude, Michael	8	
M <sup>c</sup> Coughlow, Will	5		Mathews, James	7		Moore, Thomas	4		Lindamude, Christian	9	
M <sup>c</sup> Donald, John	3		M <sup>c</sup> Carty, Isaac	6		Moore, Reubin	5		Lonas, Leonard	9	
Moody, Moses	10		Mathews, Alexander	3		Moore, Joseph	4	1	Messersmith, George	7	
M <sup>c</sup> Koy, Jeremiah	10	1	Miller, James	6		Miller, Jacob	7		Mathias, Michael	5	
Nale, William	11		Miller, Peter	8		Moyers, Michael	3		Mathias, John	7	
Night, Emanuel	3		Mathews, John	6		Mowser, Michael	7		Moyer, John	7	
Noble, Coleman	7		Morgan, John	5		Miller, Daniel	3		Nease, Ulric	4	
Noble, William	6		M <sup>c</sup> Koy, George	7	1	M <sup>c</sup> Carty, Daniel	6		Ocker, Phillip	9	
Odell, Jonathan	9		Miller, Theophilus	2		M <sup>c</sup> Clusty, James	6		Pitsenburger, Elizabeth	8	
Odell, Elizabeth	2		Netherton, Henry, S <sup>r</sup>	11	6	Neece, Michael	6		Poke, Adam	8	
Odell, Ann	2		Netherton, Henry, Jun <sup>r</sup>	9	4	Neece, John	4		Rencherd, Jonas	2	
Odell, James	10		Netherton, John	8	2	Newman, Walter	10		Rumond, Henry	9	
Odell, Leah	5	1	Nelson, William	8		Naff, Jacob	7		Rust, Valentine	7	
Phraise, Samuel	10		Overall, John	8		Naff, Christian	4		Reeder, Margaret	11	
Pangie, Catharine	5		Overall, William	8		Naff, John Henry	5		Rust, Valentine, J <sup>r</sup>	5	
Stewart, Nathaniel	4		Pagit, John	6		Orl, John	1		Rinker, George	6	
Shaver, Jacob	7		Pagit, Reubin, S <sup>r</sup>	2		Orl, Francis	5		Rinker, Jacob, Sen <sup>r</sup>	8	
Shock, Henry	6		Pagit, Theophilus	7	1	Penlwt, John	6		Rinker, Jacob, Jun <sup>r</sup>	10	
Strickler, Daniel	6		Pagit, Reubin, Jun <sup>r</sup>	7		Pence, Conrad	3		Ryan, Thomas	5	
Strickler, Abram	8		Ragan, Charles	9	1	Pence, George	10		Sink, Jacob	3	
Spoon, Conrad	5		Ragan, William	4	2	Rander, Henry	5		Seyger, Gabriel	9	
Shank, Martin	8		Rawe, John	6	1	Roush, Phillip	10		Sink, Jacob, S <sup>r</sup>	7	
Stumpback, Jacob	7		Ramey, John	8	2	Roush, George	3		Sivy, Mathias	10	
Stover, Samuel	10		Snelling, Hugh	8	6	Roush, Jacob	5		Stickly, Daniel	7	
Sandy, William	10		Safer, William	8		Roush, John, Sen <sup>r</sup>	2		Skaver, Michael	3	
Strickler, Abraham, J <sup>r</sup>	6		Slsh, Thomas	9		Roush, John, Jun <sup>r</sup>	4		Sink, Barbara	6	
Skelton, John	7		Smith, John	11		Roush, Daniel	2		Sine, Adam	4	
Skelton, Moses	4		Thomas, William	13		Rouler, John	9		Smith, John	4	
Shank, Windle	3		Thomas, Joseph	1		Rambon, Jacob	8		Smith, Adam	11	
Smith, Nathan	5		Typton, William	8		Roush, John	7		Stout, John	7	
Tyler, William	3	3	Wolf, John	8	1	Rork, David	5		Surber, Jacob	10	
Quinn, Patrick	6		Allen, Josias	9	1	Russel, Elizabeth	4	1	Shouman, Stephen	5	
Rufner, Benjamin	8		Alterfer, John	1		Roof, Jacob	7		Shoemaker, George	9	
Strickler, Abram	6		Brannor, Gaspor	8	2	Slevey, Catharine	9		Seyger, Conrad	9	
Rhineheart, Michael	9		Brannor, John	8	2	Slagle, John	10		Snider, George	9	
Trygler, Daniel	5		Brock, John	2	2	Stults, Peter	10		Sowder, Frederick	7	
Wright, Isaac	8		Brock, Henry	9		Sigler, George	2		Tiesinger, Peter	6	
Vann, Elizabeth	8		Brock, Randolph	6		Snider, Christopher	6		Weaver, Adam	3	
Wood, Nehemiah	10	4	Beaver, Mathias	9		Snords (Widow)	4		Wocker, John	7	
Wood, John	6		Boughman, Henry	5		Seatron, Nicholas	3		Wolf, Mary	9	
Wood, Samuel	8		Bishop, Peter	9		Seatron, John	5		Wolf, Jacob, Sen <sup>r</sup>	3	
Wiley, George	4		Brennemon, Abraham	7		Saltsman, William	5		Waggoner, Ulric	7	
Young, Edwin	8	13	Circle, Andrew	8		Surrey, John	4		Young, Christopher	4	
Young, Sinnitt	9	1	Circle, Michael	12		Saltsmanger, William	2		Zimmerman, John	8	
Whitson, Ruth	6	1	Clabough, Frederick	5		Stoutmoyers, Jacob	9		Coffelt, Elizabeth	9	
Arturbun, William	7		Cully, Jesse	6		Tully, John	6		Miller, Elizabeth	6	
Arturbun, Peter	11		Carver, John	6		Thomson, Thomas	3		Astrup, John	7	
Atwood, Gilbert	11		Carver, Martin	3		Wine, Michael	7		Atwell, John	5	
Allan, Archibald	2		Call, Conrad	6		Wood, Charles	5		Alterfer, Antony	10	
Atwood, John	3		Collins, John	7		Walters, Daniel	2		Branham, Graydon	5	
Allan, William	6		Cathey, William	8	8	Anthony, Wetisell	16		Branham, Richard	6	7
Blayer, William	7		Circle, George	10		Christian, Whisler	7		Brown, Thomas	8	
Burchhead, Abraham	5		Campbell, Charles	6		Brown, Christian	12		Bolton, William	7	
Burchhead, Ellazer	6	2	Cagey, Henry	11		Barb, Jacob	6		Brewbaker, Abram	13	
Blayer, Samuel	2		Cagey, John	2		Burger, Michael	4		Bidder, Abraham	9	
Bradford, John	7		Dobkin, John	4		Burgur, Henry	3		Baker, Phillip	2	
Combs, William	5		Durt, Abraham	8		Barb, Abraham	7		Bronback, Henry	10	
Cunningham, Rachael	8		Dobkin, Jacob	8		Brock, George	4		Blowser, Abraham	1	
Calfee, John	4		Dobkin, Renbin	4		Barb, Adam	6		Boyer, Phely	6	
Calfee, Sarah	7		Dundon, Christly	4		Bower, Henry	5		Burton, John	9	
Curl, John	7		Emry, Thomas	4		Bernherd, George	4		Bellis, Henry	6	
Cunningham, Adam, Jun <sup>r</sup>	7		Esterly, George	7		Boughman, Jacob	7		Borker, Daniel	8	
Crume, Daniel	3		Fawcett, Benja <sup>s</sup>	10		Barker, Peter	8		Collins, George	7	
Combs, Nicholas	3		Fry, John	9		Brian, Peter	1		Cofman, David, Sen <sup>r</sup>	5	
Canada, Hugh	6	4	Farmer, Mathew	6		Coffman, Dorothea	3		Cofman, David, Jun <sup>r</sup>	8	
Crume, Phillip	9		Fine, Thomas	6		Click, John, Sen <sup>r</sup>	9		Coffman, Martin	10	
Crume, Ralph	7		Fine, Vinott	6		Callander, Michael	8		Counts, John	7	
Cunningham, Adam, Sen <sup>r</sup>	8	2	Fine, John	6		Coffelt, George	11		Comer, Augustine	3	
Clevinger, Joseph	8		Funk, Peter	2		Coffman, Christopher	7		Campbell, James	8	
Cunningham, Thomas	7		Forbes, Peter	3		Coffman, Andrew	11		Comer, Martin	11	
Day, Robert	3		Gordin, Charles	8		Coffelt, Christopher	7		Comer, Fred <sup>1</sup>	9	
Dotton, William	2		Good, Henry	8		Delinger, Emanuel	4		Comer, Michael, Sen <sup>r</sup>	7	
Dail, Isaac	5		Gore, Mary	4		Delinger, George	5		Comer, Michael, Jun <sup>r</sup>	5	
Grayham, John	13		Gore, Henry	9		Delinger, Magdalane	4		Cofman, David	7	
Gains, William	2		Good, Conrad	11		Dodson, Peter	7		Comer, Phillip	3	
Gee, Richard	2		Gore, John	5		Dodson, John	2		Comer, Adam	3	
Harding, George	9	4	Good, Jacob	4		Eagle, William	1		Carter, William	8	

## HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JOB WELTON—continued.				LIST OF ABRAHAM HITE—continued.				LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL.				LIST OF STEPHEN RUDELL—continued.			
Gouge, Charles	12	1		Obanion, Joseph	6	1	8	Ruddell, Stephen	12	1	4	Hill, Daniel	2	1	1
Thixton, Thomas	7	1	1	McNamarr, Joseph	9	1		Chilcott, Eber	2	1	2	Davis, Samuel	2	1	
Hudson, David	8	1		Newill, Joseph, senr	3	1	2	Ellis, Philip	11	1	1	Robinson, Joel	1	1	3
Woolf, John	9	1		Davis, Thomas	4	1	3	Vandevander, Jacob	8	1	3	Ohaver, Cornelius	4	1	
Bodkin, Richard	7	1		Newill, Joseph (Gent.)	19	1	4	Vandevander, Peter	3	1		LIST OF WILLIAM VANSE.			
Craig, David	3	1	1	Bullitt, William	3	1	3	Chilcott, Joel	3	1		Rawles, John	5	1	1
Sadouskie, Samuel	9	1	1	Delonga, John	13	1	6	McLarling, Thomas	7	1	1	Vanse, William	11	1	6
Crow, David	2	1	2	Wilder, Adam	13	1		Wilkins, Matthias	11	1	3	Reuding, Reuben	1	1	
Smith, Robert	9	1	2	Bush, Henry	2	1		Wilkins, George	6	1	2	Bruce, Charles	4	1	
Reel, David	7	1		Extine, Leonard	1	1		Homan, Jacob	8	1	2	Smith, John	4	1	4
Davis, Thomas	6	1		McDavid, James	5	1		Roby, William	4	1		Hall, Joseph	1	1	
Stroud, Adam	10	1		Yoakam, Michael	4	1		Roberts, David, senr	6	1	2	Royse, Aaron	9	1	2
Fleming, James	4	1		Gibboney, Robert	4	1		Elswick, Thomas, senr	7	1	3	Tevatt, Nicholas	4	1	1
Hale, Daniel	6	2		Tucker, Jacob	11	1	3	Kidner, George	9	1	3	Shanton, Raymond	4	1	1
Mace, Isaac	4	1		Talbut, Thomas	6	1	2	Wise, Christopher	9	1	3	Champ, William	3	1	
White, Ebenezer	8	1		Carr, William	6	1	2	Dean, Joshua	2	1		Sharpless, Joseph	1	1	
Badgley, Anthony	11	2	3	Veid, George	5	1	2	Shorebaugh, David	5	1	3	Slater, Richard	1	1	
Regan, Jacob	10	1	1	Yoakam, Elizabeth	9	1	2	Warden, William	2	1		Waterman, John	1	1	
Scott, Benjamin, Senr	7	1	2	Freeman, Rosanna	9	1		Tawie, George	10	1	1	Bezley, Jesse	1	1	
Eaton, Thomas	9	1	1	Reid, John	7	1	2	Tawie, Elizabeth	2	1	1	Seavers, Nicholas	1	1	4
Eaton, Benjamin	3	1		Reid, Elizabeth	4	1	2	Abman, John	8	1	1	Bond, Thomas	1	1	2
Hudson, John	3	1		Dayton, Susannah	5	1		Baker, Jacob	5	1		Kyger, John	10	1	
Childers, William	8	1	1	Brown, Thomas	9	1		Viney, Stephen	3	1	2	Sinks, Jacob	8	1	
Morris, John	7	1	1	Wood, Ebenezer	5	1	1	Broughton, William	8	1	1	Johnston, John	8	1	1
Clarke, Robert	3	1		Renick, William	11	1	8	Baker, William	7	1	1	Bogle, James	10	1	1
Ward, George	3	1		Renick, John	10	1	5	Pain, Evan	3	1		Myers, Francis	3	1	
Simpson, Alex	7	1	1	Suttles, Henry	6	1		Baker, James	3	1	2	Parker, John	2	1	4
Ward, Sylvester	12	1	3	Batson, Mordecai	5	1	2	Sperry, Peter	4	1	4	Matthews, Jonathan	9	1	2
Welton, Jesse	9	1	2	Shrote, Peter	7	1		Miller, Jacob	4	1	1	Wheeler, Ignatius	9	1	4
Simpson, Jonathan	7	1	1	Bradford, John	2	1		Denton, Thomas	8	1	1	Kyger, George	5	1	2
Scott, Alexander	6	1	1	Delm, John	2	1		Denton, Jane	2	1		Waterman, James	7	1	
Seymour, Richard	3	1	2	Green, Lewis	5	1		Christman, Jacob	8	1	1	Barnet, Mene	6	1	1
Seymour, Felix	9	1	4	Batman, John	11	1		McHendry, William	10	1	3	Panther, Benjamin	7	1	1
Seymour, Abel	1	1	2	Berry, Reuben	8	1	3	Miller, Antony	4	1	3	Savage, John	6	1	
Seymour, George	1	1	2	Lawrence, John	10	1	2	Robert, David, junr	4	1	2	Ravenscroft, Samuel	8	1	1
Orahood, Alexander	9	1		Ashby, Jesse	7	1	1	Roberts, Thomas	5	1	4	Giddens, James	6	1	
Cheneworth, Jonathan	6	1	3	Ashby, Peter	7	1	4	Wilson, David	5	1	4	Kite, Henry	2	1	
Huffman, Christopher	9	1	3	Ashby, Henry	7	1	4	Claypole, John	13	1	3	Kite, Saml	3	1	
Hawk, Catherine	6	1	3	Sibley, John	5	1	2	Claypole, James	11	1	4	McCarty, Edward	6	1	3
Howman, Sithman	5	1	2	Hartley, Hugh	6	1		Claypole, Abraham	1	1		Marsh, Henry	10	1	3
Whitman, George	7	1	2	McCarry, James	4	1	1	Oshorne, Josiah	12	1	3	Ashby, Benjamin	5	1	2
Robinson, John	7	1	3	Timmons, Samuel	11	1	3	Nees, John M.	6	1	1	Robinson, Roger	7	1	3
Clarke, Abraham, Senr	4	1	2	Ashby, Stephen	10	1	5	Calf, James M.	4	1		Baker, John	5	1	
Clarke, Abraham, Junr	2	1	1	Hardin, Evangelist	6	1	3	Thomas, James	7	1	3	Rush, Lewis	7	1	
Clarke, Henry	8	1	2	Carr, John	6	1	1	Claypole, James, senr	1	1	3	Moore, John	6	1	2
Scott, Benjamin, junr	7	1	1	Pancake, John	3	1	1	Claypole, Jesse	7	1	3	Ravenscroft, John	2	1	3
Roby, William	3	1	1	Bonnett, Henry	2	1	1	Harrison, John	6	1	2	New, Peter	7	1	
Roby, Prior	8	1	1	Godfrey, William	5	1	2	Harrison, Simeon	2	1		Miller, Henry	4	1	1
Car, Henry, Senr	7	1	3	Suffolk, John	5	1		Chilcott, Eli	4	1		Pigman, Moses	7	1	2
Curl, William	4	1	1	Godfrey, Edward	10	1	3	Baughman, Andrew	5	1		Ferrand, Isaac	10	1	1
Seymour, Thomas	7	1	3	Shepherd, John	9	1	2	Pepper, Joshua, senr	5	1	1	LIST OF ABRAHAM JOHN-SON.			
Hornback, Michael	8	1	3	Shepherd, James	2	1		Pepper, Joshua, Junr	5	1		Parker, Nathaniel	10	1	6
Byrns, Philip	6	1		Sage, William	11	1	1	Lowry, Adam	8	1		Emery, Edward	4	1	2
Jane, Joseph	7	1		Neale, John	8	1	1	Rounsval, Benjamin	6	1		Price, Arjalar	9	1	2
Yazle, Jacob	4	1		McKenny, John	4	1	1	Laughland, James	5	1		Liter, Henry	8	1	
Thomson, Jethro	8	1		Roby, Peter	9	1	4	Lowry, Samuel	2	1	1	Vandiver, William	14	1	1
Day, Leonard	6	1	1	Branson, Amos	8	1	2	Dixon, Thomas	8	1	3	Fleming, James	9	1	1
Eaton, Joseph	5	1		Vanmeter, Joseph	9	1	7	Pugh, Jacob	8	1	3	Harsman, Jacob	8	1	
Roby, Thomas	8	1	1	Pancake, Andrew	8	1	3	Powell, Samuel	2	1	1	Outs, George	4	1	
Smith, William	3	1		Tweey, Daniel	6	1	1	Hamilton, Henry	5	1	1	Guset, Peter	6	1	
Carr, Michael	8	1		Tweey, John	2	1		Baker, Samuel	7	1	1	Pillman, Peter	11	1	1
Watts, Jonathan	5	1		Logan, David	5	1	3	Tevatt, Andrew	9	1	7	Howell, Jonathan	4	1	
Watts, Thomas	6	1		Neale, Thomas	4	1	3	Sly, David	1	1		Huffman, Henry	5	1	
Stinglee, Jacob	5	1	2	Shumate, James	8	1	1	Tevatt, John	1	1		Cunningham, John	6	1	
Stacey, Thomas	3	1		Darling, William, jr	5	1	2	Cherry, Andrew	8	1	3	Neff, Henry	10	1	3
Whetstone, George	8	1		Euldy, Thomas	2	1		Rust, Jacob	3	1	1	Booker, Philip	8	1	
Richardson, Jonathan	7	1		Buzzard, Rhudolph	2	1		Tevatt, John, senr	10	1	2	Rasner, Gideon	3	1	
Badgley, David	10	1	3	Darling, William	6	1	5	Salt, Thomas	3	1	1	Hendricks, Abraham	3	1	
Schoonover, Benjamin	8	1	1	Dixon, John	7	1	1	Richison, William	6	1	1	Clarke, Stephen	9	1	7
Stims, William	5	1		Moore, Conrod	5	1	3	Tharp, Andrew	4	1	1	Boye, Richard	9	1	
Everman, Michael	11	1	1	McCarty, Thomas	9	1	2	Orton, Robert	11	1	3	Jones, Samuel	11	1	1
Harper, Adam	8	1	1	Foley, John	6	1	1	Moore, James	13	1	4	Hearsman, Philip	5	1	
Mouse, Daniel	9	1	1	Weldner, Jacob	4	1		Hughes, James	10	1	3	Board, George	8	1	2
Judy, Margaret	8	1	1	White, Charles	7	1		Hughes, Jonathan	4	1	2	Spencer, John	8	1	1
Roy, Joseph	10	1	1	Saturly, Samuel	4	1		Littler, Thomas	11	1	5	Street, John	4	1	
Peterson, Michael	7	1	1	Vanmeter, Garret	5	1	11	Wilson, Henry	8	1	1	Burgit, Jacob	8	1	2
Miller, Leonard	2	1		Vanmeter, Isaac	4	1	3	Hunter, Thomas	3	1		Hazell, Henry	8	1	3
Borror, Thomas	10	1		Cade, Major	12	2	1	Hennery, John	7	1		Wise, Adam	6	1	3
Clarke, John	5	1		O'Connor, Daniel	7	1	1	Young, John	4	1		Holoback, Thomas	12	1	1
Miller, George	5	1	1	Parsons, James	8	1	6	Oldacre, Isaac, senr	7	1	2	Wolfe, George	8	1	1
Power, Valentine	10	1	3	Renick, Elizabeth	5	1	2	Steward, James	9	1		Castleman, Lewis	8	1	4
Shill, George	3	1		Thomas, Enoch David	9	1	2	Steward, Joseph	1	1		Stagg, John	5	1	4
Cubberly, James	8	1		Higgins, John	3	1	8	Hawk, John	6	1	3	Caulson, Margaret	3	1	9
Radcliff, Stephen	7	1	1	Blackburn, William	4	1	2	Ohaver, Christopher	4	1	1	Taylor, George	5	1	1
Curl, Jeremiah	10	1		Snall, William	4	1	2	Parsons, Alexander	8	5	1	Cannon, Thomas	7	1	1
Christie, James	4	1		Vanmeter, Jacob	7	1	3	Williams, Thomas	2	1		Thompson, John	7	1	1
Bean, Benjamin	6	1	2	Ronham, Hezekiah	10	1	1	Swisher, Nicholas	8	1	2	Williams, Moses	3	1	
Clarke, Watson	5	1	1	Ward, Joseph	6	1		Shoemaker, Peter	5	1	2	McBride, John	7	1	
Welton, Job	11	1	5	Lynch, Patrick	2	1	2	Michael, George	11	1	2	Beverly, John	5	1	
LIST OF ABRAHAM HITE.				McLamare, Philip	9	1		Money, Bryan	4	1	2	Barton, Kimber	7	1	
Higgins, Peter	5	2	2	McLamare, John	8	1		Wilson, William	6	1	4				
McNeal, John	6	1	3	Hite, Abraham	8	1	15	Neel, Benjamin	5	1					
Ratcliffe, Benjamin	6	1	2	Likings, Richard	4	1		Hill, Joseph	10	1	2				
Snyder, Christopher	8	1	5	Best, Jacob	4	1		Stone, James	9	1	2				
Neal, Edward O	12	1	1	McNeal, Daniel	9	1	6								



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1784.

67

## CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Allen, William, Senr.	2	2	1	Smith, Robert.	7	1	5	Meggs, Joel.	4	1	3	Hubbard, Joseph.	7	1	3
Arnold, Francis.	10	1	7	Booker, Edward.	3	1	5	Osborne, George.	8	1	1	Hobson, Joanna.	5	3	5
Amos, William.	8			Smith, Bird.	3	1	3	Richardson, Robert.	4	1		Oakley, Erasmus.	7	2	1
Austin, James.	9	1	5	Smith, Larkin.	3	1		Reynolds, Obadiah.	6	1	4	Hobson, William.	3	2	6
Anderson, Robert.	11	1	9	Phillips, James.	4	1	2	Richardson, Martin.	9	1	5	Hobson, Sarah.	3	3	7
Anderson, William.	9	1	3	Hill, Joseph (Estate).	10	1	3	Robinson, Jones.	5	1	4	Hughes, Simon.	7	2	2
Allen, Archer.	9	2	11	Slaughter, John.	10	1	3	Robinson, John.	4	1	7	Hudson, William.	10	2	2
Addams, Thomas.	9	1	5	Nowel, Robert.	9	1	2	Robinson, David.	8	1	3	Winfree, John.	4	2	3
Anderson, George.	6	1	5	Bowles, John.	3	1	2	Wilson, Benjamin.	14	1	9	Ballew, Thom <sup>s</sup> .	3	3	3
Anderson, Thomas.	5	1	7	Burton, John.	7	1	6	Winfree, Stephen.	2	1	1	Cox, Josiah.	3	1	1
Angeles, William, & David				Nowel, John.	5	1	3	Winfree, William.	7	1	4	Hobson, Caleb.	7	1	4
Burton.	13	1	4	Thompson, Josiah.	7	2	4	White, Arceleaus.	3	1	2	Hobson, William.	7	2	3
Anderson, Charles.	9	1	5	Mann, John.	3	1	2	Wade, Henry.	7	2	3	Colquit, Hezek <sup>h</sup> .	3	3	4
Armstrong, Elisabeth.	3	1	7	Mann, William Ford.	3	1	3	Winefred, David.	4	1	2	Hatcher, Sarah.	7	2	5
Asque, William.	5	1		Mann, David.	2	1	1	White, John.	7	1	4	Johnson, Job.	8	3	3
Allen, Benjamin.	9	2	3	Dowdy, William.	11	1		Scruggs, Edward, Jun.	5	1	2	Hobson, John.	4	2	6
Allen, Charles.	4	1	3	Dowdy, James.	9	2	2	Scruggs, Mary.	3	1	6	Booker, Rich <sup>d</sup> .	4	2	4
Brown, Benjamin.	12	1	3	Martin, Benjamin.	9	1	3	Scruggs, Drury.	10	1	3	Southall, John.	6	2	3
Cooke, Stephen.	4	1	4	Weatherford, Rich <sup>d</sup> .	6	2	3	Scruggs, Edward.	10	1	2	Weatherford, Joseph.	5	2	4
Charlton, Abram.	7	2	5	Farmer, John.	4	2	3	Scruggs, Thomas.	6	1	2	Maddox, W <sup>m</sup> .	10	5	5
Corley, Vaul.	4	2		Orange, William.	4	2	1	Sanderson, John.	3	1	3	Bellem, Elisha.	5	2	
Corley, William.	3	1		Thompson, Bartlet.	11	1	6	Self, William.	6	1	2	Murphy, John.	13		
Charlton, John.	5	1	4	Jinkings, Joseph.	11	1	2	Sanderson, William.	7	1	3	Flippin, Francis.	10	2	
Dickeson, David.	11	1	3	Davenport, William.	8	1	3	Sanderson, Ann.	8	1	6	Hobson, William.	3	3	6
Elliot, Richard.	7	1		Ballow, William.	7	1	3	Smith, Laurence.	6	1	1	Hobson, Thom <sup>s</sup> .	8	2	2
Farmer, Forrest.	13	2	4	Jones, John.	6	1	8	Trent, Alexander.	8	4	50	Robinson, Feild, Senr.	2	1	3
Fretwell, Rich <sup>d</sup> .	8	1	1	Jones, Reubin.	1	1	1	Thomas, Job.	10	1	4	Robinson, Feild, Junr.	6	1	
Fretwell, William.	8	2	3	Jones, Harrison.	3	1	3	Thomas, Phinehas.	4	1	2	Wilburn, Christian.	6	2	2
Hopkins, William.	5	1	1	Dodson, John.	9	1	1	Anderson, Samuel.	2	1	10	Jones, Harrison.	2	1	4
Holman, John.	9	1	4	Bowles, Ben.	4	1		Alkin, James.	7	1	2	Meador, Jesse.	9	2	5
Hughes, Stephen.	8	1	5	Doss, James.	10	2	3	Allen, Daniel.	9	1	10	Mosby, Jesse.	7	1	
Hughes, Powel.	8	1	4	Smith, Robert.	7	1		Allen, William.	1			Hatcher, Drury.	8	1	2
Holman, John, junr.	4			Smith, Catherine.	5	1	3	Bolling, Arch <sup>d</sup> .	7	1	10	Robinson, Stephen.	6	1	4
Johns, Thomas, junr.	7	1	3	Woodfin, George.	6	1	3	Bradley, John.	7	1	3	Fugua, Joseph, S <sup>r</sup> .	7	4	8
Lee, John.	11	1	5	Orange, Joshua.	5	1		Beacham, Isaac.	5	1	5	Fugua, Joseph, Junr.	11	3	2
Lee, Joseph.	9	2	12	Moore, Thomas.	7	1	1	Barkville, J <sup>ne</sup> .	1	1	6	Hudgeons, James.	8	2	
Leakes, James.	9	1	2	Faris, Jacob.	5	1	6	Barkerville, George.	4	1	3	Gentry, Simon.	2	1	6
Meridith, William.	9	2	5	Skipwith, Henry.	22	4	20	Brown, William.	4	2	3	Fraser, William.	6	2	2
Michaux, Joseph.	13	1	9	Austin, James.	9	1	5	Brown, Robert.	9	1	1	Richardson, Rich <sup>d</sup> .	2	1	2
Medore, Joel.	10	1		Anderson, Robert.	11	1	9	Beck, Judith.	6	1	3	Cowan, Jacob.	6	2	2
Nelson, Andrew.	4	1	7	Anderson, William.	9	1	3	Barker, Charles.	4	2	6	Scruggs, Tabitha.	6	3	6
Price, John.	6	1	4	Allen, Archer.	9	2	11	Calland, Joseph.	2	2	11	Robinson, Hez <sup>k</sup> .	6	2	3
Phelps, Samuel.	8	1	8	Addams, Thomas.	9	1	5	Cary, Arch <sup>d</sup> .	15	6	58	Robinson, John.	4		
Pearce, Mary.	6	2	4	Anderson, George.	6	1	5	Cox, Francis.	9	1	2	Winfree, Charles.	10		
Richardson, Isham.	7	1	7	Brown, Robert.	8	1	2	Colquit, John.	9	1	7	Flippin, John.	14	1	2
Randolph, Cole Rich <sup>d</sup> .	18	3	18	Bradley, William.	5	1	3	Caycie, Shadrack.	11	1	2	Flippin, Jacob.	4	3	3
Russell, William.	8	1	1	Brown, Clement.	12	1	6	Coleman, W <sup>m</sup> .	5	1	6	Carter, David.	7	1	1
Richardson, William.	5	1	6	Bond, Wright.	4	1	3	Caldwell, Thomas.	10	1	3	Walton, Robert.	7		
Ranson, Flamstead.	8	1	6	Burton, John.	6	1	1	Coleman, Patience.	5	1	6	Hill, William C.	4	1	3
Randolph, Beverley.	2	1	8	Burton, William.	4	1		Coleman, Gullelmels.	3	1	3	Moore, John.	13	2	3
Sandefurs, Abram (Est <sup>s</sup> ).	8	1	4	Bond, William.	4	1	1	Coleman, Parmenus.	3			Haskins, Creed.	10	2	5
Sharpe, Joseph.	7	1	2	Bartee, Thomas.	8	1	7	Clopton, Robert.	1	1	10	Walton, Martha.	2	4	4
Spencer, William.	6	1	1	Baughan, Tucker.	12	2	3	Coleman, Elliot.	1			Minton, William.	8	2	1
Shapard, William.	11	1	3	Towns, James.	8	1	7	Chaffin, Joseph.	8	1	4	Douglass, Robert.	2	2	2
Tucker, S <sup>r</sup> George.	5	1	9	Bradley, Hezekiah.	6	1	4	Daniel, John.	2	1	9	Sandidge, John.	4	2	1
Trent, Peter Field.	9	1	7	Bradley, Rebecca.	4	1	1	Dean, Chesley.	4	2	2	Nash, Thom <sup>s</sup> .	2	3	5
Venable, John (Est <sup>s</sup> ).	4	1	4	Coleman, Thomas.	6	1	1	Ellison, Garriot.	4	1	6	Clarke, William.	5	1	2
Vanter, Samuel.	10	1	2	Cridle, Ann.	6	1	1	Edwards, Grissel.	8	1	3	Cunningham, William.	9	1	2
Webber, Phil.	8	1	8	Cobbs, Jesse.	7	1	5	Ford, John.	6	1	14	Anderson, Jesse.	6	1	4
Wright, George.	2	1	2	Clements, Edward.	5	1	4	Findley, David.	1			Angeles, Joseph.	5	1	
Wright, Saymer.	4	1		Daniel, William.	8	1	9	Guthery, Alexander.	7	1	2	Allen, Charles.	6	1	2
Walker, William.	11	3	10	Dunkam, John.	9	1		Guthery, Henry.	4	1	1	Anderson, John.	6	1	3
Williams, Matthias.	6	1	4	Douglass, James.	6	1	2	Guthery, William.	7	1	5	Allen, Rich <sup>d</sup> .	14	1	4
Williams, Jane.	5	1	3	Doss, Joshua.	10	1	2	Gadberry, W <sup>m</sup> .	7			Allen, Benjamin.	9	1	2
Wright, Thomas.	11	2	5	Edwards, Moutre.	2			Hill, John.	8	1		Angeles, James.	9	1	3
Webber, Rich <sup>d</sup> .	6	2	2	Edwards, Andrew.	6	1	2	Hill, Dennit.	6	1	2	Angeles, Bartlet.	4	1	3
Williams, Roger.	7	1	3	Edwards, Archer.	9	1		Hendrick, Elisabeth.	4	1	9	Anderson, Rhoda.	4		
Woodson, John.	10	1	6	Faulkner, Nicholas.	8	1	2	Hendrick, Obadiah.	5	1	4	Blanton, James.	6	1	2
Walker, William, junr.	1	1	5	Faulkner, William.	1			Harmon, Henry.	1			Booker, Byrd.	5	2	1
Wright, Archer.	5	1	6	Farmer, James.	8	1	3	Harrison, Precilla.	5	1	14	Brown, James.	3		
Wright, John.	4	1	2	Hudgins, Holloway.	2	1	3	Harrison, Cary.	1		8	Brown, George.	5	1	3
Walker, Warren.	5	1	14	Holland, Thomas.	10	1	8	Johns, Thomas.	2	1	7	Barber, Charles.	7	1	1
Walker, Thomas.	1			Hubbard, Moses.	6	1	5	Johns, Jesse.	3	1	4	Basham, James.	7	1	
Walker, John.	3	1	1	Hill, Elisabeth.	8	1	10	Mason, Catherine.	5			Brown, Davis.	8	1	2
Williams, Samuel.	10	1	4	Hammondre, Sarah.	4	1		M <sup>c</sup> Rae, Christopher.	9	1	8	Cox, Matthew.	6	1	9
Woodson, Miller.	12	1	7	Jinkings, Joseph Hull.	10			Oslin, Sam.	5	1	4	Corley, James.	4	1	
Duffie, Mary.	7	1	2	Hudgeons, James.	12	1	6	Price, John.	7			Durham, James.	9	1	2
Duffie, Edmond.	4	1		Holland, Stephen.	2			Slms, Mary.	6	1	7	Guthery, Bernard.	10	1	
Fowler, Alexander.	3	1	3	Hunibus, Henry.	3			Southall, James.	3	1	7	Glenn, William.	11	1	
Langhorne, Maurice.	17	1	8	Hatcher, Archer.	8	1	1	Swann, Th <sup>s</sup> T.	5	1	4	Gaines, Bernard.	4	1	3
Carter, Theodrick.	5	1	6	Hughes, Caleb.	7	2	2	Stinson, Joseph.	7	1	2	Holland, Mary.	6	1	9
Hudson, John.	3			Holloway, Samuel.	13	1	6	Starkey, Joseph.	5	2	2	Holland, Jonas Meder.	4	1	3
Slms, Benjamin.	4	1	3	Holloway, William.	8	1	3	Starkey, John.	1			Lee, Rich <sup>d</sup> .	2	1	8
Slms, John.	8	1	1	Hill, Isaac.	4	1	4	Trent, Peter Field.	5	1	6	Lee, Charles.	4	2	2
Slms, Claiborne.		2		Hammondre, John.	3			Thornton, John.	5	1	3	Medows, Jacob.	1		
Woodson, John.	5	1	7	Jefferson, John.	10	1	9	Woodson, Stephen.	6	2	10	Macoon, Hartwell.	7	1	5
Ballew, Charles.		1	2	Junior, Hugh.	4	1	4	Walker, John.	7	1	13	Macoon, Henry.	9	1	29
Martin, Henry.	14	1	3	Keeling, George.	10	2	10	Williams, Nathan <sup>l</sup> .	5			Pearce, Jeremiah.	9	1	6
Griffin, John.		1	3	Langhorne, Sarah.	8	2	11	Wilson, Rich <sup>d</sup> .	9	1	9	Randolph's, John (Est <sup>s</sup> ).	6	1	6
Davenport, John.	13	1	3	Minter, John.	9	1	1	Wilkins, James.	1	1	4	Scruggs, Henry.	2	1	6
Keeble, Humphry (Estate).		1	5	Melton, Nathan.	8	1	2	Winecutt, Rich <sup>d</sup> .	4			Sey, John.	7	1	2
Keeble, Walter.	8	1	3	Melton, Samuel.	10	1	4	Alderson, John.	5	2	2	Stewart, John.	2	1	3
Davenport, David.	11	1	3	Minter, James.	6	1		Walton, Thomas.	8	3	3	Thompson, John.	3	1	3
Patterson, Nelson.	4	1	3	Matthews, John.	6	1	3	Hatcher, John.	4	1	1	Womack, W <sup>m</sup> , Senr.	1	1	3
Burton, Mary.	6	1	3	Meaders, Jehu.	13	1	7	Flippin, Philp.	5	2	1	Womack, Nathan.	6	1	5



## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## HAMPSHIRE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF SIMON TAYLOR—continued.				LIST OF DAVID MITCHELL, GENT.—continued.				LIST OF MICHAEL STUMP—continued.				LIST OF ABEL RANDALL.			
Ely, Benjamin	8	1	2	Throgmorton, Lewis	10	1	1	Morrow, James	7	1	3	Cunningham, William	2	1	2
Alexandry, Robert	5	1	1	Flora, Thomas	10	1	1	Hornback, Anthony	10	1	1	Richardson, Daniel	6	1	1
Williamson, Thomas	3	1	1	Flora, Abijah	3	1	1	Lyon, Charles	4	1	1	Harness, John	12	1	2
Shrout, Samuel	3	1	1	Dickson, George	3	1	1	Nave, George	5	1	4	Yoakum, Jacob	9	1	1
Miller, William	4	1	2	Haff, Cornelius	6	1	2	Nave, Jacob	4	1	1	Yoakum, Philip Paul	1	1	3
Wycoff, Peter	7	1	2	Crisman, Conrad	4	1	1	Algire, John	3	1	1	Yoakum, John	6	1	1
Calvin, Robert	5	1	1	Crisman, Jacob	3	1	1	Marshall, Benjamin	4	1	1	Harness, Michael	3	1	3
Newman, Isaac	4	1	1	Dawson, Isaac	5	1	1	Moor, Anthony	8	1	1	Marrs, Henry M.	5	1	1
Newman, David	3	1	1	Flora, William	7	1	1	Best, Hannah	3	1	1	Pancake, Catherine	3	1	1
Newman, George	12	1	1	Reeves, Richard	6	1	1	Algier, William	4	1	1	Hutton, Isaac	4	1	1
Hubbs, Thomas, senr.	3	1	1	Matthews, Lewis	7	1	1	Algier, Hermanus	10	1	2	Heath, Jonathan	9	2	2
Lawson, Jacob	1	1	1	Dawson, Abraham	5	1	2	Row, William	6	1	1	Weaver, George	6	1	1
Smith, David	10	1	1	Jackson, William	8	1	2	Carroll, John	5	1	2	Welton, David	8	1	2
Long, David	9	1	1	Marquis, Richard	9	1	2	Nave, Henry	7	1	2	Thomas, Morris	9	1	1
Noteman, Jane	4	1	1	Benit, Thomas	4	1	1	Reel, David	4	1	1	Hornback, Simon	13	1	2
Stoker, John	7	1	3	Marquis, Andrew	7	1	1	Stump, Catherine	1	1	1	Hornback, Samuel	7	1	2
Stoker, Bassar	2	1	4	Marquis, Christopher	2	1	1	Atchison, William	10	1	2	Cutrack, Samuel	7	1	1
Farce, Cornelius	12	1	5	Craycraft, Joseph	8	1	2	Brake, John	3	1	1	Hornback, James	5	1	1
Rannalls, John	6	1	1	Chrisman, Adam	6	1	1	Higgins, Robert	6	1	6	Hite, Casper	8	1	2
Rannalls, William	6	1	6	Casler, Michael	2	1	1	Lynch, Charles	9	1	4	Conrod, John	1	1	3
Taylor, Simon	5	1	10	Smith, Richard	6	1	1	Allinton, David	2	1	1	Harness, George	6	1	2
Lions, Mary	4	1	1	McCracken, Ovid	9	1	4	Wood, Peter	5	1	1	McMahon, Barnard	7	1	1
Maid, John	2	1	3	Chrisman, Philip, sr.	4	1	1	Simon, Philip	3	1	2	Clifford, James	7	1	1
Newman, John	3	1	1	Demoss, Thomas	10	1	1	House, Jacob	6	1	1	Brown, John	5	1	1
McDewgle, James	7	1	1	Largin, John	10	1	3	Brake, Jacob, Senr.	9	1	4	Radcliff, Richard	8	1	1
Newman, John	8	1	1	Weatherington, John	8	1	2	Simon, Leonard	4	1	1	Longwith, Thomas	4	1	1
Speelman, William	5	1	1	Osmun, Samuel	3	1	4	Simon, George	8	1	1	Kimbell, Adam	2	1	1
Tygart, Francis	3	1	2	Wiggins, Philip	11	1	3	Brake, Jacob, Junr.	4	1	1	Steel, John	3	1	1
Critton, John Junr.	6	1	2	Williams, Thomas	9	1	4	Simon, Christian	6	1	1	Kimbell, John	8	1	1
LIST OF OKEY JOHNSON.				Dawson, Jacob	6	1	3	Sellers, John	5	1	1	Steel, Henry	7	1	1
Lawson, Thomas	10	1	1	McMahon, William	7	1	1	Stump, George	9	1	2	Kimbell, Lambert	5	1	1
Slagle, Jacob	10	1	1	Chrisman, Philip, Junr.	2	1	1	Wilson, Charles	7	1	1	Anderson, John	9	1	1
Critchlow, William	9	1	1	Martin, John	8	1	2	Spoar, John	9	1	1	Helmick, John	5	1	1
Lawson, Moses	3	1	1	Ross, John	5	1	2	Cuffman, Adam	5	1	1	Baker, Anthony	8	1	3
Smith, Nathaniel	7	1	1	Wiggins, Archibald	10	1	5	Harness, Peter	7	1	1	Moak, Henry	5	1	1
Hardin, Mark	10	1	1	Constant, John	6	1	4	Harness, Leonard	7	1	1	Sellers, Frederick	4	1	2
Wilson, Mary	5	2	1	McDaniel, Archibald	7	1	5	Harness, Leonard	7	1	1	Westfall, John, Senr.	14	1	3
Lawson, James	2	1	1	Biggerstaff, William	3	1	1	Regar, John	5	1	1	Westfall, Jacob	7	1	2
Houglund, Cornelius	9	1	1	Biggerstaff, William, Junr.	7	1	1	Rorebaugh, John	11	1	2	Westfall, Isaac	4	1	1
Collins, Eliza	6	1	1	Sutherland, William	3	1	1	Shepler, Henry	6	1	1	Inskeep, Abraham	11	1	5
Farley, Jane	2	1	1	Biggerstaff, John	7	1	1	See, George	8	1	5	Hutton, Moses	9	1	9
Kimberlin, Jacob	10	1	1	Hartley, John	6	1	1	Shook, David	3	1	1	Harness, Michael	9	1	1
Stalcup, John	11	1	1	Robinson, John	2	1	1	Maus, Barnabas	3	1	1	Buzzard, John	2	1	1
Chilton, John	4	1	1	Haff, Luke	5	1	3	Barns, Elijah	6	1	1	Miller, John	6	1	1
House, John	7	1	1	Haines, Rudy	5	1	1	Scott, Joseph	5	1	1	Petty, Joseph	9	1	4
Deyea, Charles, Senr.	2	1	1	Burk, Jonathan	2	1	1	Smith, Michael	3	1	1	Hutton, Jacob	3	1	1
Deyea, Charles, Junr.	2	1	1	Williams, William	9	1	2	Dasher, Christian	7	1	2	Westfall, Henry	7	1	1
Martin, Edmund	8	1	1	Morgan, John	10	1	1	Cantrill, Christopher	8	1	1	Leonard, Martin	8	1	1
Campbell, William	4	1	1	Morgan, Jonathan	4	1	2	Sears, William	10	1	1	Hornback, Isaac	7	1	3
Anderson, Thomas	9	1	1	Lock, Jacob	7	1	2	Sears, Sarah	1	1	1	Leary, Dennis	7	1	1
Anderson, William	1	1	1	Jackson, Thomas	3	1	1	Stump, Leonard	6	1	3	See, Michael	9	1	2
English, William	2	1	1	Morgan, Thomas	6	1	2	Trais, Jacob	8	1	1	Helmick, Jacob	8	2	1
Lawson, Richard	4	1	1	Swim, John	3	1	1	Rudybaugh, Adam	8	1	3	Orr, James	6	1	1
Frazier, Daniel	4	1	1	Cunnard, James	4	1	4	Ozborn, Jeremiah	7	1	4	Hornback, Magdalan	8	1	1
Murphy, William	4	1	1	Cunnard, James, Junr.	5	1	2	Lacefield, Elias	6	1	1	Lilly, David	5	1	1
Williams, George	8	1	2	Butcher, John	7	1	2	Shook, Harman, Senr.	3	1	3	Boggard, Ezekial	8	1	2
Wickam, Matthew	5	1	1	Lerew, Peter	10	1	4	Shook, Harman, Junr.	3	1	1	Brink, Ursula	9	1	2
Dean, Daniel	4	1	1	Lerew, John	7	1	4	Shook, Peter	7	1	1	Borner, Jacob	2	1	1
Mahon, William	9	1	3	Lerew, Noah	3	1	6	Shook, William	13	1	1	Fisher, John	2	1	1
McCarty, Charles	6	1	1	Mitchell, David	1	1	4	Sears, John	9	1	2	Jenny, William	6	1	2
Mahon, James	9	1	3	LIST OF MICHAEL STUMP.				Hedger, John	7	1	1	Brown, James	5	1	1
Lion, John	10	1	1	Smith, Charles	10	1	9	Nave, Michael	8	1	1	Shipley, Richard	3	1	1
Harrow, Arthur	10	1	1	Trumbo, George	8	1	3	Huffman, Philip	5	1	1	Fisher, Christina	4	1	1
Goodwin, Ignatius	5	1	1	Bible, Christian	7	1	3	Cowfelt, Philip	8	1	1	Bonett, Samuel	10	1	1
Linore, John	4	1	1	Coutzman, Adam	3	2	1	Jefferson, Luke	4	1	1	Hoge, Moses	3	1	2
Johnson, Okey	9	1	3	Reel, Nicholas	6	1	1	Trumbo, Andrew	9	1	1	Wodrow, Andrew	3	1	3
LIST OF DAVID MITCHELL, GENT.				Hall, Thomas	6	1	1	Shook, John	4	1	1	Fisher, Adam	7	1	1
Tarvin, George	11	2	3	Dickinson, Jacob	8	1	3	Weitmiller, John	4	1	5	Maxwell, Robert	5	1	2
Cracroft, Thomas	7	1	1	Cowgar, George	6	1	5	Dickinson, John	3	1	1	Brown, Thomas	8	1	2
Thomson, Jeremiah	5	1	1	Stephenson, James	8	1	3	Hicks, Thomas	4	1	2	Parsons, Thomas	10	1	2
				Rhoades, Henry	6	1	1	Mitcher, Nicholas	11	1	1	Goff, Thomas	4	1	1
				Cochran, Simon	8	1	2	Hays, John	2	1	1	Miles, David	6	1	3
				Goodwin, Solomon	2	1	1	Stump, Michael	8	1	4	Randall, Abel	11	1	3
								Tivebaugh, Daniel	8	1	2				
								Mitts, Adam	3	1	1				

## NANSEMOND COUNTY.

CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK.				CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.				CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.				CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.			
Griffin, Eli	10	3	2	Ellis, Micajah	5	1	1	Branton, Jacob	6	1	1	Peal, Jeremiah	4	1	1
Brinkley, John (of Eli)	7	3	4	Booth, Abraham	7	2	1	Wilkins, William (Son Tho)	3	2	1	Lassiter, Jesse	5	3	2
Wilkins, Thomas	8	2	1	Branton, Jesse	3	1	1	Lassiter, Abraham	7	3	1	Seacator, Phareby	4	1	1
Ellis, Joseph (son of Sarah)	7	1	1	Rabey, Jacob	7	2	1	Brinkley, John (son Mic)	1	2	1	Ellis, Joseph (Son of Mary)	3	1	1
Ellis, Josiah	8	2	1	Knight, James, Senr	4	3	5	Harrell, John (Son of John)	8	2	1	Royce, James	4	2	2
Rabey, Kadah	6	1	1	Travathan, William	4	1	1	Griffin, Henry	10	2	3	Nonfleet, Hezekiah	8	3	4
Spivey, Joshua	8	2	7	Harrell, John (Son of Tho)	9	2	3	Meltre, Thomas	4	1	1	Jones, Abraham	3	1	1
Brinkley, Mill	7	2	1	Ellis, William	5	1	1	Lassiter, Robert	8	2	1	Ellis, James	5	1	1
Brinkley, Kadah	7	3	3	Brinkley, Thomas	3	1	1	Spivey, James	3	1	1	Griffin, Humphrey, Senr.	6	3	3
Lassiter, Jethro	7	1	1	Booth, Jethro	3	1	1	Price, John	4	1	1	Rabey, Samuel	4	2	1
Lassiter, Enos	5	1	1	Wilkins, James	4	1	1	Lassiter, Moses	6	2	1	Parkor, John	4	1	1
												Wilkins, Shadrick	4	1	1

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1784.

67

## CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Allen, William, Senr.	2	2	1	Smith, Robert	7	1	5	Meggs, Joel	4	1	3	Hubbard, Joseph	7	1	3
Arnold, Francis	10	1	7	Booker, Edward	3	1	5	Osborne, George	4	2	2	Hobson, Joanna	5	7	3
Amos, William	9	1	5	Smith, Bird	3	1	3	Richardson, Robert	4	1	1	Oakley, Erasmus	7	2	5
Austin, James	9	1	3	Smith, Larkin	3	1	3	Reynolds, Obadiah	6	1	4	Hobson, William	3	3	6
Anderson, Robert	11	1	9	Phillips, James	4	1	2	Richardson, Martin	9	1	5	Hobson, Sarah	3	2	2
Anderson, William	9	1	3	Hill, Joseph (Estate)	10	1	5	Robinson, Jones	5	1	4	Hughes, Simon	7	2	7
Allen, Archer	9	2	11	Slaughter, John	9	1	2	Robinson, David	4	1	7	Hudson, William	10	2	2
Addams, Thomas	9	1	5	Nowel, Robert	9	1	2	Wilson, Benjamin	14	1	3	Winfree, John	4	2	3
Anderson, George	5	1	5	Bowles, John	3	1	2	Winfree, Stephen	2	1	3	Ballew, Thom <sup>s</sup>	3	3	3
Anderson, Thomas	5	1	7	Burton, John	7	1	6	Winfree, William	1	1	4	Cox, Josiah	3	1	1
Angelea, William, & David	13	1	4	Nowel, John	5	1	3	White, Archeleaus	1	2	3	Hobson, Caleb	7	1	4
Burton	13	1	4	Thompson, Josiah	7	2	4	Wade, Henry	2	2	3	Hobson, William	7	2	3
Anderson, Charles	9	1	5	Mann, John	3	1	2	Winefred, David	1	2	3	Colquit, Hezeki	3	3	4
Armstrong, Elisabeth	3	1	7	Mann, William Ford	3	1	2	White, John	7	1	4	Hatcher, Sarah	7	2	5
Asque, William	5	1	1	Mann, David	2	1	1	Scruggs, Edward, Jun	5	1	2	Johnson, Job	8	3	3
Allen, Benjamin	9	2	3	Dowdy, William	11	1	1	Scruggs, Mary	3	1	6	Hobson, John	4	2	6
Allen, Charles	4	1	3	Dowdy, James	9	2	2	Scruggs, Drury	10	1	3	Booker, Rich <sup>d</sup>	4	2	4
Brown, Benjamin	12	1	3	Martin, Benjamin	9	1	3	Scruggs, Edward	10	1	2	Southall, John	6	2	3
Cooke, Stephen	4	1	4	Weatherford, Rich <sup>d</sup>	6	2	3	Scruggs, Thomas	6	1	2	Weatherford, Joseph	5	2	4
Charlton, Abram	7	2	5	Farmer, John	4	2	3	Sanderson, John	3	1	3	Maddox, W <sup>m</sup>	10	5	5
Corley, Vaul	4	2	2	Orange, William	4	2	1	Self, William	6	1	2	Bellamy, Ellsha	5	2	2
Corley, William	3	1	1	Thompson, Bartlet	11	1	6	Sanderson, William	7	1	3	Murphy, John	13	2	1
Charlton, John	5	1	4	Jinkings, Joseph	11	1	2	Sanderson, Ann	8	1	6	Flippin, Francis	10	2	6
Dickson, David	11	1	3	Davenport, William	8	1	3	Smith, Laurence	6	1	1	Hobson, William	3	3	1
Elliot, Richard	7	2	1	Ballow, William	7	1	3	Trent, Alexander	8	4	50	Hobson, Thom <sup>s</sup>	8	2	2
Farmer, Forrest	13	2	4	Jones, John	6	1	8	Thomas, Job	10	1	4	Robinson, Feild, Senr	2	1	3
Fretwell, Rich <sup>d</sup>	8	1	1	Jones, Reubin	3	1	1	Thomas, Phinehas	4	1	2	Robinson, Feild, Junr	6	1	1
Fretwell, William	8	2	3	Jones, Harrison	3	1	3	Anderson, Samuel	2	1	10	Wilburn, Christian	6	2	2
Hopkins, William	5	1	1	Dodson, John	9	1	1	Alkin, James	7	1	2	Jones, Harrison	2	1	4
Holman, John	9	1	4	Bowles, Ben	4	1	1	Allen, Daniel	9	1	10	Meader, Jesse	9	2	5
Hughes, Stephen	8	1	5	Doss, James	10	2	3	Allen, William	1	1	1	Mosby, Jesse	7	1	1
Hughes, Powel	8	1	4	Smith, Robert	7	1	1	Bolling, Arch <sup>d</sup>	7	1	10	Hatcher, Drury	8	1	2
Holman, John, junr	4	1	1	Smith, Catherine	5	1	3	Bradley, John	7	1	3	Robinson, Stephen	6	1	4
Johns, Thomas, junr	7	1	3	Woodfin, George	6	1	3	Beacham, Isaac	5	1	5	Fuqua, Joseph, S <sup>r</sup>	7	4	8
Lee, John	11	1	15	Orange, Joshua	5	1	1	Barkville, J <sup>n</sup>	1	1	6	Fuqua, Joseph, Junr	11	3	2
Lee, Joseph	9	2	12	Moore, Thomas	7	1	1	Barkerville, George	4	1	3	Hudgeons, James	8	2	2
Leakes, James	9	1	2	Faris, Jacob	5	1	6	Brown, William	4	2	3	Gentry, Simon	2	1	6
Meridith, William	9	2	5	Skipwith, Henry	22	4	20	Brown, Robert	9	1	1	Fraser, William	6	2	2
Michaux, Joseph	10	1	9	Austin, James	9	1	5	Beck, Judith	6	1	3	Richardson, Rich <sup>d</sup>	2	1	2
Medore, Joel	13	1	1	Anderson, Robert	11	1	9	Barker, Charles	4	2	6	Cowan, Jacob	6	2	2
Neillson, Andrew	4	1	7	Anderson, William	9	1	3	Calland, Joseph	2	2	11	Scruggs, Tabitha	6	3	6
Price, John	6	1	4	Allen, Archer	9	2	11	Cary, Arch <sup>d</sup>	15	6	58	Robinson, Hez <sup>s</sup>	6	2	2
Phelps, Samuel	8	1	8	Addams, Thomas	9	1	5	Cox, Francis	9	1	2	Robinson, John	4	1	1
Pearce, Mary	6	2	4	Anderson, George	6	1	5	Colquit, John	9	1	7	Winfree, Charles	10	1	1
Richardson, Isham	7	1	7	Brown, Robert	8	1	3	Caycie, Shadrack	11	1	2	Flippin, John	14	1	2
Randolph, Col <sup>l</sup> Rich <sup>d</sup>	18	3	18	Bradley, William	5	1	2	Coleman, W <sup>m</sup>	5	1	6	Flippin, Jacob	4	3	3
Russell, William	8	1	1	Brown, Clement	12	1	6	Caldwell, Thomas	10	1	3	Carter, David	7	1	1
Richardson, William	5	1	6	Bond, Wright	4	1	3	Coleman, Patience	5	1	6	Walton, Robert	7	1	1
Ranson, Flamstead	8	1	6	Burton, John	6	1	1	Coleman, Guelmeis	3	1	3	Hill, William C.	4	1	3
Randolph, Beverley	2	1	8	Burton, William	4	1	1	Coleman, Parmenus	3	1	10	Moore, John	13	2	3
Sandefurs, Abram (Est <sup>s</sup> )	8	1	4	Bond, William	4	1	1	Clopton, Robert	1	1	1	Minton, William	10	2	5
Sharpe, Joseph	7	1	2	Bartee, Thomas	8	1	7	Coleman, Elliot	8	1	4	Douglass, Robert	2	2	2
Spencer, William	6	1	1	Baughan, Tucker	12	2	3	Daniel, John	2	1	9	Sandridge, John	4	2	1
Shapard, William	11	1	3	Towns, James	8	1	7	Dean, Chesley	4	2	2	Nash, Thom <sup>s</sup>	2	3	5
Tucker, S <sup>r</sup> George	5	1	9	Bradley, Hezekiah	6	1	4	Ellison, Garriot	4	1	6	Clarke, William	5	1	2
Trent, Peter Field	9	1	7	Bradley, Rebecca	4	1	1	Edwards, Grissel	8	1	3	Cunningham, William	9	1	2
Venable, John (Est <sup>s</sup> )	4	1	4	Coleman, Thomas	6	1	1	Ford, John	6	1	14	Anderson, Jesse	6	1	4
Vanter, Samuel	10	1	2	Cridde, Ann	7	1	5	Findley, David	1	1	1	Angelea, Joseph	5	1	1
Webber, Phil	8	1	2	Cobbs, Jesse	5	1	4	Guthery, Alexander	7	1	2	Allen, Charles	6	1	3
Wright, George	2	1	2	Clements, Edward	5	1	4	Guthery, Henry	4	1	1	Anderson, John	6	1	3
Wright, Saymer	4	1	4	Daniel, William	8	1	9	Guthery, William	7	1	5	Allen, Rich <sup>d</sup>	14	1	4
Walker, William	11	3	10	Dunkam, John	9	1	2	Gadberry, W <sup>m</sup>	7	1	1	Allen, Benjamin	9	1	2
Williams, Matthias	6	1	4	Douglass, James	6	1	2	Hill, John	8	1	1	Angelea, James	9	1	3
Williams, Jane	5	1	3	Doss, Joshua	10	1	2	Hill, Dennit	6	1	2	Angelea, Bartlet	4	1	3
Wright, Thomas	11	2	5	Edwards, Moutre	2	1	2	Hendrick, Elisabeth	4	1	9	Anderson, Rhoda	6	1	2
Webber, Rich <sup>d</sup>	6	2	2	Edwards, Andrew	6	1	2	Hendrick, Obadiah	5	1	4	Blanton, James	4	1	2
Williams, Roger	7	1	3	Edwards, Archer	9	1	1	Harmon, Henry	1	1	1	Booker, Byrd	5	2	1
Woodson, John	10	1	6	Faulkner, Nicholas	8	1	2	Harrison, Precilla	5	1	14	Brown, James	3	1	1
Walker, William, junr	1	1	5	Faulkner, William	1	1	3	Harrison, Cary	1	1	8	Brown, George	5	1	3
Wright, Archer	5	1	6	Farmer, James	8	1	3	Johns, Thomas	2	1	7	Barber, Charles	7	1	1
Wright, John	4	1	2	Hudgins, Holloway	2	1	3	Johns, Jesse	3	1	4	Basham, James	7	1	1
Walker, Warren	5	1	14	Holland, Thomas	10	1	8	Mason, Catherine	5	1	8	Brown, Davis	8	1	2
Walker, Thomas	1	1	1	Hubbard, Moses	6	1	5	M <sup>c</sup> Rae, Christopher	9	1	8	Cox, Matthew	6	1	9
Walker, John	3	1	1	Hill, Elisabeth	8	1	10	Oslin, Sam	5	1	4	Corley, James	4	1	1
Williams, Samuel	10	1	4	Hammondre, Sarah	4	1	1	Price, John	7	1	7	Durham, James	9	1	2
Woodson, Miller	12	1	7	Jinkings, Joseph Hull	10	1	6	Sims, Mary	6	1	7	Guthery, Bernard	10	1	1
Duffie, Mary	4	1	2	Hudgeons, James	12	1	6	Southall, James	3	1	7	Glenn, William	11	1	1
Duffie, Edmond	7	1	1	Holland, Stephen	2	1	1	Swann, Th <sup>s</sup> T	5	1	4	Gaines, Bernard	4	1	3
Fowler, Alexander	3	1	3	Hunibus, Henry	3	1	1	Stinson, Joseph	7	1	2	Holland, Mary	6	1	9
Langhorne, Maurice	17	1	8	Hatcher, Archer	8	1	1	Starkey, Joseph	5	2	2	Holland, Jonas Meder	4	1	3
Carter, Theodrick	5	1	6	Hughes, Caleb	7	2	2	Starkey, John	1	1	1	Lee, Rich <sup>d</sup>	2	1	8
Hudson, John	3	1	3	Holloway, Samuel	13	1	6	Trent, Peter Field	5	1	6	Lee, Charles	4	2	2
Stms, Benjamin	4	1	3	Holloway, William	8	1	3	Thornton, John	5	1	3	Medows, Jacob	1	1	1
Stms, John	8	1	1	Hill, Isaac	4	1	4	Woodson, Stephen	6	2	10	Macon, Hartwell	7	1	5
Stms, Claiborne	2	1	2	Hammondree, John	3	1	1	Walker, John	7	1	13	Macon, Henry	9	1	29
Woodson, John	5	1	7	Jefferson, John	10	1	9	Williams, Nathan	5	1	1	Pearce, Jeremiah	9	1	6
Ballew, Charles	1	1	2	Junior, Hugh	4	1	4	Wilson, Rich <sup>d</sup>	9	1	9	Randolph's, John (Est <sup>s</sup> )	6	1	6
Martin, Henry	14	1	3	Keeling, George	10	2	10	Wilkins, James	1	1	4	Scruggs, Henry	2	1	6
Griffen, John	1	1	3	Langhorne, Sarah	8	2	11	Winecutt, Rich <sup>d</sup>	4	1	1	Seay, John	7	1	2
Davenport, John	13	1	3	Minter, John	9	1	1	Alderson, John	5	2	2	Stewart, John	2	1	3
Keeble, Humphry (Estate)	8	1	5	Melton, Nathan	8	1	2	Walton, Thomas	8	3	3	Thompson, John	3	1	3
Keeble, Walter	8	1	3	Melton, Samuel	10	1	4	Hatcher, John	4	1	1	Womack, W <sup>m</sup> , Senr	1	1	3
Davenport, David	11	1	3	Minter, James	6	1	1	Flippin, Philp	5	2	1	Womack, Nathan	6	1	5
Patterson, Nelson	4	1	3	Matthews, John	6	1	3								
Burton, Mary	6	1	3	Meaders, Jehu	13	1	7								



## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JOHN COLE—continued.				CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON—continued.				CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON—continued.				CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON—continued.			
Perry, Sarah.....	2	1	1	Hargroves, Robert.....	3	1	7	Powell, Ezekiel.....	8	1	3	Corbell, John.....	5	1	2
Beasley, James.....	3	1	1	Hargroves, John.....	3	1	2	Darby, Smith.....	3	1	4	Wainwright, Wm.....	7	1	1
Bird, William.....	6	1	2	Streater, Edw <sup>d</sup> .....	3	1	4	Spencer, Abraham.....	7	1	3	Powell, John.....	7	1	3
Jones, Arthur, Junr.....	11	1	6	Baker, Denney.....	6	1	4	Beaman, Jethro.....	3	2	4	Woodward, John.....	5	5	4
Baker, Denney.....	8	1	2	Gaskins, Josiah.....	5	1	4	Pierce, Ann.....	4	1	1	Stakes, Wm.....	8	1	3
Baker, Edward.....	4	1	1	Bridger, James.....	7	1	1	Pitt, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	7	1	3	Monro, Matthias.....	7	1	1
Parker, Moses.....	7	1	2	Jones, James.....	6	1	2	Wright, Wm.....	6	1	8	Frost, Noah.....	7	1	1
Rabey, Henry.....	9	1	2	Pugh, John.....	2	1	6	Smith, Wm.....	6	1	1	Aswell, Daniel.....	6	1	4
Rabey, James.....	9	1	1	Campbell, John.....	7	1	3	Radwill, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	3	1	1	Deans, Willis.....	6	2	8
Savage, William.....	4	1	2	Baker, Ann.....	3	1	1	Rose, Margret.....	2	1	1	Deans, John.....	1	1	1
Horton, James.....	5	1	2	Smith, Margrett.....	3	1	1	Ridgway, Tho <sup>s</sup> (Mulatto).....	1	1	1	Archer, Rebecca.....	1	1	1
Horton, Daniel.....	1	1	1	Allmand, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	5	1	6	Deans, John.....	8	1	1	Elmore, Jo <sup>s</sup> (Mulatto).....	1	1	1
Smith, Rubin.....	7	1	3	Turner, Pasco.....	5	1	6	Howard, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Young, Aaron (Mulatto).....	1	1	1
Pierce, William.....	5	1	1	Murdaugh, James.....	8	1	10	Cotten, Jonathan.....	9	1	2	Edwards, James.....	2	1	1
Rawls, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	4	1	1	Slatter, Solomon.....	8	1	1	Lockeart, Eliz <sup>a</sup> .....	6	1	2	Corbell, Josiah.....	3	1	1
Johnson, Collin.....	8	1	1	Pugh, Theophilus.....	5	1	1	Charles, Jacob (Mulatto).....	1	1	1	Renn, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	7	1	3
Rountree, John.....	10	1	1	Pugh, Mary.....	1	1	4	Lawrence, Mosses (Mulatto).....	1	1	2	Aswell, James.....	5	1	4
Savage, William, Jr.....	4	1	1	King, Mich <sup>l</sup> .....	2	1	6	Mansfield, Wm.....	3	1	2	Powell, Sarah.....	4	1	2
Duke, Jacob.....	9	1	1	Conner, John.....	1	1	1	Homes, Wm.....	2	1	1	Dilberry, Peter.....	9	1	5
Jones, Micajah.....	9	1	1	Osheal, David.....	2	1	1	Baker, David.....	1	1	3	Creech, Charles.....	2	1	1
Booth, Kadhah.....	8	1	1	Johnson, Henry.....	8	1	5	Bullard, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	5	1	5	Grimes, Ann.....	4	1	1
Goff, Hugh.....	5	1	2	Casson, Eliz <sup>a</sup> .....	4	1	2	Wildor, James.....	4	1	5	Heferton, James.....	5	5	5
Lane, Denney.....	4	1	1	Nelms, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....	12	1	2	Dickson, Rich <sup>d</sup> (Mulatto).....	6	1	4	Miars, Charity.....	7	1	3
Perce, Edward.....	5	1	1	Howard, Stephen.....	5	1	2	Marshall, Eliz <sup>a</sup> .....	6	1	4	Davis, John (Mulatto).....	5	1	2
Blade, Lawrence.....	9	1	2	Sanders, Wm.....	4	1	1	Clark, Lewis L.....	4	1	6	Ward, Jno Wyet.....	5	1	4
Jones, Arthur, Senr.....	8	1	2	Shepherd, Solomon.....	7	1	10	Hickumbotham, Wm.....	7	1	2	Moore, Ann.....	2	2	2
Bird, Levey.....	5	1	2	Jenkins, Charles.....	2	1	5	Swilivant, Judith.....	5	1	2	Deford, Sarah.....	2	2	4
Bird, Jacob.....	6	1	3	Green, Henry.....	3	1	1	Danby, Edward.....	1	1	1	Miars, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	3	3	1
CAPT. HUDNAL'S & BUXTON'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF NATH'L BUXTON.				Shepherd, Lydia.....	5	1	4	Cooper, Wm.....	10	1	1	Deans, John.....	2	2	8
Powell, John.....	7	1	3	Allmand, Eliz <sup>a</sup> .....	5	1	1	Fulgham, Jesse.....	5	1	2	Wilkinson, Mills.....	7	1	1
Brumyer, John.....	7	1	2	Wakefield, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	4	1	3	Powell, Mary.....	7	1	5	Johnson, Christo <sup>s</sup> .....	2	2	1
Danby, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....	3	1	1	Channel, Eliz <sup>a</sup> .....	4	1	1	Heferton, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Wood, William.....	3	3	2
Baker, William.....	1	1	1	Cottrel, Charles.....	4	1	1	Heferton, John.....	7	1	1	Taylor, Jo <sup>s</sup> .....	6	6	2
Lassiter, William.....	3	1	2	Ricks, Joseph.....	6	1	5	Teamer, Jere (Mulatto).....	7	1	4	Deans, John.....	2	2	2
Dardon, John.....	11	1	2	Thomson, John.....	4	1	1	Mitcheson, John.....	7	1	1	Deans, Martha.....	5	5	2
Moore, John.....	10	1	4	Cowper, Mary.....	4	1	5	Jordan, Edmond.....	6	1	2	Hoffler, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....	6	6	1
Pell, Joseph.....	6	1	6	Hale, John.....	5	1	1	Cowper, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	5	1	1	Hoffler, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	7	1	3
Buxton, James.....	8	1	7	Hale, Edward.....	4	1	1	Burly, Rob <sup>t</sup> (Mulatto).....	1	1	1	Churchwell, Sam (Mulatto).....	1	1	6
Minton, Martha.....	6	1	5	Jordan, Wm.....	4	1	5	Pierce, John.....	4	1	1	White, Anth <sup>y</sup> .....	3	3	1
Mansfield, Mills.....	4	1	3	Brewer, Josiah.....	3	1	1	Cumings, Geo.....	4	1	1	Streater, Willis.....	4	1	15
Latterner, Wm.....	5	1	2	Ash, Simon (Mulatto).....	6	1	10	Curtis, Jona <sup>s</sup> (Mulatto).....	5	1	1	Graham, Mary.....	4	1	1
Hudnall, John.....	1	1	3	Jordan, Robert.....	6	1	6	Wilder, James.....	5	1	1	Conaway, James.....	1	1	3
Jordan, Edmond.....	1	1	3	Trotter, Eliz <sup>a</sup> .....	4	1	6	Hays, Wm.....	9	1	4	Howard, James.....	3	3	3
Jossey, Wm.....	4	2	4	Reams, John.....	3	1	1	Bullock, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	6	1	1	Buxton, Nath <sup>l</sup> .....	5	1	4
Gumly, Isaac.....	2	1	2	Emerson, Arthur.....	6	1	6	Thomas, Charles.....	7	1	7	Ash, James (Mulatto).....	1	1	2
Sanders, Robert.....	5	1	1	Sturges, Wm.....	6	1	1	Ash, Moses (Mulatto).....	1	1	1	Pugh, Isaac (Mulatto).....	1	1	2
Evans, John.....	5	1	3	Jordan, John.....	2	1	6	Winborn, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	6	1	2	Churchwell, Charles (Mulatto).....	1	1	2
				Brown, Pharaba.....	2	1	4	Robinson, Sampson (M.).....	1	1	1	Roberts, Wm.....	2	1	10
				Minton, Mills.....	2	1	4	Payne, James.....	1	1	1				
				Wright, Stephen.....	3	2	10	Northam, Zorab <sup>s</sup> .....	9	1	3				
				Wright, Miles.....	7	1	3	Arthur, James.....	2	1	3				
				Cowper, James.....	4	2	4								

## NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Angel, William.....	7	1	7	Garlington, William.....	3	1	3	Denney, William.....	4	1	5	Lamkin, Lewis.....	3	1	1
Dameron, Thomas.....	3	1	2	Ball, George.....	3	1	8	Dudly, Sarah.....	4	1	1	Lattimore, Charles.....	4	1	5
Gaskins, Thomas.....	7	1	21	Webb, Molly.....	2	1	2	Downman, John.....	9	1	1	Leland, Lucy.....	6	1	4
Gaskins, Edwin.....	6	1	1	Blackberby, James.....	5	1	1	Doolin, Elizabeth.....	3	1	1	Lattimore, Charles.....	7	1	2
Kent, Daniel.....	3	1	3	Adams, Lott.....	4	1	2	Dameron, Elizabeth.....	5	1	1	Lunsford, Alexander.....	7	1	2
Kent, William.....	13	1	4	Waddey, Thomas.....	6	1	7	Davenport, William.....	5	1	15	Lunsford, Joseph.....	3	1	1
Taylor, Dolly.....	2	1	1	Damron, Bartholmew.....	7	1	2	Everitt, Thomas.....	3	1	4	Lunsford, Tarply.....	4	1	1
Robuck, William.....	1	1	3	Damron, Mary.....	2	1	3	Easton, Ann.....	2	1	1	Lunsford, Ann.....	3	1	1
Mott, James.....	2	1	3	Hester, Moses.....	7	1	1	Everitt, Craven.....	2	1	5	Lunsford, Moses, Junr.....	6	1	1
George, Jeduthan.....	4	1	1	Wheeler, John.....	2	1	1	Fallin, Sarah.....	3	1	6	Lansford, Moses.....	6	1	5
Tarkolson, Joseph.....	5	1	6	Waddy, Jesse.....	5	1	1	Fallin, John H.....	2	1	6	Lunsford, Lewis.....	2	1	4
Harding, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	2	1	1	Astin, Agness.....	2	1	1	France, Thomas.....	2	1	1	Marsh, Gidion.....	5	1	2
Pinckard, Rob <sup>t</sup> .....	6	1	7	Apray, John Faldo.....	5	1	1	Fletcher, Mayse.....	4	1	3	Marsh, Matthias.....	8	1	1
Haydon, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Angel, Susanah.....	4	1	3	Gilmore, Robert.....	1	1	4	Moxley, Daniel.....	8	1	7
Oliver, Benjamin.....	5	1	3	Angel, Bodham.....	5	1	1	Garner, Edward.....	2	1	2	Moore, Jedethan.....	4	1	5
Sydnor, Elizabeth.....	8	1	7	Adams, Lott.....	4	1	2	Gaskins, Isaac.....	4	1	4	Marsh, Thomas.....	3	1	1
Weaver, Joseph.....	1	1	1	Basye, Isaac.....	6	1	7	Garner, Moses.....	6	1	1	Marsh, Richard.....	9	1	2
Phillips, George.....	6	1	5	Bean, George.....	6	1	4	George, Nehemiah.....	2	1	4	Marsh, Wineyfret.....	2	1	2
Jones, Judith.....	5	1	6	Brown, John.....	5	1	4	Gibbons, Elizabeth.....	7	1	4	Marsh, Cuthbert.....	4	1	3
Sydnor, Frances.....	7	1	3	Russell, Benjamin.....	5	1	1	Galloway, Sarah.....	3	1	1	Marsh, Ann.....	6	1	3
Hurst, Henry.....	6	1	2	Barott, William.....	3	1	3	Hill, Spencer.....	4	1	1	Mott, Thomas.....	5	1	3
Gaskins, William.....	4	1	1	Bean, Peter.....	5	1	5	Harding, Hopkins.....	6	1	4	Mayse, Catharine.....	4	1	1
Mott, William.....	3	1	3	Barns, Henry.....	2	1	5	Hurst, Joseph.....	9	1	3	Moore, Thomas.....	9	1	1
Gaskins, Spencer.....	3	1	1	Bar, Zachariah.....	5	1	6	Hester, Joseph.....	8	1	2	Mayse, John.....	1	1	6
Pope, Josiah.....	4	1	1	Barrott, Sarah.....	5	1	3	Hanie, John.....	6	1	2	Nutt, Mosley.....	4	1	16
Ball, David.....	13	1	12	Blackberby, William.....	2	1	3	George, John.....	7	1	2	Nutt, William.....	9	1	7
Hughlett, Samuel.....	8	1	4	Brown, Sarah.....	7	1	1	Harvey, Onesiphorus.....	8	1	6	Nutt, Richard.....	7	1	5
Ball, David, Jr.....	4	1	6	Barrott, George.....	1	1	3	Harvey, Ezekiel.....	4	1	4	Pitman, Fortunatus.....	6	1	1
Ball, George, Jr.....	3	1	4	Cornish, John.....	6	1	1	Hudnal, Richard.....	7	1	6	Pitman, Martha.....	5	1	4
Hurst, Thomas.....	9	1	6	Cundiff, Benjamin.....	7	1	6	Hurst, Thomas, Junr.....	3	1	3	Palmer, David.....	5	1	1
Hurst, William.....	7	1	6	Copedge, Charles.....	4	1	3	Hudnal, Ezekiel.....	8	1	7	Payne, Richard H.....	3	1	4
Harvey, Frances S.....	5	1	3	Cockrell, Peter.....	3	1	1	Hunt, George.....	5	1	5	Palmer, Elizabeth.....	3	1	5
Hurst, Sukey.....	6	1	8	Champion, James.....	8	1	9	Hurst, Mary.....	4	1	1	Palmer, Rodhan.....	2	1	1
Hurst, Isaac.....	5	1	5	Curtice, Hillory.....	8	1	7	James, Thomas.....	10	1	2	Pitman, George.....	1	1	3
Gaskins, Mary.....	4	1	5	Cox, William.....	5	1	1	Jeffris, Joseph.....	7	1	1	Pitman, Isaac.....	1	1	1
Eustace, John.....	4	2	21	Carter, Thomas.....	5	1	4	James, William.....	1	1	1	Potts, Thomas.....	9	1	4
Ingram, George.....	12	3	13	Cassaty, Ann.....	5	1	1	Knight, Hannah.....	5	1	5	Rowand, John.....	5	1	7
Waddy, Margaret.....	3	3	4	Davis, Thomas.....	5	1	2	Kent, William.....	5	1	3	Robertson, James.....	9	1	1
Carters, Landon.....	1	1	14	Dameron, Onesiphorus.....	3	1	4	Kirk, George.....	9	1	4	Rosson, William.....	6	1	2
Davis, William.....	10	1	1	Davenport, Ople.....	4	1	1	Lee, Charles.....	13	1	15	Smither, Lucy.....	5	1	5



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1784.

75

## NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Sullivan, James	2	1		Haynie, William	7	1	8	Owens, William	3	1		Betts, Jordon	6	1	1
Sullivan, Denis	11	1	3	Haynie, Richard	7	1	2	Pickren, George, Junr	4	1		Walker, Sarah	3		
Sampson, George	9	1	1	Haynie, David	4	1	2	Wilson, Natt	3	1	4	Hogan	15		
Suton, Moses	9	1	1	Kenner, Rhodham	9	1	1	Pickren, George	6	1	4	Hornshy, John	10	1	3
Sebree, John	8	1	3	Lee, Charles	5	1	2	Pickren, William	7	1	6	Conway, Joseph	1	1	9
Sebree, Moses, Senr	11	1	2	Lee, James	5	1		Lucas, Thomas	8	1	4	Owens, Richard	3		
Sebree, Moses, Junr	11	1	2	Moon, William	4	1		Nutt, Richard	6	1	2	Blundell, Elijah	3		
Sampson, George	12	1		popplewell, Hack	3	1		Gill, John	6	1	3	Corbell, Peter	1		2
Swanson, Asa	5	1	2	Phillips, James	4	1		Elliston, John S	6	1	3	Downing, John	6	1	10
Swanson, Benjamin	5	1		Corbell, John	7	2	6	Wildy, William	2	1	3	Conway, Robert	2	1	2
Saggas, Richard	4	1		Cawsey, Able	3	1	1	Schofield, Thomas	6	1	3	Haynes, William	2	1	2
Sebree, Maryann	4	1	3	Tignor, George	3	1		Haynie, Daniel	4	1	3	Nelms, Aaron	6	1	2
Swanson, Stephen	3	1	3	Wildy, William	8	2	11	Schofield, Robert	1	1		Oldham, James	4	1	5
Suton, James	7	1	3	Coles, Edward	5	1	11	Walker, Robert	6	1	4	Schofield, Henry	4	1	3
Spriggs, Ann	5	1		Williams, Elizabeth	3	1		Coleman, Joseph	6	1		Barcroft, John	6	1	2
Swain, Joseph	5	1		Coles, Richd	2	1	3	Cammel, Charles	1	1		Edwards, Ann	4	1	4
Snow, Spencer	3	1		Downing, Sarah	6	2	14	Landsell, Sarah	2	1	6	Kenner, Mary	6	1	14
Suton, John	6	1		Shearman, Ann	5	1	4	Blackey, Frances	3	1		Haynie, Bridgar	9	2	9
Snow, John	7	1	7	Nelms, Ebn	7	1	10	Tounsand, Haynie	7	1	4	Way, Winifred	2	1	2
Short, Robert	7	1		Hughlett, Yarrrett	4	1	1	Edwards, Thomas	9	1	8	Davis, Thomas	5	1	10
Talley, John	7	1	3	Betts, Thomas	4	1	4	Gordon, John	9	1	14	Winstead, John	6	1	
Marah, Taylor	6	1	5	Williams, Tho	4	1		Power, Joseph	6	1	1	Davis, John	8		4
Thomas, Joannah	6	1		Hays, Peter	4	1	2	Walker, William	7	1	3	Lee, Richard	1		5
Walker, Frances	7	1	3	Harcum, Cuthbert	4	1	3	Betts, Daniel	7	1		Winstead, Samuel	9	1	1
Walker, Ann	1	1	2	Covington, Eliz	4	1	9	Crowther, John	6	1		Smith, James	2	1	
Webb, Aaron	3	1		Covington, Roysten B	1	1	6	Muse, Hudson	7	1	9	Power, Mary	6	2	1
Whaley, Thomas	7	1		Hall, John	9	1	8	Muse, Daniel	6	1	6	McAdam, Joseph	6	1	11
Wheloy, Moses	2	1		Haynie, William	5	1	6	Hudnall, Thomas	7	19	19	Oldham, William	7	1	3
Yearby, Thomas	3	1	6	Appleby, Norman	7	1	3	Haynie, Mack, Junr	7	1	2	Rice, William	8	1	8
Yearby, William	3	1	2	Davis, Thomas	5	1		Ball, George	4	1	9	Vanlandingham, Ezekiel	3	1	
Blackwell, George	9	1	13	Swan, Charles	2	1	2	Butler, Mary	2	1		Brown, Vincent	6	1	3
Blackwell, Samuel	3	1	9	Toulson, Thomas	4	1	4	Humphreys, Joseph	6	1	5	Vanlandingham, Mary	3	1	3
Blackwell, Samuel, Junr	3	1	8	Davis, Judith	6	1	1	Burton, William	10	1	2	Barcroft, Martrum	11	1	2
Berry, George	3	1	2	Nightingale, Mathew	5	1		Haynie, Henry	4	1	4	Blincoe, Mary	8	1	3
Berry, Judith	7	1	1	Jones, Morris	3	1	2	Haynie, Elisha	6	1	1	Griffiss, George	6	1	2
Brown, Joseph	5	1		Doxey, Jeremiah	5	1		Tycoer, Cornelius	4	1	1	Davis, Mary	2	1	6
Beetly, John	5	1	1	Craine, James	6	1		Fosset, Pheby	5	1	2	Simes, Ellis	6	1	
Coles, William	5	1	4	Dunaway, John	7	1		Leland, Ellis	2	1	2	Neale, Susanah	3	1	1
Coles, Winnifred	5	1	9	Williams, M. A	3	1		Leland Peter	6	1		Hudnall, Joseph	5	1	7
Carpenter, William	1	1		Elliston, Cuthbert	6	1	5	Edwards, Ann	5	1		Hudnall, George	1		
Credick, Thomas	1	1		Maurison, Richard	9	1	3	Littell, John	2	1		Eskridge, Mary	2	1	3
Carpenter, James	1	1		Robertson, George	5	1	4	Nash, John	3	1		Williams, Joseph	4	1	8
Corbell, Daniel	8	1		Palmer, Jessy	4	1	2	Haynie, William	3	1	1	Routt, Richard	6	1	7
Dudley, Joseph	5	1		Pickren, John	7	1	6	Littell, Richard	2	1	4	Grinstead, Grace	2	1	1
Dudley, Ransom	5	1	1	Foushee, Sarah Ann	2	1	2	Pitman, Joseph	3	1		Brumley, Samuel	4	1	
Dawkins, Jesse	2	1		Nutt, Richard, Junr	2	1	3	Pope, Sarah	3	1	5	Meath, Jesse	3	1	
Damron, Morris	3	1		Nelms, William	6	1	8	Williams, Rawleigh	6	1		Efford, Zachariah	5	1	1
Edwards, Ann (Richd)	8	1	3	Harcum, William	7	1	4	Astin, George	12	1	4	Neale, John	10	1	2
Edwards, Robert	6	1	4	Thomas, John	4	1	3	Williams	3	1		Barnes, Mary	4	1	4
Evans, Mark	10	1	1	Hughes, William	5	1		Abby, John	6	1	5	Beeland, Mary	7	1	
Flynt, John	10	1	1	Gill, Sarah	5	1	3	Littell, Moses	8	1		Barcroft, Susanah	4	1	7
Fallin, Elisha	7	1	3	Dudley, Molley	5	1		Christopher, John	6	1	5	Stevens, John	3	1	2
Goff, Winnifred	4	1	3	Corbell, William	6	1	2	Haynie, Mack	7	1	2	Brown, Richard	7	1	
Gootsberrough, Robert	10	1		Harcum, Ellis	8	1	3	Mealy, James	7	1	4	Ashburne, George	6	1	
Gootsberrough, William	2	1		Daughity, John	4	1	1	Williams, William	8	1	1	Haynie, Hezekiah	5	1	4
Hayes, Thomas	8	1	3	Ball, Richard	6	1	2	Haynie, Richard	9	1		Bryant, Jonathan	8	1	1
Hayes, Thomas, Junr	5	1	1	Ball, Joseph	8	1	11	Haynie, Jeditan	3	1	2	Sebree, William	5	2	4
Hayes, Champion	4	1		Owens, Richard	4	1		Cralle, Kenner	2	1	2	Kirkham, Thomas	7	1	3
Hagne, Joseph	7	1	1	Cottrell, John	7	1	9	Alexander, Rawleigh	9	1	3	Ashburn, Thomas	9	1	3
Jacques, William H	7	1	4	Eskridge, Elizabeth	5	1	15	Hughlett, Winter	5	3	2	Keene, Thomas	3	1	4
Kesterson, William	9	1	2	Haynie, John, Senr	8	1	2	Harding, Samuel	8	1	9	Jones, John	7	1	
Keeve, John	1	1	1	Davis, Robert	2	1		Landsdale, William	8	1	7	Harrison, Jesse	6	1	3
McKarter, Richard	3	1		Rogers, John	10	2	4	Ball, Spencer M	14	2	24	Bovall, Thomas	5	2	
Kesterson, George	6	1	2	Cundiff, John	5	1	3	Walker, Richard	6	1	4	Hudson, Jeremiah	6	1	1
Mason, Jasias	7	1	2	Davis, Samuel	4	1	1	Rice, Isaac	8	1	6	Jones, Thomas	5	1	12
Parker, Toulson	8	1	2	Almond, John	4	1	4	Prosser, William	6	1	4	Thomas, Thomas	6	1	
Pickren, John	6	1	1	Fulcher, William	6	1	1	Smoot, Charles	6	1	4	Kenn, John	3	1	1
Porter, Andrew	5	1		Sims, Jobe	5	1	5	Anderson, John	10	1	4	Edson, Joseph	8	1	
Popplewell, Isaac	2	1	1	Owens, Richd	5	1		Haynie, John	5	1		Bryant, Robert	3	1	
Routt, Alice	4	1	4	Doxey, John	3	1	2	Daughity, James	4	2	7	Courtney, Charnock	5	1	
Shepard, George	4	1		Packquet, William	8	1		Alexander, Judith	4	1		Opie, Lindsay	10	2	10
Sanders, Edward	6	1		Elliston, Cuthbert, Junr	1	1		Hughlett, John, Junr	7	1	3	Bogges, Henry	6	1	7
Shepard, William	4	1	1	Maurison, William	7	1	3	Walker, Thomas	6	1	5	Neale, Jane	5	1	11
Shepard, Thomas	3	1		Owens, Richard	6	1	1	Rice, William, Junr	4	1	4	Kenner, William	4	1	5
Tignor, James	6	1	2	Palmer, Joseph	4	1		Rice, John	6	1	2	Hartley, William	9	1	
Toulson, Patrick	3	1		Haynie, John	3	1	1	France, George	8	1		Kenner, Mr. (Estate)	1	1	12
Toulson, Thomas	3	1	2	Downing, Charles	2	2	7	France, Sarah	2	1	1	Beacham, Abraham	7	1	8
Toulson, Thomas, Jr	4	1	1	Wood, Joseph	7	1	2	Dawkins, Moses	4	1	1	Skinner, Charles	4	1	
Treacle, William	3	1		Edwards, Jonathan	6	1		Jones, John	3	1	1	Bussell, John	2	1	
Wornom, Thomas	5	1	5	Harcum, William W	4	1		Pullin, Leroy	5	1	3	Jones, Joshua	4	1	1
Wornom, William	7	1	4	Harcum, Elisha	3	1	5	Pullin, Nathan	2	1	5	Bell, Thomas	10	1	2
White, Dennis	6	1	1	Dougherty, John	10	2	4	Christopher, Henry	9	1	6	Thomas, James	6	1	
Webb, Isaac	8	1	2	Blundall, John	2	1	3	Downing, Thomas	9	11	39	McClanahan, James	4	1	2
Williams, John	7	1	1	Lansdon, John	6	1	3	Headly, Luke	5	1		Grinstead, Richard	8	1	3
Williams, Absolom	5	1		Dougherty, James	3	1	2	Dawson, William	4	1		Cammall, Price	4	1	1
Webb, Hannah	2	1	6	Betts, William, Junr	5	1	1	Bryant, Peter	3	1		Dawson, John	9	1	4
White, Simon	5	1	3	Landsell, Benjamin	5	1	5	Davis, Isaac	3	1		Cralle, Samuel	3	1	6
Webb, John	5	1	2	Lucas, Catharine	4	1	1	Mott, Randolph	13	1	6	Luttrell, Leroy	2	1	3
Walker, Richard	2	1		Edwards, George	8	1	1	Welch, Sylvester	6	1	2	Grinstead, John	1	1	
Airs, Samuel	5	2	6	Haynie, Ann	2	1	6	Hall, Daniel	4	1	1	Dawson, George	5	1	1
Beetley, William	4	1	2	Parker, William	3	1		Hall, Josiah	9	1	2	Dawson, Daniel	3	1	1
Beetley, Jesse	5	1		Haynie, John	3	1	2	Boush, Bennit	6	1	3	Beacham, Parker	7	1	2
Blundell, Seth	4	1	2	Smith, Thomas	5	1		Thomas, Robert	5	1	3	Hudson, John C	12	1	4
Downing, John	5	1	9	Waddey, Shapleigh	17	4	4	Keene, Sarah	5	1	7	Walker, Richard	7	1	
Edwards, Elles	4	1		Smither, Sarah	7	1	2	Thomas, Peter	7	1	6	Hudson, Robuck	1	1	
Fountain, William	5	1		Conway, Walker	6	1	3	Hughlett, John, senr	9	1	11	Harrison, John R	5	1	2
Gett, William	7	1	2	Crowther, Thomas	6	1		Thornton, Presly	7	1	20	Barcroft, Ann	2	1	
Gough, Stephen	10	1	1	Hogan, John	5	1		Yeatman, Thomas	10	1		Knott, James	1	1	3
Harcum, Thomas	7	1	1	Hughlett, William	6	1	6	Cockee, John C	8	2	42	Ilale, John	6	1	2
Harcum, James	4	1	2	Jones, Robert	4	1		Ball, James	6	1	10	Dugless, Edward	8	1	2
Hillman, John	5	1		Mott, Mosley	5	1		Alexander, Jesse	7	2	10	Damron, Roger	5	1	

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Self, William.....	7	1	3	Short, Benedick.....	6	1	2	Jones, William.....	5	1	1	Balless, John.....	4	1	3
Headley, William.....	8	1	4	Hall, Ann.....	8	1	1	Larkin, Patrick.....	2	1	1	Thomas, William.....	1	1	4
White, George.....	9	1	4	Self, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Clarke, Robert.....	3	1	1	Oldham, William, senr.....	2	1	6
Brown, Jeremiah.....	3	1	1	Dawson, Henry.....	4	1	1	Lewis, Jeremiah.....	7	1	1	Ashburn, William.....	8	1	5
Vanlandingham, Benjamin.....	3	1	2	Cookman, Rice.....	9	1	4	Dugless, Thomas.....	2	1	1	Menzies, Samuel P.....	4	1	6
Oldham, Leroy, Junr.....	2	1	1	Buttler, John.....	2	1	2	Graham, William.....	6	1	4	Vanlandingham, Henry.....	8	1	2
Oldham, Thomas.....	6	1	3	Lavender, John.....	4	1	1	Turner, John.....	3	1	2	Garner, Jesse.....	8	1	3
Self, Mathias.....	9	1	4	Lewis, Willoby.....	5	1	4	Shivraill, Allin L.....	3	1	4	Garner, William P.....	9	1	5
Beacham, Daniel.....	3	1	2	Claughton, William.....	4	2	8	Roberts, John.....	3	1	1	Hill, George.....	3	1	1
Leader, Samuel.....	9	1	2	Foalks, William.....	2	2	2	Jones, W.....	10	1	8	France, John.....	4	1	1
Hall, William.....	3	1	1	Hall, Stephen.....	10	1	4	Winstead, Frances.....	11	2	2	Rice, Charles.....	9	1	4
Cole, Ann.....	7	1	2	Claughton, John.....	5	1	4	Winstead, Daniel.....	5	2	3	Todd, Cornilius.....	6	1	1
Beacham, Trussell.....	7	1	5	Dale, John.....	6	1	1	Winstead, Chloe.....	7	2	4	Bayless, William.....	2	1	1
Lewis, John.....	5	1	2	Walker, Daniel.....	4	1	1	Vanlandingham, George A.....	8	1	4	Robinson, Joseph.....	4	1	2
Self, Margrett.....	6	1	4	Lewis, James.....	3	1	3	Middleton, William.....	3	1	5	Rice, William.....	8	1	1
Williams, George.....	1	1	1	Hall, John.....	3	1	1	Eskridge, George.....	6	1	5	Shearley, George.....	2	1	1
Fulks, John.....	6	1	6	Claughton, James.....	8	1	10	Clarke, Cha.....	6	1	5	Webb, Elizabeth.....	4	1	5
Lewis, William.....	3	1	2	Hudnall, Ezekiel.....	3	1	3	Hall, Peter.....	6	2	2	Dawson, William.....	7	1	1
Oldham, Leroy, senr.....	4	1	3	Knott, Richard.....	9	1	4	Beaceroft, Samuel.....	7	1	1	Oldham, George.....	3	1	4
Lewis, William K.....	5	1	1	Bennet, Robert.....	5	1	1	Harding, William.....	5	1	7	Cox, Peter.....	4	1	7
Cox, Ann.....	6	1	7	Hardwick, John.....	5	1	3	Jenkins, John.....	4	1	1				
Lamkin, Judith.....	4	1	7	Lamkin, Ann.....	5	1	3	Brumley, Daniel.....	5	1	4				
Trasse, John.....	13	1	9	Maskell, Thomas C.....	6	1	1	Mortimore, James.....	4	1	1				

## ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

LIST OF MICHAEL ROROK.				LIST OF MICHAEL ROROK—continued.				LIST OF JOHN FITZWATER—continued.				LIST OF JOSIAH DAVISON—continued.			
Grigsbee, John.....	7	1		Painter, George.....	4		2	Keister, Paul.....	6	1	1	Fulton, Janet (Widow).....	3	1	1
Grigsbee, Benjamin.....	6			Dike, Jacob.....	5		1	Keister, Jacob, Senr.....	4	1	1	Thomas, Evin.....	9	1	1
Short, Saml.....	8	1		Dike, Henry.....	5	1	1	Keister, Richard & Jacob, Junr.....	5	1	1	Matthews, Townsend.....	6	1	1
Weable, Robert.....	6			Bell, Wm.....	5	1	1	Kounce, Paulser.....				Ralston, William.....	4	1	1
Kite, Phillip.....	6			Smith, Henry.....	9	1	2	Lame, Peter.....	8	1	1	Ralston, David, Senr.....	6	1	1
Berry, Augustine.....	4			Huston, Mary.....	9	1	2	Kunse, Christian.....	6	1	1	Ralston, David, Junr.....	3	1	1
Moyer, Jacob.....	7	1	6	Kiplinger, Jacob.....	4	1	9	Lame, Jacob.....	10	1		Harrison, Jesse, Senr.....	8	1	1
Moyer, Phillip.....	2			Mabeffe, John.....	5	1	1	Lame, Henry.....	6	1		Coffman, Jacob.....	6	1	1
Null, John.....	5	1		Whikle, Peter.....	8	1	2	Lame, Michael.....	7	1		Herdman, John, Senr.....	3	1	1
Blossa, Geo.....	7			Keller, Lewis.....	7	1	1	Lewis, George.....	7	1		Herdman, John, Junr.....	7	1	1
Snider, Gasper.....	3			Miller, John.....	5	1	1	Mauk, Rudolph.....	10	1	1	Campbell, Thomas.....	3	1	1
Null, George.....	6	1		Lemmon, John.....	7		3	Mauk, Daniel.....	3	1	1	Dunlap, Robert.....	6	1	1
Null, Henry.....	9	1	1	Kiplinger, Phillip.....	4	1	3	Miller, Abraham.....	9	1	1	Cluff, John.....	5	1	1
Kite, George.....	7	1		Carpenter, Barnet.....	8	1	2	Miller, Jacob.....	3	1		Thompson, Alexander.....			
Kite, John.....	8	1		Tanner, Michl.....	7		3	Marshall, Elizabeth.....	6	1	1	Wilson, John.....	1		
Youly, Jacob.....	9			Edde, John.....	7		2	Moyer, Michael.....	9	1	1	Boyd, John.....	1		
Runkle, Lewis.....	10			Berger, Matthias Well.....	12	1	1	Parrot, Samuel.....	6	1	1	Mars, Charles.....	3		
Long, Henry.....	7	1		Viah, Gidion.....	4		1	Parrot, Joseph.....	4	1	1	Kookhoo, James.....	3	1	1
Kite, William.....	8	1		Black, Henry.....	3	1	2	Rinehart, Adam.....				Green, Francis.....	3	1	1
Watson, Zachariah.....	5	2	2	Huston, John.....	5		2	Runyon, John.....	9			Bowan, Thomas.....	8	1	1
Louderback, Joseph.....	3			Ireland, Wm.....	5		2	Ruble, George.....	8	1	1	Davison, Josiah.....	8	1	1
Lee, Zachariah.....	3			Fanner, Michl.....	3		2	Ruble, John.....	6	1	1	Trump, Daniel.....	8	1	1
Munger, David.....	4			Serphes, John.....	3	1	2	Ruddle, John.....	7	1	2				
Shulder, Matthias.....	6			Shire, Jacob.....	5		2	Shoemaker, George.....	10	1	1				
Fulce, George.....	4			Oldorpha, Anthony.....	6	1	1	Trumbo, Jacob, Senr.....	5	1	2				
Oler, William.....	3	1		Davis, Thomas.....	5		1	Whetzel, Martin.....	3	1	1				
Oler, Henry.....	5			Whitmer, Jacob.....	8		3	Whetzel, Henry.....				March, Boston.....	12	1	1
Price, Francis.....	3			Trobough, Wm.....	10	1	1	Weatherholt Nicholas.....	4	1	1	Moor, Thomas, Junr.....	4	1	1
Oler, John.....	6			Nicholas.....	1	1	2	Zetty, Peter.....	7	1	1	Moor, Thomas, Senr.....	2	1	1
Price, Henry.....	3			Foutwiler, Leonard.....	10	1	1	Zetty, Jacob.....	4			Moor, John.....	8		
Kiser, Michl.....	10	1	1	Crofford, Wm.....	1	1	1	Henry, Kunc.....	3	1		Reader, Michael.....			
Kiser, Felty.....	3			Baker, John.....	3		1	Honnaken, Frederick.....	4	1	1	West, M.....	6	1	1
Evert, Windle.....	5	1	1	Snap, John.....	9	1	3					West, William.....	10	1	1
Loudeck, Matthias.....	6			Fraizer, John.....	3		2					Karlins, Joseph.....	9	1	1
Berry, Maichia.....	6	1		Youn, Saml, Junr.....	9		1					Phillips, Eving.....	6	1	1
Fulce, John, Senr.....	10	1	1	Cook, Jacob.....	6		1					Phillips, James, Senr.....	5	1	1
Fulce, John, Junr.....	3			Roadaimour, Barbary.....	4		1					Phillips, John, Junr.....	7	1	1
Hoard, William.....	9	1		Roadaimour, Jacob.....	3	1	1					Woodley, Jacob.....	8	1	1
Strickler, John.....	10	1		Sherer, Michl.....	6	1	1					Byrd, Andrew, Junr.....	6	1	1
Toleymayer, Michl.....	9			Doubt, Matthias.....	2		3					Byrd, Andw, Senr.....	4	1	2
Hill, Francis.....	5			Shoulderman, John.....	4	1	1					Byrd, Abraham.....	4	1	1
Rutherford, Robl.....	5			Deadmour, Christian.....	4		1					Counce, Peter.....	11	1	1
Rorok, Michael.....	8	1		Hoop, John.....	2	1	1					Cummings, Moses.....	8	1	1
Comber, Stofley.....	5	1		Alford, John.....	9		2					Circle, Lewis.....	11	1	1
Carthrae, John.....	10	1	7	Lingerfeld, John.....	7		1					Shaver, John.....	3	1	1
Hannah, Joseph.....	3	1	2	Cuse, Tho.....	5		1					Rorok, Phillimon.....	9	1	1
Yarley, Benj.....	10	1	1	Armstrong, Henry.....	5		2					Moor, Capl Reubin.....	3	1	1
Hannah, Thomas.....	2	1		Boswell, George.....	5	1	9					Gres, Jacob.....	10	1	1
Rickle, Matthew.....	5	1										Holsinger, Michl.....	8	1	1
Balles, Thomas.....	8	1	1									Huling, James.....	4	1	1
Maffort, Gasper.....	8	1	2									Huling, M.....	6	1	1
Fisher, Danl.....	6		2									Arningtrout, George.....	8		2
Coshow, Bennoni.....	16	2										Lookey, John.....	5	1	1
Cook, Henry.....	5	1	2									Rarkley, Jacob.....	6	1	1
Hook, Robl, Senr.....	5	1	4									Lookey, Thomas.....	5	1	1
Hook, Robl, Junr.....	7		2									Fetherbow, Michl.....	2	1	1
Hook, Wm, Senr.....	9	1										Fallowron, Knollow.....	6	1	1
Hook, Wm, Junr.....	8	1	1									Harrison, Zeb.....	13	1	1
Morrison, John.....	7	1	2									Rucher, James.....	10	1	1
Hudlow, Andrew.....	8	1	2									McFarling, Alexander.....	4	1	1
Hook, James.....	6	1	1									Keller, Michael.....	2		
Fisher, Abraham.....	3	1										Long, Nancy.....	7		
Pealinger, Jacob.....	6	1										Moor, Robl.....	3	1	1
Scott, Jacob.....	6	1										Fraley, Daniel.....	8	1	1
Chapman, John.....	3	1										Armstrong, Shepard.....	9	1	1
Lemmon, John, Junr.....	6	1	1									Pickril, William.....	6	1	1
Campbell, Elizabeth.....	6	1	1									Hefry, John.....	7	1	1
Beard, James.....	10	1	4									Harman, Peter.....	5	1	1
Miller, Leonard.....	2	1	1									Barkle, Jacob.....	7	1	1
Painter, Leonard.....	2	1	1									McDowel, William.....	11	1	10



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1784.

77

## ROCKINGHAM COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF BENJA'N HARRISON.				LIST OF CAPT. WM. HERRING—continued.				LIST OF ANTHONY RADER—continued.				LIST OF JAMES DYER—continued.			
Harrison, Robert.	1	2	2	Butt, John.	2	1	1	Fay, Christly.	5	1	1	Gragg, William.	4	1	1
Harrison, Thomas, Junr.	1	1	1	Garten, Uriah.	3	1	1	Bowman, John.	5	1	1	Hoover, Laurence.	6	1	1
Millare, Samuel.	6	1	3	Murry, Barnabas.	2	1	2	Thomas, Benjamin.	8	1	1	Hoover, George.	5	1	1
Divier, James.	7	1	2	Huston, John.	10	1	3	Coach, John.	12	1	1	Hoover, Sebastian.	3	1	2
Harrison, Ezekiel.	6	1	2	Erwin, Benj <sup>m</sup> & son.	6	1	1	Roland, Richard.	7	1	1	Stone, Henry.	8	1	3
Harrison, Robt.	7	1	2	Hinds, William.	3	1	1	Orback, Andrew.	7	1	1	Roleman, Christian.	11	1	5
Lounsdaile, Tho <sup>s</sup> .	5	1	1	LIST OF ISAAC HENKLE.				Painter, Christly.	10	2	1	Berger, Jacob.	5	1	2
Appler, John.	6	1	2	Feter, George, Senr.	11	1	3	Fulnor, Lewis.	3	1	1	Grogg, Henry.	9	1	1
Hicks, John.	5	1	2	Henkle, Aba <sup>m</sup> .	11	1	2	Shaver, George.	4	1	1	Swadley, Henry.	6	1	2
Henton, Jam <sup>s</sup> .	7	1	2	Johnston, Andw.	7	1	2	Mensek, John.	8	1	1	Rexroad, Zachariah, Junr.	3	1	1
Harrison, Josiah.	5	1	2	Eberman, Jacob, Junr.	5	1	2	Erehard, Georg.	11	1	2	Proops, Frederick.	10	1	2
Harrison, Nehemiah.	9	1	2	Eberman, Jacob, Senr.	4	1	1	Holsener, Michl.	8	1	1	Galaspey, Jacob.	3	1	1
Shankling, And <sup>s</sup> .	3	1	1	Waugh, James.	8	1	1	Berry, Nicholas.	10	1	1	Props, Leonard.	10	1	2
Hewit, Tho <sup>s</sup> .	2	1	1	Cheverunt, Joseph.	6	1	1	Christ, Andrew.	11	1	1	Swadley, Mark.	2	1	1
Scott, Tho <sup>s</sup> .	4	1	3	Elsworth, Moses, Senr.	4	1	1	Raad, Henry.	5	1	1	Props, Daniel.	3	1	2
Burges, Henry.	7	1	1	Pharis, Johnston.	4	1	1	Bowman, Benjamin.	8	1	2	Props, Michl.	2	1	1
Turner, John.	2	2	2	Henkle, Yost.	6	1	3	Bower, Laurence.	9	1	1	Galaspey, Tho <sup>s</sup> .	3	1	2
Lam, William.	7	2	2	Walker, George.	11	1	1	Howman, Goodlep.	5	1	2	Props, Henry.	2	1	1
Guin, Patrick.	8	2	1	Negeley, George.	3	1	2	Cleck, Margaret (Widow).	6	1	1	Hoover, Peter.	9	1	1
Guin, James.	6	1	1	Harper, Jacob.	10	1	2	Bowman, Jacob, Junr.	10	1	1	Kester, Frederick.	7	1	3
Wage, David.	5	1	1	Elsworth, Moses, Junr.	2	1	1	Hedrock, Charles.	9	1	1	Davis, Robt.	8	1	2
Donaley, Charles.	5	1	1	Bumgardner, Godfrey.	8	1	1	Teeter, Abraham.	8	1	1	Havener, Frederick.	8	1	1
Harrison, Benja.	14	1	4	Bennet, Joseph.	11	1	1	Harris, John.	5	1	2	Senate, Patrick.	3	1	1
Booman, Godfrey.	3	1	1	Root, Jacob.	3	1	2	Cuntyman, Henry.	8	1	1	Havenor, Jacob.	10	1	3
Mansfield, John.	2	1	2	Teeter, Phillip.	11	1	1	Hersier, Woolsey.	7	1	2	Dyer, John.	4	1	1
Boshang, Jacob, Senr.	10	1	2	Summerfield, Joseph.	3	1	1	Coffman, Jacob.	9	1	1	Blizard, Thomas.	5	1	3
Boshang, Jacob, Junr.	3	1	1	Lambert, John.	6	1	1	Lank, John.	2	1	1	Cogar, Jacob.	4	1	1
Love, Daniel.	1	1	2	Blunt, Redding.	9	1	2	Cherrington, W <sup>m</sup> .	7	1	1	Keoper, Jacob.	1	1	1
Leanaham, Dennis.	6	1	2	Mitchell, John.	2	1	1	Dunlap, W <sup>m</sup> , Esqr.	10	1	2	Wagoner, Lewis.	5	1	3
Duck, Monanest.	4	1	2	Teeter, George, Junr.	5	1	1	Lair, Matthias.	5	1	2	Dunkle, George.	7	1	7
Dicktom, Joseph.	3	2	1	Shuk, Jacob.	3	1	1	Rife, John.	3	1	2	Gragg, W <sup>m</sup> , Junr.	6	1	13
McClain, Charles.	3	1	1	Grag, Samuel.	1	1	1	Norton, Jacob.	7	1	1	Dunkle, John.	6	1	1
Guin, John.	3	1	1	Carr, Jacob.	7	1	3	Robinson, David.	6	1	3	Fule, Lewis.	1	1	1
Augabright, Adam.	7	1	1	Harper, Phillip.	4	1	1	Sites, Vandle.	6	1	1	Kester, James.	1	1	1
Augabright, Geo.	7	1	1	Ganday, Uriah.	8	1	1	Sites, Christian.	5	1	1	Blizard, Burton.	8	1	1
Augabright, Martin.	7	1	1	Wood, Isaac.	7	1	2	Sites, Jno.	6	1	1	Morrill, Mary (Widow).	6	1	5
Hemphill, Saml.	9	1	3	Teeter, Rebeckah.	7	1	2	Softly, Valintine.	9	1	1	Dyer, Rodger.	6	1	1
Cravers, Esther.	6	1	1	Eberman, William.	1	1	1	Masberger, John.	10	1	1	Dier, Mathias.	13	1	1
Shanklin, Catty.	6	1	1	Wilkenson, George.	3	1	2	ford, Michl.	7	1	1	Patton, Matthew.	2	1	1
Ewin, Henry.	10	1	4	Cunningham, James.	11	1	2	Berry, Nicholas, Junr.	4	1	1	Blizard, James.	7	1	1
Ewin, W <sup>m</sup> .	2	1	9	Harmes, Rih <sup>d</sup> .	1	1	1	Brigs, John.	6	1	1	Byrnes, John.	2	1	1
Ewin, John.	3	1	3	Redman, Saml.	1	1	1	Hift, Jacob.	11	1	1	Deason, John.	3	1	1
foraythe, Saml.	3	1	1	Allen, Moses.	1	1	1	Stroak, Josiah.	3	1	1	Dyer, James.	11	1	14
Forsythe, Abra <sup>m</sup> .	3	1	1	Shall, John.	2	1	3	Brannamer, Jacob, Senr.	5	2	3	LIST OF ROBT. DAVIS.			
McClew, Michl.	6	1	1	Shall, Peter.	5	1	2	Rymel, Phillip.	7	1	1	Friend, Jacob.	10	1	2
LIST OF CAPT. WM. HERRING.				Bland, Tho <sup>s</sup> .	5	1	1	Trout, George.	6	1	2	Warpole, Nicholas.	5	1	3
Butt, Adam.	5	1	2	Minnis, Robert.	1	1	2	Craue, Frederick.	3	1	1	Warpole, John.	3	1	2
Shanklin, Andrew.	4	1	1	Henkle, Isaac.	4	1	1	Byan, Thomas, Senr.	7	1	3	Vendevner, Jacob.	6	1	2
Wise, Adam.	4	1	3	LIST OF ANTHONY RADER.				Bryan, Peter.	5	1	1	Keplinger, George.	8	1	1
Magill, Alex <sup>r</sup> .	2	1	1	Ruddle, George.	12	1	2	Bryan, Cornelias.	1	1	1	Keplinger, Adam.	3	1	1
Wolf, Andrew.	8	1	1	Fesel, Michael.	3	1	1	Bryan, W <sup>m</sup> .	5	1	2	Harper, Jacob.	11	1	1
Bogan, Andrew.	3	1	1	Peters, John.	7	1	1	Bryan, Tho <sup>s</sup> , Junr.	6	1	1	Castel, Valintine.	8	1	1
Herring, Bethewel.	6	1	1	Moor, John.	10	1	2	Bryan, Morgan.	1	1	1	Michael, Nicholas.	5	1	1
Erwin, Benjamin.	6	1	2	Miller, David.	5	1	1	Ruddle, John.	2	1	1	Evick, Geo.	7	1	1
Shanklin, Edward.	10	1	2	Trout, Felty.	9	1	1	Vance, Handle.	3	1	2	Fvick, Francis.	3	1	3
Ferrel, Edward.	5	1	1	Siples, Cunrod.	10	1	1	Thomas, John.	12	1	4	Bush, Jacob.	4	1	1
Beard, Francis.	10	1	1	Twotwiler, John.	2	1	1	Runnels, Jno.	4	1	1	Mucklewain, Tho <sup>s</sup> .	9	1	1
Erwin, Francis.	9	1	6	Witman, John.	5	1	1	Gumb, Norton.	10	1	1	Price, Jo <sup>s</sup> .	8	1	1
Black, Frederick.	9	1	1	Grass, James.	6	1	1	Carsner, George.	2	1	1	Waldrom, Geo.	8	1	1
Songer, George.	4	1	1	Rader, Matthias.	5	1	2	Shamaker, Peter.	4	1	1	Vaniom, Pet.	4	1	3
Harman, Henry.	8	1	1	Came, Nicholas.	6	2	2	Sinlin, John, Senr.	7	1	1	Faris, John.	4	1	1
Pace, Henry.	5	1	1	Surfas, Martin.	4	1	1	Sinlin, Jacob.	4	1	2	Collick, Tho <sup>s</sup> .	7	1	2
Curry, Isiah.	8	1	7	Rader, Adam.	5	2	1	Crng, John.	8	1	3	Coks, Tho <sup>s</sup> .	2	1	2
Gratton, John.	9	6	8	Knave, George.	2	1	1	Custard, Arnold.	4	1	1	Richards, Saml.	11	1	2
Songer, Jacob.	9	2	2	Knave, Henry.	8	1	1	Brannaman, David.	5	1	3	Hedrick, Cha <sup>s</sup> .	2	1	1
Tanner, John.	12	1	1	Henkle, Phillip.	5	1	1	Shank, Henry.	4	1	1	Cukhole, And <sup>s</sup> .	2	1	1
Christian, Kinser.	8	1	1	Stolp, Henry.	3	1	1	Whisler, Henry.	8	1	3	Skidmore, John.	13	1	4
Rowler, Conrod.	3	1	4	Stolp, John.	7	1	1	Miller (Widow).	10	1	1	Caye, George.	8	1	2
Magill, James.	4	1	1	Talor, Peter.	4	1	1	Shank, Michael.	7	1	1	Davis, Ja <sup>s</sup> .	9	1	1
Devers, Jacob.	2	1	1	Miller, Abraham.	7	1	1	Bunes, Laughlin.	11	1	1	Springstone, Pet.	6	1	1
Roler, Peter.	9	2	3	Miller, Jacob.	2	1	1	Burnes, Jam <sup>s</sup> .	2	1	1	Skidmore, Tho <sup>s</sup> .	7	1	1
Deck, Ronamar.	8	1	5	Shutter, John.	1	1	1	Culp, Michl.	3	1	1	Cayle, Gabriel.	13	1	1
Henry, Robert.	4	1	2	Andes, Andrew.	8	2	1	Speares, George.	6	1	5	Shankling, Tho <sup>s</sup> .	11	1	3
Erwin, Saml.	6	1	1	Ritner, Jacob.	5	1	2	Sheffer, Nicholas.	11	1	1	Hammer, George.	5	1	4
Howard, Saml.	10	2	2	Bare, John.	7	2	2	Knave, John.	2	1	1	Stratton, Suriah.	7	1	3
Hansberger, Stephen.	3	1	2	Rips, Michl.	3	1	1	Bowman, Joseph.	5	1	2	Bush, Leonard.	7	1	1
Carr's, Robt.	7	1	1	Knistrick, John.	9	1	1	Rife, Jacob.	5	1	1	Bush, Michl.	5	1	1
Howard, William.	12	1	1	Thomas, John.	2	1	1	Cumbaker, John.	7	1	2	Bush, Lewis.	2	1	1
Howard, William, Junr.	4	1	2	Pup, Chrisman.	6	1	1	Crumbaker, Peter.	3	1	1	Briggs, Joseph.	7	1	1
Alford, John.	10	1	1	Brion, John.	9	2	1	Christman, Cap <sup>t</sup> George.	9	1	3	Skidmore, Joseph.	11	3	3
Howard, James.	12	1	1	Reader, Anthony.	9	1	2	Green, James.	9	1	1	Matthews, Lastly.	3	1	1
Venis, Christian.	3	1	1	Fifer, Adam.	8	2	1	Green, Ezekial.	4	1	1	Windeplack, Henry.	4	1	1
Huffman, Valentine.	7	2	2	Hower, Michl.	8	2	1	Matthews, Solomon & Brumfield in Co.	59	6	7	Clishshaw, Laurence.	5	1	1
Morris, Morris.	4	1	2	Hower, Michl.	8	2	1	Hank, Margaret.	4	1	1	Weaton, Benjamin.	2	1	1
Carter, Francis.	5	1	1	Trumbo, Jacob.	7	1	1	LIST OF JAMES DYER.				Conrod, Jacob.	12	2	2
Herring, William.	4	2	2	Fifer, John.	4	1	1	Blizard, John.	4	1	7	Clifton, William.	4	1	1
Poss, Nicholas.	4	1	1	Orback, Adam.	6	1	1	Blizard, William.	5	1	1	Hole, Adam.	10	2	2
Butt, Windle.	8	2	3									Hole, George.	4	1	1
Hulby, Conrod.	7	1	2									Powers, Charles.	5	1	1



## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## SURREY COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JAMES KEE AND LEMUEL COCKE.				LIST OF NATHANIEL HARRISON—continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM SPRATLEY—continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM HART—continued.			
Avriss, John.....	5	1	2	Lucas, Christopher.....	3	2	14	Batts, John.....	10	1	2	Holt, Joseph.....	6	1	7
Andrews, John.....	12	2	3	Laughton, William.....	1	1	3	Bell, Stephen, Senr.....	1	2	1	Hamlin, William.....	3	1	2
Bell, James.....	3	1	1	Mackie, Andrew.....	10	1	6	Bell, Stephen, junr.....	1	1	1	Holt, Thomas.....	8	1	1
Blunt, Richard.....	2	1	4	Mosing, John.....	5	1	1	Bell, Benjamin.....	1	1	1	Judkins, Martha.....	5	1	7
Bishop, James.....	2	2	2	Putney, Benjamin.....	9	1	6	Bell, Ann.....	1	1	1	Judkins, Samuel.....	2	1	1
Burgess, John.....	2	2	2	Scott, Nicholas.....	11	1	1	Bell, Jenny.....	1	1	1	Little, John.....	2	1	1
Beddingfield, Ann.....	4	3	8	Stewart, John.....	4	1	7	Bell, Selah.....	1	1	1	Long, Mary.....	5	1	1
Bishop, John.....	8	1	3	Sorsby, Thomas.....	4	1	5	Brown, James.....	9	1	1	Maddera, Micajah.....	9	1	3
Bishop, William.....	3	1	1	Simon, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Burges, Thomas.....	1	1	4	Maddera, Joel.....	5	1	2
Barker, Lemuel.....	4	1	2	Stewart, James.....	6	1	1	Bruce, James.....	9	1	1	Marriott, Elizabeth.....	2	1	4
Bishop, David.....	9	1	1	Stewart, John B.....	3	1	1	Barham, Faith.....	5	1	2	Mitchell, William.....	2	1	2
Bartle, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Willison, James.....	6	1	1	Cocks, John.....	4	1	1	Mitchell, Mary.....	1	1	3
Barker, Lucy.....	2	2	2	LIST OF JOHN H. COCKE AND JOHN WATKINS.				Cocks, William, Senr.....	7	1	3	Marriott, Thomas.....	4	2	8
Berriman, Nathl.....	8	2	3	Andrews, William.....	9	1	3	Clarke, Ethelred.....	9	1	1	Norsworthy, John.....	9	1	1
Carseley, Michael.....	5	1	5	Andrews, Nathl.....	8	1	2	Cocks, Mary.....	4	1	3	Pyland, Ann.....	6	1	1
Cooper, John.....	6	1	2	Andrews, John, Senr.....	3	1	1	Drury, Richard.....	4	1	3	Pettway, John.....	5	1	5
Cooper, Frederk.....	4	1	2	Adams, Nathl.....	1	1	3	Evans, Rebecca.....	7	1	5	Pyland, Thomas.....	2	1	3
Charity, Sally.....	5	2	4	Browne, William, junr.....	6	2	17	Edwards, William.....	11	1	1	Pyland, John.....	4	1	1
Cocks, Jesse.....	6	1	1	Bage, Thomas, Senr.....	2	1	4	Hargrave, Hartwell.....	4	1	2	Sinclair, Arthur.....	4	1	5
Collier, John.....	1	1	10	Bartle, John, Senr.....	3	1	3	Hargrave, Hinckey.....	5	1	1	Seward, James.....	3	1	2
Coke, Archd.....	6	1	6	Badgett, John.....	1	1	2	Hargrave, John.....	3	1	1	Seward, Albrington.....	8	1	1
Cheatham, John.....	1	1	1	Bailey, William, Senr.....	9	1	3	Hargrave, Lucy.....	3	1	2	Thompson, Joel.....	9	1	5
Cheatham, James.....	4	1	13	Bailey, Edward.....	1	1	3	Hart, Hartwell.....	4	1	4	Warren, John.....	2	1	5
Coke, Lemuel.....	3	1	1	Burges, Revd Henry I. (Glebes).....	3	1	6	Hargrave, Mary.....	6	1	2	Warren, John.....	2	1	2
Carrill, Michael.....	4	1	1	Bailey, Mary.....	4	1	2	Hart, Ann.....	4	1	1	Warren, Elizabeth.....	5	1	1
Dewell, Drewry.....	6	1	1	Browne, William, Senr.....	8	2	22	Harriss, James.....	10	2	2	Wesson, John.....	2	1	4
Dewell, Jesse.....	4	1	1	Browne, Benjamin E.....	3	1	3	Harris, Randolph.....	9	1	1	Warren, John.....	5	1	4
Dewell, Thomas.....	8	1	1	Collier, Lucy.....	1	1	5	Holleman, Arthur.....	2	1	3	LIST OF WILLIAM SALTER.			
Dewell, Berry.....	7	1	1	Clarke, James.....	5	1	7	Holleman, Joseph, Senr.....	7	1	5	Alexander, David.....	5	1	8
Dewell, James.....	7	1	1	Carrile, Mary.....	5	1	1	Holleman, Joseph, jr.....	6	1	1	Bell, Robert.....	8	2	5
Davis, John.....	2	1	3	Charrity, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Holleman, Wilson.....	4	1	2	Bell, Benjamin.....	8	2	9
Davis, John, Jr.....	1	1	1	Clinch, William, Senr.....	6	2	5	Hargrave, Anselm.....	8	1	2	Bell, Micah (Est*).....	7	1	7
Dowden, Thomas.....	3	2	3	Clinch, William, junr.....	5	1	3	Holt, William.....	5	1	3	Bell, Jacob.....	5	1	1
Ellis, Benjamin.....	7	1	1	Coke, John H.....	7	1	22	Holloway, Jesse.....	7	1	2	Barlow, James.....	7	1	6
Emery, John.....	3	1	1	Coke, Ann.....	7	1	8	Holloway, Job.....	6	1	1	Brown, Edward.....	6	1	2
Emery, John, Junior.....	3	1	1	Debereaux, David.....	10	1	1	Judkins, James.....	4	1	5	Clarke, Martha.....	6	2	4
Emery, Howell.....	3	1	1	Dewell, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Judkins, Samuel.....	8	1	1	Carter, William.....	3	1	1
Freeland, Abram.....	4	1	5	Ellis, Jonathan.....	5	1	4	Judkins, Jacob.....	6	1	4	Crafford, Henry.....	2	1	6
Gilbert, Henry.....	4	1	3	Edwards, Michael.....	1	1	4	Inman, Isham.....	5	1	1	Crafford, Elizabeth.....	3	1	6
Howard, Henry.....	5	1	4	Frazier, William.....	3	1	3	Inman, Ann.....	1	1	1	Cocks, William.....	4	1	5
Howard, Betty.....	1	1	6	Harris, Thomas.....	3	1	6	Judkins, John.....	2	1	3	Carter, Mourning.....	6	1	3
Hill, Mary.....	6	2	6	Holdsorth, Rebecca.....	3	1	3	Judkins, John, Senr.....	5	1	4	Coser, Thomas.....	10	1	2
Hill, Stirling.....	3	1	1	Hart, Joseph.....	5	1	2	Judkins, John, jr.....	7	1	2	Davis, James.....	9	2	6
Justias, William.....	4	1	1	King, Mary.....	4	1	2	Judkins, Jesse.....	4	1	2	Davis, Joseph.....	3	1	3
Jordan, Margaret.....	6	1	1	Lane, John.....	9	1	4	Kee, William.....	6	2	2	Derring, William.....	1	1	3
Johnson, Levi.....	5	1	1	Little, Jesse.....	5	1	1	Kee, Robert.....	10	2	4	Edwards, Mary.....	7	1	2
Johnson, Hartwell.....	9	1	1	Little, Samuel.....	2	1	2	Lane, William.....	5	1	1	Edwards, James.....	6	1	4
Johnson, William.....	4	1	12	Little, Martha.....	2	1	2	Little, Jesse.....	5	1	1	Foster, Richard.....	4	1	3
Jones, Nathan.....	5	1	12	Lane, Frederick.....	5	1	5	Little, Samuel.....	2	1	2	Gwaltney, Joseph.....	3	2	1
Jones, H. (Est*).....	17	2	9	Lane, Thomas.....	6	1	3	Little, Martha.....	5	1	5	Gwaltney, Benjamin.....	6	1	1
Kee, James.....	3	1	1	Marriott, William.....	1	1	1	Lane, Frederick.....	6	1	3	Gwaltney, William.....	6	1	3
McGurman, Duncan.....	3	1	1	Maget, William.....	4	1	4	Marriott, William.....	1	1	2	Gwaltney, John.....	9	2	3
Moody, Archibd.....	5	1	3	Moore, Jesse.....	7	1	1	Maget, William.....	4	1	4	Gardner, George.....	5	1	4
Milby, William.....	5	1	2	Pond, Mary.....	5	1	1	Moore, Jesse.....	7	1	1	Harrison, William.....	7	1	2
Maddera, Elizabeth.....	6	1	6	Spratley, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Pond, Mary.....	5	1	1	Holloway, Lazarus.....	11	1	10
McIntosh, Robert.....	8	1	1	Savidge, Joel.....	5	1	2	Presson, John.....	8	1	6	Hart, William.....	1	1	2
Porter, Edward.....	9	1	3	Smith, Mary.....	6	1	7	Pleasants, Thomas.....	6	1	3	Ingram, Patience.....	6	1	4
Parker, Elizabeth.....	5	1	1	Smith, Michael.....	6	1	4	Pleasants, Abigail.....	7	1	1	Ingram, David.....	4	1	1
Pyland, Robert.....	3	1	1	Spratley, William.....	6	1	4	Pleasants, Burwell.....	2	1	2	Long, Hannah.....	2	1	3
Rae, James.....	3	1	1	Smith, Lucy.....	7	1	6	Pully, Lewis.....	9	1	2	Mosing, Henry.....	7	1	7
Rose, John.....	8	2	2	Savidge, John.....	3	1	3	Rogers, William.....	4	1	1	Millington, Samuel.....	2	1	1
Rose, William.....	9	1	5	Scammell, Thomas.....	6	1	4	Spratley, Benj.....	6	1	2	Presson, Toomer.....	7	1	2
Sebrele, Nathl.....	11	3	6	Savidge, William.....	3	1	1	Savidge, Hartwell.....	3	1	1	Persson, Mary.....	9	1	5
Sorsby, Stephen.....	3	1	1	Thompson, William.....	1	1	1	Sharpe, Burwell.....	4	1	4	Rowell, Richard.....	4	1	10
Stiles, John.....	7	2	2	Thompson, Nathaniel.....	1	1	1	Spratley, William.....	1	1	4	Rowell, Richard, jr.....	4	1	4
Steward, John.....	4	1	4	Thompson, Ann.....	1	1	1	Spratley, John.....	7	1	1	Salter, William.....	7	1	10
Sledge, Ann.....	6	1	3	Watkins, John, jr.....	1	1	1	Savidge, Sarah.....	5	1	3	Slade, John.....	8	1	3
Stephens, William.....	10	1	2	Wall, Thomas.....	6	1	5	Thompson, John.....	7	1	1	Slade, William.....	7	1	1
Thompson, William.....	7	1	3	Watkins, John (younger).....	1	1	9	Wilson, John.....	7	1	1	Savidge, Mike.....	3	1	1
Tillott, John.....	10	1	1	Warren, Frederick.....	9	1	2	Wilson, Elizabeth.....	2	1	4	Thomas, John.....	9	2	1
Valentine, Peter.....	1	1	1	Walden, Sarah.....	2	1	1	Wall, James.....	5	1	2	Turner, Thomas.....	9	1	10
Williams, James.....	1	1	1	Walden, William.....	5	1	1	Wall, Joel.....	1	1	1	Warren, William.....	8	1	4
Walden, Stephen.....	9	1	2	Watkins, John, Senr.....	9	1	4	White, Benjamin.....	2	2	2	Warren, Arthur.....	8	1	8
Warren, Joseph.....	4	1	1	LIST OF WILLIAM SPRATLEY.				White, John.....	6	1	3	Warren, Ann.....	8	1	4
LIST OF NATHANIEL HARRISON.				Atkinson, John.....	8	1	2	White, Thomas.....	11	1	2	Warren, Jesse.....	8	1	13
Allen, William.....	9	2	35	Andrews, David.....	6	1	1	Wilson, Thomas.....	6	1	4	Warren, Hannah.....	8	1	6
Anthony, William.....	5	1	7	Andrews, Richard.....	1	1	1	White, John.....	5	1	7	White, Willis.....	7	1	12
Buchanan, Susanna.....	5	1	1	Atkinson, Mary.....	5	1	1	White, Henry.....	9	1	2	White, Thomas.....	5	1	6
Barradale, Robert.....	3	1	12	Atkinson, Benj.....	3	1	1	LIST OF WILLIAM HART.				LIST OF WILLIAM BOYCE AND JOSIAH WILSON.			
Betsches, James.....	4	1	1	Atkinson, William.....	1	1	1	Adams, James.....	1	1	1	Adams, William.....	2	1	3
Charity, David.....	3	1	3	Banks, Matthew.....	6	1	6	Bennett, William.....	10	1	1	Barlow, James.....	2	1	4
Cryer, Nicholas.....	2	2	9	Bailey, Samuel.....	3	2	2	Barham, Joseph.....	7	1	2	Barlow, George.....	4	1	1
Coke, William.....	10	1	1	Brown, John.....	1	1	1	Blow, Samuel.....	1	2	1	Bedgood, Samuel.....	8	1	2
Charity, Henry.....	5	1	14	Brown, Jesse.....	7	1	1	Collier, Martha.....	3	1	2	Brown, James.....	8	1	1
Collins, William.....	3	1	13	Bovin, George.....	6	1	6	Coke, Richard.....	9	1	9	Brady, James A.....	8	2	22
Charrity, Benjamin.....	3	1	6	Browne, Wm (To).....	6	1	6	Coggin, Micajah.....	7	1	2	Banks, Jeremiah.....	1	1	3
Dunlop, Archibald.....	2	1	1	Bryant, Jesse.....	6	1	1	Davis, Hannah.....	9	1	2	Banks, John.....	1	1	2
Fletcher, Thomas.....	4	1	3	Bryant, James.....	2	1	4	Davis, Rebecca.....	7	1	3	Barham, Benjamin.....	3	1	3
Grantham, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Bailey, John.....	6	1	7	Davis, Archibald.....	8	2	18	Brown, Richard D. (em- ployed by William Wil- kinson).....	6	1	9
Grantham, Stephen.....	5	1	13	Bailey, Lemuel.....	6	1	6	Faulcon, Nicholas.....	11	1	14	Bennett, James.....	2	1	2
Harrison, Nathaniel.....	9	1	4	Bailey, Anselm.....	4	1	7	Faulcon, Jacob.....	3	1	2	Boyce, William.....	7	2	5
Jarratt, John.....	4	1	1	Bailey, Elizabeth.....	4	1	7	Dekerwan, Alexander.....	4	1	6				
King, Randolph.....								Hutchings, John.....							

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1784.

73

## NANSEMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
CAPT. ROB'T M. RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN RIDDICK—continued.				CAPT. WILLIS RIDDICK'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JEREMIAH GODWIN.				CAPT. SUMNER'S, HOLLAND'S & DARDEN'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF ELISHA DARDEN—con.				LIST OF JOHN COLE.			
Wilkins, Wm (Son Sha <sup>d</sup> )	5	1		Godwin, Jeremiah	9	1	8	Hare, Henry	8	1	4	Duke, Ashel	6	2	2
Sivils, William	4	1		Cohoon, Samuel	7	1	6	Glover, William, Senr	5	1	5	Skinner, Eliz <sup>a</sup>	5	1	5
Brinkley, Jacob	4	2		Saunders, Tho <sup>r</sup>	2	1	2	Willms, George	3	1	7	Coles, John	8	2	4
Franklin, Josiah	5	2		Sumner, William	2	1	10	Carr, John	10	1	11	Duke, James	13	2	3
Franklin, Daniel	6	3		Godwin, Richard W	9	1	8	Aviz, John	4	1	1	Price, Jacob	5	1	3
Brinkley, Henry	6	2		Mason, Peter	5	1	5	Gardner, Henry	4	1	9	Boyce, James	3	2	3
Brinkley, Aaron	6	1		Neims, Fred <sup>d</sup>	5	1	3	Carr, James	4	1	5	Ellis, Joseph	3	1	1
Brinkley, Abraham	2	1		Pinner, George	3	1	3	Glover, John	6	1	3	Lawrence, Rachel	8	1	1
Franklin, Elanor	1	1		Wimmer, John	3	1	4	Williams, Richard	5	1	4	Parker, Abraham	11	2	8
Rabey, William	4	1		Nelms, William	8	1	1	Birdsong, Charles	9	1	3	Paul, Jesse	7	1	2
Brinkley, David	4	1	1	Godwin, Sam <sup>l</sup>	2	1	7	Williams, Jordan	5	1	4	Wiggins, Jesse	8	1	4
Brinkley, Eli	4	1		Bateman, Jethro	6	1	1	Carr, Molley	3	1	4	Beaman, Absolem	5	2	4
Lassiter, William	7	1		Monk, Wm	4	1	2	Williams, John	1	1	8	Skinner, Joseph	6	1	7
Hufton, John	4	2		Richards, John	2	1	2	Owens, Robert	3	1		Rountree, William	8	2	2
Spivey, George	4	3	1	Elsbury, Joseph	11	1	1	Crosland, John	11	1	2	Riddick, Jethro	7	2	4
Brinkley, John (Son Pet <sup>r</sup> )	6	2		Saunders, Daniel	8	1	3	Darden, Robert	8	1	7	Harrel, Thomas	6	1	1
Jones, William	7	1		Nelms, Acher	6	1	3	Whitfield, Ivey	5	1	4	Harrel, Jobe, Junr	5	1	1
Lassiter, Daniel	8	2	6	Marshall, Mills	7	1	3	Warren, Etheldred	7	1	6	Parker, Willis	9	3	2
Sumner, Jacob, Senr	5	3	2	Stakes, Leven	6	1	3	Darden, Holland	11	1	8	Hare, Eliz <sup>a</sup>	4	1	2
Knight, John	8	2	2	Pinner, James	4	1	2	Parker, Ben <sup>a</sup>	4	1	1	Harrel, Charley	7	2	3
Davies, William	5	1		Best, Lewis	2	1	6	Lawrence, Elizabeth	5	1	3	Harrel, Lewis	8	2	1
Barr, John	6	2	4	Pinner, Wm	5	1	4	Fisher, Mary	3	1	8	Ross, Babel	5	1	1
Riddick, Daniel	3	3	4	Lunsford, James	3	1		Cary, Anna	2	1	8	Harrel, Mills	4	1	2
Riddick, Solomon	9	5	4	Haggard, Patience	6	1		Crosland, Edward	4	1	1	Rawles, Willis	1	1	
Brothers, William	8	2	2	Bateman, John	7	1	2	Cary, Elphiston	4	1	1	Rawles, Ann	2	1	3
Brothers, Sarah	7	1	2	Bateman, Ann	3	1	1	Harrel, William	6	1	1	Harrel, Adam	2	2	1
Riddick, John	6	4	10	Nelms, Thomas	4	1	6	Hart, William	8	2	11	Bird, Jacob, Junr	5	1	1
Harrell, James	8	1	1	Bateman, William	1	1	2	Pibworth, Robert	6	1		Folk, William	2	2	1
Harrel, Thomas	8	2	1	Bullock, James	4	1	4	Lawrence, Robert	6	1	8	Tarlington, Leving	10	2	2
CAPT. WILL ELEY'S DISTRICT—LIST OF JEREMIAH GODWIN.				Roberts, Esther	5	1	7	Jones, Matthew	1	1	8	Rawles, Eliz <sup>a</sup>	6	2	3
Butler, Peter, Junr	5	1	2	Hill, Ben	9	1	11	Harrel, Francis	4	1		Langston, Isaac	7	2	3
Callis, George	6	1	7	Nelms, Ezekiel	6	1	1	Carey, Edward	9	1	3	Rab, John	7	2	4
Simons, John	5	1	7	Pin, Catharine	3	1		Pope, Joel	4	1		Hunter, Riddick	1	1	2
Carr, Nathan	10	1	4	Olliver, Joseph	5	1	1	Hart, Ginnat	5	1	6	Auston, Richard	8	1	3
Archer, Stephen	9	1	1	Northet, Elisha	1	1	6	Lawrence, John	5	1	13	Smith, James	7	2	
Taylor, Jethro	6	1	3	Barkley, Sam <sup>l</sup>	6	1	1	Glover, William, Junr	3	1		Gomer, Rebecca	6	1	1
Gay, James	10	1	2	Green, Thomas	5	1	4	Darden, Stephen	5	2	13	Cross, Sarah	8	2	4
Pierce, Matthias	2	1	3	Norfleet, Nath <sup>l</sup>	4	1	7	Holland, Jesse	4	1	8	Cunningham, Sam <sup>l</sup>	6	1	8
Johnson, Wm	7	1	1	Norfleet, Sarah	6	1	4	Holland, William	5	1	4	Cross, Hardy	10	3	4
Gay, Wm	7	1	1	Gwin, Thomas, Senr	7	1	4	Hamilton, Jne	4	1	1	Smith, Thomas	12	2	5
Butler, Peter, Senr	5	1	4	CAPT. SUMNER'S, HOLLAND'S & DARDEN'S COMPANIES OF MILITIA—LIST OF ELISHA DARDEN.				Darden, Eliz <sup>b</sup>	5	1		Smith, Arther	10	1	5
Pierce, Stephen	3	1	2	Baker, Benjamin	12	1	14	Harrison, Henry	5	1		Cross, William	5	2	3
Butler, Samuel	4	1	1	Riddick, Mary	6	1	6	Harrison, Anna	1	2	17	Goodman, James	6	2	3
Butler, John	8	1		Darden, Elisha	11	2	15	Holland, Joseph	6	1	5	Cross, Sam <sup>l</sup>	4	2	2
McClenny, Mial	7	1	2	Gardner, Joshua	11	1	8	Rawls, David	6	2	4	Rawles, Cornelius	3	3	1
Johnson, Josiah	3	1		Howell, Mich <sup>l</sup>	2	1	4	Rawls, John	11	1	6	Savage, Calob	10	4	4
Taylor, Anner	4	1	3	Howell, Edward, Senr	5	1	14	Holland, Henry (of Jne)	9	1	3	Duke, Thomas	7	2	2
Archer, Mary	5	1	3	Cobb, John	9	1	6	Ballentine, Jonas	6	1	3	King, John	7	2	2
Taylor, James	3	1	2	Howel, Hopkin	6	1	4	Flemming, Mary	2	1	3	Purvis, Tiberius	4	2	
Daughtrey, John	5	1	6	Howel, Rebecah	5	1	6	Holland, James (of Dan <sup>l</sup> )	3	1	1	March, Daniel	9	2	1
Willis, Thomas	8	1		Ballard, Willis	2	1	7	Everitt, John	6	1	4	March, Bernet	4	3	4
McClenny, Thomas	4	1		Johnson, Hezekiah	5	1	2	Collins, Lemuel	8	1	5	Cross, Jonathan	6	1	1
Holland, Alex <sup>r</sup>	4	1		Howel, David	7	1	4	Kean, Lemuel	5	1		Crofford, Solomon	5	1	1
Lawrence, George	3	1	3	Howel, Eley	10	1	3	Holland, John (of Sol <sup>e</sup> )	1	1	2	Rodgers, Drewrey	5	2	
Thomas, Matthew	3	1	2	Jones, David	9	1	2	Holland, Solomon	1	1	6	Hassip, Sarah	4	2	
Pierce, James	7	1	4	Howel, Edward, Junr	8	1	8	Holland, Jobe	2	1	6	Russel, James	7	1	
Pruden, Wm	9	1	2	Parker, Hardy	8	1	4	Holland, James (of Jar)	6	1	9	Russel, Mary	4	2	
Clark, Philip	8	1	2	Eley, John	4	1	6	Holland, Flisha	2	1		Smith, Isaac	10	1	1
Redman, Martin	3	1		Jones, Whittey	3	1		Hedgpath, Henry	5	1	4	Smith, Richard	2	1	4
Wright, Wm, Senr	8	1		Parker, Kadar	11	1	2	Holland, Henry (of De)	4	1	3	Parker, David	6	1	
Powel, Francis, Junr	4	1	2	Daughtrey, Jacob	9	1	5	Holland, Titus	2	1	2	Staples, John	8	1	1
Hines, Willis	2	1	2	Rabuck, Rawleigh	4	1		Holland, James (of Jo <sup>e</sup> )	5	2	3	Bird, Edmond	1	1	1
Taylor, Pruden	4	1		Rawls, Hardy	9	1	4	Holland, Jne (of Moses)	5	1	1	Horton, Moss	2	1	2
Butler, Nathan	5	1	3	Holland, James (of Ro <sup>e</sup> )	6	1	4	Holland, Absalom	7	1	1	Coles, Mourning	6	2	6
McClenny, John	6	1	4	Boyt, Timothy	6	1	2	Hedgpath, Culbert	1	1	2	Langston, John	6	2	3
McClenny, James	5	1	3	Jones, John	5	2	6	Holland, Benj <sup>a</sup>	5	1		Ease, John	7	1	5
Pierce, David	3	1		Sumner, Denny	7	1	5	Holland, Joshua	7	1	1	Guling, John	7	2	1
Beaseby, Benj <sup>a</sup>	6	1		Jones, Henry	8	2	5	Holland, Joseph (of Jo <sup>e</sup> )	7	1	3	Bird, Elisha	8	1	2
Pierce, Milly	6	1		Jones, Thomas	4	2	4	Norfleet, Henry	2	1	1	Owens, Marcum	8	1	5
Parker, Jo <sup>e</sup> , Junr	3	1		Saunders, James	5	2	5	Holland, Dan <sup>l</sup>	4	1	4	Smith, John	9	2	3
Parker, Jo <sup>e</sup> , Senr	5	1		Daughtrey, Robert	7	1	5	Holland, Thomas	6	1	5	Rawles, Solomon	7	2	2
Copeland, John	6	1	3	Vaughn, Charles	7	1	5	Norfleet, John	7	1	7	Harrel, Joshua	1	1	
Johnson, Stephen	6	1	1	Howel, Archelaus	5	1	1	Dulport, Joseph	4	1		Harrel, Moses	7	1	2
Peterson, Jethro	7	1	2	Vaughan, James	10	1	7	Hookey, Joseph	2	1	5	Acree, Edward	5	2	4
Wright, James	5	1		Wright, James	4	1	1	Bigelow, Norman	1	1	3	Harrel, Silas	8	1	1
Powell, Wm	5	1	2	Howel, Stephen	4	1	4	Calvert, Christopher	2	1		Turley, Richard	8	1	1
Norfleet, Jo <sup>e</sup>	4	1	6	Boyt, David	2	1	3	Howel, Arthur	9	1	4	Barfield, Sam <sup>l</sup>	4	1	1
King, William	6	1	7	Phillips, Avis	1	1		Lassiter, David	4	1	2	Baker, John	3	2	1
King, Eliz <sup>a</sup>	1	1	2	Jukins, John, Junr	4	1	3	Holland, Brittain	1	1		Raby, Joel	4	1	
Powell, Frances, Senr	2	1	8	Journigan, William	5	1	5	Jinkins, Henry	1	1		Duke, James	12	2	4
Ballard, Abraham	2	1	5	Gardner, Joseph	6	1	4	Jinkins, Jne, Senr	2	1	6	Johnson, Normon	5	1	
Willis, Robert	8	1	4	Boyt, William	1	1	2	Journigan, Hardy	10	1	3	Banes, George	5	1	1
Bishop, Henry	4	1	3	Ritter, Thomas	3	1		Scoggins, James	3	1	1	Draper, Thomas	6	1	2
McClenny, Zach <sup>r</sup>	2	1		Daughtrey, Lewis	10	1	6	Whitfield, Sol <sup>e</sup>	3	1	2	Rawles, Arther	8	2	2
McClenny, William	9	1	8	Howel, Lyda	5	2	3	Whitfield, Africa	3	1	1	Ross, Joseph	6	1	
Parker, John	6	1	2	Ritter, Thomas, Senr	6	1	1	Bishop, John	7	1	5	Baker, James	5	2	2
Parker, James	7	1	1	Wiggins, Willis	5	1	1	Howard, Hardy	4	1	8	Baker, Edward	8	1	1
Baker, Joseph	6	1	9	Herring, William	3	1		Everitt, Etheldred	4	1	8	Baker, Jonathan	4	1	1
Hines, Hardy	3	1	2					Blow, John	13	1	12	Baker, Samuel	9	2	4
Holland, Joseph	4	1	11					Crawford, Solomon	6	1	1	Duke, Elisha	7	2	2
Villine, Prisciller	5	1	5					Jinkins, Willis	1	1		Duke, Hardy	5	2	4
Ballard, Ann	4	1	6					Holland, Henry, St	7	1	8	Parker, Jonathan	4	1	
Ashburn, John	6	1	4					Hedgpath, James	3	1		Harrel, Jobe, Senr	6	1	1
Gwin, Thomas, Junr	1	1						Fiers, William	6	1		Harrel, Sias	4	1	1
								Holland, David	5	1	5	Harrel, Noah	1	1	
								Hart, John	1	1	1	Tarlington, John	4	1	1
												Griffing, James	4	2	3
												Gwin, David	8	2	2



## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Anderson, Barttelott	9			Foster, Edmund	7	1	7	Dollins, John	8	1		Beckett, Humphry	5		2
Barksdale, William	5	2	6	Roberts, Richard	1			Douglass, Robert	5			Burruss, Thomas	10		7
Ballard, Bland	9	2	5	Salmon, Thomas	7	1	5	Dean, Matthew	5			Blackwell, Sarah	6	1	3
Bruce, George	4	2	1	Walker, Thomas	9	3	35	Ellis, Bartelott	9	1		Beckett, Richard	2		4
Carr, William	5	1	1	Walker, John	4	3	30	Ewell, Maxey	9	1		Burruss, Charles	4		6
Coleman, James	9	1	3	Morton, Joseph	7	1	6	Easton, Thomas	5	5		Ballard, Thomas	5	1	4
Carter, Bernard	8	1	3	Lewis, Cole Charles (estate of)	1	1	27	Fretwell, Alexander	8	2		Blackwell, John	4		2
Carter, William	4		3	Bocock, Jason	8			Gilliam, John	7	1	2	Burk, Henry	4	1	4
Cracks, James	9			Wansley, John	10			Gentry, Martin	2	1	2	Coleman, William	3	1	4
Davis, Isaac, Jr.	3	1	5	Taylor, James	10			Gentry, Richard	2	1	2	Crosthwait, William	6		2
Dickerson, Thomas	10	1	12	Rippetoe, John, Jr.	8			Gentry, David	4			Davis, Robert	6	1	8
Dickerson, John	9	2	9	Stone, Thomas	12	1	6	Gentry, Richard, Jr.	4			Davis, Lewis	9		4
Dickerson, W.	6		5	Burbridge, Thomas	8			Grayson, John	4			Davis, John	6		3
Engle, Henry	2	1		Hensley, William	11			Golden, Archibald	8	1	1	Ferguson, William	11		8
Epperson, James	8		2	Crosthwait, Isaac	11			Golden, Abraham	11			Freeman, William	4		1
Estis, Elisha	5		5	Ballard, Thomas	7			Harris, James	8	1	4	Garrison, Killey	9		4
Felder, Francis	4	1	1	Fowler, Samuel	5			Harris, Joell	1			Gardener, James	11	1	3
Greening, Robert	7	1		Wills, Frederick W.	12	1	4	Harris, Thomas	7	1		Gooch, Rowland	7		4
Greening, James	1			Rippetoe, John	7			Harding, Isaac	10	1		Gooch, John	6		2
Grady, Joshua	9		6	Austin, Samuel	8	1	7	Harris, Christopher	11	1	3	Gaines, Richard	3		
Golding, William, Jr.	3		13	Minor, James	7	1	11	Holt, Joseph	9	1	2	Garrison, William	8	1	4
Gooch, William	12	1	3	Clarkson, Peter	7	1	2	Huleey, James P.	6	2		Garth, Thomas	9	1	12
Huntsman, Benjamin	2	1	4	Shelton, Henry	9	3	5	Jamerson, Samuel	3	1	3	Goodman, Charles	8		9
Harvey, William	6	1		Dolton, William	12	1	10	Jamerson, Samuel, Jr.	8	1	1	Harvie, John, Esq.	2	1	14
Jefferson, Thomas, Esq.	14	6	43	Dowell, John	9			Jerman, William	7	1		Hammock, Robert	5		2
Johnson, William	4	2	3	Ballard, Philip	6	1	1	Jerman, Thomas	3	1	3	Hackett, Martin	2	1	1
Jouett, John	9	2	4	Fretwell, William	9	1	6	Jamerson, Alexander	7	1		Johnson, Thomas	11	1	4
Lamb, Richard	10			Watts, Elijah	4	1	3	Johnson, Townill	6	1		Keaton, William	10		5
Lewis, Nicholas	8	2	23	Boswell, Matthew	8	1	6	Kerr, James	7	1	7	Keaton, James	7		3
Martin, Hudson	5	2	2	Durrett, Richard	9	2	7	Kerr, Henry	7	1		Keaton, Hezekiah	10		3
McKinzie, Alexander	5	1	6	Garth, John, Junr	4	1	5	Kerr, Samuel	9	1		Langford, Thomas	10	1	3
Maupine, Zachariah	13	1		Davis, Isaac	4	2	11	Lewis, Isham	1	1	5	Langford, Jonathan	8		
Maupine, Daniel	2	1		Watts, Jacob	6	2	6	Lewis, Charles (Estate)	1			Lane, Edward	8		2
McCord, William	5	1	1	Pritchett, John	8		3	Maupine, Daniel, Jr.	8	1		McCullock, Samuel	5		4
McCord, Samuel	5			Herring, David	3		3	Mills, Menan	2	1	1	Michie, William	5	3	20
McCullock, John	4	1	4	Herring, James	3		4	Maupine, Daniel, M.	3	1		McClary, John	7		5
Mills, John	4		2	Johnson, John	4	1	4	Mullins, Matthew	9	1		McCallow, Thomas	8		4
Mills, Wyatt	1	1	6	Osby, John	2			Mullins, Gabriel	8			Mills, Henry	2		2
Mills, Lucy	4	1	9	Spradling, William	5	1	2	Maupine, Cornelius	4			Miller, John	9	1	6
Maupine, William	10	1		Spradling, David	7	1		Musick, Ephraim	5	1		Norris, William	5		4
McKinzie, Daniel	1			Ferguson, Peter	7		10	Musick, John	5			Proctor, William	4		1
Maupine, Daniel	3	1	1	Dowell, Ambrose	8			Musick, James	2			Puthuff, John	4		4
Markis, Peter	9			Bussy, Hezekiah	5	1	4	McWilliams, John	5	1		Rodes, David	9	1	10
Owens, William	5	1	5	Watts, John	5	1	5	McWilliams, Hugh	4	1		Snow, Richard	5	1	5
Owens, Steward	3		4	Davis, Leonard	10		5	Maupine, John, Senr	10	3		Snow, Frost V.	12	1	3
Nicholas, George, Esq.	11	4	6	Henderson, Richard	2			Maupine, Gabriel, Sr.	7	1	1	Thompson, Nelson	6	1	4
Phillips, Stephen	7	1	1	Dowell, William	6	2	2	McCord, Jane	5			Thurmond, Philip	5	1	3
Page, William	10	1	2	Jones, John	10	5	5	Mullins, John	4	1	1	Thomas, John	7	1	10
Rogers, Giles	3	1	11	Burkett, Francis	6		2	Maupine, Daniel (G. S.)	6			Thompson, William	2		1
Savage, John	6	1	5	Spradling, John	1			Maupine, David	1			Woods, William (B. C.)	3	1	3
Shifflett, John	4	1	3	Travilliom, James	8	2	2	Moore, Stephen	1			White, Conyers	10	1	6
Spencer, John	8	1		Lane, Dumas	10	3		McRav, Daniel	8			Walton, Thompson	8		2
Stephens, John	9	1	5	Goldsmith, Walter	2		2	McCullock, John	1	1	2	Walton, Richmond	10		1
Smith, Samuel	3			Rodes, Hezekiah	3	1	2	McCullock, Robert	6	1	2	Wells, John	8		4
Tucyman, George	9	1	13	Rodes, Epaphraditus	11	1	7	Marks, John	6	1	6	Austin, William	9	1	4
Tallafarro, Samuel	3	2		Crenshaw, John	5	1	4	Maupine, Daniel, Senr	2	2		Aplin, Thomas	4		
West, Thomas	4	1	5	Davis, William	10	1	4	Mullins, Matthew	6	1		Blaine, George	20	4	29
Watts, George	9	1	4	Allen, Isaac	5		5	Pilson, Thomas	8			Burnett, Edmund	3		1
Gilmer, George	8	1	9	Allen, William	3		4	Perkins, Joell	7	1		Burnett, Roland	5		
Meriwether, William	3	1	16	Elliot, John	9			Ramsay, William	2	1		Bolling, John	10	2	10
Beck, William	2	1	1	Elliot, John, Junr	3			Rodes, Clifton	11	2	4	Buster, John, Senr	2	1	2
Lott, John	3	1	1	Hall, William	11		6	Reace, Thomas	6			Ballard, William	3		
Kindred, Bartholomew	2	1		Edwards, Ambrose	5		11	Rosdels, John	7	1		Clark, William	4		
Fariss, William	2	1		Wells, Thomas	5	1	4	Ray, Samuel	5			Coles, Cole John	10	1	25
Bacon, Harwood	7	1	2	Turner, John	8	1	3	Rogers, William	8	1		Cobbs, Thomas	3	1	5
Hall, Nathan	7	1		Wood, William	6	1	1	Reid, John	8	1		Cocke, Cap James	7	1	8
Sharp, Robert, Junr	10	1	4	Barlow, James	5	1	5	Rawley, James	4	1		Claybrooke, Joseph	10	1	5
Sharp, Robert	3	1	5	Barlow, Henry	5	1	3	Rodes, John	8	2	9	Cole, William	9	1	10
Lindsay, Reuben	12	2	8	Brockman, William	5	3	5	Reid, Samuel	4			Carter, Patter	8		
Brush, James	2	1	2	Alexander, John	7	1	1	Reid, James	3	1	1	Drumhiller, Leonard	5		
Fisher, Patrick	4	1		Alexander, Hugh	2	1		Sandridge, William	3	1	1	Davis, William	11	1	2
McCoy, Daniel	2	1		Black, Samuel	8	1		Stockton, John	7	1		Ewbank, George	6	1	5
Carver, William	11	1	1	Brown, Bezaleel	5	1	3	Stockton, Thomas	5			Ellerton, John	4	1	2
Carver, Thomas	8	1	1	Brown, Brightberry	1			Stockton, David	2			Eaves, William	6		
Veatch, Silas	3	1	2	Brown, Barrillai	11	1		Snell, Philemon	7			Fitzpatrick, Thomas	12	1	10
Turnley, John	5	1	10	Brown, Ludlow	6			Stockton, Dan	7			Garland, Nathaniel	6	1	6
Fitch, John	9	1	4	Bailey, Calem	8	1	1	Shackleford, Roger	10			Gay, Samuel, Senr	4	1	1
Maurey, Mary	4	1	4	Browning, Francis	6	1		Shelton, William, Jr	8	1	5	Gentry, Moses	12	1	6
Oglesby, Jacob	12	1	5	Ballow, Solomon	5	1	2	Stockton, Jesse	3	1		Gay, Samuel, Jr	7		4
Watts, David	11	1	3	Ballow, Peter	6			Turk, James	5			Garland, James	6	2	10
Thorpe, Thomas	9	1	5	Black, William	3	1	2	Thurmond, Richard	5			Harlow, Thomas	8	1	2
Wade, Nathaniel	7			Barksdale, Goodman	5	1		Via, Micajah	11			Hamner, Samuel	9	2	13
Gilliam, John	11	1	4	Barksdale, Jonathan	2			Webster, Daniel	4			Harlow, Michael	4		1
Breadlove, Thomas	12	1	3	Birch, Samuel	4	1	2	Woods, Wm (I. C.)	8			Jones, James, Jr.	4	1	5
Huntton, John, Senr	8	1	7	Brooks, James	10	1	1	Wallace, Josiah	5	1	5	Key, Tandy	7	2	7
Hill, Richard	5	1		Brown, John	5			Woods, John	5	1	2	McCoy, John	1		3
Clark, Micajah, Senr	7	1	7	Brown, Robert	8	1		Woods, James	5	1		Maxwell, Bezabel	13	1	6
Roathwell, Claibourne	9	1	1	Brown, Bernard	8	1		Woods, Richard	9	1	7	Martin, Cap Thomas	10	2	14
Robinson, John	5	1		Clark, Susanna	2			Wallace, Michael	11	1	7	Martin, Pleasant	7	1	3
Gillasby, Nathan	2	1	1	Clark, David	3			Webster, Moses	8			Mooran, Elijah	10	1	1
Walker, Thomas, Jr	12	3	14	Clark, Benjamin	4			Webster, John	3			Morris, Hugh Rice	10	1	7
Gillasby, Alexander	7	1	3	Coley, Zacharias	5			Wingfield, Charles	4	1	4	Martin, John	7	1	3
Gillasby, George	4	1		Craig, Thomas	7	1	2	Wray, Andrew	4	1	1	Moore, Richard	7	1	4
Beck, Jesse	8	1	2	Cleveland, Margaret	7	1		Watson, John	7			Mooran, William	9	1	7
Quarles, James	5	1	7	Collins, Thomas	8	1		Watson, Evan	4	1		Mayers, Jacob	11		
Wood, David	11	1	6	Chenault, William	9	1		Wallace, William	9	1	2	Murrell, George	5	1	5
Carr, Micajah	5	1	3	Craig, John	7	1		Wallace, James	9	3		Murrell, Samuel	2	1	3
Watson, William (estate of)	10	1	6	Davis, William	8			Yancey, Margaret	7	1		Nelson, Robert	4	2	22
Henning, John	8	1	1	Davis, Francis	4	1		Apperson, David	5	5		Nowell, Benjamin	7	1	4
Ferguson, Charles	8	1	4					Austin, Henry	9	1	4	Nash, Edward	6	1	
								Ballard, John	6	5		Old, James	4	1</	



## NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Sullivan, James.	2	1	...	Haynie, William.	7	1	8	Owens, William.	2	1	...	Betts, Jordon.	6	1	1
Sullivan, Denis.	11	1	3	Haynie, Richard.	7	1	22	Pickren, George, Junr.	4	1	...	Walker, Sarah.	3	...	...
Sampson, George.	...	1	...	Haynie, David.	4	1	21	Wilson, Natt.	3	1	...	Hogan.	5	...	...
Suton, Moses.	9	1	...	Kenner, Rhodham.	9	1	1	Pickren, George.	6	1	5	Hornsby, John.	10	1	3
Sebree, John.	8	1	...	Lee, Charles.	5	1	2	Pickren, William.	7	1	6	Conway, Joseph.	1	1	9
Sebree, Moses, Senr.	11	1	...	Lee, James.	5	1	...	Lucas, Thomas.	8	1	4	Owens, Richard.	5	...	...
Sebree, Moses, Junr.	2	1	...	Moon, William.	4	1	...	Nutt, Richard.	6	1	2	Blundell, Elijah.	3	...	...
Sampson, George.	2	1	...	popplewell, Hack.	3	1	...	Gill, John.	6	1	3	Corbell, Peter.	2	1	2
Swanson, Asa.	1	1	...	Phillips, James.	4	1	...	Elliston, John S.	6	1	3	Downing, John.	6	1	10
Swanson, Benjamin.	5	1	...	Corbell, John.	7	2	6	Wildy, William.	2	1	3	Conway, Robert.	4	1	6
Saggas, Richard.	4	1	...	Cawsey, Able.	3	1	1	Schofield, Thomas.	2	1	3	Hayes, William.	2	1	2
Sebree, Maryann.	4	1	...	Tignor, George.	3	1	1	Haynie, Daniel.	4	1	3	Nelms, Aaron.	6	1	2
Swanson, Stephen.	13	1	...	Wildy, William.	8	2	11	Schofield, Robert.	1	1	...	Oldham, James.	4	1	5
Suton, James.	7	1	...	Coles, Edward.	5	1	11	Walker, George.	6	1	4	Schofield, Henry.	4	1	3
Spriggs, Ann.	5	1	...	Williams, Elizabeth.	3	1	...	Coleman, Joseph.	6	1	...	Barcroft, John.	6	1	2
Swain, Joseph.	9	1	...	Coles, Richd.	2	1	3	Cammel, Charles.	1	1	...	Edwards, Ann.	4	1	4
Snow, Spencer.	3	1	...	Downing, Sarah.	6	2	14	Landsell, Sarah.	2	1	6	Kenner, Mary.	6	1	14
Suton, John.	6	1	...	Shearman, Ann.	5	1	4	Blackeby, Frances.	3	1	...	Haynie, Bridgar.	9	2	9
Snow, John.	7	1	...	Nelms, Ebin.	7	1	10	Tounsand, Haynie.	7	1	4	Way, Winifred.	2	1	2
Short, Robert.	5	1	...	Hughlett, Yarritt.	4	1	1	Edwards, Thomas.	9	1	8	Davis, Thomas.	5	1	10
Talley, John.	7	1	...	Betts, Thomas.	4	1	4	Gordon, John.	9	1	14	Winstead, John.	6	1	...
Marah, Taylor.	6	1	5	Williams, Tho.	4	1	2	Power, Joseph.	6	1	1	Davis, John.	8	...	4
Thomas, Joannah.	6	1	...	Hays, Peter.	4	4	2	Walker, William.	7	1	3	Lee, Richard.	...	1	5
Walker, Frances.	7	1	3	Harcum, Cuthbert.	4	1	3	Betts, Daniel.	3	...	...	Winstead, Samuel.	9	2	1
Walker, Ann.	1	1	2	Covington, Eliz.	4	1	9	Crowther, John.	6	1	1	Smith, James.	2	1	...
Webb, Aaron.	3	1	...	Covington, Roysten B.	1	1	6	Muse, Hudson.	7	1	9	Power, Mary.	6	2	1
Whaley, Thomas.	7	1	...	Hall, John.	9	1	8	Muse, Daniel.	6	1	6	McAdam, Joseph.	6	1	11
Whelor, Moses.	2	1	...	Haynie, William.	5	1	6	Hudnall, Thomas.	7	19	19	Oldham, William.	7	1	3
Yearby, Thomas.	3	1	6	Appleby, Norman.	7	1	3	Haynie, Mack, Junr.	7	1	2	Rice, William.	8	1	3
Yearby, William.	3	1	2	Davis, Thomas.	5	1	...	Hall, George.	4	1	9	Vanlandingham, Ezekiel.	3	1	...
Blackwell, George.	9	1	13	Swan, Charles.	2	1	2	Butler, Mary.	2	1	...	Brown, Vincent.	6	1	3
Blackwell, Samuel.	3	1	9	Toulson, Thomas.	4	1	4	Humphreys, Joseph.	6	1	5	Vanlandingham, Mary.	3	1	3
Blackwell, Samuel, Junr.	3	1	8	Davis, Judith.	6	1	1	Burton, William.	10	1	2	Barcroft, Martrum.	11	1	3
Berry, George.	3	1	2	Nightingale, Mathew.	5	1	...	Haynie, Henry.	4	1	4	Blince, Mary.	8	1	3
Berry, Judith.	7	1	1	Jones, Morris.	3	1	2	Haynie, Elisha.	6	1	1	Griffis, George.	6	1	2
Brown, Joseph.	5	1	...	Doxey, Jeremiah.	5	1	...	Tyer, Cornelius.	4	1	1	Davis, Mary.	2	1	6
Beetly, John.	5	1	1	Craine, James.	6	1	...	Fosset, Pheeby.	5	1	2	Stimes, Ellis.	6	1	...
Coles, William.	5	1	4	Dunaway, John.	7	1	...	Leland, Ellis.	2	1	...	Neale, Susanah.	3	1	1
Coles, Winnifred.	5	1	9	Williams, M. A.	3	1	...	Leland, Peter.	6	1	...	Hudnall, Joseph.	5	1	7
Carpenter, William.	1	1	...	Elliston, Cuthbert.	6	1	5	Edwards, Ann.	5	...	...	Hudnall, George.	...	1	...
Creddick, Thomas.	1	1	...	Maurison, Richard.	9	1	3	Littrell, John.	2	1	...	Eskridge, Mary.	2	1	3
Carpenter, James.	1	1	...	Robertson, George.	5	1	4	Nash, John.	3	1	...	Williams, Joseph.	4	1	8
Corbell, Daniel.	8	1	...	Palmer, Jessy.	4	1	2	Haynie, William.	3	1	1	Routt, Richard.	6	1	7
Dudley, Joseph.	5	1	...	Pickron, John.	7	1	6	Littrell, Richard.	2	1	4	Grinstead, Grace.	2	1	1
Dudley, Ransom.	5	1	1	Foushee, Sarah Ann.	2	1	2	Pittman, Joseph.	3	1	...	Brumley, Samuel.	4	1	...
Dawkins, Jesse.	2	1	...	Nutt, Richard, Junr.	2	1	3	Pope, Sarah.	3	1	5	Meath, Jesse.	3	1	...
Damron, Morres.	3	1	...	Nelms, William.	6	1	8	Williams, Rawleigh.	6	1	...	Efford, Zachariah.	5	1	1
Edwards, Ann (Richd).	8	1	3	Harcum, William.	7	1	4	Astin, George.	12	1	4	Neale, John.	10	1	2
Edwards, Robert.	6	1	4	Thomas, John.	4	1	3	Williams.	3	1	...	Barnes, Mary.	4	1	4
Evans, Mark.	...	1	1	Hughes, William.	5	1	...	Abby, John.	6	1	5	Bealand, Mary.	7	1	...
Flynt, John.	10	1	...	Gill, Sarah.	5	1	3	Littrell, Moses.	8	1	...	Barcroft, Susanah.	4	1	7
Fallin, Elisha.	7	1	3	Dudley, Molley.	5	1	...	Christopher, John.	6	1	5	Stevens, John.	3	1	2
Goff, Winnifred.	4	1	3	Corbell, William.	6	1	2	Haynie, Mack.	7	1	2	Brown, Richard.	7	1	...
Goosberrough, Robert.	10	1	...	Harcum, Ellis.	8	1	3	Mealy, James.	7	1	4	Ashburne, George.	6	1	...
Goosberrough, William.	2	1	...	Daughity, John.	4	1	1	Williams, William.	8	1	1	Haynie, Hezekiah.	5	1	4
Hayes, Thomas.	8	1	3	Ball, Richard.	6	1	2	Haynie, Richard.	9	1	...	Bryant, Jonathan.	8	1	1
Hayes, Thomas, Junr.	5	1	1	Ball, Joseph.	8	1	11	Haynie, Judithan.	3	1	2	Sebree, William.	5	2	4
Hayes, Champion.	4	1	...	Owens, Richard.	4	1	...	Cralle, Kenner.	2	1	2	Kirkham, Thomas.	7	1	3
Hagne, Joseph.	7	1	1	Cottrell, John.	7	1	9	Alexander, Rawleigh.	9	1	3	Ashburn, Thomas.	9	1	3
Jagues, William H.	7	1	4	Eskridge, Elizabeth.	5	1	15	Hughlett, Winter.	5	3	2	Keene, Thomas.	3	1	4
Kesterson, William.	9	1	2	Haynie, John, Senr.	8	1	2	Harding, Samuel.	8	1	9	Jones, John.	7	...	...
Keeve, John.	1	1	1	Davis, Robert.	2	1	...	Langsdale, William.	8	1	7	Harrison, Jesse.	6	1	3
McKarter, Richard.	3	1	...	Rogers, John.	10	2	4	Ball, Spencer M.	14	2	24	Boyal, Thomas.	5	2	...
Kesterson, George.	6	1	2	Cundiff, John.	5	1	3	Walker, Richard.	6	1	4	Hudson, Jeremiah.	6	1	1
Mason, Jasias.	7	1	2	Davis, Samuel.	4	1	1	Rice, Isaac.	8	1	6	Jones, Thomas.	5	1	12
Parker, Toulson.	8	1	2	Almond, John.	4	1	4	Prosser, William.	6	1	4	Thomas, Thomas.	6	1	...
Pickron, John.	6	1	1	Fulcher, William.	6	1	1	Smoot, Charles.	6	1	4	Kemm, John.	3	1	1
Porter, Andrew.	5	1	...	Sims, Jobe.	5	1	5	Anderson, John.	10	1	4	Edson, Joseph.	8	1	...
Popplewell, Isaac.	2	1	1	Owens, Richd.	5	1	...	Haynie, John.	5	1	...	Bryant, Robert.	3	1	...
Routt, Allec.	4	1	4	Doxey, John.	3	1	2	Daughity, James.	4	2	7	Courtney, Charnock.	5	1	...
Shepard, George.	4	1	...	Packquet, William.	8	1	...	Alexander, Judith.	4	...	...	Ople, Lindsay.	10	2	10
Sanders, Edward.	6	1	...	Elliston, Cuthbert, Junr.	1	1	...	Hughlett, John, Junr.	7	1	3	Bogges, Henry.	6	1	7
Shepard, William.	4	1	1	Maurison, William.	7	1	3	Walker, Thomas.	6	1	5	Neale, Jane.	5	1	11
Shepard, Thomas.	3	1	...	Owens, Richard.	6	1	1	Rice, William, Junr.	4	1	4	Kenner, William.	4	1	5
Tignor, James.	6	1	2	Palmer, Joseph.	4	...	...	Rice, John.	6	1	2	Hartley, William.	9	1	...
Toulson, Patrick.	...	1	...	Haynie, John.	3	1	1	France, George.	8	1	...	Kenner, Mr. (Estate).	1	1	12
Toulson, Thomas.	3	1	2	Downing, Charles.	2	2	7	France, Sarah.	2	1	1	Beacham, Abraham.	7	1	8
Toulson, Thomas, Jr.	4	1	1	Wood, Joseph.	7	1	2	Dawkins, Moses.	4	1	1	Skinner, Charles.	4	1	...
Treacle, William.	3	1	...	Edwards, Jonathan.	6	1	...	Jones, John.	3	1	1	Bussell, John.	2	...	...
Wornom, Thomas.	5	1	5	Harcum, William W.	4	1	...	Pullin, Leroy.	5	1	3	Jones, Joshua.	4	1	1
Wornom, William.	7	1	4	Harcum, Elisha.	3	1	5	Pullin, Nathan.	2	1	5	Bel, Thomas.	10	1	2
White, Dennis.	6	1	1	Dougherty, John.	10	2	4	Christopher, Henry.	9	1	6	Thomas, James.	6	1	...
Webb, Isaac.	8	1	2	Blundall, John.	2	1	3	Downing, Thomas.	9	11	30	McClanahan, James.	4	1	2
Williams, John.	7	1	1	Lansdon, John.	6	1	3	Headly, Luke.	5	...	...	Greenead, Richard.	8	1	3
Williams, Absalom.	5	1	...	Dougherty, James.	3	1	2	Dawson, William.	4	...	...	Cammall, Price.	4	1	1
Webb, Hannah.	2	1	6	Betts, William, Junr.	5	1	1	Bryant, Peter.	3	...	...	Dawson, John.	9	1	4
White, Simon.	5	1	3	Landsell, Benjamin.	5	1	5	Davis, Isaac.	3	...	...	Cralle, Samuel.	3	1	6
Webb, John.	5	1	2	Lucas, Catharine.	4	1	1	Mott, Randolph.	13	1	6	Luttrell, Leroy.	2	1	3
Walker, Richard.	2	1	...	Edwards, George.	8	1	1	Welch, Sylvester.	6	1	2	Greenead, John.	1	...	...
Airs, Samuel.	5	2	6	Haynie, Ann.	2	1	6	Hall, Daniel.	4	1	1	Dawson, George.	5	1	1
Beetley, William.	4	1	2	Parker, William.	3	1	...	Hall, Josiah.	9	1	2	Dawson, Daniel.	3	1	1
Beetley, Jesse.	5	1	...	Haynie, John.	3	1	2	Boush, Bennit.	6	1	3	Beacham, Parker.	7	1	2
Blundell, Seth.	4	1	2	Smith, Thomas.	5	1	...	Thomas, Robert.	5	1	7	Hudson, John C.	12	1	4
Downing, John.	5	1	9	Waddey, Shapleigh.	17	4	4	Keene, Sarah.	5	1	7	Walker, Richard.	1	...	...
Edwards, Elles.	4	1	...	Smither, Sarah.	7	1	2	Thomas, Peter.	7	1	6	Hudson, Robuck.	7	1	...
Fountain, William.	5	1	...	Conway, Walker.	6	1	3	Hughlett, John, senr.	9	1	11	Harrison, John R.	5	1	2
Gett, William.	7	1	2	Crowther, Thomas.	6	1	...	Thornton, Presly.	7	1	20	Barcroft, Ann.	2	1	...
Gough, Stephen.	10	1	1	Hogan, John.	5	1	...	Yeatman, Thomas.	10	...	...	Knott, James.	1	1	3
Harcum, Thomas.	7	1	1	Hughlett, William.	6	1	6	Cockee, John C.	8	2	42	Hale, John.	6	1	2
Harcum, James.	4	1	2	Jones, Robert.	4	1	...	Ball, James.	6	1	10	Dugless, Edward.	8	1	2
Hillman, John.	5	1	...	Mott, Mosley.	5	1	...	Alexander, Jesse.	7	2	10	Damron, Roger.	5	1	...

## ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Anderson, Bartelott.	9	1	1	Foster, Edmund.	7	1	7	Dollins, John.	8	1	1	Beckett, Humphry.	5	1	2
Barksdale, William.	5	2	6	Roberts, Richard.	1	1	1	Douglass, Robert.	3	1	1	Burruss, Thomas.	10	1	7
Ballard, Bland.	9	2	5	Salmon, Thomas.	7	1	5	Dean, Matthew.	5	1	1	Blackwell, Sarah.	6	1	3
Bruce, George.	4	2	1	Walker, Thomas.	9	22	35	Ellis, Bartelott.	9	1	1	Beckett, Richard.	2	2	4
Carr, William.	5	1	1	Walker, John.	2	6	30	Ewell, Maxey.	9	1	1	Burruss, Charles.	7	1	6
Coleman, James.	9	1	3	Morton, Joseph.	7	1	6	Easton, Thomas.	5	1	1	Ballard, Thomas.	5	1	4
Carter, Bernard.	8	1	3	Lewis, Col <sup>e</sup> Charles (es-	1	1	27	Fretwell, Alexander.	8	2	2	Blackwell, John.	4	1	2
Carter, William.	4	1	3	tate of).	1	1	27	Gilliam, John.	7	1	2	Burk, Henry.	1	1	4
Cracks, James.	9	1	1	Bocock, Jason.	8	1	1	Gentry, Martin.	8	1	2	Coleman, William.	3	1	4
Davis, Isaac, Jr.	3	1	5	Wansley, John.	10	1	1	Gentry, Richard.	2	1	2	Crosthwait, William.	6	1	2
Dickerson, Thomas.	10	1	12	Taylor, James.	10	1	1	Gentry, David.	4	1	1	Davis, Robert.	6	1	8
Dickerson, John.	9	2	9	Rippetoe, John, Jr.	8	1	1	Gentry, Richard, Jr.	4	1	1	Davis, Lewis.	9	1	4
Dickerson, W <sup>m</sup> .	6	1	5	Stone, Thomas.	12	1	6	Grayson, John.	4	1	1	Davis, John.	6	1	3
Engle, Henry.	2	1	1	Burbridge, Thomas.	8	1	3	Golden, Archibald.	8	1	1	Ferguson, William.	11	1	8
Epperson, James.	8	1	2	Hensley, William.	11	2	2	Golden, Abraham.	11	1	1	Freeman, William.	4	1	1
Estis, Elisha.	5	1	5	Crosthwait, Isaac.	11	7	7	Harriss, James.	8	1	4	Garrison, Killey.	9	1	4
Felder, Francis.	4	1	1	Ballard, Thomas.	7	2	2	Harriss, Joell.	7	1	1	Gardner, James.	11	1	3
Greening, Robert.	7	1	1	Fowler, Samuel.	5	2	2	Harriss, Thomas.	7	1	1	Gooch, Rowland.	7	1	4
Greening, James.	1	1	1	Wills, Frederick W.	12	1	4	Harding, Isaac.	10	1	1	Gooch, John.	6	1	3
Gradey, Joshua.	9	1	6	Rippetoe, John.	7	2	2	Harriss, Christopher.	11	1	3	Gaines, Richard.	3	1	4
Golding, William, Jr.	3	1	13	Austin, Samuel.	8	1	7	Holt, Joseph.	9	1	2	Garrison, William.	8	1	4
Gooch, William.	12	1	3	Minor, James.	7	1	11	Huley, James P.	6	2	2	Garth, Thomas.	9	1	12
Huntsman, Benjamin.	2	1	4	Clarkson, Peter.	7	1	2	Jamerson, Samuel.	3	1	3	Goodman, Charles.	8	1	9
Harvey, William.	6	1	1	Shelton, Henry.	9	3	5	Jamerson, Samuel, Jr.	8	1	1	Harvie, John, Esq.	2	1	14
Jefferson, Thomas, Esq.	14	6	43	Dolton, William.	12	1	10	Jerman, William.	7	1	1	Hammock, Robert.	5	1	3
Johnson, William.	4	2	3	Dowell, John.	9	2	2	Jerman, Thomas.	3	1	3	Hackett, Martin.	2	1	1
Jouett, John.	9	2	4	Ballard, Philip.	6	1	1	Jemerson, Alexander.	7	1	1	Johnson, Thomas.	11	1	4
Lamb, Richard.	10	1	1	Fretwell, William.	9	1	6	Johnson, Townill.	6	1	1	Keaton, William.	10	1	5
Lewis, Nicholas.	8	2	23	Watts, Elijah.	4	1	3	Kerr, James.	7	1	7	Keaton, James.	7	1	3
Martin, Hudson.	5	2	2	Boswell, Matthew.	8	1	6	Kerr, Henry.	7	1	1	Keaton, Hezekiah.	1	1	1
McKinzie, Alexander.	5	1	6	Durrett, Richard.	9	2	7	Kerr, Samuel.	9	1	1	Langford, Thomas.	10	1	3
Maupine, Zachariah.	13	1	1	Garth, John, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	4	1	5	Lewis, Isham.	1	1	5	Langford, Jonathan.	8	1	3
Maupine, Daniel.	2	1	1	Davis, Isaac.	4	2	11	Lewis, Charles (Estate).	8	1	1	Lane, Edward.	8	1	3
McCord, William.	5	1	1	Watts, Jacob.	6	2	6	Maupine, Daniel, Jr.	2	1	1	McCulloch, Samuel.	5	1	4
McCord, Samuel.	5	1	1	Pritchett, John.	8	3	3	Mills, Menan.	2	1	1	Michie, William.	5	3	20
McCulloch, John.	4	1	4	Herring, David.	3	3	3	Maupine, Daniel, M <sup>r</sup> .	3	1	1	McClary, John.	7	1	5
Mills, John.	4	1	2	Herring, James.	3	4	4	Mullins, Matthew.	9	1	1	McCallow, Thomas.	8	1	4
Mills, Wyatt.	1	1	6	Johnson, John.	4	1	4	Mullins, Gabriel.	8	1	1	Mills, Henry.	2	2	2
Mills, Lucy.	4	1	9	Osby, John.	2	1	1	Maupine, Cornelius.	4	1	1	Miller, John.	9	1	6
Maupine, William.	10	1	1	Spradling, William.	5	1	2	Musick, Ephraim.	5	1	1	Norris, William.	5	1	4
McKinzie, Daniel.	1	1	1	Spradling, David.	7	1	1	Musick, John.	5	1	1	Proctor, William.	4	1	1
Maupine, Daniel.	3	1	1	Ferguson, Peter.	7	1	10	Musick, James.	2	1	1	Puthuff, John.	4	1	4
Marks, Peter.	9	1	1	Dowell, Ambrose.	8	1	2	McWilliams, John.	5	1	1	Rodes, David.	9	1	10
Owens, William.	5	1	5	Bussy, Hezekiah.	5	1	4	McWilliams, Hugh.	4	1	1	Snow, Richard.	5	1	5
Owens, Steward.	3	1	1	Watts, John.	5	1	5	Maupine, John, Sen <sup>r</sup> .	10	3	3	Snow, Frost V.	12	1	3
Nicholas, George, Esq.	11	4	6	Davis, Leonard.	10	5	5	Maupine, Gabriel, Sen <sup>r</sup> .	7	1	1	Thompson, Nelson.	6	1	4
Phillips, Stephen.	7	1	2	Henderson, Richard.	2	1	1	McCord, Jane.	5	1	1	Thurmond, Philip.	5	1	3
Page, William.	10	1	2	Dowell, William.	6	2	2	Mullins, John.	4	1	1	Thomas, John.	7	1	10
Rogers, Giles.	3	1	11	Jones, John.	10	5	5	Maupine, Daniel (G. S.).	6	1	1	Thompson, William.	2	1	1
Savage, John.	6	1	5	Burkett, Francis.	6	2	2	Maupine, David.	1	1	1	Woods, William (B. C.).	3	1	3
Shifflett, John.	4	1	3	Spradling, John.	1	1	1	Moore, Stephen.	1	1	1	White, Conyers.	10	1	6
Spencer, John.	8	1	1	Travillom, James.	8	2	2	McRav, Daniel.	8	1	1	Walton, Thompson.	8	1	3
Stephens, John.	9	1	5	Lane, Dumas.	10	3	3	McCulloch, John.	1	1	2	Walton, Richmond.	10	1	1
Smith, Samuel.	3	1	1	Goldsmith, Walter.	2	2	2	McCulloch, Robert.	6	1	6	Wells, John.	8	1	4
Tucyman, George.	9	1	13	Rodes, Hezekiah.	3	1	2	Marks, John.	6	1	2	Austin, William.	9	1	4
Taliaferro, Samuel.	3	2	2	Rodes, Epaphraditus.	11	1	7	Maupine, Daniel, Sen <sup>r</sup> .	2	2	2	Aplin, Thomas.	4	1	1
West, Thomas.	4	1	5	Crenshaw, John.	5	1	4	Mullins, Matthew.	6	1	1	Blaine, George.	20	4	19
Wayts, George.	9	1	4	Davis, William.	10	1	4	Pilson, Thomas.	8	1	1	Burnett, Edmund.	3	1	1
Gilmer, George.	8	1	9	Allen, Isaac.	5	1	5	Perkins, Joell.	7	1	1	Burnett, Roland.	5	1	1
Meriwether, William.	3	1	16	Allen, William.	3	4	4	Ramsay, William.	2	1	1	Bolling, John.	2	2	10
Beck, William.	3	1	1	Elliot, John.	9	2	2	Rodes, Clifton.	11	2	4	Buster, John, Sen <sup>r</sup> .	10	1	2
Lott, John.	3	1	1	Elliot, John, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	3	1	1	Reace, Thomas.	6	1	1	Ballard, William.	3	1	1
Kindred, Bartholomew.	2	1	1	Hall, William.	11	6	6	Rosdels, John.	7	1	1	Clark, William.	4	1	1
Fariss, William.	2	1	1	Edwards, Ambrose.	5	1	11	Ray, Samuel.	5	1	1	Coles, Col <sup>e</sup> John.	10	1	1
Bacon, Harwood.	7	1	2	Wells, Thomas.	5	1	4	Rogers, William.	8	1	1	Cobbs, Thomas.	3	1	1
Hall, Nathan.	7	1	4	Turner, John.	6	1	3	Reid, John.	8	1	1	Cocks, Cap <sup>t</sup> James.	7	1	8
Sharp, Robert, Jun <sup>r</sup> .	10	1	1	Wood, William.	6	1	1	Rawley, James.	4	1	1	Claybrooke, Joseph.	10	1	5
Sharp, Robert.	3	1	5	Barlow, James.	5	1	3	Rodes, John.	8	2	9	Cole, William.	9	1	10
Lindsay, Reuben.	12	2	8	Barlow, Henry.	5	1	3	Reid, Samuel.	4	1	1	Carter, Patteny.	8	1	1
Brush, James.	2	1	2	Brockman, William.	5	3	5	Reid, James.	3	1	1	Drumhiller, Leonard.	9	1	1
Fisher, Patrick.	4	1	1	Alexander, John.	7	1	1	Sandridge, William.	3	1	1	Davis, William.	11	1	2
McCoy, Daniel.	2	1	1	Alexander, Hugh.	7	2	1	Stockton, John.	5	1	1	Ewhank, George.	6	1	1
Carver, William.	11	1	1	Black, Samuel.	8	1	1	Stockton, Thomas.	5	1	1	Eaves, William.	4	1	2
Carver, Thomas.	8	1	1	Brown, Bezakel.	5	1	3	Stockton, David.	2	1	1	Fitzpatrick, Thomas.	12	1	10
Veatch, Silas.	3	1	2	Brown, Brightberry.	1	1	1	Snell, Philemon.	7	1	1	Garland, Nathaniel.	6	1	6
Turnley, John.	5	1	10	Brown, Barillai.	11	1	1	Stockton, Dan.	7	1	1	Gay, Samuel, Sen <sup>r</sup> .	4	1	1
Fitch, John.	9	1	4	Brown, Ludlow.	6	1	1	Shackleford, Roger.	10	1	8	Gentry, Moses.	7	1	4
Maurey, Mary.	4	1	4	Browning, Francis.	6	1	1	Shelton, William, Jr.	8	1	1	Gay, Samuel, Jr.	6	2	10
Oglesby, Jacob.	12	1	5	Ballow, Solomon.	5	1	2	Stockton, Jesse.	3	1	1	Garland, James.	8	1	2
Watts, David.	11	1	3	Ballow, Peter.	6	1	2	Turk, James.	5	1	1	Harlow, Thomas.	9	2	13
Thorpe, Thomas.	9	1	5	Black, William.	3	1	2	Thurmond, Richard.	5	1	1	Hamner, Samuel.	4	1	1
Wade, Nathaniel.	7	1	1	Barksdale, Goodman.	5	1	1	Via, Micajah.	11	1	1	Harlow, Michael.	4	1	1
Gilliam, John.	11	1	4	Barksdale, Jonathan.	2	1	2	Webster, Daniel.	4	1	1	Jones, James, Jr.	4	1	1
Breadlove, Thomas.	12	1	3	Birch, Samuel.	4	1	2	Woods, W <sup>m</sup> (I. C.).	8	1	5	Key, Tandy.	7	1	2
Hunton, John, Sen <sup>r</sup> .	8	1	7	Brooks, James.	10	1	1	Walls, Josiah.	5	1	2	McCoy, John.	1	1	3
Hill, Richard.	5	1	1	Brown, John.	5	1	1	Woods, John.	5	1	2	Maxwell, Bezel.	13	1	6
Clark, Micajah, Sen <sup>r</sup> .	7	1	7	Brown, Robert.	8	1	1	Woods, James.	5	1	7	Martin, Cap <sup>t</sup> Thomas.	10	2	14
Roathwell, Claibourne.	9	1	1	Brown, Bernard.	8	1	1	Woods, Richard.	9	1	7	Martin, Pleasant.	7	1	3
Robinson, John.	5	1	1	Clark, Susanna.	2	1	1	Wallace, Michael.	11	1	7	Mooran, Elijah.	10	1	7
Gillasby, Nathan.	2	1	1	Clark, David.	3	1	1	Webster, Moses.	8	1	1	Morris, Hugh Rice.	10	1	7
Walker, Thomas, Jr.	12	3	14	Clark, Benjamin.	4	1	1	Wingfield, Charles.	3	1	4	Martin, John.	7	1	3
Gillasby, Alexander.	7	1	3	Cane, James.	1	1	1	Wray, Andrew.	4	1	1	Moore, Richard.	7	1	4
Gillasby, George.	4	1	1	Colley, Zacharias.	5	1	1	Watson, John.	4	1	1	Mooran, William.	9	1	7
Beck, Jesse.	8	1	2	Craig, Thomas.	7	1	2	Watson, Eva.	4	1	1	Mayers, Jacob.	11	1	5
Quarles, James.	5	1	7	Cleveland, Margaret.	7	1	1	Wallace, William.	0	1	2	Murrell, George.	2	1	3
Wood, David.	11	1	6	Collins, Thomas.	8	1	1	Wallace, James.	9	3	1	Murrell, Samuel.	2	1	3
Carr, Micajah.	5	1	5	Chenault, William.	9	1	1	Yancey, Margaret.	7	1	1	Nelson, Robert.	4	1	22
Watson, William (estate of).	10	1	6	Craig, John.	7	1	1	Apperson, David.	5	1	1	Nowell, Benjamin.	7	1	4
Henring, John.	8	1	1	Davis, William.	8	1	1	Austin, John.	9	1	4	Nash, Edward.	6	1	1
Ferguson, Charles.	5	1	4	Davis, Francis.	4	1	1	Ballard, Henry.	6	1	5	Old, James.	4	1	9



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1784.

77

## ROCKINGHAM COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF BENJA'N HARRISON.				LIST OF CAPT. WM. HERRING—continued.				LIST OF ANTHONY RADER—continued.				LIST OF JAMES DYER—continued.			
Harrison, Robert.....	1	2	2	Butt, John.....	2	1	1	Fay, Christly.....	5	1	1	Gragg, William.....	4	1	1
Harrison, Thomas, Junr.....	1	1	1	Garten, Uriah.....	3	1	1	Bowman, John.....	5	1	1	Hoover, Laurence.....	6	1	1
Millare, Samuel.....	6	1	3	Murry, Barnabas.....	3	1	2	Thomas, Benjamin.....	1	1	1	Hoover, George.....	5	1	1
Divier, James.....	7	1	3	Huston, John.....	10	1	3	Coach, John.....	12	1	1	Hoover, Sabastian.....	3	1	2
Harrison, Ezekiel.....	6	1	3	Erwin, Benj <sup>m</sup> & son.....	6	1	1	Roland, Richard.....	7	1	1	Stone, Henry.....	8	1	3
Harrison, Rob <sup>t</sup> .....	7	1	3	Hinds, William.....	3	1	1	Orback, Andrew.....	7	1	1	Roleman, Christian.....	11	1	1
Lounsedale, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	5	1	1	LIST OF ISAAC HENKLE.				Painter, Christly.....	10	2	1	Berger, Jacob.....	5	1	2
Appler, John.....	6	1	3	Peter, George, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	11	1	3	Fulnor, Lewis.....	3	1	1	Gragg, Henry.....	9	1	1
Hicks, John.....	5	1	3	Henkle, Aba <sup>m</sup> .....	11	1	2	Shaver, George.....	4	1	1	Swadley, Henry.....	6	1	2
Henton, Jam <sup>s</sup> .....	7	1	3	Johnston, And <sup>w</sup> .....	7	1	2	Menek, John.....	8	1	1	Rexroad, Zachariah, Junr.....	3	1	1
Harrison, Josiah.....	5	1	3	Eberman, Jacob, Junr.....	5	1	2	Erehard, Georg.....	11	2	1	Proops, Frederick.....	10	1	2
Harrison, Nehemiah.....	9	1	3	Eberman, Jacob, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	4	1	1	Holsener, Mich <sup>l</sup> .....	8	1	1	Galaspey, Jacob.....	3	1	1
Shankling, And <sup>w</sup> .....	3	1	1	Waugh, James.....	8	1	1	Berry, Nicholas.....	10	1	1	Props, Leonard.....	10	1	2
Hewit, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	2	1	1	Cheverunt, Joseph.....	6	1	1	Christ, Andrew.....	11	1	1	Swadley, Mark.....	2	1	2
Scott, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	4	1	3	Elsworth, Moses, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	4	1	1	Raad, Henry.....	5	1	1	Props, Daniel.....	2	1	2
Burges, Henry.....	7	1	1	Pharis, Johnston.....	4	1	1	Bowman, Benjamin.....	8	1	2	Props, Mich <sup>l</sup> .....	3	1	2
Turner, John.....	2	2	1	Henkle, Yost.....	6	1	3	Bower, Laurence.....	9	1	1	Galaspey, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	2	1	2
Lam, William.....	7	2	2	Walker, George.....	11	1	2	Howman, Goodiep.....	5	1	2	Props, Henry.....	2	1	1
Guin, Patrick.....	8	2	1	Negeley, George.....	3	1	2	Cleck, Margaret (Widow).....	6	1	1	Hoover, Peter.....	2	1	1
Guin, James.....	6	1	1	Harper, Jacob.....	10	1	2	Bowman, Jacob, Junr.....	10	1	1	Kester, Frederick.....	8	1	3
Wage, David.....	5	1	1	Elsworth, Moses, Junr.....	2	1	1	Hedreck, Charles.....	9	1	1	Davis, Rob <sup>t</sup> .....	7	1	6
Donaley, Charles.....	5	1	1	Bumgardner, Godfrey.....	8	1	1	Teeter, Abraham.....	8	1	1	Havener, Frederick.....	8	1	2
Harrison, Benja.....	14	1	4	Bennet, Joseph.....	11	1	1	Harris, John.....	5	1	2	Senate, Paterick.....	3	1	1
Booman, Godfrey.....	3	1	1	Root, Jacob.....	3	1	2	Cuntryman, Henry.....	7	1	2	Havener, Jacob.....	10	1	3
Mansfield, John.....	2	1	1	Teeter, Phillip.....	11	1	1	Hersler, W. Woolsey.....	9	1	1	Dyer, John.....	4	1	1
Boshang, Jacob, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	10	1	2	Summerfield, Joseph.....	3	1	1	Coffman, Jacob.....	9	1	1	Blizard, Thomas.....	4	1	1
Boshang, Jacob, Junr.....	3	1	1	Lambert, John.....	6	1	1	Lank, John.....	2	1	1	Cogar, Jacob.....	4	1	1
Love, Daniel.....	1	1	1	Blunt, Redding.....	9	2	2	Cherrington, W <sup>m</sup> .....	7	1	1	Keoper, Jacob.....	1	1	1
Leanaham, Dennis.....	4	1	3	Mitchell, John.....	2	1	1	Dunlap, W <sup>m</sup> , Esq <sup>r</sup> .....	10	1	2	Wagoner, Lewis.....	5	1	3
Duck, Monanest.....	9	2	1	Teeter, George, Junr.....	5	1	1	Lair, Matthias.....	5	1	2	Dunkle, George.....	7	1	7
Dickton, Joseph.....	3	1	1	Shuk, Jacob.....	3	1	1	Rife, John.....	3	1	2	Gragg, W <sup>m</sup> , Junr.....	6	1	1
McClain, Charles.....	3	1	1	Grag, Samuel.....	1	1	1	Norton, Jacob.....	7	1	1	Dunkle, John.....	6	1	13
Guin, John.....	3	1	1	Carr, Jacob.....	7	1	3	Robinson, David.....	6	1	3	Fule, Lewis.....	1	1	1
Augabright, Adam.....	1	1	1	Harper, Phillip.....	7	1	1	Sites, Vandle.....	6	1	1	Kester, James.....	1	1	1
Augabright, Geo.....	1	1	1	Ganday, Uriah.....	4	1	1	Sites, Christian.....	5	1	1	Blizard, Burton.....	5	1	1
Augabright, Martin.....	1	1	1	Wood, Isaac.....	8	1	1	Sites, Jno.....	6	1	1	Morrill, Mary (Widow).....	8	1	1
Hemphill, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....	7	1	1	Teeter, Rebeckah.....	7	1	2	Softly, Valentine.....	9	1	1	Dyer, Rodger.....	6	1	5
Cravers, Esther.....	9	1	3	Eberman, William.....	1	1	1	Masberger, John.....	10	1	1	Dier, Mathias.....	13	1	1
Shanklin, Catty.....	6	1	4	Wilkinson, George.....	3	1	2	ford, Mich <sup>l</sup> .....	7	1	1	Patton, Matthew.....	8	1	6
Erwin, Henry.....	10	1	9	Cunningham, James.....	11	2	2	Berry, Nicholas, Junr.....	4	1	1	Blizard, James.....	2	1	1
Erwin, W <sup>m</sup> .....	2	1	9	Harmes, Rih <sup>d</sup> .....	1	1	1	Brigs, John.....	6	1	1	Byrnes, John.....	7	1	1
Erwin, John.....	9	1	3	Redman, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....	1	1	1	Hift, Jacob.....	11	1	1	Deason, John.....	3	1	1
Forsythe, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....	3	1	3	Allen, Moses.....	1	1	1	Stroak, Josiah.....	3	1	1	Dyer, James.....	11	1	14
Forsythe, Abra <sup>m</sup> .....	3	1	3	Shall, John.....	2	1	3	Brannamer, Jacob, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	5	2	3	LIST OF ROBT. DAVIS.			
McClew, Mich <sup>l</sup> .....	6	1	1	Shall, Peter.....	5	1	2	Rymel, Phillip.....	7	1	1	Friend, Jacob.....	10	1	2
LIST OF CAPT. WM. HERRING.				Shall, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	5	1	1	Trout, George.....	6	1	2	Warpole, Nicholas.....	5	1	3
Butt, Adam.....	5	1	2	Minnis, Robert.....	1	1	2	Craune, Frederick.....	3	1	1	Warpole, John.....	3	1	1
Shanklin, Andrew.....	4	1	1	Henkle, Isaac.....	4	1	1	Bryan, Thomas, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	7	1	3	Vendever, Jacob.....	6	1	2
Wise, Adam.....	4	1	3	LIST OF ANTHONY RADER.				Bryan, Peter.....	5	1	1	Keplinger, George.....	8	1	1
Magill, Alex.....	2	1	1	Ruddle, George.....	12	1	2	Bryan, John.....	1	1	1	Keplinger, Adam.....	3	1	1
Wolf, Andrew.....	2	1	1	Fesel, Michael.....	3	1	1	Bryan, Cornelias.....	4	1	1	Keplinger, Jacob.....	11	1	1
Bogan, Andrew.....	8	1	1	Peters, John.....	7	1	1	Bryan, W <sup>m</sup> .....	5	1	2	Harper, Jacob.....	8	1	1
Herring, Bethewel.....	3	1	1	Moor, John.....	10	1	2	Bryan, Tho <sup>s</sup> , Junr.....	6	1	1	Castel, Valentine.....	11	1	1
Erwin, Benjamin.....	6	1	1	Miller, David.....	5	1	1	Bryan, Morgan.....	1	1	1	Michael, Nicholas.....	5	1	1
Shanklin, Edward.....	6	1	2	Trout, Felty.....	9	1	1	Ruddle, John.....	2	1	1	Evick, Geo.....	7	1	1
Ferrel, Edward.....	10	1	1	Siples, Cunrod.....	10	1	1	Vance, Handle.....	3	1	2	Evick, Francis.....	3	1	3
Beard, Francis.....	5	1	1	Witman, John.....	5	1	1	Thomas, John.....	12	1	4	Bush, Jacob.....	4	1	1
Erwin, Francis.....	9	1	6	Grass, James.....	6	1	1	Runnels, Jno.....	4	1	1	Mucklewin, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	9	1	1
Black, Frederick.....	9	1	1	Reeves, Brewer.....	2	1	1	Gumb, Norton.....	10	1	1	Preece, Jo <sup>s</sup> .....	8	1	1
Songer, George.....	4	1	1	Lair, Ferdinand.....	5	1	1	Carsner, George.....	2	1	1	Waldrom, Geo.....	8	1	1
Harman, Henry.....	8	1	1	Rader, Matthias.....	5	1	2	Shamaker, Peter.....	4	1	1	Vaniom, Pet.....	4	1	3
Pace, Henry.....	5	1	1	Came, Nicholas.....	6	2	2	Sinlin, John, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	7	1	1	Faris, John.....	6	1	1
Curry, Isaiah.....	8	1	7	Surfas, Martin.....	4	1	1	Sinlin, Jacob.....	4	1	2	Collick, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	7	1	1
Gratton, John.....	9	6	8	Rader, Adam.....	5	2	1	Cring, John.....	8	1	3	Coks, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	3	1	2
Songer, Jacob.....	9	2	2	Knave, George.....	2	1	1	Custard, Arnold.....	4	1	1	Richards, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....	5	2	2
Tanner, John.....	12	1	1	Knave, Henry.....	8	1	1	Branaman, David.....	5	1	3	Hedrick, Cha <sup>s</sup> .....	11	2	2
Christian, Kinser.....	8	1	1	Henkle, Phillip.....	5	1	1	Branaman, Abraham.....	9	1	3	Cukhole, And <sup>w</sup> .....	2	1	1
Rowler, Conrod.....	2	1	1	Stolp, Henry.....	3	1	1	Shank, Henry.....	4	1	1	Skidmore, John.....	13	1	4
Magill, James.....	3	1	1	Stolp, John.....	7	1	1	Whisler, Henry.....	8	1	3	Caye, George.....	8	1	1
Magill, James, Junr.....	4	1	4	Talor, Peter.....	4	1	1	Miller (Widow).....	10	1	1	Davis, Ja <sup>s</sup> .....	9	1	1
Devers, Jacob.....	2	1	1	Miller, Abraham.....	7	1	1	Shank, Michael.....	7	1	1	Springstone, Pet.....	6	1	1
Roler, Peter.....	9	2	3	Miller, Jacob.....	2	1	1	Burnes, Laughlin.....	11	1	1	Skidmore, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	7	1	1
Deck, Ronamar.....	8	1	5	Shutter, John.....	1	1	1	Burnes, Jam <sup>s</sup> .....	2	1	1	Cayle, Gabriel.....	13	1	1
Henry, Robart.....	4	1	2	Andes, Andrew.....	8	2	1	Culp, Mich <sup>l</sup> .....	3	1	1	Shankling, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	11	1	3
Erwin, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....	6	1	1	Ritner, Jacob.....	5	1	2	Speares, George.....	6	1	5	Hammer, George.....	5	1	4
Howard, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....	10	2	2	Bare, John.....	7	2	2	Sheffer, Nicholas.....	11	1	1	Stratton, Suriah.....	7	1	3
Hansberger, Stephen.....	3	1	2	Rips, Mich <sup>l</sup> .....	3	1	1	Knave, John.....	2	1	1	Bush, Leonard.....	7	1	1
Carr's, Rob <sup>t</sup> .....	7	1	1	Knistrick, John.....	9	1	1	Bowman, Joseph.....	5	1	2	Bush, Mich <sup>l</sup> .....	5	1	1
Howard, William.....	12	1	1	Thomas, John.....	2	1	1	Rife, Jacob.....	5	1	1	Bush, Lewis.....	2	1	1
Howard, William, Junr.....	4	1	2	Pup, Chrisman.....	6	1	1	Cumbaker, John.....	7	1	2	Briggs, Joseph.....	7	1	1
Alford, John.....	10	1	1	Brion, John.....	9	2	1	Crumbaker, Peter.....	3	1	1	Skidmore, Joseph.....	11	1	3
Howard, James.....	12	1	1	Reader, Anthony.....	9	1	2	Christman, Cap <sup>t</sup> George.....	9	1	3	Matthews, Lastly.....	3	1	1
Venis, Christian.....	3	1	1	Fifer, Adam.....	8	2	1	Green, James.....	9	1	1	Windelplack, Henry.....	4	1	1
Huffman, Valentine.....	7	2	2	Hower, Mich <sup>l</sup> .....	8	2	1	Green, Ezekial.....	4	1	1	Clishshaw, Laurence.....	5	1	1
Morris, Morris.....	4	1	2	Hower, Mich <sup>l</sup> .....	8	2	1	Matthews, Solomon & Brumfield in Co.....	59	6	7	Weston, Benjamin.....	2	1	1
Carter, Francis.....	5	1	1	Hower, Mich <sup>l</sup> .....	8	2	1	Hank, Margaret.....	4	1	1	Conrod, Jacob.....	12	1	2
Herring, William.....	4	2	2	Trumbo, Jacob.....	7	1	1	LIST OF JAMES DYER.				Clifton, William.....	4	1	1
Poss, Nicholas.....	4	1	1	Fifer, John.....	4	1	1	Blizard, John.....	4	1	7	Hole, Adam.....	10	1	2
Butt, Windle.....	8	2	3	Orback, Adam.....	6	1	1	Blizard, William.....	5	1	1	Hole, George.....	4	1	1
Hulby, Conrod.....	7	1	2									Powers, Charles.....	5	1	1





## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

83

## AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
League, James.	12	2		Tabb, Edward.	8	3	7	Jeffress, Thomas, Junr.	2	1	1	Marshall, Judith.	14	1	3
League, Aaron.	8	1		Hilsman, Joseph.	1	1		Zachary, Craford.	1	1	1	Green, Abraham.	8	2	14
Lovell, Charles.	8	1		Clements, Isham.	10	1		Bryant, John.	1	1	1	Hardaway, Daniel.	4	1	17
Mays, William.	4	2		Uley, Jacob.	7	1		Hatchell, Abraham.	1	1	1	Booth, Phebe.	9	1	5
Meador, Isaac.	4	2		Wingo, John.	11	2		Mills, John.	1	1	1	Clements, M <sup>r</sup> .	6	1	5
Meador, Benjamin.	11	2	4	Ford, Milton.	3	4	7	Oliver, Isaac.	1	1	1	Warshaw, Henry.	3	1	2
McCann, John.	7	1		Wilson, Richard.	4	4		Fawkes, John, Junr.	5	4	1	Booker, Edward.	14	2	14
Moore, William.	7	1		Chapman, John.	6	1	3	Shelton, James.	1	1	1	Bradberry, James A.	7	1	5
Nunnally, Obediah.	3	1		Eagle, Edward.	1	1	2	Boram, James.	8	1	1	Hatton, Thomas.	1	1	5
Noble, Joseph.	12	1	2	Hatchell, Josiah.	3	1		Jones, Peter (Quater).	1	1	1	Avery, William.	12	1	5
Norrill, William.	1	1		James, John.	3	1		Harrison, Christopher.	7	1	1	Anderson, Henry, Senr.	8	3	19
Orsborne, Thomas.	5	1	1	Wingo, Thomas.	2	1	1	Jennings, James.	5	1	1	Anderson, Henry, Junr.	1	1	4
Pride, Rawlet (Estate of).	5	1	1	Seay, Lucy.	1	1		Jones, Peter (Road quarter).	3	1	2	Cross, Charles.	3	1	2
Pollard, William.	5	1	1	Jones, John.	2	1	6	Zachary, Joshua.	1	1	1	Jordan, William (Estate of).	4	1	6
Pillow, William.	7	1		Jenkins, James.	2	1	6	Leagon, Richard.	1	1	1	Crute, Robert.	7	7	3
Seay, James.	12	2	2	Foster, John.	5	1	4	Roberts, Step.	7	1	1	Crenshaw, James.	10	2	9
Vaughan, Nicholas.	8	1		Seay, Jesse.	4	1	6	Jones, William.	5	1	15	Crenshaw, William, Junr.	6	1	2
Vaughan, James.	9	3	2	Seay, Gideon.	7	2	4	Robertson, James.	7	1	7	Wood, William.	3	1	4
Wright, Thomas.	1	1		Foster, George.	6	1	4	Jones, Peter (Road).	9	1	18	Pace, John.	6	1	5
Williams, Phillip.	8	3	4	Foster, George pollard.	4	1	3	Olds, William.	6	1	9	Ferguson, Joel.	8	1	1
Ward, William.	1	1	3	Foster, Anthony (tittle).	4	1	3	Wills, Thomas T.	7	1	4	Ussery, Thomas.	3	1	
White, Caleb.	1	1		Foster, Thomas.	4	4	6	Newman, Rice.	17	1	20	Cralle, William M.	10	2	8
Wray, Thomas.	7	1		Foster, William.	5	2	2	Clay, John.	8	2	22	Dixon, William.	8	1	
Mumford, Thomas.	4	1	16	Storn, Tabitha.	4	2	2	Scott, Maj <sup>r</sup> Joseph.	6	1	4	Lewis, John (Estate of).	2	1	1
Ogilby, Richard.	6	1	7	Lovern, Moses.	4	2	2	Crawley, John.	5	1	9	Thompson, Medkif.	7	1	2
Giles, William.	3	1	7	Harris, Benjamin.	4	4	2	Wills, Lou.	6	1	10	Wallis, Matthew.	5	1	
Jones, Mary.	2	1	3	Booker, George.	4	2	10	Tucker, John.	9	1	2	Irby, John.	6	1	5
Hobson, Thomas.	4	1	3	Booker, Efford.	3	1	5	Farley, Mary.	5	1	8	Crute, John.	4	1	2
White, John.	4	1	1	Hudson, Elizabeth.	2	1	3	Tanner, Field.	6	1	4	Waller, Major.	10	1	4
Compton, Micajah.	7	1		Foster, Anthony (Black).	8	1		Margain, John.	5	1	11	Hightower, Thomas.	7	1	
Compton, Elizabeth.	4	1	6	Cox, Ann.	7	2	6	Walthall, Robert.	6	1	9	Sneed, William.	13	1	3
Worsham, Charles.	8	1		Goode, Mackerness.	10	3	5	Perkinson, John.	4	1		Waller, William.	2		
Crenshaw, Mary.	5	1	4	Pride, Elizabeth C.	6	5		Clay, Charles.	4	1	4	Lamkin, Peter.	9	3	19
Southall, William.	1	1	7	James, William.	3	2	3	Bevill, Joseph, Junr.	5	1	1	Winkenson, Stephen.	4	1	3
Hutcheson, Drury.	1	1		Anderson, Frances.	7	5	10	Crawley, Benjamin.	1	1	25	Bennett, Richard.	3		
Hutcheson, William.	2	1		Forrest, Abraham, Junr.	6	1	1	Farley, Matt.	9	2	7	Dawson, Christopher.	6	1	8
Bentley, William.	5	1	8	Cheatham, James.	7	3	3	Bass, William, Senr.	4	1	12	Stardevant, Daniel (P. George).	3	2	3
Eggleston, Judith.	5	1	9	Cheatham, Archer.	11	1	3	Murray, William.	5	2	12	Holland, George.	3	1	
Walker, Edmund.	7	1	7	FitzGerald, William.	8	3	13	Ogilby, John.	1	1	9	Walker, Thomas.	7	1	3
Cooke, Christian.	8	1	10	Carter, Rawleigh.	7	1	13	Adams, David.	1	1	8	Jennings, William, Senr.	7	1	5
Scott, Sarah.	3	1	5	Bennett, Richard.	10	1	6	Hawkins, David.	2	1	1	Smith, William, Senr.	10	1	3
Dunnivant, Hezekiah.	8	1	19	Dudley, William.	3	1	8	Talley, John.	1	1	7	Womack, Josiah.	7	1	3
Eggleston, Joseph.	4	1	10	Bailey, Charles.	6	1	4	Talley, Jesse.	1	1	6	Crenshaw, David.	3	1	3
Eggleston, Richard.	5	1	8	Walton, Simeon.	10	1	8	Talley, Lodwick.	1	1	3	Smith, Burwell.	10	1	9
Moulson, Mary.	2	1	5	Bas, John.	10	1	6	Talley, Payton.	1	1	4	Morgan, Samuel.	10	1	9
Meade, Everard.	9	1	11	Anderson, Charles.	13	1	7	Drake, William.	2	5	9	Quinn, William.	8		1
Featherstone, Charles.	4	1	4	Bagley, George.	9	1	2	Talley, Daniel.	1	1	1	Irby, William.	2		1
Dunnivant, Abraham.	7	1		Borum, Edmund.	10	1	1	Chandler, Martin.	1	1	1	Thomas David.	4		1
Murray, William.	1	1	5	Fawkes, Jennings.	6	1	6	Bass, William, Junr.	1	5	7	Thomas, Joshua.	4	1	2
Robertson, John.	4	1	6	Fawkes, John, Senr.	4	1	6	Brooking, Vivion.	1	6	15	Thomas, Samuel.	8	1	4
Royall, John, Junr.	7	1	1	Fawkes, William.	5	1	2	Munford, Ann.	1	1	4	Davis, Thomas.	2	1	2
Royall, John, Senr.	5	1	1	Fawkes, Henry.	9	2	4	Bass, Edward.	1	11	4	Davis, Jacob.	9	1	3
Robertson, George (Ches <sup>t</sup> ).	6	1	3	Fawkes, James.	3	1		Lester, Jeremiah.	1	1	9	Jennings, Robert.	9	1	6
Sadler, John.	4	1	1	Anderson, James.	3	1		Green, Thomas.	1	5	2	Jennings, Henry.	3	1	3
Baker, Jernan.	6	1	2	Boaturn, Richard.	4	1	3	Green, Thomas.	1	4	2	Davis, Robert.	5	1	1
Brackett, Benjamin.	6	1	5	Bagley, Dicy.	8	1	1	Walthall, William.	2	4	2	Overstreet, Thomas.	7	1	1
Brackett, Thomas.	2	1	3	Hubbard, Joseph.	7	1	2	Robertson, George.	1	3	4	Evans, John.	4	1	5
Brackett, Ludwell.	2	1	6	Fawkes, Henry.	3	1	2	League, Benjamin.	1	3	3	Irby, William, Junr.	10	2	6
Worsham, Henry.	12	1		Foster, Mary.	8	1	4	Finney, William.	1	8	7	Wilkerson, Benjamin.	6	2	1
Archer, John.	1	1	12	Anderson, Elizabeth.	6	1	3	Wilkerson, Townes.	1	2	2	Phillips, Thomas.	6	1	
Williamson, Jacob.	4	1	2	Robertson, Maryann.	4	1		Coleman, John.	12	2	4	Hurt, Zachariah.	8	1	4
Hudson, Christopher.	10	3	6	Robertson, Edward.	3	1		Coleman, Joseph.	7	1	4	Gunn, Thomas.	11	1	8
Eppes, Frances.	7	3	10	Foster, John.	6	1	1	Powell, Robert.	9	2	3	Blackley, William.	7	1	6
Jones, Batt.	5	2	11	Knight, Charles.	8	1	5	Talley, Daniel.	6	1		Doswell, William.	7	1	6
Randolph, Major Peter.	5	1	11	Fawkes, Gabriel, Senr.	9	1	6	Wilkerson, Daniel.	5	1		Evins, Ellis.	2	1	4
Jones, Maj <sup>r</sup> Wood.	2	1	6	Fawkes, Gabriel, Junr.	9	1	3	Murray, Daniel.	7	1		Hurt, Absalom.	6	1	7
Averton, Thomas P.	4	3	5	Richardson, Ruler.	7	1	2	Marshall, Robert.	5	1	4	Smith, Samuel.	6	1	5
Phillips, Richard.	8	2	5	Leaton, Elizabeth.	2	1		Orsborne, Joseph.	4	1	9	Doswell, John.	1	1	10
Seay, Moses.	5	3	8	Ferguson, Susannah.	6	1	3	Marshall, Mary.	1	1	6	Jordan, Samuel.	5	1	6
Hubbard, John.	11	2	2	Chandler, Claiborne.	4	1	1	Marshall, Abraham.	3	1	5	Jordan, Thomas.	6	1	3
Clements, John.	4	3	6	Fawkes, Joseph.	9	1	4	Thompson, Peter.	3	1	8	Overton, Benjamin.	7	2	3
Seay, Jacob.	4	3	2	Robertson, Edward.	3	1									
				Jeffress, Thomas, Senr.	11	1	14								

## AMHERST COUNTY.

Allen, Samuel.	6	1	1	Crisp, William.	11	1	3	Gregory, John.	10			Lively, Joseph.	9		
Alford, John.	3	1	5	Cabell, John (of Bucking-				Golaspee, George.	8	2	1	Young, Landrum.	8		
Allen, John.	8			ham).		1	5	Gowen, Phillip.	12			Lavender, Charles.	9		
Arrington, Samuel.	4			Carrell, Bartholomew.	7			Gay, Thomas.	9		1	Lavender, Mildred.	2		
Alford, William.	10	2	3	Campbell, Moses.	13	1	1	Horsley, Robert.	2	1	3	Mitchell.	4		
Aron, William.	5			Chesnall, Alexander.	6	1	2	Horsley, John.	5	1	3	Meggison, Samuel.	4		
Brabbin, Rose.	6			Cabell, Nicholas.	13	3	21	Horsley, William.	9	1	9	Mattox, Northy.	4		
Bethel, John.	11		3	Campbell, Ambrous.	10	1	2	Hendrexson, Peter.	5			Mays, Lige.	4		1
Bibb, John.	9	2	3	Dillard, Joseph.	6	1	2	Hawkins, Thomas.	8	1	5	Martin, Jesse.	7		
Bush, John.	7	2	3	Dillard, James.	9	1	2	Henson, James.	3	1	1	Mays, Joseph, Junr.	3		1
Becknall, Micajah.	4	2		Deprust, John.	13			Hartgrove, Hezekiah.	10	2	3	Mays, John.	11	1	1
Browns, James.	12	1		Deprust, William.	2	1	1	Helton, George.	3	3	9	Mills, Jesse.	8		
Bailey Hegekiah.	8			Detterell, Richard.	2			Hooton, Thomas.	5			Mays, James.	7	2	2
Blaine, George.	8	2	2	Davis, Israil.	7			Harvie, Richard.	8			Mays, Joseph.	6	2	4
Bibb, William.	9	2	2	Edmonds, James.	12	2		Hollandsworth, William.	4	1		Meredith, William.	8	1	2
Burnett, James Evans.	9			Eness, John.	11	2	2	Hollandsworth, Joseph.	1			Newman, John.	2		
Ballow, Thomas.	6	1	1	Evans, Elizabeth.	6	1		Hansborough, Hezekiah.	4	1	2	Old John (Albermarl County).	1		
Cabell, William.	6	10	33	Edmonds, Samuel.	12	2	7	Huchens, Edward.	5	1		Powell, Benjamin.	2		
Cabell, Samuel Jordan.	3	2	7	Edmonds, Mary.	3			Johnson, Peter.	3			Pampfen, James.	11	1	3
Cabell, William, Junr.	3	3	3	Edmonds, Charles.	6			Josling, William.	5			Powell, Thomas (Taylor).	4		
Cabell, Joseph (of Buckingham County).			4	Freland, Mary.	2	2	6	Josling, Benjamin.	3			Purves, George.	6	1	4
Canady, Jesse.	5			Forgason, Andrew.	8			Josling, John, Junr.	9			Page, Joseph.	7		
				Fortune, Thomas.	9	1	2	Ludwick, Issamon.	3						



## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Thweatt, John (P. George)	5	2	3	Claybrook, John	6	1	1	Hudson, Peter	6	2	7	Worsham, Daniel	4	1	6
Cress, John (Lunenburg)	1	3	6	Clay, Thomas	6	1	1	Walker, Sarah Ann	2	1	1	Morgan, John	4	1	1
White, Frances	8	1	3	Marshall, John	3	2	3	Osborne, William, Junr	11	3	6	Neal, Ann	4	1	1
Eckles, Thomas	10	2	4	Craddock, Charles	8	1	2	Hausin, John	10	2	5	Mann, Cain	9	1	1
Eckles, James	10	2	1	Jennings, Joseph, Senr	11	4	7	upuy, Bartholemew	10	3	12	Worsham, Pheby	5	1	2
Bland, M <sup>rs</sup> Judith	5	4	10	Oliver, James	2	3	6	Hardaway, Stith	1	2	11	Brunskill, Rev <sup>d</sup> John	1	1	4
Morgan, Samuel	8	1	1	Walton, Jesse	9	3	3	Wilkerson, Rev <sup>d</sup> Thomas	1	5	14	Tanner, Branch	8	1	9
Lock, Elizabeth	7	3	4	Bell, William	4	3	6	(Estate of)	1	5	14	Orsborne, Branch	1	1	3
Crenshaw, William	6	2	3	Roach, Millington	6	3	4	Steward, Charles	9	6	5	Webster, Edward	5	1	6
Gunn, James	13	1	12	Jinnings, Captain William	8	1	1	Steward, Littleberry	5	2	1	Rison, Ely	4	1	1
Gunn, Elisha	3	1	4	Dunnivant, Clement	6	1	1	Roberson, Peter	11	3	10	Webster, John	6	1	1
Bates, Abner	5	2	6	Anderson, Frances	9	3	14	Mumford, James	11	3	9	Webster, William	8	1	2
Lovsey, Richard	3	1	2	Townes, John, Junr	4	5	10	Jones, Elizabeth	7	4	9	Dunnivant, Philip	3	1	1
Gooch, William	8	1	8	Jones, Richard (B.)	5	3	6	Jones, Thomas	3	3	6	Dunnivant, Nowell (Est <sup>d</sup> )	1	1	1
Alpriend, Benjamin	6	2	4	Mayes, William	4	1	1	Gray, Alexander	4	1	1	Webster, Thomas	4	1	6
Crenshaw, Sanders	5	1	1	Branch, Benjamin	2	4	4	Powell, Thomas	10	1	1	Rowlett, George	9	1	2
Justis, Daniel	6	1	1	Harrison, Nathaniel (Estate of)	6	10	10	Short, Thomas	4	5	5	Gibbs, William	9	1	3
Cross, Richard	14	4	7	Ward, Matthew	7	1	1	Robertson, John	8	2	4	Webster, Peter	11	1	2
Morgan, Samuel	11	1	1	Walton, Sherwood	8	3	3	Robertson, Nathaniel	5	2	7	Ford, Mary	4	1	2
Ferguson, Peleg	9	3	5	Atkerson, Joshua	6	2	3	Ramsay, Richard	3	3	3	Wilkerson, Anothony	2	1	1
Jones, Repe	10	2	2	Roberts, Jacob	4	2	2	Henderson, James	4	5	12	Hall, Ann	2	1	4
Bridgeforth, Benjamin	7	4	9	Archer, Field	2	2	6	Byassee, John	7	1	1	Archer, Ann	4	1	1
Anderson, John	15	2	3	Childris, Robert	3	1	1	Moore, Mark	6	2	6	Dunnivant, Abner	3	1	2
Erskine, M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah	3	3	7	Lockett, Abraham	9	2	1	Birthing, Zachariah	6	2	4	Cox, George (Estate of)	4	1	8
Lipscomb, Richard	2	2	2	Lockett, Benjamin	4	2	4	Green, John	11	2	1	Wilson, Daniel	2	2	10
Sydnor, Epa	3	3	5	Vaughan, Bartholmew	8	1	2	Porter, Susannah May	3	3	6	Fagg, John	4	1	1
Craddock, David	5	2	4	Scott, Roger	9	1	2	Porter, William May	2	1	3	Willson, Daniel (Estate of)	3	1	11
Hamlin, Charles	1	2	4	Whitlow, Francis	4	1	3	Richardson, Ruler	7	2	2	Willson, Tom. Branch	5	1	15
Booker, Edmund	3	4	12	Robertson, Matthew	10	2	4	Cock, John (quarter)	5	1	6	Booker, William M.	10	1	9
Booker, Davis	1	2	4	Parmer, Elijah	4	1	2	Beasley, Ambrose	3	2	2	Booker, John, Senr	3	2	13
Hudson, Jane	3	6	7	Vaughan, Jane	3	1	1	Smith, Richard	4	2	1	Jolly, Dudley	7	1	1
Mays, Daniel	7	1	1	Smithy, Joshua	5	1	1	Ward, Rowland, Junr	6	3	3	Ragsdale, George	1	1	6
Gibbs, Edward	4	1	1	Friend, Thomas (Estate of)	3	4	4	Gooch, John	11	2	5	Cryor, William	1	1	10
Pride, John	4	9	8	Jones, Peter (Sheriff)	9	3	6	Ward, Rowland	5	5	6	Hood, Thomas	7	1	2
Pride, Frances	2	2	7	Wilkinson, Joseph (Est <sup>d</sup> of)	5	2	3	Brown, Laurence	2	2	3	Mumford, Edward	6	1	7
Jackson, Philip W.	2	1	1	Jones, Thomas	10	5	14	Brown, Sarah	8	2	2	Tucker, Absalom	7	1	2
Sudberry, John	5	1	1	Holt, Richard	3	1	1	Hundley, Ann	6	3	5	Cardwell, Richard	3	1	3
Cobbs, John C.	8	4	6	Cocke, Stephen	9	7	14	Womack, Thomas	5	2	2	Tucker, John	2	1	1
Belcher, George	2	1	1	Townes, John, Senr	7	4	8	Flipping, Robert	4	2	2	Clardy, Benjamin	6	2	4
Hill, James	5	4	8	Jackson, Frances	6	2	3	Westbrook, James	10	2	1	French, Robert	7	1	1
Worsham, William	6	2	2	McLacklin, John	5	2	2	Jennings, Joseph	9	3	1	Wills, Edmund	12	1	8
Jones, Daniel	10	9	30	Dupuy, John Batte	2	3	5	Jeter, Presley	3	2	3	Clardy, John	9	1	3
Royall, William	6	4	6	Dupuy, James, Junr	4	1	1	Winn, Charles	3	4	5	Clardy, William	5	1	2
Baldwin, John Senr	10	2	4	Cabeniss, George	7	2	3	Anderson, John	4	2	7	Jones, Peter (S. house)	11	2	13
Hundley, John	12	2	5	Smith, Pemberton	3	2	5	Bradshaw, Jeremiah	4	1	1	Spain, Joshua	13	1	4
Craddock, William C.	12	4	6	Thornton, Sterling C.	8	2	5	Davis, James	5	1	2	Hood, Robert	13	2	1
Craddock, Richard	10	3	6	Cashan, David	6	1	1	Jones, Richard, Junr	11	9	11	Hood, Joel	3	1	1
Wingo, James	5	1	3	Cashan, James	2	1	1	Dod, Nick	5	1	1	Hood, Abraham	6	1	2
Vaughan, Lewis	2	2	1	Bruce, Alexander	8	3	6	FitzGerrald, Frances	7	3	2	Hood, Solomon	4	1	1
Mays, Phebe	5	1	1	Featherstone, Richard	8	1	2	Craddock, Moses	9	2	3	Hood, John	6	1	4
Foster, Ann	1	1	1	Mitchell, Thomas	13	2	1	Roberts, John	9	1	3	Tucker, Matthew	10	1	2
Foster, Richard	7	1	1	Beasley, John	11	3	11	Davis, Asa	6	3	3	Thomas, David	10	1	1
Vaughan, William	7	1	1	Beasley, Leonard	2	1	1	Winfree, Ann	5	2	2	Thomas, Susannah	4	1	6
Smith, Covington	8	2	3	Devinport, Abraham	1	1	1	Beasley, Robert	3	1	2	Atkerson, Thomas	8	3	2
Scott, George	8	1	1	Winfree, Robert	3	1	4	Elleatt, John	7	4	5	Atkerson, Musco	6	2	1
Thompson, Ann	1	3	5	Truly, John	10	4	4	Pincham, Elizabeth	4	2	6	Asher, Henry	1	2	1
Ford, William	8	2	14	Webster, Anthony	9	2	2	Roach, James	3	1	1	Beadle, Thomas	3	2	1
Walthall, Daniel	11	3	5	Berry, Peter	7	7	7	Parham, Daniel	3	2	2	Bolton, John	6	2	2
Truly, John	4	2	5	Williams, Phillip, Junr	7	1	1	Fletcher, Nathan	10	6	6	Beadle, John	10	1	4
Webster, Anthony	9	2	2	Wily, John	5	3	14	Varsar, Daniel	1	1	1	Beadle, Augustin	8	1	1
Berry, Peter	7	7	7	Booker, Samuel	2	2	3	Devenport, William	4	3	1	Brooks, William	1	1	1
Williams, Phillip, Junr	7	1	1	Farley, James	6	1	1	Tanner, Joel	4	2	4	Baugh, Bartley	8	2	4
Baldwin, George	9	1	4	Baldwin, George	9	1	4	Sherwin, Samuel	6	6	14	Booker, Edmund, Junr	3	3	1
Farley, Henry	6	1	2	Farley, Henry	6	1	2	Cabiniss, William	1	1	1	Chapman, James	3	1	1
Farley, Mary	1	2	2	Farley, Mary	1	2	2	Dyson, William (for T. G. Peachy)	5	1	3	Compton, Zachariah	8	1	1
Farley, Nathaniel	6	1	1	Farley, Nathaniel	6	1	1	Forrest, Abraham, Senr	4	2	3	Cannon, William	6	2	1
Angell, John	2	1	1	Angell, John	2	1	1	Walthall, William	9	2	6	Chafin, Stanley	11	1	1
Baldwin, Phebe	4	1	1	Baldwin, Phebe	4	1	1	Booker, John, Junr	8	1	8	Deaton, George	5	1	1
Harper, John	10	4	4	Harper, John	10	4	4	Hutcheson, Ambrose	3	1	1	Dearran, William	7	1	1
Woodson, Joseph	7	1	1	Woodson, Joseph	7	1	1	Fanner, Frances	1	1	1	Dearen, Richard	5	2	1
Cook, James	9	2	3	Cook, James	9	2	3	Shell, Thomas	11	1	1	Deaton, Levy	2	2	3
Mayes, Richard	5	1	1	Mayes, Richard	5	1	1	Walthall, Thomas	4	1	2	Dalby, John	10	1	4
Baldwin, William	5	2	3	Baldwin, William	5	2	3	Walthall, John	3	1	5	Elmore, Thomas	4	2	1
Hall, John	5	1	1	Hall, John	5	1	1	Elam, John	5	1	2	Foster, Booker	8	2	3
Stott, James	5	2	1	Stott, James	5	2	1	Hawtell, William	3	1	1	Foster, John	3	1	1
Gilliam, John	5	3	4	Gilliam, John	5	3	4	Forster, John	9	1	1	Flemming, Beverley	13	2	1
Baldwin, John M.	5	1	1	Baldwin, John M.	5	1	1	Dunnivant, Hodge	11	1	2	Foster, William	6	1	1
Morris, James	7	2	2	Morris, James	7	2	2	Reames, Frederick	7	1	1	Farley, William	5	1	3
Hundley, Josiah	7	6	9	Hundley, Josiah	7	6	9	Bottom, William	1	1	2	Foster, Claiborne	7	1	1
Harper, Anner	5	2	4	Harper, Anner	5	2	4	Walthall, Henry	1	1	3	Foster, James	8	1	1
Mitchell, James Cocks	3	1	1	Mitchell, James Cocks	3	1	1	Mann, Field	9	1	1	Foster, John	2	1	1
Cook, Thomas	2	1	2	Cook, Thomas	2	1	2	Mann, Samuel	1	1	2	Flemming, Samuel	2	2	3
Motley, Joel	6	2	3	Motley, Joel	6	2	3	Perkerson, Ralph	9	1	1	Green, Thomas	7	2	3
Vaughan, Robert	8	3	5	Vaughan, Robert	8	3	5	Osborne, William	2	1	5	Holt, Thomas	3	2	3
Ward, Henry	2	1	5	Ward, Henry	2	1	5	Phillips, William	1	1	1	Hudson, John	2	1	1
Cook, Rains	2	1	1	Cook, Rains	2	1	1	Bottom, John	3	1	3	Holt, Edward	6	1	4
Williamson, Luelling	8	5	6	Williamson, Luelling	8	5	6	Fennil, John	5	1	2	Hurt, William	9	1	1
Robertson, Christopher	5	1	20	Robertson, Christopher	5	1	20	Fennil, Mary	4	1	2	Johnson, Richard	4	1	1
Thompson, Ann	5	1	1	Thompson, Ann	5	1	1	Varsar, Richard	9	1	2	Johnson, Nathan	7	1	1
Blankinship, John	8	1	1	Blankinship, John	8	1	1	Booker, Samuel	1	1	2	Johnson, Ashley	6	1	2
Blankinship, David	7	1	1	Blankinship, David	7	1	1	Varsar, John	4	1	1	Johnson, John	9	2	1
Allin, Richard	5	1	1	Allin, Richard	5	1	1	Perkerson, Isham	7	1	1	Johnson, Stephen	8	2	1
Stewart, Edward	1	1	1	Stewart, Edward	1	1	1	Perkerson, Field	9	1	1	Johnson, Nicholas	10	1	1
Archer, Peter Field	1	1	6	Archer, Peter Field	1	1	6	Royall, Jos <sup>d</sup> (Estate of)	13	1	9	Johnson, Garrard	10	1	1
Harper, William	10	1	1	Harper, William	10	1	1	Townes, James	3	1	4	Jackson, Aarter	10	1	2
Perkerson, Matthew	4	2	3	Perkerson, Matthew	4	2	3	Morgan, Simon	6	1	2	Jackson, John	3	2	1
Jones, Phillip	6	2	8	Jones, Phillip	6	2	8	Morgan, William	5	1	1	Jones, Hannah	7	1	1
Jones, John	11	4	11	Jones, John	11	4	11	Bott, Miles	9	1	3	Jackson, William	5	2	3
												Jones, Edward	13	3	8
												Johnson, William	3	3	8



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

81

## ALBEMARLE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Powell, Casper	5	1	1	Campbell, William	2			Upton, Joseph	7	1		Dudley, George	4		1
Pemberton, Thomas	9	1	4	Gambell, Henry	10			Folleure, Josiah S.	3	1		Bullen, Francis	4		1
Proctor, George	8	1	2	Bryan, Anderson	9			Morriss, Jacob	8	1	4	Jones, Thomas	8	1	5
Page, Robert	8	1	6	Dawson, Martin	14	3	3	Lewis, John, Jr.	8	1	2	Kindred, Bartholomew	2	1	
Patterson, William	6	1	3	Harriss, John	6	3	6	Thompson, Josiah	6	1		Moore, James	2	1	3
Runnels, James	8	1	3	Nicholas, Wilson C.	9	3	18	Childress, John	1	1	2	Wingfield, Charles	8	1	7
Sudderth, James	6	2	11	Hopkins, James	9	1	3	Ward, John	10	3		Wingfield, Christopher	2	1	
Statham, John	6	1	4	Staples, Thomas	9	3	6	Childress, Joseph	8	1		Wingfield, William	1		
Southerlin, Joseph	7	1	5	Henderson, Wm	7	1	1	Fowls, James	3	1		Nowell, Spencer	10		
Toole, John	8	1	4	Hamner, Richerson	5	3	3	Jordan, John	3	1	4	Hughes, Stephen	5	1	11
Trent, Peter F.	4	4	4	Hamner, William	2	3	10	Thomas, Michael, Jr.	8	1	2	Wingfield, John	14		5
Taylor, Benjamin	3	1	1	Moon, Jacob	10	5	5	Kidd, Moses	9	1		Gordan, Alexander	1	1	2
Uptegrove, Sarah	8	1	3	Hopkins, William	12	7	8	Thomas, Michael, Sr.	2	1	3	Hazbrig, Mary	5		
Via, William	2			Hamner, Henley	4	2	2	Watkins, Nathaniel	4	1		Kerrs, John	2	1	
Watson, William	5	2	15	Moon, Wm, Senr	5	4	4	Bell, Thomas	2	1	2	Hamner, John	2	1	4
Weatherhead, Francis	8	1	3	Lewis, John, Senr	9	5	5	Lewis, Owen	7	1	3	Benge, Martha	9		
Quick, John	7		2	Eades, John	9	1	4	Morriss, Powell	1	1	1	Harper, Castleton, Jr.	9		5
Nalley, Benstil	1	1	7	Harper, Richard	5	5		Farrar, Perrin	9	1	2	Mitchell, Barbary	7	1	6
Anderson, Samuel	1	1	6	Kerley, Benjamin	7			Jopling, Ralph	7	1	4	Hamner, Jeremiah	1	1	1
Langford, William	10	1	3	Melton, John	6	1	1	Mooreman, Robert	8	1	5	Carter, Richard	5		2
Gilliam, John	4	1	3	Brown, Andrew	6	1	2	Bailey, Richard	9	1		Carter, Elizabeth	1	1	2
Garrell, Lawrence	7			Hudson, Christopher	4	1	23	Thomas, Ralph	5	1		Nowell, John	9	1	2
Burger, Benjamin	2	1	9	Mansfield, Joseph	11	1		Farrar, Richard	10	1	5	Benge, Cotton	8	1	1
Burger, Joseph	5			Eubank, John, Jr.	5	1		Shelton, Samuel, Senr	5	1	3	Hamner, Turner	7	1	2
Humphrys, John	3			Davenport, Richard	3	1	2	Melton, Sillas	3	1	3	McQuerry, Absalom	6		3
Barksdale, Samuel	1			Eubank, John, Senr	5	2	5	Bailey, Samuel	2	2	2	Lewis, James	4	1	4
Wood, Jesse	9	1	3	Eubank, Richard	4	1	1	Mooreman, Thomas	3	1		Humphry, David	6	1	2
Wood, William, Jr.	3			Sudderth, Lawrence	6	1		Goolsley, Thomas	6	1	5	Foster, James	1		
Massie, Charles	4	1	3	Eubank, James	6	1	2	Upton, Thomas	3	1	3	Humphry, Merry	5		1
McEndree, Richard	10		1	Kinney, William	4	2	2	Baddoe, Thomas	4	1		Cobbs, Thomas	3	1	5
Carter, William	4			Tomkins, William	3	1	3	Harriss, William (B. C.)	8	1	4	Bailey, John	8	1	2
Wood, Solomon	4			Kidd, Benjamin	2	1		Anderson, Wm (England)	10	1		Bailey, Thomas	4	1	1
Harlow, Nathaniel	4	1	2	Kidd, Jno. Norman	1	1		Tuley, Wm	5	1	4	Smith, John	4	1	3
Smith, Thomas, Jr.	5	1	3	Kidd, Wm	2	1		Ball, Wm	9			Smith, James	1	1	1
Massie, Thomas	3	1	1	Thurmond, Philip	6	1	8	Hughes, Wm	11	2	5	Everitt, John	9		5
White, Daniel	7	1	1	Burk, John	8	1		Harriss, Wm	4	1	3	Dedman, Samuel	4	1	2
Fields, Robert	9	1	2	Cheatham, Peter	10	2	4	Thurmond, Wm	4	1	6	Buster, John, Jr.	4	1	2
Cooke, David	8	1	1	Fortune, Wm	5			Hensley, Wm	6			Spencer, John	8	1	4
Litteral, Samuel	4			Fortune, John	7	4	13	Jopling, James	15	1	5	Buster, John, Senr	10	1	3
Durrett, Marshall	4	1	2	Scott, John	13	17	28	Haggard, Henry	6	1	8	Dedman, Dixon	6		
Rodes, Mary	3	1	12	Hensley, Samuel	6	1		Lewis, Hopkins	4	1	3	Ragland, Edmund	6		1
Wood, Abner	9	1	3	Harriss, Benjamin	2	1	6	Henderson, John, Jr.	9	1	9	Bailey, William	4	1	1
Berry, Bradley	9	1		Fitzpatrick, John	3	1	1	Leak, William	4		2	Spears, John	6		1
Pulliam, Gideon	9	1	1	Leak, Mask	8	1	6	Bates, Robert	3		1	Harper, Castleton	2	1	1
Montgomery, Francis	7	1	1	Leak, Betty	5	1	3	Spears, William, Jr.	8	1	1	Olds, John	8	2	11
Ellaston, John	4	1	1	Melton, Jesse	5			Spears, Joseph	3			Haden, George	7		
Dollins, Richard	4			Tomkins, Giles	5	1	7	Spears, Wm, Senr	3		1	Radford, Edward	2		
Hays, William	5	1	1	Wharton, John	9	1	7	Gentry, Benjamin	9	1	4	Copengers, Higgins	3		1
Montgomery, Matthew	6			Durham, David	8	1	3	Cleavland, Jeremiah	4	1	3	Mayberry, Justinian	8	1	3
Smith, John	5	1		Lively, John	6	2		Jones, James, Senr	1	1	10	Spears, James	8		2
Smith, Thomas, Senr	8	1	1	Copeland, Henry	9	1	3	Kennedy, James	1	2	5	Henderson, Bennett	8	5	14
Smith, William	7			Martin, Shadrack	8	1		Wheeler, Benjamin D.	12	2	6	Lewis, Charles L.	9	5	15
Smith, John, Jr.	1	1	3	Lively, Benjamin	9	1	4	Britt, Obadiah	10	1	3	Henderson, Jno., Senr	2	4	8
Burger, Nicholas	4			Hudson, Charles	5	1	3	Langford, John	9	1	3	Carter, Edward, Esq.	14	34	49
Wood, Isaac	9	1	3	Fry, John (estate of)	13	1	10	Langford, West	9	1	3	Reynolds, Wm	4	1	1
Gragg, William	5	1	1	White, Arthur	5	2	2	Langford, James	7	1	4	Reynolds, S.	4	1	1
Gragg, William, Jr.	5			Buster, Claudius	9	1	3	Wheeler, Micaiah	6	1	3	Reynolds, Wm, Senr	2	1	3
Muse, Samuel	4	1	1	Cabell, Joseph, Jr.	3			Wood, Henry	8	1	2	Sullivan, L. B.	7	1	1
Piper, John	4	1	2	Wilkinson, Jarat	8			Wheeler, Joel	7		2	Reynolds, D.	5	1	1
Burger, John	4	1		Kinney, William	4	2	2	Britt, John	5		2	Burruss, Robert	3	1	1
Richardson, Richard	4	1	5	Squair, Andrew	4			Bullin, Joseph	5		2	Tindall, Joseph	9	1	1
Richardson, Robert	1	1	1	Hudson, John	7	1	13	Bailey, John	9	1	1	Kerley, Henry	5	1	3
Lelgh, William	9	2	4	Bailey, Ann	11	1	1	Woodson, Elizabeth	1	2	3	Wingfield, Charles, Jr.	10	2	10
Harlow, Elijah	5	1		Hensley, Benjamin	4	1		Woodson, Tarlton	5	1	1	Divers, George	2	3	16
Woodfork, Thomas	1			Irving, Charles	5	1	10	Layne, Robert	6	1	1	Morgan, Thomas	8	2	2
Martin, Sherwood	1		3	Napier, Champion	5	2		Shepherd, Augustine	10	3	6	Thomason, George	2	1	
Dollins, Presley	9			Kidd, Duet	9	1		Langford, Robert	10	1	6	Thurmond, John	2		
Wood, William	8	1	2	Mosley, Daniel	8	1	2	Wheeler, Micaiah	7	1	2	Hogg, Wilbourn	5	2	2
Emberson, Henry	8	1	2	Davis, Elizabeth	4	1	2	Carte, Edward	5			Kerley, John	5	1	1
Clark, Moses	7			Wood, Henry	5	1	4	Sheets, Samuel	7			Long, L.	8		
Wood, Nelly	7			Gilmore, Joseph	10			Branham, Malchia	7			Gaines, Francis	5	1	
Carter, John	2	1		Nicholas, John	6	1	4	Mayo, James	8	1	1	Burruss, John	6	1	1
Guayson, William	5	1	4	Bailey, Isham	6	1	1	Mayo, Richard G.	5	3		Burruss, Peter	11	1	3
Birks, John	5			Hood, James	4	1	1	Boan, John	5	2		Gaines, Hierom	4	1	5
Davis, Peter	1	1	4	Thomas, Joseph	9	1	1	Fry, Gabriel	5	1		Bishop, Francis	7		8
Goolsley, William, Sr.	8	1	6	Melton, John, Senr	10	1	3	Hurt, John	10	2		Gaines, Humphry	3		3
Hamner, Nicholas	7	1	4	Martin, John (B. C.)	12	1	4	Dudley, George, Jr.	8	1		Nemore, David	8	1	5
				Harriss, John	5	1	3	Chiles, Micaiah	2	5	6	Lacey, Benjamin	7	1	2

## AMELIA COUNTY.

Gray, William	4	1	5	Henderick, Benjamin	7	2	5	Wright, Reubin	1	2	3	Ford, William, Junr	8	3	8
Piles, Conradus	6	2	4	Booth, John	6	2	5	Foster, Thomas	6	1	2	Wingo, James	4	2	3
Jackson, John	4	1	3	Morris, Moses, Junr	2	1		Chapman, John	9	3	8	Legon, Robert	9	3	3
Jackson, William	9	2	2	Butler, William	8	2	2	Wright, Thomas	4	2	4	Legon, William, Senr	7	2	2
Asslin, David	5	3	9	Pollard, Joseph	16	4	5	Bagley, James	4			Rogers, William	6	3	1
Wright, John	5	3	13	Whitworth, Abraham	9	2	3	Clabrook, Peter	9	3	5	Booker, Edward	2	2	3
Farley, Stephen	4	5	8	Lockett, John	8	2	4	Cobbs, Samuel	8	1	6	Hamm, William	3	1	2
Leagon, Thomas	8	3	6	Green, Thomas	4	2	4	Winston, William	10	1	4	Allin, Samuel	8	1	1
Hoalt, Jesse	5	2	3	Bell, John	8	2	1	Johnson, William	8	2	4	Walker, Alexander	11	1	3
Meaders, Obidiah	3	2	1	Wood, William	8	3	7	Crowder, William	11	3	9	McGehee, William	1		3
Morris, Zachariah	11	3	3	Hill, John	5	2	5	Hutcheson, Charles	7	1	3	Jeter, Samuel	10	3	6
Gills, John	8	3	6	Jeter, Ambrose	6	4	14	Chaffin, Joshua	9	2	7	Seay, Jacob, Junr	2	1	3
Loving, William	4	1	3	Hendrick, Zachariah	3	1	3	Hughes, John, Senr	12	5	11	Ford, Christopher	11	4	5
Burton, William	6	2	3	Pollard, William	1			Morris, Moses, Senr	11	2	2	Cocke, Stephen	11	4	7
Anderson, Paulin	1	5	16	Chappell, John	2	3	5	Legon, William, Junr	11	3	2	Cocke, John	4	3	5
Rucker, Joshua	10	2	5	Morris, Tabitha	5	2	1	Hurt, William	8	2	5	Cocke, Thomas	4	3	6
Weatherford, David	9			Hendrick, John	5	2	3	Farley, William	7	1	1	Batte, Thomas	8	2	3

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Ponton, Joel.....	10	1	1	Bowman, William.....	13	1	2	Shields, John.....	9	1	1	Deprust, Langsdon.....	9	1	1
Ray, Moses.....	6	1	1	Murrey, Richard.....	8	1	1	Pannell, John.....	12	1	1	Deprust, Ann.....	7	1	1
Russell, James.....	5	1	1	Snider, John.....	2	1	2	McKnight, William.....	12	1	1	Smith, Samuel.....	6	1	1
Ray, William.....	6	1	1	Farrar, Thomas.....	8	1	2	McKnight, John.....	3	1	1	Montgomery, Joseph.....	3	1	1
Robertson, Arthur.....	11	2	4	Chase, Leodea.....	3	1	1	Dinwiddie, Ann.....	2	1	1	Montgomery, John.....	3	1	3
Spencer, William.....	12	2	4	Murrey, John.....	3	1	1	Massy, John.....	1	1	1	Smith, Thomas.....	6	1	6
Staples, John.....	8	1	1	Enecks, James.....	3	1	1	Puckett, Jacob.....	9	1	1	Oglesby, Richard.....	8	1	5
Stoneham, George.....	3	1	3	Wist, Frances.....	10	1	3	Burnett, William.....	4	1	1	Clarke, David.....	8	1	1
Stephens, Barnett.....	5	1	1	Lyon, John, decd (Estate of).....	1	1	1	Crawford, John.....	8	1	1	Gilmer, John.....	8	1	5
Stenchcomb, Absalom.....	1	1	1	Johnson, William.....	12	2	1	Morrison, Thomas.....	11	1	1	Hughes, Henry.....	4	1	1
Smith, Augustin.....	4	1	1	Levely, Joseph.....	7	1	2	Colland, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Littrell, James.....	7	1	1
Stephens, James.....	9	1	6	Wade, Nathaniel.....	7	1	2	Phillips, James.....	8	1	1	Perkins, Richard.....	5	1	1
Thomas, Joseph.....	1	1	1	Jopling, Daniel.....	5	1	1	Haggard, John.....	6	1	1	Arrington, William.....	4	1	1
Tyre, John.....	3	1	1	Bowman, William.....	4	1	1	Dinwiddie, John.....	1	1	1	Arrington, Priscilla.....	3	1	1
Vea, Littleberry.....	4	1	1	Bowman, John.....	2	1	1	Witt, David.....	9	1	1	Alcock, Richard.....	6	1	1
Vea, William.....	5	1	1	Laine, Joseph.....	5	1	1	Witt, Littleberry.....	6	1	1	Bell, Henry.....	5	2	1
Wood, William.....	10	1	1	Lalley, William.....	8	1	1	Dawson, Henry.....	6	1	1	Johnson, Bain.....	7	1	1
Ware, John.....	8	1	1	Lively, Bethel.....	7	1	1	Wilson, William.....	4	1	1	Bryant, Benjamin.....	10	1	1
Watts, Stephen.....	8	1	1	West, Frances, Jun.....	7	1	1	Bowles, James.....	4	1	1	Branham, Edward.....	3	1	1
Whittle, John.....	7	1	1	Johnson, William.....	8	1	2	Poe, Benjamin.....	6	1	1	Bryant, Zachereas.....	3	1	1
Walters, James.....	3	1	1	Jopling, Thomas.....	5	1	6	Poe, John.....	2	1	1	Brown, John (B. S.).....	9	2	1
Warwick, William.....	3	1	1	Nightingale, Mathew.....	7	1	1	Martin, Azareah.....	9	1	5	Bell, Samuel.....	5	1	1
Walton, William.....	8	2	6	Martin, Peter.....	11	1	1	Bell, James.....	3	1	3	Christain, John (B.).....	8	1	3
Walton, Tilman.....	14	1	2	Mayo, Robert.....	6	1	1	Bryant, Benjamin.....	8	1	1	Christain, Drury (Estate).....	5	1	6
Warwick, Abraham.....	8	2	5	Forbus, William.....	5	1	1	Fox, Samuel.....	11	1	1	Christain, Capt. John.....	11	1	4
Wright, Jesse.....	6	1	1	Wright, Robert.....	15	1	4	Crawford, Nathan.....	8	1	2	Christain, Elijah.....	7	1	1
Wilsher, Thomas.....	8	1	1	Eads, Thomas.....	3	1	7	Carpenter, John.....	5	1	1	Campbell, Joel.....	8	1	4
Wright, Killis.....	10	1	1	Forbus, Mary.....	1	1	1	Clarke, William.....	3	1	1	Campbell, Laurence.....	9	1	3
Wright, Menos.....	13	1	1	Boddingham, George.....	1	1	1	Carpenter, Thomas.....	6	1	2	Campbell, Aron.....	7	1	1
More, Benjamin.....	12	2	10	Wood, Joseas (Land).....	10	1	3	Small, William.....	5	1	1	Christain, Capt. Henry.....	8	1	2
Lyon, Peter.....	8	1	2	Loving, Capt. John.....	12	1	5	Witt, John.....	7	1	1	Christain, Robert.....	10	1	6
Enecks, David.....	10	2	1	Seay, Abraham.....	10	1	3	Thuser, James.....	5	1	1	Christain, Martha.....	6	1	4
Hopple, Thomas.....	10	1	1	Woody, George.....	6	1	1	Witt, George.....	7	1	1	Dillard, James.....	4	1	3
Bechnal, Thomas.....	9	1	2	Wright, William.....	3	1	3	Sutlar, John.....	4	1	1	Dillard, William.....	9	1	1
Anderson, Samuel.....	7	1	1	Woody, Mary.....	4	1	1	Jackson, Peter.....	2	1	1	Dehart, Aron.....	9	1	1
Nolly, Bennett.....	2	1	6	Hopkins, Col. John.....	3	1	5	Hall, John, Jun.....	10	1	1	Evans, Benjamin (Mul- latto 6).....	7	1	1
Mathews, William.....	8	1	1	Merrean, Samuel.....	3	1	1	Talbot, Thomas H.....	5	1	1	Galwood, Ambrous.....	7	1	1
Murrell, Corneilus.....	8	1	1	West, John.....	4	1	2	Clarke, David, Jun.....	5	1	1	Gatwood, William, Jun.....	8	1	1
Lanham, Benedict.....	8	1	2	Wright, Andrew.....	5	1	2	Clarke, John.....	4	1	1	Gillwaters, Ann.....	2	1	1
Turner, Teresha.....	3	1	6	Harloe, Nathaniel.....	11	1	5	Toms, Joseph.....	3	1	1	Gatwood, William, Sen.....	4	1	1
More, William.....	1	1	1	Herd, John.....	3	1	1	Martin, Gedeon.....	6	1	1	Gatwood, Richard.....	11	1	1
Ballend, Andrew.....	4	1	1	Laine, Henry M. C., Jun.....	5	1	1	Martin, Stephen.....	7	1	1	Gehe, Samuel.....	4	1	1
Lanham, Benjamin.....	4	1	1	Shelton, Clough.....	1	1	2	Murrell, John, Jun.....	9	1	1	Harris, John.....	4	1	1
Dawson, Capt. John.....	12	2	8	Cross, Cornelius.....	7	1	1	Ayres, Rachel.....	7	1	4	Hodges, Rachel.....	6	1	1
Martin, Henry, Esq.....	10	1	7	Dinwiddie, Robert.....	6	1	3	Patton, Thomas.....	4	1	2	Higginbotham, Joseph.....	3	1	1
Levely, Joseph.....	8	1	2	Hundley, Nehemiah.....	5	1	1	Burnett, Bond.....	6	1	1	Hill, James.....	11	1	2
Wood, James.....	8	1	1	Morrison, Thomas, Jun.....	4	1	1	McLure, John.....	9	1	1	Higginbotham, Moses.....	6	1	8
Conner, James.....	9	1	1	Morrison, John.....	4	1	3	Ramsey, Simon.....	8	1	1	Higginbotham, Capt. John.....	11	1	5
Mathews, Elizabeth.....	4	1	1	Clarke, Zachereas.....	5	1	1	Henderson, Robert.....	7	1	1	Higginbotham, Col. James.....	5	1	5
Mathews, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Adams, Thomas.....	7	1	3	Witt, Elijah.....	4	1	1	Hutcherson, John.....	8	1	1
Lanham, Joseph.....	5	1	1	Britt, William.....	7	1	2	Murrell, John.....	5	1	4	Joiner, Peter.....	8	1	1
Montgomery, James.....	9	1	1	Shelton, David.....	9	1	2	McAlexander, James.....	4	1	4	Johnson, John.....	3	1	1
Tuggle, Charles.....	5	1	1	Reed, Alexander.....	4	1	4	McAlexander, John.....	5	1	1	London, James, Jun.....	8	1	1
Montgomery, David, Jun.....	9	1	1	Anon, Benjamin.....	2	1	1	Robertson, Thomas.....	5	1	1	London, Larkin.....	2	1	1
Turner, James.....	12	4	4	Lackey, Samuel.....	6	1	1	Barnett, William.....	11	1	2	Lemaster, Ralph.....	14	1	1
Wright, John.....	2	1	1	Beaver, Robert.....	11	1	2	Barnett, James.....	3	1	1	Lemaster, Abraham.....	6	1	1
Montgomery, David.....	2	1	1	Ewers, Thomas.....	9	1	5	Pratt, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Mayo, Joseph.....	5	2	7
Phillips, Lennard.....	1	1	1	Peasley, Hugh.....	9	1	1	Jopling, Josiah.....	11	1	4	Montgomery, William.....	4	1	1
Phillips, David.....	4	1	1	Biggs, John.....	4	1	2	Cheldress, Ann.....	5	1	2	Pinn, Philip.....	10	1	1
Phillips, Mathew.....	5	1	1	Biggs, Edward.....	9	1	1	Henderson James, Jun.....	7	1	1	Phillips, John.....	7	2	1
Fetzpatrick, William.....	10	1	4	Martin, Sarah.....	5	1	3	Griffin, John.....	8	2	1	Phillips, William.....	9	2	1
Webb, Theodereck.....	3	1	2	Cooper, John.....	4	1	1	Diggs, John.....	11	1	7	Pinn, Rawley (Mulatto 8).....	2	1	1
Kesterson, William.....	5	1	1	Lobbin, John.....	11	1	2	Pugh, John.....	9	1	3	Patterson, James.....	4	1	1
Allen, William.....	3	1	1	Montgomery, John.....	9	1	1	Morris, John.....	7	1	3	Rowsey, James.....	6	1	1
Naah, Susanna.....	5	1	1	Shannon, Thomas.....	12	1	1	Morrison, William.....	3	1	2	Spears, William.....	2	1	1
Teller, William.....	7	1	1	Kyle, William.....	11	1	1	Witt, Abner.....	9	1	1	Strutton, John.....	12	1	1
Nevel, Thomas.....	1	1	1	McAnally, David.....	9	1	1	Witt, Luis.....	3	1	1	Stratton, Henry.....	4	1	1
Jopling, Thomas, Jun.....	8	1	3	Craddock, Samuel.....	5	1	1	Carpenter, Benjamin.....	5	1	1	Tyre, Jacob.....	7	1	1
Bryan, Elizabeth.....	8	1	1	McCue, John.....	4	1	2	Morrison, John (H. C.).....	3	1	2	Turner, Henry.....	7	1	1
Kesterson, John, Jun.....	4	1	1	Witt, William.....	6	1	3	Lyon, William.....	11	1	2	Turner, John.....	8	1	1
Martin, John.....	3	1	1	Wodkins, John.....	5	1	1	Perkins, John.....	4	1	1	Wingfield, John.....	8	1	2
Bailey, Lucy.....	4	1	1	Smith, Johnson.....	1	1	1	Jordan, Reuben.....	1	1	3	Wingfield, Joseas.....	3	1	1
Harris, Mathew.....	14	2	7	Burton, Ellinor.....	3	1	4	Pannell, William.....	3	1	3	Warren, John.....	3	1	1
Phillips, Zachereas.....	10	1	1	Johnson, John.....	3	1	1	Pannell, Benjamin.....	5	1	5	Warren, Benjamin.....	3	1	1
Hopkins, James.....	3	2	15	Hardie, Robert.....	3	1	1	Poe, Virgil.....	4	1	1	Welsher, Charles.....	6	1	1
Horrell, Clever.....	3	1	1	Roberts, Joseph.....	13	1	4	Church, Thomas.....	8	1	1	Walker, Joel.....	3	1	1
Nevel, Cole James, decd (The Estate of).....	2	1	7	Bell, Thomas.....	5	1	4	Reed, Alexander, Jun.....	4	1	3	Whittle, Mathew.....	2	1	1
Nevel, Luis.....	1	1	1	Wright, James.....	8	1	4	Coles, John.....	2	1	7	Welsher, Joseph.....	5	1	1
Thomas, Capt. Corneilus, decd (The Estate of).....	2	1	8	Bones, William.....	8	1	3	Cole, John.....	5	1	3	Upshaw, John.....	6	1	1
Thomas, Jesse.....	4	1	2	Henderson, John.....	11	1	3	Bailey, John.....	9	1	4	Kenedy, John.....	5	1	1
Childress, Lucy.....	2	1	2	Smith, Joseph.....	11	1	1	Dinwiddie, William.....	1	1	1	Bailey, William.....	3	1	1
Roberts, Elliot.....	11	2	13	Simpson, William.....	7	1	3	Miller, William.....	1	1	1	Johns, Mary.....	5	1	1
Trail, Charles.....	9	1	1	Simpson, David.....	7	1	1	Mayo, Robert.....	9	1	1	Baen, Richard.....	5	1	1
Dickson, William.....	10	1	1	Harris, William.....	9	1	3	Woods, James.....	1	1	5	Phillips, George.....	6	1	1
Blaer, Allen.....	5	1	1	Harris, Lee.....	10	1	1	Daves, Peter.....	3	1	1	Gatwood, Larkin.....	3	1	1
Thomas, John.....	4	1	1	Pope, John.....	5	1	7	Shropshire, Samour.....	12	1	1	Christain, John (H.).....	1	1	1
Key, Susanna.....	9	1	1	Tate, Charles.....	4	1	4	Harris, John.....	7	1	1	Colland, Benjamin.....	6	1	1
Prechard, John.....	7	1	1	Denny, Samuel.....	9	1	2	Rhodes, Charles.....	6	2	1	Grisham, Thomas.....	9	1	2
Ward, Nathan.....	5	1	1	Allen, William.....	8	1	3	Williamson, John.....	7	1	4	Gavis, John.....	8	1	1
Dunnakin, Daniel.....	4	1	1	Clarke, Nathaniel.....	9	1	6	Stone, Elijah.....	8	2	6	Chapell, William.....	8	1	1
Trail, James.....	7	1	4	Hughes, Moses.....	10	1	5	Shepherd, Augustin.....	7	3	6	Han, Stephen.....	14	1	2
Patterson, David.....	10	1	14	Henderson, James.....	8	1	2	Thurmond, John.....	6	1	3	Han, John.....	1	1	1
Ditto his overseer.....	6	1	1	Henderson, Alexander.....	8	1	1	Thurmond, Gutredge.....	5	1	4	Ellis, Solomon.....	1	1	1
Bocock, John.....	4	1	1	McLaine, Henry.....	3	1	1	Blaine, Efram.....	5	1	2	Robinson, John.....	12	1	1
Howard, William (Estate of).....	1	1	3	Bailey, Phillip.....	9	1	1	Crawford, Ann.....	1	1	2	Vigust, James.....	8	1	7
Turner, Stephen.....	12	1	4	Reed, David.....	5	1	2	Scruggs, Samuel S.....	3	1	1	Rucker, Benjamin.....	7	1	7
Harding, Edward.....	7	1	1	McNeely, Mehal.....	5	1	1	Shelton, Samuel.....	2	1	1	Purley, Charles.....	5	1	1
Turner, Teresha, Jun.....	4	1	1	Garland, James.....	7	1	1	Scruggs, John.....	9	1	5	Tinsley, John.....	9	1	6
				Vines, Thomas.....	6	1	1	Martin, Sherod.....	10	1	1	North, Anthony.....	2	1	1
								Statam, Charles.....	10	1	1				



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

83

## AMELIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
League, James	12	2		Tabb, Edward	8	3	7	Jeffress, Thomas, Junr	22	1	1	Marshall, Judith	1	1	3
League, Aaron	8	1		Hilsman, Joseph	1	2	2	Zachary, Crafford	6	1	1	Green, Abraham	8	2	14
Lovell, Charles	8	1		Clements, Isham	10	3	8	Bryant, John	8	1	1	Hardaway, Daniel	4	1	17
Mays, William	4	2		Utley, Jacob	7	1	2	Hatchell, Abraham	1	5		Booth, Phebe	9	1	5
Meador, Isaac	4	1		Wingo, John	11	2	5	Mills, John	1	3		Clements, M <sup>r</sup>	6	1	5
Meador, Benjamin	11	2	4	Ford, Milton	3	4	7	Oliver, Isaac	1	6		Warshaw, Henry	3	1	2
McCann, John	7	1		Wilson, Richard	4	4	7	Fawkes, John, Junr	5	1	4	Booker, Edward	14	2	14
Moore, William	9	1		Chapman, John	6	2	3	Shelton, James	4	1	2	Bradberry, James A	7	1	5
Nunnally, Obediah	3	1		Eagle, Edward	3	1	2	Boram, James	8	1	1	Hatton, Thomas	1	1	5
Noble, Joseph	12	1	2	Hatchell, Josiah	8	2		Jones, Peter (Quater)	1	1		Avery, William	12	1	5
Norrill, William	1	1		James, John	5	2		Harrison, Christopher	7	1	1	Anderson, Henry, Senr	8	3	19
Orsborne, Thomas	5	2	1	Wingo, Thomas	2	1		Jennings, James	5	1	3	Anderson, Henry, Junr	1	1	4
Pride, Rawlet (Estate of)	5	2	5	Seay, Lucy	2	1		Jones, Peter (Road qua-	3	2		Cross, Charles	3	1	2
Pollard, William	5	1	1	Jones, John	2	2	6	ter)	1	4		Jordan, William (Estate of)	4	1	6
Pillow, William	7	1		Jenkins, James	2	2	6	Zachary, Joshua	1	1	4	Crute, Robert	7	7	3
Seay, James	12	2	2	Foster, John	5	1	4	Leagon, Richard	9	1	1	Crenshaw, James	7	7	9
Vaughan, Nicholas	8	1		Seay, Jesse	4	1	6	Roberts, Step	7	1	2	Ball, Thomas	10	2	9
Vaughan, James	9	3	2	Seay, Gideon	8	1	3	Jones, William	5	1	15	Crenshaw, William, Junr	6	1	12
Wright, Thomas	1	1	1	Foster, George	7	2	4	Robertson, James	7	1	7	Wood, William	3	1	4
Williams, Phillip	8	3	4	Foster, George pollard	6	1	4	Jones, Peter (Road)	9	1	18	Pace, John	6	1	5
Ward, William	1	1	3	Foster, Anthony (tittle)	4	1	3	Olds, William	6	1	9	Ferguson, Joel	8	1	1
White, Caleb	1	1		Foster, Thomas	4	4	6	Wills, Thomas T	7	1	4	Ussery, Thomas	3	1	
Wray, Thomas	7	1		Foster, William	5	2	2	Newman, Rice	17	1	20	Crallie, William M	10	2	8
Mumford, Thomas	4	1	16	Storn, Tabitha	4	2	3	Clay, John	8	2	22	Dixon, William	8	1	
Ogilby, Richard	6	1	7	Lovern, Moses	4	2	2	Scott, Majr Joseph	6	1	4	Lewis, John (Estate of)	2	1	1
Giles, William	3	1	7	Harris, Benjamin	4	4	2	Crawley, John	5	1	9	Thompson, Medkif	7	1	2
Jones, Mary	2	1	3	Booker, George	4	2	10	Wills, Lou	6	1	10	Wallis, Matthew	5	1	
Hobson, Thomas	1	1	3	Booker, Efford	3	1	5	Tucker, John	9	1	2	Irby, John	6	1	5
White, John	4	1	1	Hudson, Elizabeth	2	1	3	Farley, Mary	5	1	8	Crute, John	4	1	2
Compton, Micajah	7	1		Foster, Anthony (Black)	8	1		Tanner, Field	6	1	4	Waller, Major	10	1	4
Compton, Elizabeth	4	1	6	Cox, Ann	7	2	6	Margain, John	5	1	11	Hightower, Thomas	7	1	
Worshaw, Charles	8	1		Goode, Mackerness	10	3	5	Walthall, Robert	6	1	9	Sneed, William	13	1	3
Crenshaw, Mary	5	1	7	Pride, Elizabeth C	6	3	5	Perkinson, John	4	1		Waller, William	2	2	
Southall, William	1	1	4	James, William	3	2	3	Clay, Charles	4	1	4	Lamkin, Peter	9	3	19
Hutcheson, Drury	7	1		Anderson, Frances	7	5	16	Bevill, Joseph, Junr	5	1		Wilkinson, Stephen	4	1	3
Hutcheson, William	2	1		Forrest, Abraham, Junr	6	1	1	Crawley, Benjamin	1	1	25	Bennett, Richard	3	1	
Bentley, William	5	1	8	Cheatham, James	7	3	3	Farley, Matt	9	2	7	Dawson, Christopher	6	1	8
Eggleston, Judith	5	1	9	Cheatham, Archer	11	1	13	Bass, William, Senr	4	1	12	Sturdevant, Daniel (P.	3	2	3
Walker, Edmund	7	1	7	FitzGerald, William	8	3	13	Murray, William	5	2	12	George)	3	2	3
Cocke, Christian	8	1	10	Carter, Rawleigh	7	1	13	Ogilby, John	9	1	9	Holland, George	3	1	
Scott, Sarah	3	1	5	Bennett, Richard	10	1	6	Adams, David	1	1	8	Walker, Thomas	8	1	3
Dunnivant, Hezekiah	8	1		Dudley, William	3	1	8	Hawkins, David	2	1	1	Jennings, William, Senr	7	1	5
Eggleston, Joseph	4	1	19	Bailey, Charles	6	1	4	Talley, John	1	1	7	Smith, Griffin	10	1	3
Eggleston, Richard	5	1	8	Walton, Simeon	10	1	8	Talley, Jesse	6	1		Womack, Josiah	7	1	3
Moulson, Mary	2	1	5	Bass, John	10	1	6	Talley, Lodwick	3	1		Crenshaw, David	3	1	3
Meade, Everard	9	1	11	Anderson, Charles	13	1	7	Talley, Payton	1	1	3	Smith, Burwell	3	1	3
Featherstone, Charles	4	1	4	Bagley, George	9	1	2	Drake, William	2	5	9	Morgan, Samuel	10	1	9
Dunnivant, Abraham	7	1		Borum, Edmund	10	1	1	Newman, Rice	2	5	9	Quinn, William	2	1	1
Murray, William	1	1	5	Fawkes, Jennings	6	1	6	Talley, Daniel	1	5	7	Irby, William	8	1	
Robertson, John	4	1	6	Fawkes, John, Senr	4	1	6	Chandler, Martin	1	5	7	Thomas David	2	1	
Royall, John, Junr	7	1	1	Fawkes, William	5	1	2	Bass, William, Junr	1	6	15	Thomas, Joshua	4	1	2
Royall, John, Senr	5	1	1	Fawkes, Henry	9	2	4	Brooking, Vivion	1	6	15	Thomas, Samuel	8	1	4
Robertson, George	6	1	3	Fawkes, James	3	1		Munford, Ann	1	11	4	Davis, Thomas	2	1	2
(Chest)	6	1	3	Anderson, James	3	1		Bass, Edward	1	11	4	Davis, Jacob	3	1	3
Sadler, John	4	1	1	Boarum, Richard	4	1	3	Lester, Jeremiah	1	1	9	Jennings, Robert	9	1	6
Baker, Jerman	6	1	2	Bagley, Dicy	8	1	1	Green, William	1	5	2	Jennings, Henry	3	1	3
Brackett, Benjamin	6	1	5	Hubbard, Joseph	7	1	1	Green, Thomas	1	4	3	Davis, Robert	5	1	1
Brackett, Thomas	2	1	3	Fawkes, Henry	3	1	2	Walthall, William	2	4	4	Overstreet, Thomas	7	1	1
Brackett, Ludwell	2	1	6	Foster, Mary	8	1	4	Robertson, George	1	3	4	Evans, John	4	1	5
Worshaw, Henry	12	1		Anderson, Elizabeth	6	1	3	League, Benjamin	1	8	7	Irby, William, Junr	10	2	6
Archer, John	1	1	12	Robertson, Maryann	4	1		Pinney, William	1	8	7	Wilkinson, Benjamin	6	2	1
Williamson, Jacob	4	1	2	Robertson, Edward	3	1		Wilkinson, Townes	1	5		Phillips, Thomas	6	1	
Hudson, Christopher	10	3	6	Foster, John	6	1	1	Coleman, John	12	2	2	Hurt, Zachariah	8	1	4
Eppes, Frances	7	3	10	Knight, Charles	8	1	5	Coleman, Joseph	7	1	4	Gunn, Thomas	11	1	8
Jones, Batt	5	2	11	Fawkes, Gabriel, Senr	9	1	6	Powell, Robert	9	2	3	Blackley, William	7	1	6
Randolph, Major Peter	5	1	11	Fawkes, Gabriel, Junr	9	1	3	Talley, Daniel	6	1		Doswell, William	2	1	6
Jones, Majr Wood	2	1	6	Richardson, Ruler	7	1	2	Wilkinson, Daniel	5	1		Evins, Ellis	2	1	4
Averton, Thomas P	4	3	5	Leaton, Elizabeth	2	1		Murray, Daniel	7	1		Hurt, Absalom	6	1	5
Phillips, Richard	8	2	5	Ferguson, Susannah	6	1	3	Marshall, Robert	5	1	4	Smith, Samuel	6	1	5
Seay, Moses	5	3	8	Chandler, Claiborne	4	1	1	Orsborne, Joseph	4	1	9	Doswell, John	1	1	10
Hubbard, John	11	2	2	Fawkes, Joseph	9	1	4	Marshall, Mary	1	1	6	Jordan, Samuel	5	1	6
Clements, John	4	3	6	Robertson, Edward	3	1		Marshall, Abraham	3	1	5	Jordan, Thomas	6	1	3
Seay, Jacob	4	3	2	Jeffress, Thomas, Senr	11	1	14	Thompson, Peter	3	1	8	Overton, Benjamin	7	2	3

## AMHERST COUNTY.

Allen, Samuel	6	1	1	Crisp, William	11	1	3	Gregory, John	10			Lively, Joseph	9		
Alford, John	3	1	5	Cabell, John (of Bucking-				Golaspee, George	8	2	1	Young, Landrum	8		
Allen, John	8			ham)		1	5	Gowen, Phillip	12			Lavender, Charles	9		
Arrington, Samuel	4			Carrell, Bartholomew	7			Gay, Thomas	9		1	Lavender, Mildred	2		
Alford, William	10	2	3	Campbell, Moses	13	1	1	Horsley, Robert	2	1	3	Mitchell, —	4		
Aron, William	5			Chesnall, Alexander	6	1	2	Horsley, John	5	1	3	Megginson, Samuel	4		
Brabbin, Rose	6			Cabell, Nicholas	13	3	21	Horsley, William	9	1	9	Mattox, Northy	4		
Bethel, John	11			Campbell, Ambrous	10	1	2	Hendrexson, Peter	5			Mays, Lige	4		1
Bibb, John	9	2	3	Dillard, Joseph	6	1	2	Hawkins, Thomas	8	1	5	Martin, Jesse	7		
Bush, John	7	2	3	Dillard, James	9	1	2	Henson, James	3	1	1	Mays, Joseph, Junr	3		1
Becknall, Micajah	4	2		Deprust, John	13			Hartgrove, Hezekiah	10	2	3	Mays, John	11	1	1
Browns, James	12	1		Deprust, William	2	1	1	Helton, George	3	3	9	Mills, Jesse	8		
Bailey Hezekiah	8			Detterell, Richard	2			Hooton, Thomas	5			Mays, James	7	2	2
Blaine, George	8	2	2	Davis, Israil	7			Harvie, Richard	8			Mays, Joseph	6	2	4
Bibb, William	9	2	2	Edmonds, James	12	2		Hollandsworth, William	4	1		Meredith, William	8	1	2
Burnett, James Evans	9			Eness, John	11	2	2	Hollandsworth, Joseph	1			Newman, John	2		
Ballow, Thomas	6	1	1	Evans, Elizabeth	6	1		Hansborough, Hezekiah	4	1	2	Old John (Albermarl			
Cabell, William	6	10	33	Edmonds, Samuel	12	2	7	Huchens, Edward	5	1		County)	1		
Cabell, Samuel Jorden	3	2	7	Edmonds, Mary	3			Johnson, Peter	3			Powell, Benjamin	2		
Cabell, William, Junr	3	3	3	Edmonds, Charles	6			Josling, William	5			Pamplen, James	11	1	2
Cabell, Joseph (of Buch-				Freland, Mary	2	2	6	Josling, Benjamin	3			Powell, Thomas (Taylor)	4		
ingham County)			4	Fortson, Andrew	8			Josling, John, Junr	9			Purves, George	6	1	4
Canady, Jesse	5			Fortune, Thomas	9	1	2	Ludwick, Issamon	3			Page, Joseph	7		



## FAIRFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF WILLIAM PAYNE—continued.				LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER—continued.				LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER—continued.				LIST OF JAMES WREN—continued.			
Ryley, Peter.....	13	1	...	Hammond, Jervis.....	3	1	2	West, Benjamin H.....	8	...	...	Lindsay, Thomas.....	5	1	2
Simpson, Moses.....	6	1	16	Halley, James, Junr.....	13	1	3	Warner, Joseph.....	7	...	...	Towers, John.....	3	1	1
Simpson, Baxter.....	7	1	2	Halley, William.....	2	1	9	Windsor, Thomas, Junr.....	6	1	1	Robertson, James.....	10	1	1
Said, William.....	6	1	...	Halley, John.....	...	1	2	Worthen, Edward.....	5	1	2	White, Thomas.....	5	1	...
Simpson, William.....	8	1	...	Hunt, James.....	4	1	...	Williams, William.....	10	1	1	Taylor, Thomas.....	4	1	3
Simpson, John.....	14	1	5	Halley, Richard.....	9	1	3	Williams, Bazel.....	9	1	...	Craig, Charles.....	8	1	3
Sangster, Thomas.....	11	1	5	Johnson, John.....	8	1	1	Wingate, Henry.....	5	...	...	Arnold, Thomas.....	6	1	...
Stone, Caleb.....	7	2	4	Johnson, Walter.....	10	1	1	Ward, John.....	4	1	3	Goldup, John.....	6	1	4
Simpson, William.....	5	5	22	Johnson, William.....	3	2	1	Weedon, Samuel.....	5	1	2	Payne, Jacob.....	8	1	...
Turner, William.....	6	1	7	Jacobs, Mordecai.....	6	1	1	Worthen, Henry.....	12	1	1	Pendall, Thomas.....	3	1	3
Tillett, John.....	10	1	5	Johnson, Bennett.....	32	1	...	Wiggs, Ann.....	4	...	...	Robertson, John.....	7	1	...
Turner, William, Junr.....	3	1	1	Javins, Joseph.....	7	1	1	Woolbright, Jacob.....	6	1	...	Mattenly, John.....	3	1	...
Tillett, George.....	6	2	7	Johnson, Thomas.....	6	1	...	Washington, Edward.....	4	1	9	Mattenly, James, Junr.....	2	1	...
Tillett, John, Junr.....	4	1	3	Johnson, Thomas.....	2	1	...	LIST OF JAMES WREN.				Mattenly, James.....	7	1	...
Tasker, James.....	5	1	...	Jones, Thomas.....	6	1	...	Trammell, Gerrard.....	2	1	1	Robertson, Elizabeth.....	1	1	1
Thompson, Cornelius.....	11	...	3	Johnson, Lancelott.....	6	1	...	Spurling, Jeremiah.....	11	1	5	Edwards, Elizabeth.....	7	1	...
Wilcoxon, Thomas, Junr.....	5	1	5	Johnson, William, Junr.....	7	1	...	Moxley, Thomas.....	10	1	5	Butcher, John.....	5	1	1
Wood, Joseph.....	6	1	1	Kirby, Thomas.....	4	1	2	Sears, William.....	8	1	4	Butcher, William.....	3	1	...
Wickliff, Robert.....	7	1	...	Keen, Francis.....	2	1	...	Barry, William.....	4	1	4	Frizzell, Mary.....	10	1	1
Wheeler, Richard.....	4	1	4	Kent, John.....	10	1	2	Fairfax, Thomas.....	1	1	5	Earp, Mathew.....	12	1	2
West, Sarah.....	9	1	5	Keen, William.....	11	1	8	Owens, John.....	5	2	7	Broadwater, Charles.....	3	2	13
Warden, Sarah.....	3	1	4	Kent, Jane.....	4	1	2	Goodrick, Benjamin.....	9	1	2	Hunter, Elizabeth.....	2	1	2
Waugh, James.....	8	1	9	Kent, Sampson.....	3	1	...	Jenkins, Henry.....	3	1	1	Moody, Thomas.....	6	1	5
West, John.....	5	1	5	Kirk, Grafton.....	6	1	1	Baker, James.....	7	1	...	Hipkins, Lewis.....	4	1	4
Williams, Joseph.....	8	1	4	Kent, Daniel.....	6	1	...	Garrett, Henry.....	3	1	1	Lee's, Henry.....	...	...	...
Wren, James, Junr.....	7	1	2	King, William.....	12	1	1	Baker, James.....	7	1	...	Dam, Thomas.....	5	...	...
Waugh, Tyler.....	9	1	2	Low, James.....	4	1	1	Jenkins, Daniel.....	6	1	5	Reed, Nelson.....	7	1	...
Winn, George.....	...	...	...	Lewis, Thomas.....	12	1	7	Bradley, Daniel.....	5	1	3	Poston, Francis.....	9	1	1
Wagner, Peter.....	8	1	9	Love, Thomas.....	6	1	...	Swink, William.....	13	1	3	Wren, James.....	8	1	13
Yeoman, John.....	5	1	3	Loyd, Mary.....	2	1	1	Simpson, Joseph.....	9	1	5	Chun, Mary.....	2	1	1
LIST OF RICHARD CHICHESTER.				Loyd, Henry.....	4	...	...	Jenkins, Charles.....	5	1	...	Turberville, John.....	1	1	14
Ashford, Michael.....	4	1	4	Middleton, Thomas.....	6	...	...	Hodskin, Daniel.....	5	...	...	Blackburn, Edward.....	8	1	6
Acheson, Leonard.....	5	1	...	Mason, George.....	6	1	...	Scott, William.....	1	1	11	Moore, Jere.....	12	1	4
Ashford, John.....	6	...	...	McNeale, William.....	9	...	...	Gunnell, Thomas.....	9	1	5	Shepperd, John.....	6	1	5
Alleston, John.....	14	...	...	Moore, John.....	5	...	...	Simms, William.....	10	1	2	Gunnell, William.....	11	1	1
Acheson, Clement.....	5	1	...	Mopley, James.....	7	1	2	Lewis, Thomas.....	7	1	14	Hurst, John.....	3	1	4
Bryan, Philip.....	3	...	...	McLoughlin, Jesse.....	5	...	...	Jenkins, Samuel.....	6	1	3	Gunnell, John.....	3	1	3
Baylis, William P.....	10	...	1	Moreland, Jacob, Junr.....	7	...	...	Smith, George.....	11	1	7	Hurst, James.....	12	1	2
Ballenger, Joseph.....	5	1	...	McFarlane, John B.....	8	1	2	Collins, James.....	7	1	6	LIST OF CHARLES LITTLE.			
Barker, John.....	7	1	4	Moreland, Jacob.....	5	...	...	Simms, William, Junr.....	4	1	2	Allan, Thomas.....	2	...	...
Baylis, Thomas.....	7	...	...	McDonald, Alexander.....	8	1	4	Thrft, Charles.....	5	1	10	Williams, Edward.....	10	3	2
Barker, William, Junr.....	7	1	...	Mills, John.....	7	...	...	Page, John.....	7	1	...	Compton, John.....	12	1	6
Barker, Moses.....	8	1	2	McIntosh, John.....	2	1	2	Thrft, Charles, Junr.....	6	1	2	Freeman, William.....	5	1	...
Barker, William.....	9	1	1	Noland, Charles.....	10	1	...	Gullatt, Rachel.....	8	1	1	McGinnis, Lawrence.....	5	1	1
Baylis, William Cage.....	2	...	...	Oneale, Charles.....	5	...	...	Henderson, William.....	4	1	...	Hagan, John.....	5	2	1
Brown, Edward.....	8	1	1	Ogdon, William.....	10	1	...	Anderson, John.....	7	1	5	Baggett, Elizabeth.....	6	1	1
Beach, Charles W.....	12	1	1	Patterson, Susanna.....	1	...	...	Wood, Elijah.....	5	1	...	Darrell, Philip.....	6	1	3
Burton, Benjamin.....	3	1	...	Payne, Elizabeth.....	7	1	1	Trammell, Gerrard, Junr.....	11	1	5	Harper, John.....	7	1	4
Bogges, John.....	7	...	...	Powell, Joseph.....	6	...	...	Trammell, Sampson.....	5	1	5	Armstrong, John.....	10	1	...
Bayly, Henry.....	5	1	...	Price, David.....	10	1	5	Adams, John.....	4	1	2	Spillman, Thomas.....	5	1	6
Brookbank, Thomas.....	9	1	...	Pettit, Elizabeth.....	10	1	1	Thrft, George.....	6	1	6	Frazier, John.....	5	1	4
Clark, Josias.....	7	1	8	Potter, Edward.....	10	1	1	Rooksby, Ann.....	6	1	1	McPherson, Burges.....	6	1	4
Carrieco, Abel.....	9	1	...	Powell, John.....	2	...	...	Ruzrey, Henry.....	3	1	3	Adams, Abednego.....	6	1	4
Coffey, Francis.....	7	1	8	Powell, Sarah.....	13	1	...	Offutt, Reason.....	11	1	4	Reed, William.....	6	1	4
Conner, Terrence.....	4	...	...	Pomeroy, John.....	13	1	1	Trammell, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Slaughter, Ann.....	7	1	10
Church, Thomas.....	10	1	1	Regan, John.....	11	1	1	Blake, John.....	8	...	...	Boswell, Henry.....	3	1	...
Clark, John.....	5	...	...	Rogers, William.....	6	1	3	Davis, Allan.....	9	1	2	Lewis, John.....	1	1	2
Cook, Giles.....	10	1	4	Rigg, Benjamin.....	6	1	...	Moxley, Joab.....	4	1	1	Little, Charles.....	7	1	6
Conner, James.....	8	...	...	Rigg, John.....	8	1	2	Moxley, John.....	2	1	...	Ballenger, Jacob.....	7	1	...
Chichester, Richard.....	10	1	11	Ryley, John.....	5	...	...	Jackson, John.....	10	1	7	Freeman, Richard.....	4	1	...
Coulter, Peter.....	11	1	...	Rowe, John.....	2	1	...	Shortridge, John.....	7	1	7	Davis, John.....	6	1	...
Carrieco, William.....	5	1	...	Reardon, William.....	6	3	3	Fairfax, Bryan.....	6	1	10	Johns, John.....	4	1	...
Compton, Zebedee.....	8	2	...	Reed, John.....	6	2	1	Beedle, Andrew.....	7	1	2	Boyd, William.....	4	1	...
Dodson, Charles.....	11	1	...	Smith, Charles.....	12	1	4	Rose, Francis.....	6	1	1	Alexander, Robert.....	5	1	...
Deevers, Gilbert.....	7	...	...	Simpson, Richard.....	7	1	1	Burgess, Thomas.....	3	1	3	Peake, Humphrey.....	6	1	7
Dyer, Thomas.....	8	...	...	Steel, William.....	7	1	...	Burgess, Joseph.....	3	1	...	Darrell, Mary.....	6	1	6
Donaldson, William.....	9	1	2	Snitherman, William.....	5	1	...	Bates, Edward.....	12	1	4	Lightfoot, William.....	9	1	3
Dyer, Edward.....	6	1	...	Swaldo, Zephaniah.....	7	...	...	Carrington, Timothy.....	9	1	2	Sanford, Richard, Junr.....	4	1	4
Daniel, John.....	10	1	3	Stone, Eli.....	9	1	8	Garrett, Nicholas.....	10	1	6	Sanford, Richard.....	5	1	2
Davis, Isaac.....	9	1	3	Skinner, John.....	5	1	1	Broadwater, Charles L.....	3	1	2	Lightfoot, Samuel.....	6	1	8
Dulin, John.....	4	1	3	Simpson, William.....	9	1	2	Thomas, David.....	3	1	1	Cox, Elizabeth.....	5	1	...
Davis, Nehemiah.....	4	1	5	Simpson, Richard.....	10	1	...	Collin, William.....	8	1	2	Moss, John.....	10	1	4
Emmerson, Richard.....	7	...	...	Simpson, Aaron.....	4	...	...	Lester, John.....	6	...	...	Dade, Baldwin.....	8	1	2
Fowler, John.....	7	1	8	Simpson, Susanna.....	4	1	6	Crook, James.....	3	1	3	Taylor, Jane.....	5	1	...
Fitzhugh's, William.....	6	1	22	Stone, Samuel.....	10	2	5	McCarthy, James.....	6	1	3	Atkins, Thomas.....	2	...	...
Fitzhugh's, Henry (Es- tate).....	...	3	25	Smith, Samuel.....	8	1	1	Gunnell, Henry.....	3	1	13	Herbert, Thomas.....	5	1	4
Felder, Samuel.....	11	1	1	Smith, Thomas.....	8	1	1	Hunter, John.....	8	1	5	Sanford, James.....	2	...	...
Glocester, James.....	3	...	...	Speake, Robert.....	7	1	...	Magruder, Thomas.....	1	1	6	McKenzie, John.....	3	...	...
Grymes, Philip.....	6	1	8	Scott, John.....	3	1	6	Adams, Simon.....	3	1	3	Katon, William.....	8	1	...
Grymes, John.....	7	1	4	Spragg, John.....	7	...	...	Thomas, James.....	5	1	...	Alexander, Samuel.....	4	1	...
Gilpin, William.....	2	...	...	Stone, Francis.....	4	1	3	Darn, William.....	5	1	3	Simmonds, Thomas.....	5	1	1
Garrett, Peter.....	4	1	...	Solomon, James.....	3	1	...	Lee, Flora.....	1	1	7	Williams, William.....	4	1	1
Hall, William.....	6	1	...	Sudderth, Benjamin.....	7	1	1	Wren, William.....	9	1	2	West, Sibyl.....	1	...	...
Harris, John.....	4	1	1	Simpson, William.....	5	1	1	Sands, James.....	6	1	1	West, Thomas.....	8	1	6
Hornbuckle, George.....	4	1	1	Simpson, George.....	8	1	3	Payne, Annanias.....	10	1	2	Devaughn, John.....	8	1	...
Hornbuckle, Thomas.....	9	1	5	Taylor, Samuel.....	8	1	1	Scott, Zacharias.....	4	1	...	Williams, Ayler.....	8	1	2
Hill, John.....	3	...	...	Thompson, James.....	10	1	2	Scott, Samuel.....	7	1	1	Alton, John.....	4	1	2
Harper, Leonard.....	8	...	...	Taylor, James.....	8	...	...	Massey, John.....	7	1	1	Robertson, John.....	5	1	7
Hill, Josias.....	3	...	...	Triplett, Sarah.....	7	1	2	Shearwood, Thomas.....	5	...	...	McLaughlan, Thomas.....	7	1	1
Hunt, Priscilla.....	8	...	...	Taylor, John.....	3	...	...	Wray, Thomas.....	7	1	...	Brooke, Walter.....	4	1	6
Hersford, John.....	8	2	...	Tyler, William.....	9	1	...	Darn, John.....	7	1	1	Boswell, George.....	4	1	...
Hall, Michael.....	6	1	4	Violet, Whaley.....	1	...	...	Gunnell, William.....	6	1	10	Armstrong, William.....	10	1	...
Hornbuckle, William.....	6	2	4	Vernon, John.....	9	2	1	Pearson, Thomas.....	3	1	3	Halley, William.....	2	...	...
Hornbuckle, Solomon.....	10	1	2	Woolbright, Samuel.....	2	1	1	Darn, John.....	7	1	1	Lambert, Thomas.....	3	...	...
Halley, Nathaniel.....	7	1	7	Wiser, Michael.....	4	...	...	Adams, Samuel, Junr.....	3	1	4	Allan, John.....	3	...	...
				Windsor, Thomas.....	8	1	...	Hursts, John.....	2	1	3	Cammeron, Ann.....	1	...	...
								Courts, John.....	7	1	4	Ferrell, John.....	5	1	...
								Lindsay, Susanna.....	5	1	...				

## AMHERST COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Goodwin, Micajah	7			Rowles, Knight	8		13	Lewis, John, Senr.	4	1		Daves, George	12		1
Goodwin, James	4			Burford, Daniel, Jun.	5	1	5	Gilliam, Archelus	4			Carter, Landon	4		
Goodwin, William	4			Burford, James	5	1		Gilliam, John	4			Byass, Larkin	6		
Goodwin, John, Sen.	1	1		Tinsley, David	11	1	2	Morris, Thomas	3	1		Galaspie, Sherod More	6		
Goodwin, George	1			Rucker, John, Jun.	9			Burks, Elizabeth	3	1		Whitton, John	11		
Gausney, Henry	1			Tinsley, Joshua	6	1	1	Burden, Archelus	9	1	1	Whettle, Joseph	5		
Wood, Frances	1	2		Pendleton, James	3			Payton, John	10	1		Wash, Benjamin	4		
Wood, Paul	1			Stewart, William	4			Edwards, Joseph	10	1		Payton, Sarah	4		2
Wood, Silas	1			Rucker, Ellinor	4	1	3	Burks, David	10	1		Watts, Caleb	10	1	1
Wood, Jesse	1			Morton, James	6	1		Haynes, William	10	1		Jenkins, Thomas	10	1	
Gilliland, Susanna	1			Rucker, Isaac, Sen.	7	1	6	Eubank, Ambrous	7			Burks, John	4	1	
Hill, John	1			Symonds, James	11	1		Tooley, James	11			Roach, Ash Craft	2	1	1
Smith, Reuben	1	3		Miles, Joseph	14			Grimes, Thomas	9			Daves, Elizabeth	9	2	
Tinsley, William, Jun.	4	1		Harper, Edward	4	1	1	Hogg, John	11	1		Camden, John, Sen.	4		
MCDaniel, George, Jun.	4	1		Bibb, Martin	7	1		Holt, Phillip	9	1		Goodrich, John	6		
Street, Anthony	4	1		Harrison, Reuben	9			Burks, Charles	8	1		Sandedge, John	4		
Burford, John	7	1	2	Harrison, Franky	3	1	3	Saunders, Edward	8			Carter, William	7		
Burford, Daniel (Minor)	5	1	2	Woodroof, David	9	2	4	Eubank, John	8			Tucker, Thomas	7		
Alexander, James	6			Johns, Mary	7	1		Goodrich, Edmond	8	1	2	Barrott, Thomas	9		
Stennett, John	10			Pendleton, Elizabeth	8	1	1	McCulloch, Roderick	10			Hartless, Henry	6		
Whitehead, John	14	1	1	Megann, Joseph	7	1	1	Tooley, John, Jun.	10			Coleman, Benjamin	5	3	1
Lee, William	7	1	1	Cox, Valentine	10	1	2	Waugt, Thomas	8	1	3	Ballingier, Joseph	5		
Harvie, Daniel	3	1	1	Reynolds, Charles	6	1	1	New David	7			Garland, Thomas	10		
Wilshar, Richard	7			Teneson, John	13	1		Williams, Frances	3			Martin, James	5		
MCDaniel, John	6	1	1	Gillenwaters, Martha	5	1	1	Thomas, James	8			Childress, John (Pedlar)	9		
Crews, Joseph, Sen.	8	1	2	Goodwin, Joseph	13	1		Veal, Carnaby	4			Earhart, John	6		1
Dawson, Robert D.	3	1		Rickets, Thomas	9			Veal, Nathan	5			Sandedge, Benjamin	10		
Tinsley, William, Sen.	6	1	6	Johnson, Thomas	6	1	3	Layne, Joseph	8			Childress, Henry	3		
Peters, William	10	1	4	Merritt, John	7	1	2	Nowlin, James	10	1		Taylor, George, Sen.	13		
Key, Martin	6			Hughes, William	8	1	3	Jarrell, David	5	1		Taylor, William	4		
Key, Rue	2			Guttrey, William	8	1		Eubank, George	7			Wood, John	4		
Tineson, Jesse	3			Powell, Thomas	3	1	3	Slead, John	10			Hall, William	5		
Bonds, John	4			Mitchel, Archelus	8	1	2	Galaspie, William	6	1		Henderson, Nathaniel	5		
Dawson, Joseph	6	1	4	Powell, Richard	6	1		Harreson, John	11			Redcross, John	11		
Crews, James	12	1		Trout, Henry	5	3	8	Ellis, Charles	9			Higginbotham, William	7		
Scott, William	8			Stovall, James	3			Rolls, Caleb	7			McDaniel, Argus	10		
Baily, Samuel	9	1		Taylor, Edmond	4	1		Crawford, David	10	2	4	Frazer, James	7		
Crittindon, John	10	1	3	Goodwin, John H.	3	1		Brown, Jacob	7			Huffman, Henry	6		
Hannar, Robert	7	1	1	Stern, William	7			Brown, John	9		2	Ison, Charles	7		
Tinsley, Isaac	10	1	2	Blankenship, Nowel	9	1		Davis, Moses	5	1	2	Huffman, Frederick	2		
Coleman, George	6	1	1	Blankenship, David	2			Milstead, Zeal	4			Power, Walter	6		
Thacker, Pittis	5	1	3	Johns, Thomas	5	1	2	Milstead, Aron	5			Ison, Elijah	8	1	
Lee, George	8	1	2	McDaniel, Henry	15	1		Goodrich, Thomas	5	3		Clarke, William	8		
Wilson, Jonathan	6	1	3	Mahone, Daniel	9	2		Goodrich, James	4			Taylor, John	5		
Clements, Stephen	5			Evans, William	7	1		Pryor, Nicholas	9	1		Taylor, George	8		
Clements, William W.	7	1		Jinkins, John	6			Powell, Fances	2	1		Cheldress, John	5		
Clements, William, Jun.	11			Waters, Frances				Roberts, John	10			Cheldress, John	5		
Pendleton, Richard	3	1	2	Gue, John	4			Veal, William	6			Edmondson, James	3		
Scott, Isaac	1			Woodroof, John	2			Sandedge, Pullim	6			Staton, Ann	5		
Sbelton, Joshua	4	1	4	Mitchell, John	3	1	1	Milstead, Joseph	10			Staton, Thomas	9		
Rucker, Anthony	8	1	2	Rucker, Ambrous, Sen.	13	3	11	Payton, John	8	1		Hartless, William	1		
Coleman, Milley	14	1	6	Plunket, Benjamin	6			Burden, Henry	7			Tungett, Fielding	3		
Coleman, Elizabeth	9	2	2	Davis, Henry L.	10	1	9	Brown, Moses	3			Hall, John	6		
Oglesbey, William	1			Davis, Nicholas			5	Carter, Edward	2			Rucker, Reuben (dec'd)		2	
Knight, John	6	1	3	Lucas, Thomas	5	1	3	Carter, Peter	11	1	2	Jervis, John	8		
Cox, Archelus	7			Watson, James	15	1	3	Wright, Isaac	10	1	4	Hecks, William	6		
Moon, William	8	1	1	Watson, Edward	8	1		Thurmond, Phillip	10	4	4	Staton, Benjamin	2		
Padgett, Edmond	7			Bryant, William	2			Payton, William, Sen.	2			Gooden, James	2		
Wilcox, Thomas	6	1		Childress, Goolsbey	7			Payton, Hiny, Sen.	3			Hall, Moses	3		
Burford, William	5			Jones, John	5	1	3	Pope, Leroy	8	1		Huffman, Frederck	5		
Thurmond, Phelix	3			Gaines, Daniel	12	2	18	Routt, George	4						
Devenport, Joseph	10			Taliaferro, Charles	9	1	4	Duncan, John	9	1	1				
Reckerson, John	5	1	1	Ellis, Josiah	15	7	4	Jones, Nicholas, Jun.	3						
Shelton, Richard	7	1	4	Lewis, John F. P.	5			Whitten, Jerimeah	6						

## FAIRFAX COUNTY.

LIST OF JOHN GIBSON.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	LIST OF JOHN GIBSON—continued.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	LIST OF WILLIAM PAYNE.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	LIST OF WILLIAM PAYNE—continued.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Allison, William	8	1	3	Lay, Joseph	3			Beckwith, Marmaduke	9	1	7	Hally, James	4	2	6
Athy, Thomas	4	1		Morton, Jane	7	1	5	Buckley, John	10	1	4	Hampton, John	6	1	7
Athy, James	2			Massey, Lee	4	1	15	Bromback, John	9	1	3	Hogard, Jere	8		2
Bond, Zachariah	8			McIntosh, Louchlan	4	1		Blansett, Joseph	7	1	4	Hampton, Joseph	3	1	2
Bayley, Samuel	6	2	12	Moore, Cleon	6	1	6	Bayly, Jesse	4	1	1	Jones, John	4		1
Bussey, Ezekiah	8			Mills, Sarah	4			Clark, John	6	1	9	Jacobs, Joseph, Jun.	11	1	6
Barnes, Sarah	1	1	7	McCart, Daniel, Junr.	4	1	6	Coffey, John	4	1	5	King, Benjamin	9	1	4
Bogges, Henry	8		2	McAtee, William	2			Clark, Richard	11	2	3	King, John	8		2
Barnes, Abraham	3	1	1	Mason, George, Junr.	2			Coe, Edward	4	1	2	Kerrick, James	5		1
Bogges, Robert	6	1	4	Mason, Cole George	18	1	30	Coe, William	4	1	7	King, Hargiss	4		2
Cunningham, Cornelius	3			McCart, Cole Daniel	3	1	14	Chappell, John	4	1	1	Kincheloe, Daniel	6	1	4
Cockburn, Martin	2	1	10	Pool, William	12	2	2	Dogan, Henry	22	1	2	Kincheloe, Cornelius	2	1	
Cash, William	8			Pool, Peter	4	1		Deneale, James	7	1	9	Mauzy, Peter	10	1	8
Compton, Housin	3		2	Parker, Thomas	6	1	2	Deneale, William	7	1	3	Middleton, Lutner	5	1	1
Conner, Terrence	4			Parker, Marshal	7			Edwards, James	9	1	2	Marshall, John	8	1	3
Cooms, Walter	4			Parker, Lawson	7	1	3	Edwards, William	7	1	5	Marshall, Robert	5	1	5
Evans, John	9	1		Ross, Hector	1			Edwards, Jacob	7	2	3	Nichols, George	10	1	6
Finley, Sarah Ann	5	1	5	Stone, Daniel	9	1	1	Elizay, Lewis	8	1	12	Possey, John	9	2	4
Fairfax's, George William	7			Spencer, Elizabeth	3			Ford, Edward	14	1	8	Payne, Edward	5	1	18
Fallin, Agatha	3	1	1	Spellman, Merryman	7			Ferguson, Josiah	11	1	4	Powell, John	7	1	3
Gates, Samuel	6	1		Simpson, Gilbert	6	1	15	Gibson, John (Overseer)	6	1	6	Powell, William	4	1	4
Gibson, John	4	2	6	Triplett, William	3	2	14	Gibson, John (Overseer)	6	1	7	Payne, Sarah	6	1	1
Henderson, Alexander	8			Violet, William	9	1	2	Gosson, Thomas	8	1	6	Pollard, Thomas	13	1	8
Harrison, William	3			Washington, Genl Geo	30	39	21	Gill, James	9	1	3	Payne, Sanford	9	1	5
Hamilton, Dennis B.	3			Washington, Lond	4	3	3	Gosling, Robert	1			Phillips, John	5	1	
Hereford, John, Junr.	2	1	2	Washington, Lawrence	2	1	19	Henderson, Alexander	17	3	25	Rowland, Gilbert	8	2	2
Hutcheson, John	8			Wichy, George	9	1	4	Harrower, Meryman	11	1	3	Russan, Henry	7	1	7
Javins, John	8	1	3	Willington, John	7	1		Hollyman, William	8	1	5	Reed, Sarah	8	2	2
Lindsay, William	10	1	6					Hampton, John, Junr	4	1	1	Reardon, Yelverton	4	1	5



## HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF M. STANFIELD—continued.				LIST OF M'W SIMS—continued.				LIST OF E. KING—continued.				LIST OF JAS. DEJERNATT—continued.			
Watkins, Wm.	9	1	5	Frances, Nathaniel	8	1		Farmer, David	6	1		Cocks, Curd	2	2	3
Salmon, John	11	1	5	Harris, James	5	1		Farmer, Enoch	5	1		Ramey, John	8	2	3
Salmon, Joell	10	1	5	Jones, Stephen	5	1		Sydnor, William	11	2	1	Word, John	6	1	6
Chambers, John	9	1	5	Jenkins, Robert	10	1		Beach, William	1	1	2	Jones, Ann	9	1	4
Compton, John	4	1		Parker, Frances	5	5		Farmer, Frederick	8	2	4	Tompkins, Samuel	6	1	6
Turner, Thomas	3	3		Williams, John	1	7		Dickson, Benj	11	2	6	Deves, John	6	1	3
Wiley, George	3	3		Leggon, Joseph	1	11		Irby, Charles	7	2	1	Grant, Jasper	4	1	3
Wiley, Eleanor	1	4		Richman, Robert	1			Williams, Luke	9	1	3	Grant, Isaac	3	1	2
Terk, Thomas	3	4		Asken, Daniel	3	3		Womack, Charles	9	2	3	Stone, Elizabeth	5	1	4
True, John	3	1	4	Asken, Amos	1			Dickson, Thomas	9	2	7	Thomas, Benjamin	7	1	2
Irvine, Mary	3	1	4	Strange, Josias	4	1		Hunt, William	8	1	1	Barber, John	7	1	4
Guthrey, Thomas	7	1	3	Terrell, William	4	1		Hunt, Joseph	3			Overton, Moses	2	1	9
Turner, Moses	6	1	3	Terrell, William, Senr.	8	1	1	Taylor, James	1			Ramey, Absalom	7	1	4
Brooks, James	4	1	3	Richman, Robert, Senr.	5	1	1	Street, Antony	6	1		Forest, Richard	2	1	3
Farner, Pleasant	3	1	2	Booker, John	5	1	3	Harris, Richard	1			Kelly, Jacob	7	1	3
Hughes, Thomas	6	1	1	Le Grand, Abram	5	1	2	Robinson, John	1	1		Chatton, Joel	5	1	5
West, John	5	1	3	Rose, Anne	2	2	8	Martin, Zachariah	2	1		Chatton, Moses	5	1	2
Garlington, Joseph	1	1	1	Dobson, Thomas	6	1	2	Caldwell, David	3	1	1	Oleifer, James	5	1	3
Gibson, Jonathan	2	1	2	Sims, Mathew	10	1	10	Langsdow, George	6	1	1	Dillon, Henry	8	1	4
Innier, Antony	1	1	3	LIST OF JNO. COLEMAN.				Hagood, John	8	1		Tynes, William	6	1	3
Stanfield, Robert	10	1	6	Dickson, Stephen	5	1	2	Slout, Agness	7	1		Waller, Richard	6	1	3
Harris, Judith	2	1	1	Kink, Henry	11	1	2	Slout, David	4	1		Bosner, Henry	6	1	1
Hitt, Peter	1	1	7	Kumbo, Charles	7	1	1	Logan, John	2	3		Collins, John	10	1	4
Watkins, Thomas	6	2	9	Smith, John	11	1	1	Worthy, Richard	8	1		LIST OF M. ROBERTS.			
Watkins, James, Senr.	7	1	3	Easely, Daniel	5	1		Logan, David	1	1		Pheasants, John	13	1	5
Salmon, John, Junr.	6	1	3	Hall, Benjamin	10	1	3	Logan, Richard	1	3		Hall, John	5	1	
Dixon, Edmund	8	1	3	Camp, George	5	1	1	Hubbard, Sarah	6	2	2	Clardy, Joseph	6	1	
Dickson, William	4	1	1	Camp, William	5	1	1	Cock, Glass (Est)	1	1		Osborn, William	8	1	
Pinor, John	11	1	4	Powell, David	7	1	1	Shirlock, Thomas	7	1		Hall, William, Senr.	5	2	1
Hitt, Peter	8	1	5	Manner, Nathaniel	3	1	1	Bailey, James	4	1		Hall, Tinton	10	1	1
Oliver, Richard	8	1	2	Echols, John	10	1	2	Lacey, John	7	1	1	Powell, William, Senr.	4	2	3
Stanfield, Marmaduke	11	1	8	Watkins, Thomas	6	1	1	Williams, William	7	1		Powell, John	2	1	
LIST OF NATH'L HUNT.				Owin, William	5	1	2	Abbott, Benj	7	1		Tunstall, John	4	2	3
Jordan, Benjamin	6	1	1	Roberts, Frances	1	1		Price, William	14	1		Chandler, John	7	1	1
Hendrick, John	2	1	1	Roberts, Daniel	1	1	2	Adams, Nipper	6	2	1	Chandler, Robert	7	1	4
Davenport, Bedford	7	1	1	Maskill, Mary	2	1	1	Adames, Joshua	9	2	2	Yeates, John	4	1	
Easely, Robert	5	1	1	Roberts, William	1	1	1	Irby, William	1	1	1	Thwest, William	2	1	1
Parker, William	6	1	2	Owin, Hatcher	1	1	3	Old, Charles	4	1	2	Nichols, David	8	1	1
Neal, William	8	1	1	Wood, John	5	1	2	Gill, John	10	1		Nichols, Mary	1	1	5
Parker, Daniel	5	1	3	Roberts, Moses	6	1	3	Hoskins, Dolly	4	2	2	Sullavent, Charles	5	1	
Huddlestone, Benj	11	1	4	Anderson, George	5	1		Younger, Thomas	8	1	4	Easthame, Robert	9	1	
Daniel, William	5	1	1	Roberts, Jane	3	1	7	Ransome, Ambrose	5			Carter, Jeduthen	4	1	6
Boarame, John	4	1	1	Brewis, John	8	1	4	LIST OF W. TERRY.				Briton, William	6	1	13
Landrum, Hawkins	8	1	2	Nelson, George	10	1	1	Boyd, Wilmouth	6	1	17	Simms, O. William	5	1	3
Chappell, Robert	8	1	4	Wood, John, Junr	3	1		Younger, William	7	1	5	Keene, Jeremiah	4	1	3
Easely, Daniel	5	2	11	Roberts, Peter	5	1	3	Powell, William	6	1		Clarke, Thomas	9	1	5
Easely, Isaac	1	1		Brewes, Michael	8	1	3	Toryan, Peter	6	1	5	Cobbs, Thomas	3	1	1
Johnson, Joseph	11	1		Tucker, Abraham	6	1		Winnegan, Jarrett	9	1	2	Cobbs, John	2	1	1
Madlock, John	4	1		Fulkerson, John	5	1	2	Posey, Allison	8	1	1	Cobbs, James	1		
Whetworth, John	3	1	2	Lacey, Thomas	5	1	3	Beagles, Joseph	5	1	2	Martin, Benjamin	5	1	
Wood, Thomas	10	1		Johnson, Smith	6	1	3	Lewis, Benjamin	5	1		Martin, Benjamin, Senr.	4	1	1
Clardy, John	3	1		Lacey, Mathew	2	1		Day, Thomas	2	1	3	Owin, William	9	1	1
Hendrick, Moses	8	3	3	Jones, Reubin	4	1	3	Blackwell, James	13	1	5	Martin, John	5	1	
Smith, James	8	2	5	Ragland, Reubin	6	1		Packer, Richard	11	1	1	Stovall, Thomas	3	1	5
Petty, Joseph	9	1		Tuck, Thomas	9	1		Combs, George	10	1	2	Isbell, Henry	5	1	
Anderson, Meady	9	1	1	Watkins, Susannah	5	2	6	Fitzgerald, Chris	4	1		Burchate, Robert	1	1	3
Anderson, John	10	1	2	Ashlock, John	5	1		Daniel, Agness	7	1	4	Nichols, William	9	2	10
Clardy, Thomas	1	1		Holt, Simon	13	1	4	Jolquet, Christianna	6	2	2	Rickman, John	3	1	2
Chumley, Daniel	3	1		Cole, Joseph	8	1	2	Lewis, Littleberry	5	1		Nichols, Jesse	8	1	
Easely, Wharhame	9	1	1	Nash, William	9	1		Medlock, Zach	4	1		Watts, Samuel	7	1	
Franklin, David	6	1		Coles, James	9	1	3	Evans, George, Senr	3	1		Shelton, Frances	4	1	
Moore, Daniel	11	1	2	Wooding, John	6	1	1	Evans, George, Junr	4	1		Owin, Daker	8	1	
Irwin, Joshua	7	1		Robbins, Thomas	9	2	3	Lea, Andrew	6	1		Jackson, John	4	1	1
Crenshaw, Bartlett	6	3	3	Chandler, William	14	1	2	Nantz, Tavner	7	1	2	Owin, James	1	1	
Briene, Catharine	3	1		Compton, Caleb	8	1		Dun, Bellington	6	1	3	Owin, Thomas	7	1	
Bennett, Ann	5	1	1	Estes, George	4	1		Thomas, Henry, Senr	8	2	3	Cassaday, John	5	1	
Chumley, Grace	5	1		Camp, Mary	7	1	4	Parker, Benajah	7	1	1	Hundley, John	4	1	3
Milame, James	1	1		LIST OF E. KING.				Finch, Richard	9	1	4	East, Shadrack	3	1	
Wood, David	7	1		King, Edmund	7	3	2	Parker, Mary	3	1	3	Parker, Edward	12	1	3
Hammon, John	3	1		Mills, Antony	3	2	1	Blackwell, John	7	1	5	Cassady, William	3	1	1
Strange, Littleberry	9	1		Terry, Moses	7	2	1	Holt, Peter	10	1	2	Irby, Harisson	5	1	8
Slaughter, John	6	1	1	Freeman, John	8	2	2	Owin, John	10	1		Nichols, Anneritter	6	1	
Smith, Charles	9	1		McDonald, James	3	2	1	Hurt, James	2	1	1	Hardwick, John	8	1	
Brady, Owin	2	1	1	Chappell, James	4	2		Harrison, Steth	2	1	1	Le Grand, John	6	1	2
Brady, Elizabeth	5	1	1	Smith, Joseph	8	1	1	Davenport, Tho	4	1	2	Owin, William, Senr.	6	1	5
Butler, Bersheba	6	1	2	Osburn, Kerns	5	1		Holt, Joseph	3	1		Owin, Jesse	4	1	
Estes, Moses, senr	2	2		Smith, Joseph	5	1		Jones, Charles	9	1		Cobbs, Samuel	10	1	5
Cox, Richard, senr	8	1	1	Gent, James	2	1	1	Coles, Isaac	2	2		Cobbs, James	2	1	5
Hunt, Benj	5	1		Powell, Edward	6	1		Carrington, Geo	12	2	2	Owin, Elizabeth	7	1	3
Hunt, Nathaniel	6	1	9	Adams, William	8	1	1	Noell, Thomas	11	1	6	Owin, Ambrose	9	1	2
Le Grand, James	11	1	6	Murphy, James	6	1		Bott, Conrod	11	1		Owin, Peter	2	1	3
LIST OF M'W SIMS.				Kerby, William	6	1		Perry, John	1	2		Wright, Thomas	4	1	
Cocks, Chasr (Estate)	6	1	9	Epps, John	2	1	3	Terry, William	8	1	4	Owin, John	6	1	
Purcell, James	11	1	3	Epps, Nathaniel	4	1	3	Torry, Sarah	7	2	6	Owin, Berry	2	1	
Stanley, John	17	1	1	Lacey, Dyce	5	1	1	Hix, John	1	2		Frances, Vinson	5	1	
Hudson, Charles	7	1		Dunckly, Mathew	5	1		Dougllass, Alex	8	1	1	Walters, Thomas	6	1	1
Vaughan, Frederick	6	1	5	Gent, William	7	1		Dixon, Anne	1	1		Walters, John	6	1	
Vaughan, Nicholas	6	1		Morrison, Joseph	1	1		Jones, Job	7	1		Organ, William	4	1	
Bolnare, Mark	10	1		Tune, Travis	12	2	3	Wail, Martha	9	1	1	Atkins, Stephen	9	1	
Hudson, Peter	7	1	2	Boman, John	4	1		LIST OF JAS. DEJERNATT.				Walters, John	10	1	1
Wade, Stephen	6	1	4	Miller, Mark	9	1		George, Jonadah	7	1	6	Keene, John	2	1	
Stokes, Elizabeth	3	1		Rakestraw, John	3	1	2	Djernatt, James	13	1	4	Le Grand, Betty	2	2	9
Vasser, Nathaniel	4	1		Echols, James	9	2	2	Cock, Hall	7	1	3	Lipacomb, Luke	6	1	
Weaver, John	1	1		Cuntigham, Saml	8	2	4					Dejenett, Thomas	8	1	
												Lee, William	9	1	
												Pass, Thomas	3	1	



## 87

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF CHARLES LITTLE—continued.				LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN—continued.				LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN—continued.				LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN—continued.			
Robertson, Nanny.....	2	1	---	Bowling, Simon.....	5	1	6	Frazer, William.....	3	1	3	Summers, Simon.....	6	1	3
McDonald, Alexander.....	1	1	---	Bowling, William.....	9	1	3	Gooding, William.....	7	1	---	Summers, John, Junr.....	6	1	5
French, Penelope.....	4	1	3	Ball, Moses.....	5	1	2	Gilpin, George.....	12	1	5	Spinks, Chandler.....	3	1	5
Femister, John.....	5	1	---	Ball, Moses, Junr.....	5	1	---	Gates, William.....	3	1	---	Smith, Joseph.....	5	1	2
Dow, Peter.....	1	1	1	Ball, James.....	5	1	---	Gafford, Thomas.....	4	1	---	Summers, Francis.....	15	2	3
Payne, Virilinda.....	1	1	3	Bladen, William.....	11	1	1	Harding, Hall.....	2	1	3	Sebastian, Nicholas.....	7	1	2
Ratcliff, John.....	1	1	3	Bolton, Sarah.....	4	1	---	Horsman, John.....	1	1	---	Sisson, William.....	7	1	2
Summers, George.....	1	2	---	Bushby, William.....	13	1	2	Harden, Elthue.....	3	1	1	Summers, John, 3d.....	7	1	5
Ratcliff, Richard.....	1	2	---	Burgess, Charles.....	6	1	---	Harden, Moses.....	2	1	---	Summers, William.....	3	1	3
Morris, Zachariah.....	1	1	---	Ballenger, Benjamin.....	2	1	---	Jones, Charles.....	4	1	3	Summers, Daniel.....	7	1	---
Dove, Thomas.....	7	1	---	Birch, Joseph.....	9	1	2	Johnson, Samuel.....	7	2	1	Skidmore, Edward.....	4	1	---
Beach, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Bowling, Ann.....	5	1	3	Johnson, Aaron.....	11	1	2	Stuart, David.....	7	2	5
Curry, Charles.....	2	1	---	Ballenger, Mathew.....	3	1	2	Mills, John.....	3	1	---	Thomas, William.....	5	1	---
Powell, Robert.....	5	1	---	Chapman, George.....	6	1	5	Mattester, Daniel.....	4	1	---	Talbutt, Osborn.....	5	1	1
McLean, Samuel.....	3	1	---	Crump, William, Junr.....	5	1	1	Minor, Jemima.....	8	2	3	Thrift, Jeremiah.....	8	2	1
Sanford, Robert.....	9	2	---	Crump, William.....	7	1	3	Mills, Daniel.....	7	2	2	Thrift, Jeremiah, Junr.....	3	1	---
West, Roger.....	2	1	---	Cockerill, Joseph.....	7	1	5	McDougle, Robert.....	7	1	2	Thompson, William.....	7	1	---
Weston, William.....	9	1	1	Cockerill, Sampson.....	5	1	4	McFarling, Ignatius.....	4	1	---	Terrett, William H.....	5	1	4
Morris, Nehemiah.....	8	1	---	Davis, Edward.....	5	1	2	Payne, John.....	4	1	---	Ward, Jonathan.....	2	1	---
Wright, Charles.....	6	1	---	Davis, Edward, Junr.....	11	1	---	Popejoy, Nathaniel.....	8	1	3	Williams, Jeremiah.....	11	1	3
LIST OF GEORGE GILPIN.				Davis, John.....	3	1	---	Pearson, Simon.....	9	1	1	Williams, J Ezekiah.....	3	1	2
Alexander, Charles.....	6	1	5	Duling, Sarah.....	3	1	---	Parsons, John.....	3	1	---	Wiser, Henry.....	8	1	---
Alexander, Philip.....	7	1	6	Duley, James.....	10	1	1	Payne, William.....	6	1	4	West, Margaret.....	4	1	1
Adam, Robert.....	5	1	4	Daniel, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Powell, John.....	3	1	---				
				Dowdall, John.....	5	1	7	Richards, James.....	8	1	2				
				Every, John.....	9	1	6	Rollings, John.....	4	1	2				

LIST OF JAS. BATES.				LIST OF JAS. BATES—continued.				LIST OF JAS. BATES—continued.				LIST OF JAS. BATES—continued.			
Street, Anthony	3	1	4	McCrow, James	11	2	7	Grant, John	2	2	3	Corley, John	3	2	2
Mallicott, John	10	1	1	Backne, Avery	30	1	4	Compton, Meredith	2	2	3	Spraggins, Melchisedeck	2	2	2
Eckols, Joseph	10	2	10	Clay, John	3	1	1	Glass, William	2	2	8	Kuling, Thomas	9	1	3
Adams, John	7	7	1	Pearman, William	4	1	4	Glass, John	5	1	2	Scates, Margaret	6	1	2
Eckols, Obadiah	7	7	1	Light, John, Jr.	8	2	7	Milam, Bartlett	10	5	1	Martin, Nathan	9	1	2
Hardwick, James	6	1	3	Tucker, Edmund	6	1	3	Milam, Benjamin	1	1	1	Brumfield, Major	7	2	3
Younger, William	7	7	1	Robertson, William	6	1	3	Thompson, George	8	4	4	Brumfield, Joseph	3	1	3
Hurt, Philemon	7	7	1	Carr, John	6	2	5	Milam, Thomas	3	1	3	Chick, William	3	1	3
Hurt, Moza	8	1	8	McGrigor, John	8	1	3	Hawkins, Zachariah	10	3	3	Handcock, Benjamin	3	1	3
Carr, William, Senr.	7	7	1	Robertson, George	5	1	5	Thompson, John	2	4	4	Handcock, James	4	1	4
Bowman, Thomas	6	1	2	Carr, William	9	6	7	Bowman, Thomas	4	1	1	Hunt, Elijah	10	1	16
Layne, James	7	7	1	Black, Thomas	6	1	3	Bates, James	6	1	7	Clay, Caleb	7	1	3
Barksdill, Peter	5	5	1	Richardson, Skip	3	1	4	Bates, Daniel	3	1	1	Francis, Micajah	1	1	1
Rose, John	4	1	2	Richardson, Thomas	6	1	2	Bates, Nathaniel	2	1	1	Bowman, Bibby	1	1	2
Royster, Peter	1	1	1	Crows, John	6	1	1	Vaughan, William	9	1	7	Bowman, John	7	1	4
Montgomery, Robert	5	5	4	Fambrough, Thomas	3	1	4	Milner, Robert D.	5	1	4	Francis, John	7	1	4
Crews, Redman	2	2	2	Cates, William	6	1	6	Yeulle, Thomas	10	3	24	Handcock, Thomas	7	1	2
Crews, John	4	4	1	Cheshlom, Adam	7	1	6	Jones, Daniel	9	3	3	Handcock, Joseph	8	2	2
Pullin, John	7	7	1	Barley, John	9	1	7	Collins, Joseph	7	7	8	Pitty, Davis	6	1	6
Pullin, John, Jr.	2	2	1	Fambrough, Andersen	5	1	3	Rowden, John	5	5	4	Francis, John	2	1	3
Crews, John	5	5	1	Bass, Henry	7	1	12	Bradley, James	9	2	2	Bostick, John	1	1	4
Mina, John	4	4	1	Cobbs, Robert	11	1	1	Martin, James	9	3	3	Richardson, Thomas	1	1	2
Richardson, John	5	5	2	Dodson, William	7	1	1	Owen, Joseph	10	4	3	Bostick, Moses	1	1	2
Richardson, John, Senr.	5	5	1	Murphy, Edward	10	7	7	Martin, John	5	3	3	Mealer, Nicholas	5	1	1
Crews, Joseph	8	8	1	Byrn, John	7	1	4	Dunaway, Samuel	6	3	3	Bostick, Absalom	1	1	1
Maxcy, Rachael	6	6	1	Ferguson, Thomas	5	1	5	Chisum, James	12	7	7	Bostick, Billy	5	5	12
Ridgway, Thomas	8	1	2	Newbill, George	2	2	3	Seemore, George	10	5	5	Bostick, William	4	1	3
Yates, Richard	7	7	2	Bates, Samuel	7	1	4	Skevers, James	7	2	8	Francis, Ephraim	1	1	1
Ridgway, James	9	4	1	Hampton, Micajah	8	2	2	Crews, Jesse	3	3	3	Handcock, Stephen	1	1	1
Garrott, John	8	2	1	Rice, James	5	1	2	Vasser, William	7	2	3	Handcock, Absalom	4	1	3
Garrott, Jacob	2	2	6	Cheatham, David	9	1	2	Snelson, Charles	7	6	6	Richardson, John (Mers.)	3	1	3
Rose, William	7	7	1	Rice, Joseph	4	4	3	Scates, Thomas	10	5	5	Petty, Francis M.	7	2	6
Rowder, Abraham	5	5	1	Rice, John	2	2	1	Glass, Dudley	8	3	3	Wilkinson, James	3	2	2
Pringle, Oliver	6	6	2	Layne, William	2	2	2	Baird, Henry	12	4	4				

## HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JERE. PATE—continued.				LIST OF JERE. PATE—continued.				LIST OF THEOP'S CARTER—continued.				LIST OF THEOP'S CARTER—continued.			
Collins, William	6	1		Ragland, John	7	1	2	Turner, Champness	5	1		Foster, Ambrose	11	3	1
Wills, William	2	1		Ragland, Evan, Senr	3	2		Pin, David	1			Brooks, *—oody	2	1	1
Kidd, James	5	1		Thaxton, William	7	1	1	Farly, Hannah	1	1		Williams, James	12	1	1
Overby, Meseck	9	1		Mitchell, Charles	3	1	1	Reynolds, John	4	1		Fletcher, James	5	1	
Sundys, Samuel	2	1	6	Smith, Isaac	6	1		Scott, Rebecca	5	1	1	Taylor, William	6	1	
Faulkner, Jacob	9	1	1	Butler, Joshua	9	1		Brown, John	1	1		Brandum, John	6	1	
Palmer, Edward	9	1	1	Morehead, James	1	2		Brown, Lockey	4	1		Brandum, Tho	6	1	3
McCarty, Jarrard	10	1	1	Wade, Richard	6	1		Irvine, James	3	1		Pullam, Joseph	9	1	2
Whitt, John	7	2	2	Fontaine, Moses	10	1	6	Nash, Tho	3	1		Fanning, John	5	1	
Waide, Hampton	5	2	2	Boyd, George	9	1	4	Cromwell, William	4	1		Connolly, Geo	11	1	1
Gresham, Antony	11	1	3	Pickett, Reubin	6	2		Carnal, Patrick	8	1	1	Brooks, James	7	1	1
Watson, Chris	7	1		Adams, Jn	7	1	3	Mitchell, Henry	4	1		Atkin, Shadrack	7	1	
Gresham, William	7	1	2	Adams, Will	6	1		Brandum, William	9	2	1	Watkins, James	7	1	
Williams, John	8	1		Adams, Richard	5	1		Brandum, Frances	13	1	1	Gray, Alex	9	1	1
Childres, Nicholas	8	1	1	Boyd, Mary	9	1	3	Horsley, Richd	4	1		Moore, Ann	9	1	
Pickett, Henry	3	1		Williams, William	3	1		Carter, William	2	1	1	Gray, James	7	1	
Wade, John	4	1		LIST OF THEOP'S CARTER.				Perryman, William	4	1		Sneed, Benjamin	7	1	
Tindall, Tho	11	1		Lewis, John (Byrd)	1	2	6	Sims, Drury	6	1		Kerby, Henry B	12	3	3
Watson, Steven	5	1		Lewis, John, Senr	8	1	3	James, William	4	1		Dye, Abram	6	1	
Smith, Stephen	6	1		Robinson, James H	8	1		Price, Mathew	2	2		Dye, William	9	3	
McCarty, Joseph	2	1		Carson, John	7	1		Stone, William	5	1		Dye, Laurence	5	1	
Boyd, Walter	1	1	6	Dyall, James	8	1		Brooks, William	5	1		Owin, Richeson	6	1	2
McCran, Will	4	2	1	Nevas, Jacobos	5	1		Gray, Jn	2	1		Williamson, James	6	1	
Wade, Edmund	1	1		Carter, Theoderick	14	3	5	Dillard, Richard	8	1		Taylor, Charles	8	1	
Edwards, Eliz	8	1	3	Lipscomb, Thomas	6	4	3	Stanfield, Ephraim	8	1		Scott, Jn	7	1	3
Thackston, Peter	4	1		Whites, George	4	1		Chambers, Frances	4	1	1	Tinny, Susannah	2	1	
Davenport, James	1	2	2	Flagg, Robert	1	1		Chappell, William	3	1		Tinny, Jn	2	1	
Kent, James	3	1		Carter, Richd	9	2	2	Lee, William	8	1		Coleman, James	4	1	3
Kent, Mary	5	2	5	Wyatt, Thomas	4	1		Hopson, William	6	2	5	Clift, Henry	7	1	
Kent, William	8	2	2	Scott, Rachael	5	1	2	Brown, Walter	5	1		Carter, Danl	4	1	1
Nanty, Tavner	7	1	2				Towns, Caleb	7	2	1					
Evans, Ann	4	1					Towne, Lucy	5	1	2					

## HARRISON COUNTY.

Abbot, Benj.	6	1		Prather, James	2			Holder, Thomas	6	1		Wamsley, John	2		
Alexander, John	8	1	2	Simermon, Daniel	5	1		Phillips, David	2			Anglin, William	5	1	
Burcham, Charles	8	1		Rolstone, Jean	2			Friend, Jonas	6	1	2	Wamsley, David	5	1	
Bodkin, Charles	4	1		Pringle, Samuel	5			Vanceoy, Aron	7	1		Robinson, Benj	1	1	
Breeding, George	8	1	1	Maddox, Nathaniel	1			Donoho, Joseph	10	1		Goowin, John	3	3	
Crouch, Joseph	10	1		Wilson, George	2			Wilmoth, Thomas	10	1	1	Plumber, Robert	9	1	2
Breeding, Peter	4	1		Crouch, Hannah	3			West, Emond	8	1		Coon, Joseph	1	1	
Crouch, John, Senior	3	1	2	Gooff, Salathiel	6	1	3	Stauts, Elijah	5	1		Freeman, Edmond	8	1	
Crouch, John, Jr	5	1	1	Minear, David	6	1	3	West, Alexander	5	1		McEntire, Samuel	10	1	
Cassity, John	8	1	1	Madcox, William	5	1		Hacker, John	11	1		McEntire, John	8	1	
Cassity, Peter, Jr	6	1		Washburn, Philip	2			Hughes, Ellis	6	1		Bailes, William	6	1	
Cassity, David	5	1	1	Parsons, William	1	1		Flesher, Henry	9	1		Cunningham, Thomas	5	1	
Clem, Philip	6	1		Johnson, Michal	7	1		Hanimon, Christopher	7	1		Cunningham, Edwar	7	1	
Currence, John	2	1		Parsons, James	1	2		Hughes, Jesse	8	1		Cheney, Thomas	8	1	
Currence, Lydia	6	1	1	Cole, Samuel	5	1		Schoocraft, James	8			Biglar Jacob	4	1	
Currence, William	1			Gooff, James	3	1		Wagoner, John	5			Coon, Conrod	6	1	
Chevlier, Anthony	6			Cameron, Elisabeth	3	1		Kimolo, Peter	7	1		Jones, Enoch	5	1	
Delay, Henry	10	1	2	Westfall, Jacob, Jr	6	1		Hughes, Thomas	6	1		Tucker, William	9	1	
Elliot, Richard	11	1		Westfall, Jacob, Sr	4	1	1	Sleeth, John	23	1		Tucker, Nathan	1	6	
Formelson, Charles	7	1	1	Wilson, John	4	1		Sleeth, David	7	1		Hustage, Moses	6	1	
Formelson, Joseph	11	1		McHenry, Samuel	9			Stauts, Joseph	7	1		Goodwin, John	3	3	
Henderson, Robert	7	1		Smith, William	10	1	1	Saylor, John	10	1		Thomas, Ezekiel	2		
Henderson, David	1			Radcliff, William	10			Lowther, Joel	2	1		Davis, John	2	2	
Hamilton, William	1			Bogard, William	6	1	1	Richards, Conrod	28	1		Owen, John	6	1	1
Hamilton, Patrick	8	1	1	Cassity, William	6	1	1	McCune, Peter	2	1		Owen, Owen	4	1	
Hamilton, John	9	1	1	Wilson, Benjamin	9	2	5	Stout, Daniel	5	1	2	Nutter, Matthew	4	1	2
Haddan, David	5	1		Quick, Samuel	5	1		Murhead, John	5			Prunty, John	2	1	
Haddan, John	1	1	2	Pietro, Henry	3	1	1	Stuard, George	8			Hess John	3	3	
Harvey, John	12	1		Pietro, Nicholas	5	1	2	Wilkinson, Joseph	3			Myers, John	2	2	
Hornbeck, Benj	4	1	1	Smith, Nicholas	5	1		Edwards, David	9	1	1	McCally, John	4	1	
Jones, Benj	6	1	2	Ryan, Solomon	7	1	2	Wilkinson, Samuel	6	1		Davissan, Obediah	4	1	
Logan, Hugh	1			Wolf, Nicholas	6	1		Albin, John	7	1		Nutter, Christopher	1		
Lack, Thomas	2	1		Cutright, Benj	5			Stout, Jonathan	6	2	1	Davissan, Josiah	3	1	
Lack, James, Sr	1	1		Richardson, Aron	9	1	1	Edwards, Sarah	4	1		Davissan, Isaac	5	1	
Lack, James, Junior	7	1		Levit, William	9	1	1	Wilkinson, Joseph	4	1	1	Barkley, Thomas	5	1	3
Mullet, Noah	5	1		Smith, Anthony	4	1		Wilkinson, Thomas	2	1		Carpenter, Christopher	9	1	2
McClean, James	4	1		Stalnaker, Valentine	5	1		Webb, Elisabeth	9	1	2	Davis, Joseph	2	2	
McClean, Charles	7	1		Whitman, Matthias	7	1		Webb, Thomas	5	1		Thomas, Evan	5	1	
McDonald, Francis	6	1		Stalnaker, Jacob, Jr	7	1	1	Stout, Caleb	6	1		Davissan, Amoziah	8	1	
Moore, James	6	1		Westfall, Daniel	12	1	1	Powers, John	9	1	1	Johnson, William	10	1	
Pettit, Ebenezer	10	1		Truby, Christopher	5			Davison, Joseph	6	1		Shinn, Levi	8	1	1
Parsons, Charles	8	1		Shaver, Jacob	1	1	3	Thomas, Evan	5	1		Lambert, Jonathan	8	1	
Parsons, George	7	1		Truby, John	3	1		Anderson, James	5	1	3	Nutter, Thomas	7	1	2
Parsons, Joseph	6	1		Phillips, Thomas	10	1	1	Davis, William	7	1		Wolf, John	5	1	
Polly, John	7	1		Kittle, Abraham	10	1		Stout, Thomas	4	1	1	Haymond, William	10	1	
Ruffle, Jacob	9	1		Rosecrans, Hezekiah	5	1		Harbert, Samuel	6	1		Davissan, Hezekiah	2		
Ruffle, Eloner	7	1		Kittle, Jacob	6	1		Ratcliff, John	7			Jackson, George	8	1	1
Smith, Jonathan	5	1		Wells, Phinehas	7	1		Mohe, James	1			Hastings, Joseph	2	2	3
Shaver, Elizabeth	4	1	1	Westfall, Cornelius	3	1		Shinn, Samuel	2	1		Davissan, Daniel	2	2	3
Shaver, George	6	1		Wolf, Jacob	3	1		Bartley, Thomas	4	1		Duvall, John Peirce	6	1	2
Shaver, Peter	5	1		Westfall, William	13			Nutter, John	5			Washburn, Rebeca	4	1	
Shaver, John	1			Booth, Daniel	8	1		Davison, Ann	7	1		Duvall, Lewis	2	2	
Stauts, Abraham	6	1		Wilson, William	4			Cutright, John	6	1		Ross, Henry	6	1	
Warwick, John	6	1	2	Fisher, Philip	5			Smith, Aron	8	1		Loftburrow, John	9	1	
Westfall, George, Sr	10	1	1	Springstone, Elisabeth	6	1	1	Allen, Varena	3			Beard, Samuel	9	1	
Crouch, Judith	5	1		Isener, Michal	6	1	1	Reeb, Jacob	9			Thompson, William	9	1	
Yocum, John	6	1	1	Westfall, George, Jr	2			Wood, John	10	1	1	Thompson, Henry	3	3	
Crouch, Jonathan	1			Stalnaker, Margret	3			Powers, Margret	6	1		Wolf, Jacob	7	1	
Collins, Edmond	1	1		Auldre, John	8			Hustage, Gilbert	8	1		Dave, Owen	3		
Powell, Caleb	8			Pickell, Jacob	11			Robinson, William	9	1		Drake, George	5		

\* Illegible.



**HALIFAX COUNTY—Continued.**

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF M. ROBERT—continued.				LIST OF J. W. P. MARTIN—continued.				LIST OF JNO. P. SMITH—continued.				LIST OF WAL. BENNETT—continued.			
Blackstock, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	7	1	3	Echols, William.....	9	1	3	Good, William.....	9			Bennett, Walter.....	10	1	5
Roberts, Betty.....	3	1	4	Brown, George.....	3			Hill, Thomas.....	5			Bennett, William.....	7	1	1
May, Agness.....	1	1	8	Martin, Peter.....	9			Harrison, Presley.....	9			Brown, James.....	8	1	2
Durham, Robert.....	10	1	2	Allen, David.....	3	1		Taley, James.....	4			Burnfield, John.....	9	1	3
McKinny, James.....	7	1		Lewis, John, Senr.....	2	1	4	Hudson, Daniel.....	7			Coles, Mildred.....	5	1	27
Covington, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Colquet, Jonathan.....	6	1	4	Hudson, Peter.....	8			Crenshaw, Cornelius.....	10		
Watkins, Joel.....	1	5		Spradling, Jesse.....	3			Birch, Henry.....	4			Chandler, Judea.....	7		2
Packer, William.....	10	1	4	Colquet, Ransome.....	1			Hodges, William.....	10			Cooper, Job.....	2	1	
Abbott, Joseph.....	12	1	2	Farmer, Henry, Senr.....	1	1		Fleming, Will.....	5			Cassady, James.....	4	1	
Abbott, William.....	12			Graves, James.....	5			Talley, Peyton.....	5			Claybrooke, Will.....	2	1	
Roberts, Michael.....	11	1	6	Hally, James.....	4			Fletcher, Nicholas.....	5			Compton, John.....	8	1	
Maxy, John.....	3	1	4	Fergusson, Nimrod.....	7	1		Wall, Robert.....	6	1	2	Franklin, Frank.....	7		
Dickerson, Jno, Junr.....	6			Fergusson Isaac.....	5	1		Gildewell, Robert.....	5			Fisher, William.....	4	1	
Dickerson, Jno, Senr.....	1	1	2	Watkins, William.....	9	1	2	Seaman, John.....	10			Fisher, John.....	4	1	
Maxy, William.....	2	1	2	Hamlett, William, Jnr.....	4	1	2	Griffin, Susannah.....	6	1	3	Haly, Humphrey.....	8	1	
Irby, Antony.....	3	1	4	Boyd, John.....	9	1	2	Parrott, Catharine.....	3			Haly, Jo Eggleston.....	2		1
Estes, Abraham.....	5			Boyd, John, Junr.....	3			Sikes, Elizabeth.....	2			Hodge, William.....	7	1	
Organ, Easter.....	4			Baker, Malton.....	6	3	3	Sikes, Tho <sup>s</sup> Aldridge.....	7			Hunt, Reubin.....	6		
Owin, Agness.....	4			Coutlins, Lewis.....	2			Wall, Buckner.....	4			Hunt, Molly.....	5	1	1
Scott, William.....	3	1	1	Goare, Henry.....	7			Hite, Stanly.....	3			Hill, William.....	7	1	
Campbell, Morris.....	8			Fears, James.....	7			Hite, Isaac.....	4			Irvine, James.....	4		1
				Ball, John.....	3			Gregory, Richard.....	9		1	Lockett, Abram.....		1	1
LIST OF J. W. P. MARTIN.				Watkins, Micajah (Est <sup>s</sup> ).....	1	5		Gregory, Smith.....	2	1		Lax, John.....	8	1	
Kennon, Charles.....	5	2	3	Martin, John.....	9	1	2	Gregory, John.....	1	1		Lax, Joel.....	3		1
Lewis, John, Jr.....	6	1	3	Dotson, Thomas.....	8	1		Hensby, William.....	12			Morehead, Joseph.....	13	1	12
Taylor, Phil.....	5			Wilson, Daniel.....	5	1	3	Bunton, William P.....	7			Morton, Saml.....	8	1	
Waddill, Noell.....	6	1	2	Jordan, William.....	10	1		Waldrope, Luke.....	7			McGinnis, James.....	7		4
Johnson, James.....	10	1	2	Harris, William.....	4	1		Davis, Joseph.....	4			McGinnis, Andrew.....	4	1	
Hopon, Henry, Jnr.....	5			Stubblefield, George.....	8	1	1	Wall, John.....	5			Palmon, Elias.....	6	1	
Akin, Edward.....	7			Sullins, Nathan.....	11	1	2	Sizemore, Daniel.....	3			Palmon, Elisha.....	4	1	
Caldwell, Allen.....	2	1		Smith, John.....	5		1	Gregory, Ambrose.....	3			Palmer, Jafrey.....	10	1	
Caldwell, John.....	8	1		Mathews, Robert.....	4	1		Arvin, William.....	9			Pruitt, Byrd.....	4	1	
Tanner, Creel.....	2			Farmer, Henry.....	11	1		Wilborne, John.....	6			Rowlett, William.....	8	1	
Wood, Joseph.....	2			Farmer, Archer.....	8	1		Burton, Allen.....	7	1	1	Stevens, Jere.....	9	1	
Smith, James.....	7			Farmer, David.....	8	1		Wilson, William, Senr.....	3	1	2	Seamors, William.....	9	1	
Douglas, Mary.....	7	1	3	Coke, Henry.....	10			Wilson, Wallace.....	2			Sparrow, John.....	7	1	
Maze, William.....	7			Funkey, Stephen.....	4			Anoin, Margaret.....	7			Sparrow, Thomas.....	7	1	
Davis, William.....	4			Moore, John.....	8	1	2	Wade, John.....	8	1	4	Spruebanks, Edw <sup>d</sup> .....	6		1
Roper, John.....	5			Dotson, Thomas.....	9	1		Hutchison, Robert.....	5			Shaw, John.....	7	1	1
Cearson, Thomas.....	4	1		Spradling, Charles.....	5		2	Smith, Jno P.....	8	1	6	Smallman, John.....	7	1	
Edmunds <sup>d</sup> , Sterling (Est <sup>s</sup> ).....	6	2	4	Falls, John.....	6	1	2	Boxby, Benj <sup>s</sup> .....	10	1	7	Smallman, John, Jr.....	3	1	
Walton, William.....	9	1		Lovelace, Thomas.....	13	1	1	Douglass, William.....	5	1		Leasnome, Burgess.....	1	1	
Hamlett, William, Senr.....	5	2	4	Smith, Sally.....	9	1		LIST OF JOSEPH HAYNES.							
Kirby, Joseph.....	7	2	2	Going, Shadrack.....	10	1		Throgmorton, Robert.....	4			Tucker, Mary.....	3	1	1
Dotson, Caleb.....	6	1		Going, John.....	4	1		Haynes, Joseph.....	5	1	1	Thweat, Giles.....	8	1	5
Chelton, Charles.....	8			Henderson, Edward.....	5			Crowder, Sterling.....	5			Trainham, David.....	10	1	
Hutchinson, Daniel.....	6	1	2	Going, David.....	4	1		Sammons, William.....	2			Walker, Richard.....	7	1	
Wall, Charles.....	10	1	2	Huddleston, David.....	10	1	1	Wright, Billy.....	5			Wright, Billy.....	5		
Hopson, Henry (little).....	3	1		Toler, John.....	8	1		Willard, Elizabeth.....	6	1		Wootton, Nathl.....	5	1	
Echols, Moses.....	13	2	2	Edwards, Benj <sup>s</sup> .....	10	1		Grady, John.....	1						
Kent, Alex.....	4			Evans, John.....	2	1		Town, William.....	1		2	LIST OF JERE. PATE.			
Harbour, Talmon.....	1	1	3	Evans, David.....	5	1	1	Billifont, John.....	2	1	2	Holt, Robert.....	3	1	
Harbour, Noah.....	6	1		Evans, Robert.....	5	1		Comer, Thomas.....	8	2	4	Warren, John.....	2	1	
Hopson, Henry, Senr.....	3	1	5	Keeling, Leonard.....	8			Comer, John.....	8			Warren, James, Senr.....	9	1	
Hopson, Benj <sup>s</sup> .....	3	1	1	Kendrick, Thomas.....	10			Stegall, William.....	7			Brookes, John.....	7	1	
Dickie, John, Jnr.....	5	1	4	Edwards, Richard.....	6	1	2	Morefield, John.....	9	1	1	Payne, Robert.....	9	1	
Moore, Alexander.....	2	2	4	Harris, Bartlett.....	7			Strange, Benjamin.....	6			Smyth, John.....	10	1	
Sealm, Jesse.....	4			Young, James.....	7			Morefield, Edward.....	5			Holt, Robert, Jr.....	4	1	1
Lawson, John.....	5	1	11	Cary, James.....	3	1		Strange, Jesse.....	5			Holt, Timothy.....	6	1	
Harper, Banister.....	4			LIST OF JNO. P. SMITH.				Strange, Julius.....	6	1		Johnson, Jesse.....	3		
Lawson (Widow).....	3	3		Mise, John.....	4	1		Strange, Dick.....	4			Cotman, Benj <sup>s</sup> .....	6	1	
Carter, Mary.....	7	1	5	Wright, Nathan.....	2	1		Enaufy, Edward.....	4	1		Warren, William.....	6	1	
Akin, Robert.....	5	1	2	Jones, Reubin.....	6			Pride, William.....	8	1	4	Parrott, Elisha.....	5	1	
Hopson, Joseph.....	5	3	6	Overby, Obediah.....	8	1	4	Thompson, John.....	9	1	1	Lynk, William.....	9	1	1
Akin, Joseph.....	7	1		Liggon, Joseph.....	8	1		Clardy, Michael.....	8	1	3	Lynk, John.....	10	2	1
Carter, Richard (S.).....	12	1	4	Jordan, Rob <sup>t</sup> (Ov <sup>s</sup> ).....	8	1	7	Clay, Samuel.....	3			Johnson, Isaac.....	6	2	1
Dobson, Elisha.....	3	1		Walden, Mary.....	7	1	1	Lencar, Thomas.....	10	1	8	Garlington, Edw <sup>d</sup> .....	8	2	1
Hedgepeth, Lemuel.....	7			Hall, William.....	6	1	4	Edwards, Charles.....	6	1	2	Brag, William.....	8	1	
Russell, Absolom.....	2	1		Hackey, John.....	6	1		Throgmorton, Rob <sup>t</sup> .....	6	1		Carmichael, John.....	8		
Russell, George.....	1	1		Jones, Richard, Ju <sup>r</sup> .....	3	1		Throgmorton, Will.....	2	1		Shackelford, John.....	8	1	2
Gaines, Thomas.....	7			Gildewell, Nast.....	4	1	3	Hughs, John.....	11	1	4	Adkins, William.....	9	2	3
Miller, John F.....	4	2	1	Harrison, Samuel.....	4			Hughs, William.....	5			Malone, Daniel.....		2	6
Walton, Spencer.....	9	1		Jones, Richard, Senr.....	6	1	3	Dennis Estate.....	4	1	2	Malone, Peter.....	5	1	
Miller, Harmon.....	10	1		Wilson, William.....	5	1	3	Flinn, John.....	4	1	2	Bracker, Richard.....	9	1	
Strange, Owin.....	3			Wilson, Thomas.....	9			Mullins, William.....	3			Wood, William.....	6	1	
Groce, Jarrett.....	9	1		Tally, John.....	9			Flinn, William.....	2			True, Martin.....	1		
Lawson, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Gildewell, Robert.....	4			London, Owin.....	1			Hoskins, James.....	4	1	3
Horsly, James.....	6	1		Glass, Daniel.....	5			Witlow, Thomas.....	3			Hitts, Alexander.....	4	1	
King, Benj <sup>s</sup> .....	5			Elliott, Bartlett.....	3	1		Jones, Richard.....	12	1	6	Carter, Richard (T.).....	9	1	
Waddill, William.....	6			Sizemore, John.....	8			Towns, Henry.....	3	1		Bale, Jeremiah.....	4	2	2
Santford (Widow).....	1	1	3	Seat, Robert.....	8	1		Jennett, Saml.....	8	1		Pate, Mathew.....	2	1	
Nobles, John.....	5	1	2	Ovesby, Shadrack.....	9	1		Coles, Israel.....	2	8	12	Capel, John.....	3	2	2
Beach, Thomas.....	1			Pullam, John.....	2			Wright, Frances.....	1			Medley, Joseph.....	7	1	
Owin, John.....	8	1		Stones, Elizabeth.....	2	1		Scoggins, John.....	6	1		Muse, Hopkins.....	1		
Combs, William.....	3			James, Elzubah.....	3			Majors, Philip.....	7	1	2	Shackelford, John.....	1		
Martin, W <sup>m</sup> Peters.....	6	2	7	Elliott, Ann.....	7			Faulkner, Captain.....	8	1		Traylor, William.....	8	1	3
Brown, Frederick.....	8	1	1	Arrington, John.....	5	1		Boyd, William.....	5	1	9	Bynham, George.....	5	1	2
Wood, George.....	8	1	4	Arrington, Will.....	7			Fambrough, Thomas.....	4	1		Wyatts, Richard.....	5	1	
Moore, William.....	7			Wright, John.....	5		1	Legon, John.....	3			Isbell, George.....	8	2	2
Wilson, William.....	2	1		Roach, David.....	6	1	3	Baker, Leonard.....	5	2		Gordon, William.....	5		
Hamlet, Littleberry.....	2	1	1	Parker, Benjamin.....	5			Coles, Isaac.....	2	2	10	Stanfield, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	9	2	2
Wall, John.....	9	1	3	Pettypoole, William.....	8	2	4	Kingston, Jno.....	8			Perrin, Jane.....	4	3	3
Bates, David.....	8			Parker, Elizabeth.....	3			Owin, Richard.....	8			Waide, John.....	4		
Waters, John.....	11	1		White, Charles.....	8	1	1	LIST OF WAL. BENNETT.							
Cheatham, Abia.....	3	1		Ballandine, William.....	4			Allwood, William.....	7			Alsop, Joseph.....	1		
Martin, Warner.....	3			Tuck, John.....	11			Ashby, Joseph.....	6	1	3	Baird, John.....		3	2
Gaines, Richard.....	4			Griffin, John.....	9	1	4					Lawson, Fra <sup>s</sup> .....	8	2	1
Cumbo, Thomas.....	13											Pullm, John.....	5	2	1





## 91'

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.				NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.				NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.				NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			
	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Shinn, Benjamin.....	6	1	3	Tanner, William.....	3			Bulger, Michal.....	9	1		Casoto, John.....	5	1	1
Shinn, Isaac.....	2			Runyan, Elijah.....	4	1		Cobun, Jonathan.....	7	1		Jackson, John.....	6	1	4
Coplin, Benj.....	5	1	2	Cain, John.....	9	1		Carpenter, Nicholas.....	7	1	1	Casoto, David.....	3		
Runyan, William.....	8	1	1	Cain, Daniel.....	9	1		Williams, Bazel.....	5	1	1	Heagle, John.....	8	1	
Runyan, John.....	7	1		Tanner, James.....	1			Stackhouse, Isaac.....	4			Runyan, Henry.....	6	1	1
Richards, George.....	1			Tanner, Edward.....	5			Davison, Andrew.....	3	1	1	Bush, Adam.....	2		
Richards, Jacob.....	4	1	2	Kustard, Joseph.....	1			Fink, Henry.....	8	2	1	Forinash, Charles.....	5	1	1
Hughs, Job.....	1			Richards, John.....	8	1	1	Bosher, John.....	2			Jackson, Edward.....	3	1	1

Ball, James.....	4	3	18	Carter, Catharine.....	7	1	6	Gaston, William.....	5	.....	Gordon, John.....	1	.....	.....
Ball, James, Jr.....	4	1	4	Payne, John.....	10	1	4	Moore, John.....	3	1	Redding, Mary.....	6	1	2
Ball, Agatha.....	7	2	12	Lowry, Gavin.....	4	1	2	Cornellous, William.....	5	1	Norris, George.....	7	1	3
Bailey, Judith.....	10	1	6	Arms, John.....	4	1	1	Sullivant, William.....	6	1	Norris Judith.....	1	1	3
Davenport, Rawleigh.....	6	1	4	Carter, George.....	6	1	4	Corrie, David.....	6	1	Hill, John, Jr.....	5	1	1
Campbell, George.....	5	1	4	Ball, Dr. William.....	6	1	7	Martin, William.....	7	1	Palmer, L. O.....	6	1	1
Rogers, John.....	9	1	4	Carpenter, John.....	3	1	4	Fleet, John.....	4	1	Carter, Job.....	7	1	5
Luckam, James.....	5	1	1	Wiblin, William.....	8	1	5	Ingram, Thomas.....	9	1	George, Spencer.....	9	1	4
Stott, Richard.....	8	1	3	Stephens, Joseph.....	4	1	5	Crowder, Joshua.....	6	1	Dameron, Rachel.....	6	1	2
Goodridge, Richard.....	5	1	6	Tapscott, Henry (Estate of).....	6	1	10	Reaves, John.....	8	1	Lock, Stephen.....	6	1	5
Dunaway, Thomas.....	6	1	4	Tapscott, Rawleigh.....	2	.....	6	Cornellous, William.....	6	.....	Simmons, James.....	5	1	6
Jones, Robert.....	2	.....	3	Arms, Jane.....	2	.....	7	Reaves, James.....	3	.....	George, Judith.....	6	1	2
Kem, Henry.....	9	1	6	Chonning, John.....	6	1	4	Cornellous, Samuel.....	5	1	Walker, Robert.....	4	1	1
Robinson, Jesse, Jr.....	5	1	4	Bristow, William.....	7	1	4	Hill, Thomas.....	8	1	Lunceford, Moses.....	4	1	2
Stott, Thomas.....	5	1	4	Chilton, Jesse.....	6	1	3	Hunt, Mary.....	4	1	Brent, William.....	10	1	2
Dunaway, Samuel.....	5	1	2	Moore, Samuel.....	3	1	2	Burn, Jane.....	3	1	Hubbard, Charles.....	5	1	4
Norris, John.....	6	1	7	Merryman, Ann.....	5	1	1	Lawson, Henry.....	10	1	Alford, Zachariah.....	6	1	4
Mitchell, Richard.....	4	1	10	Doggett, Ann.....	2	.....	2	Revenge, John.....	8	1	Chilton, William.....	2	1	3
Downman, Joseph B.....	3	1	6	Ball, Richard.....	8	1	20	George, Martin.....	6	1	Miller, John.....	9	1	4
Brumley, William.....	4	1	2	Chinn, John.....	8	1	25	Spilman, Joshua.....	8	1	Hill, John.....	7	1	2
Brent, William.....	3	1	2	Chinn, Robt. (Estate of).....	8	1	7	Pullen, Thomas.....	7	4	Palmer, Abner.....	7	1	4
Brumley, Elizabeth.....	7	1	5	Warren, William.....	7	1	4	Hinton, William.....	3	1	Wormeley, John.....	3	1	8
Norris, James.....	2	1	2	Newby, Oswald.....	5	1	2	Campbell, Lettice.....	9	1	Robb, Frances.....	4	1	5
River, William, Jr.....	7	1	3	Wilkerson, Joseph.....	7	1	7	James, John.....	3	1	McTye, Robert.....	8	1	1
River, James.....	2	.....	3	Flint, Priscilla.....	7	1	1	Towell, Marke.....	7	1	Pinckard, Ann.....	3	1	1
Robinson, William.....	3	.....	3	Brown, Spencer.....	2	.....	1	Brent, Judith.....	7	1	Heath, John.....	4	2	4
Pullen, Henry.....	3	.....	3	Robinson, James.....	2	.....	1	Brent, James.....	7	1	Hill, Elizabeth.....	4	1	4
Stephens, Molly.....	8	1	3	Angell, Baker.....	4	1	4	Gibson, William.....	8	1	Yopp, William.....	8	1	4
River, Johnson.....	3	.....	3	Robinson, Epaphroditus.....	5	1	1	Jones, Samuel Pawl.....	1	.....	Cundiff, John.....	7	1	5
Pullen, John.....	2	.....	2	Palmer, Benj.....	4	1	1	Hutchings, Sally.....	2	1	Wildes, Jesse.....	2	1	1
Pullen, William.....	7	1	1	Angell, Robert.....	2	1	.....	Wale, Lawson.....	3	1	Piercluf, Elifah.....	9	1	4
Routt, Wloughby.....	3	1	4	Robinson, George.....	4	1	.....	Yerby, George (Richmond).....	5	.....	Kent, Edwin.....	8	1	1
Pitman, Jeduthun.....	4	1	2	Robinson, Moses.....	6	1	5	Stott, Fm.....	2	1	McTye, John.....	9	1	9
Bell, Charles.....	1	1	1	Robinson, Jesse.....	7	1	2	Tapscott, Mary.....	9	1	Griggs, Moses.....	6	1	3
River, William.....	5	1	2	Clutton, John.....	15	1	7	Hammond, Sarah.....	3	1	Griggs, Ruth.....	3	1	5
Mason, Peggy.....	5	1	5	Taylor, Ann.....	18	1	3	Sullivant, John.....	2	.....	Dobbs, Joseph.....	6	1	4
Mase, Sinal.....	5	1	5	Mitchell, William.....	8	1	3	Tapscott, Ezekiel.....	5	1	Edwards, William.....	8	1	



## NORFOLK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING—CON.				NORTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH—LIST OF CHARLES CONNER—CON.				NORTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH—LIST OF CHARLES CONNER—CON.				DISTRICT FROM THE GREAT BRIDGE TO EDMUND'S BRIDGE AND TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF D. SANFORD—CON.			
Gordon, Geo., & company.	3	1	1	Bowers, Jno.	10	2	4	Ward, Willis.	6	1	1	Webb, James, Junior	3	1	4
Mellow, James.	8	1	1	Beverley, Benjamin.	4	1	2	Winget, Willis.	4	1	1	Nicholson, Thomas.	5	1	4
Fridley, Henry.	4	6	1	Barr, Robert.	3	1	2	Ward, Godfrey.	6	1	3	Nicholson, Wm., senior	5	1	4
Andrew, Joseph.	3	1	1	Bacon, Christian.	3	2	2	Williams, Joseph.	7	1	1	Bressie, Thomas.	6	1	4
Nivison, Jno.	2	1	3	Baynes, Jno.	5	1	6	Wainright, George.	4	1	1	Sikes, Solomon.	3	1	1
Robert, Ann.	4	2	1	Bacon, Richard.	5	2	2	White, Jno.	5	1	2	Gannon, Josiah.	10	1	2
Cheshure, Henry.	5	1	1	Best, Henry.	7	1	4	Winget, Robert.	5	1	2	Williams, Thomas.	10	1	2
Denby, Jno.	4	1	1	Buntin, Richard.	5	1	4	Wright, Ann.	8	1	7	Sikes, Josiah.	5	1	1
Snale, Elizabeth.	2	1	1	Conner, Charles.	6	1	4	Westcot, Fanny.	4	1	3	Bell, Jno.	4	1	1
Reveley, George.	7	1	1	Creach, Mary.	3	1	3	Westcot, Samuel.	3	1	2	Hodges, Charles.	6	1	3
Healey, Martin.	3	1	2	Carney, John.	2	1	1	Westcot, William.	1	1	1	Poole, Robert.	7	1	1
Emmons, John.	3	1	1	Creech, Judith.	5	1	8	Wyat, Patty.	6	1	2	Smith, William.	5	2	11
Culpeper, Willis.	4	2	2	Crosby, Ann.	4	1	2	NORTH SIDE OF TANNERS CREEK—LIST OF JNO. WILLOUGHBY.				Sanford, Daniel.	2	1	1
Collins, Jno.	4	1	2	Deans, Lemuel.	4	1	2	Ivy, Elizabeth.	2	4	4	Hodges, Solomon.	7	1	4
Keeling, Thorowgood.	10	2	1	Deans, Thomas.	10	1	4	Cooper, John.	10	1	1	Gannon, Richard.	7	1	2
Reynolds, David.	5	2	2	Deans, William, senior.	3	1	3	Creemur, James.	2	1	1	Foreman, Elizabeth.	1	1	5
Mushro, Jno.	5	1	1	Deans, William, Junior.	5	1	8	Thomas, John.	6	1	2	Shirley, Jno.	9	1	2
Furdie, Ivy.	4	1	1	Elks, Jno.	6	1	1	Cooper, Jno., senior.	4	1	1	Savells, Daniel.	7	2	3
Porter, Ann.	1	1	1	Eastwood, Phoebe.	7	1	1	Cooper, Arthur.	3	1	1	Sikes, Caleb.	6	1	1
Grimes, Maximilian.	6	1	1	Eastwood, Samuel.	5	1	2	Reads, Thomas.	6	1	1	Hodges, Thomas.	7	1	1
Slaughter, Augustine.	1	2	1	Eastwood, Enos.	4	1	1	Langley, James.	8	1	3	Bagnall, James.	6	1	1
Macneal, Geo. (orphan).	1	1	1	Etheridge, Luke.	8	1	2	Moseley, Elizabeth.	4	1	9	Foreman, Alexander.	5	1	2
Collins, Henry.	7	1	1	Eastwood, Willis.	9	1	3	Haynes, Christopher.	5	1	3	Bressie, William.	5	1	1
Cann, James.	1	1	1	Eastwood, Elisha.	4	1	4	Denby, Charles.	6	1	9	Hanbury, James.	5	1	1
Pigot, Ralph.	3	1	2	Frost, Peter.	4	1	1	Hurt, Joseph.	6	1	3	Stewart, Charles.	5	1	1
Veale, Samuel.	6	4	4	Freeman, Judith.	5	1	1	Farmer, David.	3	1	1	Ferebee, Charles.	8	1	3
Conyers, Stiles.	2	1	1	Grimes, Sarah, Junr.	2	1	3	Pead, Joel.	4	1	1	Denby, Edward.	3	1	1
Hoffler, Thomas.	7	1	2	Grimes, Jno.	6	1	3	Pead, Thomas.	8	2	2	Ballentine, Jno.	7	1	2
Skinner, William.	2	1	1	Grimes, Sally.	3	1	1	Warmsley, Thomas.	8	2	2	Hodges, Stephen.	8	1	6
Owens, Paul.	5	3	3	Grimes, Sarah, senr.	2	1	2	Dyson, Sarah.	4	1	1	Shipwash, Thomas.	9	1	1
Melo, Anthony.	7	1	1	Grimes, Sarah.	7	1	4	Talbot, Richard.	6	1	5	Bailey, William, senior.	2	1	1
Mushert, Christian.	4	1	1	Grimes, Thomas.	4	1	3	Talbot, Mark.	5	1	5	Barber, Willis.	7	1	2
Pritchett, Jno.	2	1	1	Graham, Jno.	10	1	3	Guy, Bailey.	5	1	4	McBride, Duncan.	3	1	1
Rawlings, Robert.	7	1	1	Harris, Thomas.	8	1	3	Langley, William.	6	1	2	Armstrong, Bennet.	10	2	5
Livingston, Ann.	2	1	1	Hatton, Eliza.	8	1	8	Cone, Willis.	3	1	3	Ballentine, Jacob.	4	1	1
Pritchett, William.	8	1	1	Henderson, William.	5	1	2	Bartee, Isaac.	3	1	3	Stewart, Jno.	8	1	4
Blickerdick, Richard.	5	1	2	Hobgood, Judith.	2	1	1	Denby, William.	2	1	1	Truss, Mary.	3	1	4
Quarles, Jno.	5	1	1	Hodges, William.	8	1	7	Denby, Lemuel.	5	1	3	Cavenaugh, Sarah.	1	1	1
Morris, Jno.	7	1	6	Hobgood, William.	5	1	4	Grant, John.	6	1	1	Gannon, Joel.	11	1	3
Smith, Jno.	2	1	1	Hoffler, William.	5	1	9	Harveys, Jno., Junior.	6	1	1	Lane, Josiah.	3	1	1
Clarkson, Thomas.	4	1	1	Holloway, Jno.	5	1	2	Harvey, Alexander.	5	1	2	Hodges, Daniel.	4	1	1
Wharton, Thomas.	1	1	1	Isdale, Ann.	5	1	1	Cone, James.	3	1	1	Curling, Arthur.	5	1	1
Moody, Isiah.	4	1	1	Isdale, Jno.	1	1	1	Oast, James.	4	1	1	Culpeper, Thomas.	1	1	2
Hudson, Jno.	6	1	1	Ives, Samuel.	7	1	2	Talbot, Mary.	9	1	7	Hodges, James.	6	1	1
Joiner, Jno.	7	1	3	Ivy, Samuel.	3	1	1	Drayton, Lewis.	5	1	1	Reed, Jno.	6	1	1
Edwards, Thomas, senr.	1	1	1	Johnson, Benjamin.	3	1	4	Cooper, Jonathan.	7	1	1	Hodges, Caleb.	3	1	1
Dickinson, Thomas.	5	2	1	Jollif, John.	4	1	4	Bashaw, Thomas.	7	1	1	Creemore, Edward.	5	1	1
Thompson, Prudence.	3	2	3	Jilcut, James.	5	1	1	Jones, James.	7	1	1	Caine, Richard.	4	1	1
Collins, George.	6	1	3	Jollif, Jeremiah.	6	1	3	Haynes, Edward.	5	1	1	Savells, James.	4	1	1
Bagnall, Nathan.	3	1	2	King, Miles.	3	1	1	Mason, William.	2	1	1	Manning, Honour.	1	2	1
Kidd, Jno.	2	2	1	King, Edward.	5	2	1	Barret, Elizabeth.	6	1	1	Shipwash, Willis.	7	1	1
Branan, Jno.	4	2	2	Knott, Jno.	2	1	2	Warren, William.	7	1	2	Hodges, Anne.	1	1	3
Timson, Thomas.	5	1	1	King, James, senior.	6	1	2	Grant, Ann.	4	1	1	Evans, Jno.	2	1	1
Jones, Edward.	3	1	1	King, James, Junior.	3	1	1	Buckley, Francis.	6	1	1	Curling, Joseph.	7	1	1
Pead, Nathaniel.	7	1	1	King, Jno.	5	1	1	Williams, Robert.	5	1	1	Hodges, Mason.	7	1	7
Milhado, Aaron.	4	2	1	Love, Alexander.	3	1	4	Bartee, Samuel.	4	1	1	Hall, George.	6	1	1
Maynard, Basward.	2	1	1	Lockhart, Jno.	5	1	3	Langley, Moses.	3	1	1	Wood, Timothy.	4	1	1
Holmes, Joseph.	5	1	1	Lewelling, Jno.	4	1	2	Arnold, Moses.	2	1	1	Curling, Dorothy.	8	1	1
Elliot, Robert.	6	1	3	Moor, Jno.	4	1	6	Golsbery, Elizabeth.	2	1	1	Butt, Wilson.	11	1	8
Wood, Story.	4	1	1	Manning, James.	6	1	3	Grant, James.	8	1	2	Savills, Taylor.	7	1	1
Gaskins, James.	5	1	2	Moor, Edward.	6	1	3	Boush, Robert.	2	1	2	Shipwash, Ambros.	5	1	2
Goffegun, Laban.	5	1	3	Melton, Joseph.	3	1	1	Read, John.	7	1	2	Bell, Alexander.	3	1	4
Crawl, David.	3	1	1	Miars, Joshua.	5	1	5	Boush, Charles.	6	1	1	Southerland, Thomas.	10	1	6
Dison, George.	4	2	6	Miars, David.	3	1	3	Cooper, Rhoda.	5	1	1	Manning, Thomas.	3	1	1
Hudson, Mary.	5	3	2	Miars, Jno.	3	1	1	Jordan, John.	10	1	1	Shipwash, Jno.	3	1	1
Gole, George.	1	1	1	Nyall, Nicholas.	5	1	5	Godfrey, Daniel.	7	1	1	Etheridge, Elijah.	6	1	3
Guyn, John.	5	2	1	Norcut, Thomas.	4	1	2	Williams, William.	3	1	1	Hanbury, Thomas.	6	1	3
Wilson, Charles.	6	1	1	Orton, Thomas.	5	1	1	Burgess, Jno.	10	1	7	Maund, Marcum.	3	1	3
Benson, Robert.	4	1	1	Pullin, Henry.	11	1	2	Willoughby, Jno.	12	1	7	Waller, Robert.	4	2	7
Hall, George Thomas.	4	1	2	Powell, Richard.	8	2	4	Snail, Christopher.	4	1	2	Smith, Richard.	4	1	3
Brown, Jno., Junior.	4	1	2	Powell, Joseph.	9	1	3	McCloud, James.	3	1	1	Sanford, Sarah.	5	1	2
Crooker, William.	2	1	1	Powell, William.	5	1	3	Talbot, Solo. B.	4	1	7	Maund, Matthew.	3	1	3
Bustin, Martha.	10	1	4	Powell, Thomas.	7	1	3	Tarrant, Francis.	4	1	1	Shipwash, Elizabeth.	4	1	1
Arlington, James.	2	1	1	Powell, Thamer.	2	1	5	DISTRICT FROM THE GREAT BRIDGE TO EDMUND'S BRIDGE AND TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF D. SANFORD.				Muller, Mary.	2	1	1
Nestor, Richard.	6	1	3	Powell, Jeremiah.	5	1	1	Jollif, James.	6	2	10	Roach, Jamima.	4	1	1
Wilson, Willis.	3	1	3	Pullin, Aaron.	10	1	1	Armstrong, Jno.	1	1	1	Nicholson, John.	8	1	3
Cowper, Jno.	7	1	5	Reaves, Jno.	8	1	1	Hodges, Martha.	6	1	1	Nicholson, William, Junr.	5	1	2
Dowdon, William.	3	1	1	Rose, Margaret.	6	1	4	Stevens, Warrington.	3	1	1	Nicholson, Stephen.	5	1	1
Wilson, Goodrich.	9	3	2	Rose, Stephen.	4	1	1	Griffin, Luke.	6	1	1	Pierce, William.	2	1	1
Brown, Francis.	6	1	3	Spring, Jno.	4	1	1	Watson, William.	4	1	1	Bailey, James.	5	1	1
Owens, Jno.	4	1	1	Stewart, Andrew.	3	3	6	Owens, Jno.	4	1	1	Hodges, Jno.	3	1	2
Boyd, Alexander.	5	1	1	Spring, James.	5	1	2	Thompson, Theophilus.	4	1	1	Creemore, Thomas.	3	1	1
Grimes, William.	3	1	2	Tart, James.	5	1	4	Curling, James.	9	1	1	Creemore, Mary.	6	1	1
NORTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH LIST OF CHARLES CONNER.				Taylor, Jno., senior.	7	1	2	Webb, James, senior.	4	2	4	Muller, Mary, senior.	3	1	1
Avis, John.	4	1	1	Tart, Thomas.	6	1	2	DISTRICT FROM THE BOROUGH OF NORFOLK TO WILLIS CAGES AND TO PRINCESS ANNE, INCLUDING THE SOUTH SIDE OF TANNER'S CREEK—LIST OF MATTHEW GODFREY.				Bailey, Martha.	5	1	1
Best, John.	3	1	1	Taylor, James.	4	1	1	Archdeacon, Parnel.	4	1	1				
Best, Thomas.	3	1	1	Thompson, Henry.	9	1	4	Archer, James.	5	1	1				
Brillock, Hannah.	3	1	2	Taylor, Arthur.	4	1	1	Bogges, Susanna.	5	1	1				
Bowers, Robert.	8	2	3	Taylor, Darkis.	1	1	1								
Rofton, William, senr.	7	1	3	Taylor, Jno., Junior.	8	1	6								
Buflin, Samuel.	8	1	5	Taylor, William.	6	1	1								
Rofton, William, Junior.	4	1	1	Townshend, Elender.	4	1	1								
Booker, William.	4	1	1	Taylor, Richard.	2	1	1								
				Taylor, Thomas.	6	1	2								
				Taylor, William.	6	1	1								
				Watts, Demsey.	9	1	3								



## NEW KENT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD—continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD—continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM ARMISTEAD—continued.				LIST OF BURWELL BASSETT—continued.			
Graves, Richard.....	4	1	5	Ratliffe, Anne.....	6	1	5	Woodward, Joseph.....	5	1	8	Hockaday, Reba <sup>b</sup> .....	5	2	8
Gilliam, Jane.....	7	2	1	Russell, Armistead.....	7	2	11	Willis, Margaret.....	6	1	8	Hockaday, Edmund.....	7	1	4
Holt, Amelia.....	4	1	1	Ratliffe, William.....	5	1	5					Hockaday, James.....	8	1	4
Hix, Mary.....	10	1	2	Roper, Thomas.....	4	1	23	LIST OF BURWELL BASSETT.				James, Edward.....	4	1	1
Harman, John.....	6	1	10	Saunders, Isaac.....	6	1	22	Allen, William.....	2	1	8	Loyal, John B.....	2	1	1
Hix, John.....	3	1	1	Semple, James.....	9	2	4	Allen, James.....	4	1	5	Lacy, Henry.....	4	1	7
Hayes, Robert.....	7	1	4	Saunders, John.....	6	1	1	Allen, Richmond.....	7	1	3	Lewis, David.....	6	1	7
Harman, Keziah.....	4	1	2	Stewart, Usley.....	3	1	2	Allen, Daniel.....	4	1	4	Meridith, John.....	3	1	16
Hilliard, William.....	3	1	3	Stewart, Sarah.....	6	1	1	Allen, Richard (Estate).....	3	1	7	Moore, Benj <sup>a</sup> .....	7	1	5
Harman, William.....	6	1	5	Tandy, Roger.....	6	1	4	Armistead, Mary.....	3	1	6	Meremon, Thomas.....	9	1	1
Harman, Joseph.....	6	1	5	Taylor, Timothy.....	5	1	4	Allen, Richard (Estate).....	3	1	7	Parish, William.....	5	1	3
Heath, George.....	7	1	3	Timberlake, Richard.....	4	1	1	Austin, Joseph.....	8	1	2	Rissell, Armistead.....	2	1	6
Jennings, William.....	3	1	6	Tyree, Francis, Sen <sup>r</sup> .....	4	1	5	Bassett, Burwell.....	10	2	33	Rawson, Thomas.....	3	1	7
Jennings, William, jr.....	5	1	1	Tyree, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Bennett, Mary.....	3	1	3	Ratliffe, Francis.....	5	1	4
Jones, Daniel.....	7	1	5	Taylor, John.....	6	1	3	Bradenham, John.....	5	2	4	Richardson, Sarah.....	5	1	7
Jones, Chesley.....	12	2	6	Timberlake, John.....	5	1	5	Brooker, Reb <sup>a</sup> .....	7	1	3	Slater, William.....	4	1	3
Ivy, Mary.....	2	1	1	Tyree, John.....	6	1	4	Breeding, James.....	4	1	1	Slater, John.....	9	1	4
Douglass, J.....	7	5	22	Vaiden, Martha.....	3	1	8	Breeding, John.....	5	1	1	Slater, William, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	4	1	1
Jordone, Holt.....	2	1	1	Volentine, John.....	2	1	2	Breeding, Julius.....	2	1	1	Sweeney, Moses.....	6	1	1
Jones, Frances.....	4	1	2	Vaiden, Joseph.....	7	1	3	Breeding, Elisha.....	4	1	2	Taylor, James.....	7	1	2
Langly, John.....	2	1	5	Vaiden, Jacob.....	4	1	4	Boswell, John.....	5	1	1	Tyree, James (Estate).....	1	1	4
Langly, William.....	5	1	3	Vaiden, Henry.....	8	1	7	Christian, Isham.....	7	1	7	Tyree, William.....	8	1	3
Mannin, John.....	8	1	5	Woodward, George.....	1	1	4	Davies, Rec <sup>d</sup> Price.....	6	1	10	Temple, Alex.....	4	1	1
Mullin, Thomas.....	9	1	1	Woodward, Randolph.....	8	1	3	Dilliard, Thomas.....	7	1	7	Taylor, John.....	8	1	1
Mullin, William.....	5	1	1	Woodward, Bartlet.....	5	1	4	Dilliard, George.....	5	1	8	Taylor, John.....	5	1	5
Mullin, John.....	4	1	2	Winpec, Austin.....	4	1	1	Franks, John.....	4	1	8	Taylor, Richard.....	8	1	6
Odell, James.....	6	1	5	Warren, Edward.....	2	1	8	Furbush, John.....	3	1	1	Williams, Dudley.....	9	1	5
Peasley, Susanna.....	5	1	1	Woodward, Philemon.....	9	1	7	Furbush, Thomas.....	1	1	1	Williams, David.....	7	2	9
Roper, John.....	11	1	5	Willis, Stephen.....	7	1	1	Fox, Lewis.....	1	1	1	Williams, James.....	3	1	6
Richardson, George.....	9	1	8	Walls, Benjamin.....	7	1	1	Glaibrook, James.....	5	1	1	Yates, John.....	5	1	1
Ratliffe, Thomas.....	2	1	3	Woodward, Anne.....	7	1	3	Hervey, Charles.....	5	1	6				

## NORFOLK COUNTY.

PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING—CON.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING—CON.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	PORTSMOUTH, SOUTH SIDE OF THE WESTERN BRANCH TO NEW MILL CREEK—LIST OF WM. KING—CON.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Herbert, Thomas.....	9	9	6	Denby, Jonathan.....	3	1	1	Ballentine, William.....	5	1	1	Totterdill, Charles.....	8	1	1
Brown, Thomas.....	9	1	1	Cherry, Faithful.....	3	1	1	Henderson, James.....	3	1	1	Veale, Thomas.....	5	6	7
Brown, Thomas, & con- cord.....	7	2	2	Cherry, Jno.....	9	1	2	Ellis, Jno, senior.....	7	1	1	Williams, Charles.....	4	1	1
Matthews, James.....	25	1	7	Owens, James.....	6	1	3	Smith, James.....	3	1	1	Ballentine, James.....	4	1	1
Herbert, John.....	7	1	1	Hare, Joseph.....	6	1	1	Brown, Reubin.....	6	1	1	Ballentine, Joshua.....	5	1	1
Russel, Elhu.....	2	1	1	Willie, Thomas.....	4	1	2	Tart, Eliza.....	3	1	1	Ellis, John.....	7	1	1
Taylor, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Gilcot, Jno.....	3	1	1	Hillerson, William.....	5	1	1	Ballentine, Thomas.....	4	1	1
Cherry, Mary.....	3	1	1	Vermillion, Francis.....	5	1	1	Hare, Charity.....	2	3	6	Williams, Mary.....	4	1	1
Wood, William.....	6	1	1	Deans, Jeremiah.....	7	1	4	Bruce, Jno, senior.....	4	1	1	Tart, William.....	8	1	2
Culpeper, John.....	7	1	1	Putnam, Benjamin.....	1	1	1	Hatton, Samuel.....	3	1	1	Scott, Tenant.....	10	1	2
Calahan, Mary.....	6	1	1	Richardson, Jno.....	4	1	2	Stafford, Joseph, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	8	1	1	Best, Samuel.....	5	1	1
Makins, Jno.....	7	1	1	Tucker, William.....	5	1	2	Moor, Jno.....	5	1	2	Cherry, Samuel.....	4	1	1
Owens, Jno.....	3	1	1	Martin, James.....	6	1	1	Taylor, Jno.....	5	1	1	Plummer, Daniel.....	6	1	1
Richardson, David.....	4	1	1	Grant, Kesiah.....	3	1	2	Culpeper, Annise.....	5	1	1	Plummer, William, Junior.....	6	1	1
Owens, William.....	3	1	2	Culpeper, Robert.....	3	1	2	Cherry, William.....	5	1	1	Ballance, Susanna.....	5	2	1
Porter, William.....	3	2	4	Cherry, Solomon.....	6	1	2	Cherry, Luke.....	2	1	1	Brown, James.....	3	1	1
Burgess, Thomas.....	6	1	1	Findley, James.....	4	1	1	Wilkins, Mary.....	3	1	6	Brown, Abel.....	8	1	2
Griffin, Laban.....	7	1	1	Deal, James.....	4	1	1	Lowe, Henry.....	5	1	1	Cherry, Matthew.....	6	1	1
Jollif, George.....	5	1	1	Richardson, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Bruce, Thomas.....	4	1	2	Brown, Ivy.....	8	1	2
Cherry, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Culpeper, Jno, senior.....	11	1	1	Warren, Michael.....	11	1	1	Kinder, Benjamin.....	4	1	2
Stafford, Joseph.....	4	1	3	Cherry, Paul, Junior.....	9	1	1	Deans, Nathan.....	6	1	2	Williams, Stephen.....	9	1	1
Bruce, Jno.....	2	1	3	Cherry, Paul.....	4	1	1	Brown, William.....	7	1	1	Woodbridge, Edward.....	8	1	3
Hughes, Caleb.....	2	1	4	Bracket, William.....	3	1	2	Moor, William.....	10	1	3	Rutter, Jeremiah.....	4	1	3
Smith, Wilson.....	2	1	1	Bracket, William, Junior.....	5	1	1	Hodges, James.....	10	1	3	Kinder, Robert.....	5	2	3
Bruce, William M.....	3	1	7	Moor, Matthias.....	4	1	1	Talbot, Jno.....	10	1	5	Millerson, Jacob.....	6	1	2
Hogues, Willis.....	3	1	1	Cherry, Jno.....	6	2	1	Nichols, Susanna.....	2	1	1	Burgess, Geo. W.....	10	3	1
Buntin, Benjamin.....	9	1	1	Ballentine, Richard.....	8	1	1	Gibbs, Giles.....	1	1	1	Brown, Jno.....	5	1	2
Rose, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Taylor, Elizabeth.....	4	1	1	May, Jno.....	3	1	1	Wilkins, William.....	8	1	2
Bas, William.....	7	1	2	Mesley, Jno.....	9	1	1	Graw, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Ives, James.....	1	1	6
Makins, Elizabeth.....	3	1	1	Richardson, Jeremiah.....	4	2	1	Culpeper, Joseph.....	6	1	1	Cherry, Joseph.....	3	1	5
Hodges, Randolph.....	2	1	1	Manning, Jno.....	10	2	1	Spellman, William.....	3	1	1	Brown, Mary.....	7	1	1
Makins, Stephen.....	2	1	1	Manning, Malachi.....	5	1	1	Cherry, John.....	5	1	1	Cherry, Brion.....	8	1	1
Carter, Benjamin.....	8	1	1	Deal, David.....	3	1	1	Wyat, Spivy.....	15	1	5	Willey, Jno.....	5	1	1
Ballentine, Jno.....	3	1	1	Taylor, Edward.....	2	1	1	Culpeper, Robert.....	2	1	2	Satchwell, Emanuel.....	3	1	2
Hare, Thomas.....	2	1	1	Richerson, William.....	8	2	1	Carney, Richard.....	8	1	1	Cherry, Thomas, senior.....	1	1	1
Johnstone, Jno.....	10	2	2	Ellis, Samuel.....	10	1	2	Lewelling, Isabell.....	3	1	4	Wilkins, Willis.....	1	1	3
Archey, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Bowers, Benjamin.....	5	1	1	Deal, Elizabeth.....	2	1	1	Cherry, Jeremiah.....	3	1	1
Boulton, Benjamin.....	5	1	4	Culpeper, Sampson.....	6	1	2	Deal, Henry.....	6	1	1	Pollock, Jno.....	7	1	6
Tart, Thomas.....	12	2	1	Dyes, Peter.....	5	1	5	Green, Peter.....	5	1	1	Wilkins, James.....	2	1	1
Culpeper, Thomas.....	1	1	1	Calvert, Nathaniel.....	8	1	1	Manning, Matthias.....	2	1	1	Cherry, David.....	2	1	1
Casy, Ann.....	1	1	1	Dyes, Willis.....	5	1	2	Cherry, Jane.....	4	1	1	Ives, Robert.....	9	1	5
Culpeper, William, Junior.....	7	1	1	Veale, Demsey.....	8	1	2	Green, Mary.....	2	1	1	Smith, Samuel.....	3	1	3
Culpeper, Thomas.....	1	1	1	Culpeper, Robert.....	5	1	2	Williams, Lemuel.....	1	1	8	Smith, George.....	3	1	1
Culpeper, Jno, Junior.....	5	1	1	Hatton, Ann.....	4	1	2	Heritter, Casper.....	5	1	1	Ivy, Jno.....	2	1	1
Culpeper, William.....	5	1	1	Bowers, Mary.....	4	1	1	King, William.....	5	1	1	Taylor, Samuel.....	7	1	1
Rose, John.....	5	1	1	Powell, Samuel.....	5	1	1	Graham, Jno.....	1	1	1	Wright, Thomas.....	4	1	3
Culpeper, Henry.....	5	1	1	Britton, Jno.....	3	1	1	Kennedy, Robert.....	4	1	1	Reins, Powell.....	1	3	1
Hall, Mary Ann.....	1	1	4	McDorman, Daniel.....	5	1	1	Gemmel, David.....	3	1	1	Horsefield, Israel.....	3	1	1
Owens, William.....	7	1	1	McDorman, James.....	5	1	1	Brian, Morto.....	3	1	1	Whaley, Solomon.....	3	1	1
Grant, William.....	2	1	1	Padro, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Jagitts, William.....	10	1	1	Blow, Richard.....	3	1	8
Edwards, Cornelius.....	5	1	1	Hudson, Mary.....	8	1	1	Ellis, James.....	7	1	1	Dunn, Sarah.....	4	1	1
Etheridge, Amos.....	6	1	3	Evey, Elizabeth.....	4	1	1	Henry, Jno.....	4	1	1	Fleet, Jno.....	2	1	1
Cherry, Theophilus.....	6	1	4	Manning, Mathew.....	4	1	2	Hodges, William.....	3	1	1	Luke, Isaac.....	5	2	3
Baker, William.....	5	1	1	Groves, Jacob.....	3	1	1	Gemmel, Nathan.....	6	1	1	Hall, Elizabeth.....	2	1	1
				Stafford, Wm.....	5	1	1	Wakefield, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Herbert, Thomas, Junior.....	3	1	1

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## NORFOLK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
DISTRICT FROM EDMUND'S HILL TO PRINCESS ANNE AND CAROLINA LINES AS FAR AS THE NORTHWEST RIVER—LIST OF MALACHI WILSON—continued.				DISTRICT FROM EDMUND'S HILL TO PRINCESS ANNE AND CAROLINA LINES AS FAR AS THE NORTHWEST RIVER—LIST OF MALACHI WILSON—continued.				DISTRICT FROM THE NORTHWEST RIVER TO THE CAROLINA LINE—LIST OF WILLIAM HALL—continued.				DISTRICT FROM THE NORTHWEST RIVER TO THE CAROLINA LINE—LIST OF WILLIAM HALL—continued.			
Wallace, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Meggs, Robert.....	7	1	2	Creekmur, Eli.....	3	1	1	McPherson, Daniel, Jr.....	7	1	1
Wallace, William, senior.....	4	1	4	Whitehurst, Arthur.....	5	1	2	Creekmur, George.....	4	1	1	Whitehurst, John.....	1	1	1
Whites, Sarah.....	5	1	3	Sikes, Josiah.....	10	1	3	Wilson, Caleb.....	7	1	7	Ballance, Henry.....	5	5	1
Wilson, Josiah.....	5	1	8	Murden, William.....	6	1	10	Butt, Malachi.....	6	1	3	Cherry, Lemuel.....	4	4	1
Wilson, Lemuel.....	1	1	1	Wallace, Roger.....	4	1	1	Miller, Bateman.....	7	1	6	Etheridge, Richard.....	8	8	1
Corprew, Jno.....	11	1	8					Butt, John.....	4	1	1	Williams, Sarah.....	4	1	1
Corprew, Jno, Junior.....	1	1	4	DISTRICT FROM THE NORTHWEST RIVER TO THE CAROLINA LINE—LIST OF WILLIAM HALL.				McPherson, Daniel, senr.....	7	1	2	Waller, John.....	12	12	1
Murden, Jeremiah.....	3	1	4					Etheridge, Malachi.....	6	1	1	Noray, Daniel.....	5	5	1
Wormington, Abraham.....	10	6	15					West, John, senior.....	5	1	1	Creekmur, Peter.....	1	1	4
Wilson, John.....	2	1	1					Wilson, Henry.....	10	2	15	Creekmur, Nicholas.....	5	5	1
Curling, Daniel.....	10	1	3	Hall, William.....	12	2	10	Hanbury, Thomas, Junr.....	5	1	2	Wilkins, William.....	7	7	1
Godfrey, Jesse.....	10	1	6	Nosay, Thomas.....	3	1	3	Creekmur, Thomas, Junr.....	3	1	4	Etheridge, Robert.....	6	6	1
Corprew, Thomas.....	8	1	7	Parsons, Willoughby.....	2	1	1	McPherson, Courtney.....	6	1	2	Creekmur, Edmund.....	7	7	1
Fullord, Joseph.....	8	1	7	Leak, Jno.....	2	1	1	Creekmur, Absalom.....	3	1	1	Creekmur, Willis.....	7	7	1
Wilson, Marget.....	4	1	8	Warren, Annis.....	2	1	1	Pierce, Ignatus.....	4	1	4	Creekmur, David.....	6	6	1
Butt, Josiah.....	5	1	11	Jones, Edward.....	5	1	1	Etheridge, Mathias.....	8	1	3	Woodard, Nicholas.....	3	3	1
Ross, Mary.....	4	1	4	Williams, Phoebe.....	3	1	5	Culpeper, Henry.....	3	1	1	Creekmur, Edward.....	5	5	1
Butt, Nathaniel.....	7	1	6	McPherson, Ann.....	4	1	3	Macpherson, Jno, Junr.....	5	1	1	Creekmur, Affiah.....	4	4	1
Wilson, Charles.....	2	1	3	Ballance, Moses.....	5	1	2	Linch, Solomon.....	6	1	1	Deford, John.....	3	3	1
Wilson, Malachi, Junior.....	11	1	18	Ballance, Elizabeth.....	1	1	1	Cooper, Joseph.....	6	1	3	Creekmur, Joel.....	3	3	1
Sikes, Walter.....	4	1	2	Warren, William.....	5	1	4	McPherson, William.....	3	1	3	Grimes, John.....	7	7	1
Baxter, Jno.....	5	1	2	Randolph, Josiah.....	4	1	5	McPherson, Willis.....	3	1	1	Grimes, James.....	2	2	1
Wilson, Grace.....	1	1	2	Etheridge, Henry.....	4	1	2	Ballance, Mordecai.....	8	1	2	Creekmur Solomon.....	5	5	1
West, Henry.....	7	1	2	Happer, William.....	9	1	23	McPherson, Jno, senr.....	3	1	1	Creekmur, Joseph.....	1	1	1
Casteen, Jeremiah.....	5	1	2	Happer, Mary.....	8	1	21	Wilkins, James.....	1	1	1				
Weston, Benjamin.....	5	1	1	Creekmur, Wright.....	5	1	1	Williams, Edward.....	9	1	1				
Fentriss, James, Junior.....	11	1	3					Prescott, Jno.....	8	1	4				

## ORANGE COUNTY.

LIST OF JEREMIAH WHITE.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	LIST OF BENJA. GRYMES.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	LIST OF BENJA. GRYMES—continued.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	LIST OF THOMAS BELL.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Ham, Samuel, Junr.....	6	1	1	Grymes, Benjamin.....	6	1	8	Row, Thomas.....	8	1	1	Atkins, John.....	9	1	3
Ham, Samuel.....	5	1	1	Spotswood, John.....	9	1	6	Johnson, Thomas.....	9	1	1	Allen, James.....	1	1	5
Gear, Nathl.....	11	1	1	Jones, Churchill.....	1	1	1	Rawson, Joseph.....	5	2	1	Boston, John.....	4	4	1
Riddell, Lewis.....	2	1	1	Gordon, James.....	13	1	2	Jones, Elijah.....	8	1	1	Bell, Thomas.....	10	1	10
Shackleford, Henry.....	7	1	1	Smith, Jesse.....	9	1	1	Rawson, Thomas.....	9	1	1	Boston, James.....	10	1	3
Haney, John.....	4	1	1	Bledsoe, George.....	3	2	2	Bledsoe, John.....	2	1	1	Clark, James.....	3	2	5
Shackleford, Edmund.....	7	1	2	Bledsoe, George, Junr.....	8	1	2	Clark, Patrick.....	4	1	1	Clark, John.....	3	1	1
Riddell, James.....	9	1	2	Webb, Richard Ca.....	7	1	2	Clark, Sarah.....	4	1	1	Collins, Benjamin.....	1	1	1
Haney, James.....	2	1	1	Perry, Peirce.....	8	1	3	Johnson, Isaac.....	2	1	1	Collins, Nicholas.....	4	4	1
Powell, Jannett.....	1	1	1	Atkins, Alice.....	6	1	1	Collins, Richard.....	4	1	1	Dade, Francis.....	4	4	1
Goodall, John, Junr.....	1	1	1	Breedlove, Madison.....	2	1	1					Finnell, John.....	7	7	1
Harvey, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Wood, James.....	9	2	2	LIST OF THOMAS BARBOUR.				Grace, George.....	4	4	1
Earley, James.....	4	1	4	Jones, James.....	3	1	3	Barbour, Thomas.....	7	2	20	Hansford, Ben.....	9	9	1
Davis, Thomas.....	3	1	2	Bledsoe, Moses.....	5	3	4	Brockman, William.....	8	1	3	Hawkins, James.....	5	5	1
Shifflet, William.....	13	1	1	Hawkins, Elisha.....	3	1	1	Cave, Belfield.....	6	1	2	Hawkins, Ben.....	7	7	1
Collier, Martin.....	7	1	1	Hawkins, William.....	2	1	3	Cock, Robert.....	3	1	1	Lee, John.....	9	9	1
Ham, Joseph.....	2	1	1	Morris, John.....	5	1	1	Cave, Belfield.....	6	1	2	McNeil, Patrick.....	6	6	1
Goodall, James.....	4	1	1	Morris, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Cock, Robert.....	3	1	1	Proctor, George.....	6	2	11
Goodall, John.....	9	1	2	Jennings, Luke.....	3	1	1	Collins, George.....	5	1	1	Petty, George.....	10	1	4
Lamb, William.....	7	1	1	Head, Benjamin.....	3	2	1	Connolly, James.....	8	1	3	Porter, Abner.....	9	9	1
Lamb, John.....	9	1	1	Head, Francis.....	3	1	1	Connolly, Stephen.....	6	1	1	Ransdell, Sansford.....	1	1	2
Haney, Susannah.....	3	1	1	Webb, John Ca.....	9	1	1	Dollins, William.....	2	1	1	Samuel, John.....	8	8	1
Bruce, Elizabeth.....	7	1	1	Landrum, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Dollins, John.....	4	1	5	Sleet, Phil.....	4	4	1
Lamb, John, Junr.....	2	1	1	Richards, Ambrose.....	5	1	1	Ehart, Adam.....	6	1	1	Stocks, Thomas.....	4	4	1
Lamb, Mary.....	5	1	1	Jones, John.....	1	1	1	Franklyn, John.....	2	1	1	Sylvio, Robert.....	9	9	1
Shifflet, John.....	5	1	1	Richards, Philimon.....	5	1	1	Farney, Thomas.....	6	1	3	Thompson, Samuel.....	5	5	2
Snow, John.....	3	1	1	Robinson, John.....	10	1	1	Farney, Edward.....	4	1	2	Taliaferro, Lawrence.....	23	4	16
Rogers, William.....	9	1	1	Davis, Daniel.....	7	1	5	Griffeth, David.....	11	1	5	Wathan, James.....	7	7	1
Ansell, Edward.....	7	1	1	Prale, Daniel.....	6	1	1	Galloway, John.....	6	1	2	Willis, John.....	6	6	2
Williams, John.....	5	1	1	Galnes, Robert.....	10	1	2	Gholson, John.....	4	3	1	Willis, Lewis.....	1	3	19
Duglass, Margaret.....	2	1	1	Woodford, John.....	5	1	1	Garr, Lewis.....	2	1	3	Willis, Moses.....	2	2	1
Davis, William.....	3	1	1	Leathers, Nicholas.....	10	1	1	Harvey, John.....	12	1	1				
Machal, John.....	1	1	3	Jones, Francis.....	4	1	1	Hammand, Charles.....	7	1	4	LIST OF CATLETT CONWAY.			
Gibbs, Churchill.....	5	1	2	Hawkins, Reuben.....	6	1	1	Haskew, John.....	3	1	2	Abell, Caleb.....	5	5	1
Estis, Samuel.....	6	2	1	Overton, Obediah.....	7	1	1	Henderson, Alexander.....	6	1	1	Abell, Ephraim.....	3	3	1
Ogg, John.....	4	1	2	Overton, George.....	6	1	1	Jarrell, James.....	4	1	1	Abell, Richard.....	5	5	1
Lamb, Thomas.....	8	1	1	Almon, John.....	5	1	1	Johnson, Benjamin.....	5	2	20	Beckham, Henry.....	7	7	1
Golding, Robert.....	7	1	1	Hanson, Francis.....	4	1	1	Johnson, Martin.....	7	1	4	Bruce, Charles.....	9	9	1
Earley, Theadoshea.....	3	1	3	Parmor, William.....	4	1	1	Lucas, William.....	6	1	8	Bradley, Benjamin.....	5	5	1
White, Richard.....	3	1	1	Parish, Joseph.....	9	1	1	Lucas, John.....	12	1	3	Burrage, Edward.....	7	7	1
White, Jeremiah.....	11	1	6	Cook, George.....	7	1	1	Milligan, William.....	7	1	4	Bledsoe, John.....	1	1	3
Morris, William.....	8	1	1	Perry, John.....	6	1	1	Mace, Henry.....	3	1	1	Bradley, Robert.....	6	6	1
Morris, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Pigg, Mourning.....	6	1	1	Ogby, Robert.....	6	1	3	Coghili, Zachr.....	8	8	1
Morris, Richard.....	7	1	1	Perry, William.....	3	1	1	Payne, Richard.....	8	1	4	Chism, George.....	4	4	1
Morris, William.....	7	1	1	Jones, Thomas.....	4	1	5	Patterson, Joseph.....	6	1	3	Cook, John.....	7	7	1
Snow, Thomas.....	11	1	1	Falconer, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Patterson, John.....	7	1	4	Chism, John.....	9	9	1
Davis, Lewis.....	11	1	1	Sullivan, William.....	7	1	1	Snell, John.....	6	1	2	Cockburn, Robert.....	6	6	1
Cave, John.....	2	1	1	Oaks, Major.....	11	1	1	Smith, Thomas.....	3	1	4	Dawson, John.....	12	12	1
Simands, Joel.....	4	1	1	Singleton, Daniel.....	1	1	5	Schree, Richard, Junr.....	8	1	1	Foster, Thomas.....	6	6	1
Meadows, Francis.....	4	1	1	Lancaster, John.....	8	1	2	Sebree, William.....	5	1	1	Falconer, George.....	4	4	1
Ogg, Alexander.....	7	1	1	Beckham, Henry.....	7	1	1	Tillery, George.....	6	1	1	Gibson, John.....	2	2	1
White, Jeremiah.....	2	1	1	Slason, William.....	11	1	1	Williams, John.....	7	1	5	Graves, Richard.....	10	1	2
White, John.....	6	1	1	Martin, Henry.....	5	1	4	Weathers, Francis.....	4	1	1	Griffe, Benjamin.....	6	6	1
Marshall, Richard.....	5	1	1	Rumsey, Thomas.....	6	1	1	White, John.....	10	1	6	George, Catherine.....	6	6	1
Marshall, Martin.....	6	1	1	Rumsey, Richard.....	6	1	1	White, Jeremiah, Junr.....	4	1	3	Hughes, Francis.....	9	9	1
Smith, William.....	8	1	1	Strother, William.....	3	1	2	White, Henry.....	6	1	5	Hillman, Joseph.....	9	9	1
Cave, William.....	11	1	1	Row, Edmond.....	8	1	3	White, Galand.....	3	1	1	Hunter, Sarah.....	1	2	1
Lane, Edward.....	5	1	1	Dillon, Andrew.....	2	1	1	Wood, James.....	10	1	3				
Shifflet, Bland.....	4	1	1					Wood, Hopeful.....	9	1	3				



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

95

## NORFOLK COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
DISTRICT FROM THE BOROUGH OF NORFOLK TO WILLIS CARES AND TO PRINCESS ANNE, INCLUDING THE SOUTH SIDE OF TANNER'S CREEK—LIST OF MATTHEW GODFREY—CON.				DISTRICT FROM THE FERRY POINT TO THE GREAT BRIDGE—LIST OF THOMAS NASH—CON.				DISTRICT FROM THE FERRY POINT TO THE GREAT BRIDGE—LIST OF THOMAS NASH—CON.				DISTRICT FROM EDMUND'S HILL TO PRINCESS ANNE AND CAROLINA LINES AS FAR AS THE NORTHWEST RIVER—LIST OF MALACHI WILSON—continued.			
Boush, Catherine.....	5	1	5	Nichols, Isaiah.....	7	1	12	Hodges, Courtney.....	2	1	5	Miller, Simon.....	3	1	1
Baynes, Jno.....	7	1	1	Macoy, Jno.....	4	1	2	Hodges, Joseph.....	5	1	2	Kilgore, Jno.....	3	1	1
Burgess, Jno.....	2	1	1	Murden, Robert.....	7	1	4	Dawes, Abram.....	5	1	2	Lane, Gisbon.....	5	1	6
Bailey, Isaac.....	6	1	1	Macoy, Josiah.....	10	1	4	Carson, Andrew, Junior.	4	1	4	Smith, Butler.....	5	1	5
Cooper, Arthur.....	4	1	1	Allman, Edmund.....	4	1	6	Butt, Epe.....	12	1	5	Hodges, Daniel.....	5	1	1
Colley, William.....	8	1	5	McClenahan, William.	4	1	6	Macoy, Willis.....	4	1	3	Savells, Jno.....	6	1	2
Cooper, William, senior.	3	2	5	Pebworth, James.....	7	1	1	Stokes, Jonathan.....	7	1	6	Jones, Jno, senior.	7	1	1
Colley, Bridget.....	5	1	1	Etheridge, Abel.....	6	1	3	Matthias, Robertson.....	6	1	1	Jones, John.....	6	1	4
Cratchet, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Etheridge, Tho. W.....	8	1	3	Jones, Jesse.....	5	1	1	Manning, Ann.....	5	1	2
Conner, Jno.....	5	1	1	Etheridge, Argil.....	6	1	4	Butt, Malta.....	7	1	5	Foreman, William.....	8	1	3
Christian, Matthias.....	4	5	2	Ballentine, Paul.....	7	1	4	Butt, Amy.....	6	1	1	Hodges, Mary.....	3	1	4
Care, Jno.....	1	1	2	Herbert, Caleb.....	7	1	7	Whiddon, Jno.....	5	5	10	Miller, Patrick.....	5	1	3
Colley, Francis.....	3	1	1	Cooper, Hillery.....	3	1	1	Smith, George.....	5	1	1	Holstead, Elizabeth.....	5	1	1
Dison, Manor.....	4	1	1	Bartee, Andre.....	4	1	4	Robertson, Moses.....	2	1	4	Wiles, Anthony.....	8	1	1
Dunn, Samuel.....	4	1	1	Whitehurst, Jno.....	6	1	3	Rudder, Charles, Junior.	2	1	1	Miller, Solomon.....	6	1	1
Denby, Samuel.....	4	1	1	Cotton, Abram B.....	7	1	1	Harper, Edward.....	10	1	12	Miller, Matthias.....	10	1	4
Davis, James.....	6	1	2	Macoy, Thomas.....	7	1	1	Portlock, Jno.....	7	2	12	Hodges, Benjamin.....	4	1	1
Ewell, Jesse.....	5	1	1	Matthias, Joshua.....	7	1	7	Nash, Thomas, senior.	10	1	3	Williams, Abiah.....	5	1	1
Edy, Solomon.....	6	1	1	Butt, Peter.....	6	1	9	Sparrow, Mary.....	5	2	1	Holstead, Smith.....	11	1	6
Godfrey, James.....	3	1	6	Jamieson, Henry.....	4	1	3	Etheridge, Lemuel.....	1	2	7	Hollowell, Henry.....	3	1	3
Guy, Jno.....	9	1	1	Jamieson, Standley.....	2	1	3	Butt, Lemuel.....	6	1	3	Fentriss, William.....	5	1	1
Guy, James.....	5	1	1	Sparrow, Richard.....	10	1	7	Armistead, Thomas.....	4	1	5	Hollowell, Benjamin.	4	1	3
Goaff, John.....	7	1	1	Tucker, Jno.....	2	1	2	Boush, Mary.....	5	1	1	Silvester, Dorcus.....	8	4	9
Guthery, Alexander.....	3	1	1	Smallwood, Anne.....	2	1	2					Jeffery, Aaron.....	5	1	1
Godfrey, Elizabeth.....	1	1	2	Etheridge, Reubin.....	6	1	1	DISTRICT FROM EDMUND'S HILL TO PRINCESS ANNE AND CAROLINA LINES AS FAR AS THE NORTHWEST RIVER—LIST OF MALACHI WILSON.				Footit, William.....	10	1	1
Godfrey, Charles.....	3	1	1	Barrington, Lemuel.....	5	1	3					Grimes, Alexander.....	9	2	5
Godfrey, Matthew.....	4	2	7	Murden, Jno, senior.....	2	1	3					Ballance, Henry.....	5	1	1
Hutchings, Eliza.....	3	1	1	Murden, Jno, Junior.....	7	2	9					Suggs, Moses.....	3	1	2
Hutchings, Jno.....	2	1	1	Griggs, William.....	4	1	1					Manning, Elizabeth.....	3	1	2
James, Christopher.....	2	1	1	Manning, David.....	9	1	3					Sikes, Jeremiah.....	5	1	7
James, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Ballentine, Lemuel.....	5	1	1					Miller, George.....	6	1	1
James, Jno.....	10	3	2	Murden, Edward.....	5	1	1					Poyner, James.....	3	1	2
Jackson, Jno.....	4	1	1	Halstead, Simon.....	6	1	4					Bright, William.....	6	1	5
Ingram, Wm.....	4	1	3	Butt, William.....	6	1	4					Bright, Jobel.....	3	1	2
Langley, Lemuel.....	8	2	3	Cuthrell, Garvin.....	5	1	2					Dickens, Jno.....	5	1	1
Lewelling, Abel.....	10	1	1	Cuthrell, James.....	5	1	1					Miller, Benjamin.....	5	1	6
Leitch, David.....	5	1	1	Sikes, Trim.....	9	1	2					Riggs, Jno.....	5	1	1
Lee, Jane.....	4	1	4	Edwards, Peter.....	9	1	5					Smith, Jno.....	4	2	3
Lowry, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Portlock, William.....	5	1	4					Corprew, George D.....	5	1	1
Lambert, Solomon.....	3	1	1	Whitehurst, Richard.....	8	1	2					Wormington, Jno.....	5	1	1
McVie, Matthew.....	4	1	1	Whitehurst, William.	5	1	1					Sikes, Thomas.....	4	1	1
Mason, John.....	4	1	1	Tatem, James.....	4	1	1					Smith, Solomon.....	9	1	10
Morris, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Tatem, Nathaniel.....	5	1	4					Wilson, James, senior.	7	1	5
Marley, Maximilian.....	11	1	1	Cuthrell, Daniel.....	11	1	3					Morris, James.....	6	1	2
Millerson, William.....	4	1	1	Harris, Samuel.....	3	1	2					Manning, Penelope.....	8	1	1
Murphy, Susanna.....	2	1	1	Cuthrell, William.....	8	1	3					Fulford, Josiah.....	5	1	1
Murphy, Nathaniel.....	5	1	1	Cuthrell, William.....	8	1	3					Halstead, Henry.....	9	1	5
Marley, William.....	6	1	1	Etheridge, Thomas.....	3	1	1					Murden, Maximilian.....	10	1	5
Millerson, Lemuel.....	9	1	1	Ross, Jno.....	2	1	1					Parsons, Thomas.....	9	1	3
Millerson, Joshua.....	9	1	1	Nash, Jno.....	2	1	7					Wilson, William, senior.	6	1	5
Maxnox, Jamima.....	8	1	1	Nash, Dinah.....	2	1	7					Wilson, Simon.....	6	1	3
Martin, James Green.....	5	1	4	Portlock, Willis.....	9	1	1					Williams, Sarah.....	1	1	2
Nicholson, William.....	5	1	2	Sikes, Lot.....	9	1	1					Miller, William.....	1	1	2
Oldner, Thomas.....	1	1	1	Macoy, Enos.....	3	1	3					Hanbury, Job.....	5	1	2
Oldner, George.....	16	1	6	Caton, William.....	4	1	2					Wilson, Malachi, senior.	7	1	13
Peyton, Joshua.....	4	1	1	Fentriss, William.....	2	1	2					Grimes, Charles.....	3	1	4
Righton, Millerson.....	4	1	1	Macoy, Richard.....	5	1	1					Butt, Simon.....	8	1	4
Robinson, Tully.....	7	2	1	Jones, Jno.....	6	1	2					Butt, Samuel.....	3	1	1
Roberts, Mary.....	7	1	5	Fentriss, Geo., senior.	7	1	5					Parsons, Willis.....	4	1	1
Ramsay, Samuel.....	6	1	1	Etheridge, Edward, senior.	3	1	5					Miller, Aaron.....	5	1	3
Riddel, Eliza.....	2	1	1	Lee, Thomas.....	2	1	1					Fentriss, James.....	5	1	1
Rogers, William.....	2	1	1	Fentriss, George, Junior.	9	1	3					Butt, Benjamin.....	8	2	6
Shore, George.....	4	1	1	Fentriss, Lancaster.....	7	1	4					Hall, Thomas.....	5	1	1
Shelton, Alice.....	5	1	1	Portlock, Matthew.....	6	1	2					Gammom, Merlot.....	10	1	3
Stroud, Honour.....	2	1	1	Macoy, Caleb.....	6	1	3					Holt, Henry.....	3	2	7
Shipp, Samuel.....	4	1	1	Macoy, Joshua, senior.	9	3	5					Creekmur, Robert.....	7	1	7
Singleton, Ann.....	5	1	1	Sikes, Mary.....	4	1	1					Ballance, Richard.....	5	1	1
Simmons, Sampson.....	3	1	1	Dobbs, Kedar.....	4	1	1					Creekmur, Caleb.....	3	1	1
Talbot, Elizabeth.....	2	2	4	Macoy, Joshua, Junior.	8	2	7					Banks, Thomas.....	3	1	1
Thorowgood, Frances.....	2	1	1	Hebdon, Seth.....	8	2	7					Randolph, William.....	4	1	3
Theilabell, Prudence.....	3	1	1	Macoy, Maxey.....	5	1	1					Pinkerton, Sarah.....	5	1	4
Taylor, William.....	6	1	1	Macoy, William.....	5	1	1					Hall, Edmund.....	5	1	1
Thorowgood, Mary.....	2	1	1	Macoy, Charles.....	1	1	1					Wilson, James.....	2	1	4
Terry, Thomas.....	4	2	4	Herbert, Jennet.....	4	2	4					Creekmur, Robert.....	5	1	1
Tabb, Augustine.....	2	1	1	Ballentine, David.....	2	1	3					Hodges, Jno, Junior.	9	2	7
Thomas, Frances.....	1	1	4	Ballentine, William.....	5	1	3					Lockhart, Jno.....	4	1	1
Vesey, Joseph.....	2	1	1	Ballentine, George.....	2	1	1					Creekmur, David.....	5	1	1
Williams, Jno.....	4	1	1	Bartee, Mary.....	1	1	1					Parsons, William.....	4	1	1
Warren, Jno.....	5	1	1	Herbert, Reubin.....	8	1	3					Wiley, William.....	6	1	7
Williamson, James.....	4	1	1	Whitehurst, Edward.....	5	1	2					Warden, William.....	9	1	8
Williamson, Eliza.....	6	1	2	Butt, Henry.....	9	1	5					Smith, Jno.....	6	1	3
Wilder, Samuel.....	4	1	1	Portlock, Lemuel.....	7	1	3					West, Daniel.....	6	1	1
Willoughby, Mary.....	1	1	1	Butt, Samuel.....	8	1	2					Williamson, Lydia.....	5	1	1
Weddle, Jno.....	5	1	1	Odean, Charles.....	8	1	11					Halstead, Latimer.....	3	1	1
Wilder, Edward.....	6	1	1	Etheridge, Enock, senior.	6	1	10					Mansfield, Robert.....	6	1	2
Wells, Henry.....	5	1	1	Holstead, Matt.....	2	1	1					Smith, George.....	2	1	5
Wills, Ann.....	1	1	1	Portlock, Annis.....	1	1	5					Randolph, Argent.....	6	1	1
Warren, James.....	4	1	1	Drewry, Jno.....	3	1	5					Parker, Thomas.....	4	1	2
				Barrington, Sarah.....	5	1	5					Godfrey, Solomon.....	3	1	2
DISTRICT FROM THE FERRY POINT TO THE GREAT BRIDGE—LIST OF THOMAS NASH.				Rutt, Cartwright.....	5	1	3					Smith, Elizabeth.....	5	1	1
				Butt, Willis.....	4	1	2					Ball, Willis.....	6	1	2
				Jarvis, Robert.....	8	1	3					Bartee, William.....	3	1	3
				Bartee, Thomas.....	6	1	7					Miller, Matthias.....	6	1	2
				Herbert, James.....	7	1	3					Wallace, William, Junior.	4	1	2
Smallwood, Jno.....	4	1	1	Mayle, Lydia.....	6	1	2								
Etheridge, Maxey.....	9	1	3												





## ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF CATLETT CONWAY—continued.				LIST OF ANDREW SHEPHERD—continued.				LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE—continued.				LIST OF JAMES MADISON.			
Johnson, Thomas	9	1	3	Jones, Hugh	3	1		Nelson, James	5	1	2	Bell, Mary	8	2	10
Lancaster, William	7	1		Jameson, Margaret	2	1	5	Cook, Thomas	7	1	2	Bowes, John	5	5	
Mothershead, Nathaniel	4	1	2	Jameson, William	4	1	3	Bullock, Richard	11	1	1	Adkins, John	4	4	
Morrison, Thomas	6	1	1	Ish, Christian	5	5	4	Landrum, Reuben	9	1	5	Bickers, Joseph	10	1	2
Morrison, John	3	1	1	Kendall, John	1	1		Duncan, Joseph	8	1	6	Burnley, Garland	5	1	7
Martin, Benjamin	3	1	1	Lantor, Thomas	7	7	2	Brockman, Samuel	4	1	15	Beale, William	1	1	14
Morton, William	8	3	2	Morton, Richard	7	7	2	Richards, William	2	1	4	Brown, Anne	6	1	
Fannill, William	11	1	12	Moore, Francis	2	2	2	Richards, William, Jr.	9	1	3	Brown, William	5	2	
Rumsey, Richard	8	1		Moore, Lucy	11	1	10	Brockman, John	9	1	4	Baylor, John	3	2	19
Robb, James	8	1	8	Moore, Reuben	8	1		Brockman, William	4	1		Boston, Youill	7	1	
Sanders, James	5	1	2	Minor, Jeremiah	10	1	3	Quisenberry, Aaron, junr	4	1	4	Chew, Martha	3	1	2
Sanders, Nathaniel	10	1	4	Mallory, Uriel	9	1	10	Quisenberry, Moses	9	1	4	Coleman, Thomas	9	1	6
Stranghn, John	2	1	1	Newman, Alexander	9	1	8	Williams, Jacob	10	1	4	Edwards, William	8	1	2
Shadrack, Job	7	1	2	Newman, Thomas	6	1		Embree, John	3	1	7	Finnell, Thomas	7	1	
Summers, Thomas	6	1	3	Porter, Charles	16	1	17	Bradley, William	10	1	3	Clark, Joseph	7	1	
Stubblefield, George	3	1		Price, Joseph	5	1	2	Bradley, Richard	3	1	2	Coleman, James	4	1	
Scott, George	3	1		Petty, James	5	1		Chiles, Fanny	6	1	4	Goodin, John	2	1	1
Tinder, James	11	1		Ransell, John	8	1	1	Alcock, John	7	1	5	Gilbert, Thomas	4	1	
Thornton, Daniel	5	1		Ransell, William	11	1	3	Atkins, John	11	1	5	Graves, John	2	1	3
Thornton, James	3	1		Robertson's, William	11	1	1	Harris, Lindsay	6	1	2	Graves, Samuel	3	1	4
Wharton, George	6	1	1	(Place)	11	1	8	Coleman, James	6	1	3	Hancock, William	3	1	
Welch, Thomas	4	1	4	Spencer, Joseph	9	1		May, Thomas	8	1		Ingram, William	3	1	
Weatherspoon, Susannah	6	1	1	Sleet, James	8	1	12	Groom, William	11	1	3	Leathers, John	13	1	2
Wharton, John	1	1		Shepherd, Andrew	9	1	2	Moore, William	10	1	16	Mountague, John	10	1	6
Watts, Aaron	7	1		Terrell, John	9	1	1	Clayton, Henry	8	1		Moringo, Spence	7	1	
York, John	4	1		Thornton, James	13	1	2	Yager, Elisha	4	1		Mallory, Thomas	13	1	3
Adams, John	4	1		Thornton, Daniel	13	1	2	Payne, William	8	1	8	Madison, James	8	1	32
Adams, Benjamin	1	1	4	Twisdale, William	8	1	8	Payne, Thomas	10	1	6	Newman, George	5	1	
Barrett, David	5	1		Thomas, Joseph	3	1	17	Payne, George	7	1	6	Newman, William	9	1	
Broadus, James	8	1		Waugh, Alexander	2	1		Lindsay, William	2	1	1	Noel, John	4	1	
Conner, John	4	1		Willis, John, junr	5	1	1	Gaines, James	6	1	5	Porter, Benjamin	8	1	11
Coleman, James	10	1	4	Wood, Absalom	5	1		Smith, Absalom	4	1	1	Smith, Jeremiah	8	1	2
Chandler, Robert	8	1		LIST OF WILLIAM MOORE.				Chiles, Henry	8	1	3	Sutton, William	9	1	5
Collins, John	11	1		Burrus, Thomas	5	1	8	Daniel, William	2	1		Sanford, Pierce	9	2	6
Conway, Catlett	9	1	8	Tandy, Henry	13	1	9	Bickers, Nicholas	4	1	1	Stevenson, Thomas	10	1	6
Dolling, Thomas	7	1		Herndon, Zachariah	8	1	7	LIST OF WILLIAM REIL.				Taylor, George	7	1	7
Dedman, John	8	1		Atkins, John, junr	4	1	2	Bell, William	1	1	1	Taylor, Erasmus	7	1	11
Fisher, Nicholas	4	1		Quisenberry, Aaron	8	1	7	Burton, May, junr	6	2	4	Taylor, Charles	4	1	10
Fisher, William	3	1		Bell, Thomas	7	1	6	Payne, John	11	1	2	Taylor, James	7	1	7
Haley, Benjamin	7	1	8	Smith, Ann	4	1	2	Ahart, Jacob	4	1		Taylor, Hubbard	4	2	21
Herndon, James	8	1	3	Pago, John	5	1	1	Rains, Richard	4	1		Terrill, Robert	3	3	6
Hiatt, Stephen	6	1	1	Chiles, Malacha	3	1		Beasley, James, junr	4	1	1	Taliaferro, Francis	5	1	15
Hiatt, Benjamin	5	1	3	Gaston, Uriah	9	1	2	Chapman, Joseph	4	1	1	Taliaferro, Hay	2	1	13
Homes, John	3	1		Morton, George	7	1	7	Cofer, James	12	1		Willis, Lewis	5	1	5
Herndon, John	4	1		Head, Isaac	6	1		Stapp, Joshua	9	1	2	Winslow, Benjamin	9	1	8
Hiatt, William	9	1		Harrison, Henry	6	1		Carri, John	6	1	2	Winslow, Harry	5	1	5
Hiatt, John	2	1		Burrus, Mary	9	1	2	Head, Benjamin	6	1	3	Wood, Joseph	3	1	4
Jones, Morton	8	1		Chandler, Jeremiah	9	1		Burton, May	4	2	4	Watson, Samuel	8	1	2
Lancaster, Richard	6	1		Brockman, Lewis	6	1	5	Tomlinson, John	4	1		LIST OF ZACH BURNLEY.			
Lancaster, John	8	1	1	Morton, Elijah	4	1	4	Brooke, John	2	2	2	Fortson, Thomas	9	1	1
Lancaster, Robert	6	1	3	Terrell, William	9	2	3	Snell, John, junr	11	1	3	Key, Simon	9	1	
Lancaster, Robert, junr	5	1	1	Pollock, William	10	1	7	Stapp, Achilles	4	1		McClenorick, Robert	7	1	
Lindsay, Adam	5	1	5	Atkins, James	6	1	2	Golding, Robert	9	1	1	Beadles, John	5	1	
Lee, William	9	1		Harris, Thomas	5	1	3	Estes, William	10	2	12	Breeding, Abner	9	1	
Massingberd, George	1	1	2	Cave, Benjamin	3	1	1	Burton, William	2	1	1	Miller, Robert	10	1	3
McNeal, Archabald	4	1		Bickers, John	10	1	4	Burton, James	5	1	1	Pinckett, Jesse	8	1	2
Mooney, William	7	1	2	Brockman, Samuel, Jr.	9	2	4	Davis, Joseph	9	1	2	Collins, William	8	1	1
Marshall, Thomas	6	1		Dear, Charles	4	1	2	Gully, Enoch	4	1		Eddins, Joseph	3	1	4
Pecher, William	11	1	2	Arnold, Elisha	6	1	2	Gully, Richard	4	1		Crowe, Daniel	6	1	
Proctor, Uriah	5	1		Homes, Alexander	3	1	2	Davis, Matthew	2	1	3	Shifflett, Elizabeth	5	1	
Proctor, John	9	1	2	Woolfolk, Thomas	6	1	3	Rucker, Peter	4	1	2	Powell, Thomas	9	1	
Peirce, Francis	3	1		Bell, Joseph	10	1	7	Beasley, James	4	1	3	Duncomb, James	9	1	
Peirce, Isaac	3	1	1	Landrum, Thomas	7	1	4	Bruce, Mordecai	4	1	3	Furnish, Samuel	6	1	
Reynolds, Joseph	5	1		Stevens, John	5	2	7	Bruce, David	7	1	1	Kalker, Charles	7	1	
Rice, William	1	1	3	Perry, Moses	3	1	2	Marshall, Merryman	6	1		Pickett, Mace	5	1	1
Reynolds, William	8	1	2	Lindsay, Caleb	1	1	3	Stodghill, Joel	5	1		Begis, Joel	2	1	
Southerland, Kenneth	5	1		Daniel, James	8	1	4	Night, Barnard	1	1		Niting, Thomas	5	1	
Spice, William	3	1		Cooper, James	13	1	1	Beadles, Dilly	2	1	5	Page, John	7	1	2
Smith, Stephen	3	1	2	Graves, Isaac	8	1	9	King, Sabret	1	1		Bush, James	5	1	
Smithers, Robert	6	1		Vass, Vincent	4	1	6	Oliver, Tabitha	4	1		Kendal, John	7	1	1
Thomas, Rowland	10	1	5	Smith, James	10	1	3	Dohony, Thomas	10	1	5	Bryant, Edward	5	1	
Taliaferro, William	2	1	10	Smith, Mary	2	1	3	Wayt, James	12	1	3	Furnish, Eliza	3	1	
Wright, William	8	1	3	Oaks, John	10	1	3	Dohony, James	6	1		Walker, Thomas	7	1	
Wright, John	8	1	1	Henderson, John	2	1	15	Sanford, Robert	9	1	1	Taylor, William	2	1	
Wright, John, junr	2	1	2	Mills, Nathaniel	8	1	7	Herring, Thomas	7	1	2	Walker, Thomas, junr	2	1	
LIST OF ANDREW SHEPHERD.				Daniel, Vivian	7	1	4	Lucas, William, junr	5	1		Powell, Benjamin	7	1	
Bourn, Henry	8	1	3	Vivian, John	2	1	6	Connoly, James	7	1	2	Powell, Frank	8	1	
Bourn, William	6	1	2	Wright, John	7	1	3	Ballard, Marmann	6	1		Powell, Mary	5	1	
Beckham, James	11	1	8	Atkins, William	6	1	2	Ballard, Phillip	5	1	1	Thirman, Elisha	3	1	
Bramham, Spencer	9	1	2	Atkins, James, junr	6	1		Ballard, Phillip, junr	2	1		Fitchgaritt, Tho	12	1	
Bohan, John	5	1		Atkins, Edward	5	1	1	Head, Benjamin, junr	2	1		Rogers, Ann	5	1	
Bryant, Thomas	7	1	2	Edmondson, Patty	6	1	2	Burton, John	8	2	1	Taylor, James (son of	8	1	
Booth, John	9	1		Bledsoe, John	5	1	4	Hunton, John	1	1	2	Charles)	9	1	
Cartle, William	4	2	7	Bowen, John	7	1		Ogg, John	4	1	6	Taylor, Charles	9	1	
Clark, John	10	1	7	Bledsoe, Aaron	12	1	5	Stapp, Thomas	4	1	1	Cocar, Jacob	8	1	
Campbells, Rosanna	8	1	5	Thomas, Robert	9	1	4	Cox, Sarah	7	1	10	Taylor, James	6	1	
Davis, Thomas	2	1	4	Quisenberry, John	7	1	4	Rogers, John	8	1	5	Anderson, Jacob	1	1	
Dodd, John	6	1	1	Quisenberry, William	6	1	2	Golding, William	7	1	13	Samson, John	5	1	
George, Catherine	6	1	5	Groom, John	6	1	5	Rogers, William	9	1	2	Wornor, John	11	1	
Gillett, Laurence	4	1	4	Boling, Thornberry	3	1	1	Mallory, Nathan	10	1	4	Simson, James	10	1	2
Gillett, Thomas	3	1		Long, Ann	3	1		Meadows, Francis	6	1	2	Thornton, George	6	1	1
Goodlett, Adam	12	1	6	Manspall, Michael	7	1		Pritt, Edward	7	1	2	White, John	4	1	4
Herring, William	6	1	1	Atkins, Benjamin	4	1	2	James, Mildred	3	1	2	White, Thomas	8	1	
Humphreys, William	5	1		Bledsoe, Miller	3	1		Buckner, William	11	1	5	Scott, William	2	1	2
Jones, George	11	1	4	Boling, John	11	1	2	Pearson, Robert	5	1	2	Hawkins, Jehu	6	1	3
												Foster, Anthony	10	1	



## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF ZACH BURNLEY—continued.				LIST OF JOHNNY SCOTT—continued.				LIST OF JOHNNY SCOTT—continued.				LIST OF JOHNNY SCOTT—continued.			
Head, James.....	5	2	4	Maury, Walker.....	2	8		Davis, Jonathan.....	8	1	3	Madison, Ambrose.....	4	1	7
Furnish, Jacob.....	3	1		Tomlinson, William.....	6	1		Jones, Thomas.....	10	1	14	Martin, Ann.....	1	1	4
Jones, William.....	7	1		Taylor, Alexander.....	8	1	2	Young, William.....	7	1	8	Eve, Ann.....	6	6	
Coopwood, Ben.....	5	1		Smith, Samuel.....	9	2	3	Young, John.....	6	1	4	Hawkins, John.....	7	7	3
Page, John, Junr.....	3	1		Mallory, Roger.....	11	1	2	Willis, John.....	7	1	3	Eastin, Elizabeth.....	5	5	4
LIST OF JOHNNY SCOTT.				Grymes, Ludwell.....	6	1	7	Craig, Elijah.....	7	1	6	Eastin, John.....	1	1	2
Buckner, Jane.....	5	1	1	White, Jonathan.....	5	1	2	Burton, Edmond.....	6	1		Hill, David.....	12	1	3
Taylor, Zachary.....	5	1	9	Bush, Francis.....	7	1	2	Newman, James.....	9	1	9	Morris, John.....	7	7	3
Deering, Robert.....	12	1		Gaines, Richard.....	3	1	2	Cowherd, Jonathon.....	9	1	6	Joseph, Moses.....	7	7	4
Deering, Thomas.....	5	1		Darnold, Abraham.....	7	1	4	Merry, Prettymann.....	11	1	6	Clasby, David.....	12	1	4
Lee, John.....	10	1	8	Davis, Joseph.....	8	1	3	Hamilton, John Tayloe.....	8	1	10	Smith, Rice.....	3	3	6
Douglass, John.....	7	1	10	Boswell, John.....	16	2	16	Fleet, Henry.....	7	1	8	Scott, Johnny.....	4	4	7
				Webb, Wm Crittendon.....	9	1	12	Bell, John.....	5	1	7	Lisk, Martin.....	6	1	
				Marr, Alexander.....	8	1	4	Daniel, John.....	2	2	4				

## PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

Johnson, John.....	3	1	4	Wynne, Matthew.....	6	2	3	Hensley, Benjamin.....	7	1		Warren, John.....	10	1	1
Todd, Richd.....	4	1	3	Travers, Wm.....	14	1	6	Atkins, William.....	5	2	1	Fuller, Britton.....	3	1	1
Varon, William.....	5	1	2	Stilwell, Jacob, Jr.....	3	1	3	Cook, Harmon.....	6	2	4	Johnson, Daniel.....	8	8	
Rowland, Simon.....	5	1	4	Bynum, Samuel.....	9	1	2	Atkins, Jesse.....	6	1	1	Lawrance, Henry.....	4	4	
Telonius, Edward.....	7	1	6	McLane, John.....	8	1	2	Bennett, James.....	6	1	2	Smith, John.....	3	3	
George, John.....	10	1	6	Spoolman, Frederick.....	5	1	2	Cook, John.....	5	1		Conley, Jacob.....	7	7	
Dunning, William.....	4	1	7	Rose, Francis.....	3	1		Tarrants, Benjamin.....	10	1	4	Vincent, William.....	1	1	
Watlington, John.....	5	1	12	Sparks, Matthew.....	3	1	1	Snow, Mark.....	2	1		Hill, Rozell.....	1	1	
Banott, John, Jr.....	8	1	2	Whitley, Richd.....	4	1		Wright, John.....	1	1		Fuller, Zachariah.....	5	5	
Tunstall, Thomas, Jr.....	3	1	4	Ardin, Richard.....	7	1	2	Razor, Paul.....	6	1	2	Ross, David.....	4	4	
Tunstall, Thomas.....	4	1	8	Duncan, William.....	12	1	3	Turley, John, Jr.....	3	1		Lang, John.....	3	3	
Allen, William, Jr.....	7	1	3	Stone, John, Senr.....	3	1	1	Dalton, James.....	9	1	2	Warren, Edward.....	12	12	
Banott, Richard.....	5	1	1	Lay, David, Junr.....	5	1	1	Goad, Charles.....	7	1	2	Warren, Henry.....	8	8	
Banott, John.....	2	1	1	Scott, Bardale.....	5	1		Croff, Henry.....	7	1	1	Biswell, John.....	6	6	
Lester, William.....	5	1		Vandavour, John.....	6	1	1	Young, Archd.....	4	2	2	Wallis, Richd.....	9	9	
George, James.....	5	1	6	McDaniel, James.....	13	1	3	Turley, John, Senr.....	4	2	2	Dyer, William.....	6	6	
Rowland, Jesse.....	5	1	6	Lay, David, Senr.....	12	1	2	Goad, Wm.....	10	2		Barr, David.....	3	3	
Stone, Joshua.....	9	1	6	Lay, John, Jr.....	8	1	3	Hammack, John.....	3	1		Dyer, Isaac.....	5	5	
Womack, William.....	7	1	6	Tombling, Joseph.....	9	1	3	Goad, John.....	4	1		Ryan, Anne.....	5	5	
Willard, Beavory.....	7	1		Billings, Easten.....	7	1	2	Young, Wm.....	8	1	8	Beck, Wm.....	8	8	
Sanders, Daniel.....	7	1	1	Lunkins, Joseph.....	8	1	2	Lovell, Daniel.....	7	1	8	Devlin, Wm.....	6	6	
Dosa, William.....	10	1	5	Lunkins, George.....	8	1	2	Nowling, Bryant W.....	14	1	3	Tuggle, Lodowick.....	11	11	
Nowling, James.....	1	1		Norton, Nelly.....	6	1		Barger, Jacob.....	7	1	3	Smith, George.....	4	4	
Short, Joshua.....	5	1	4	Norton, Jacob.....	5	1	1	Razar, Abraham.....	2	1		Jefferson, Peter F.....	13	13	
Lattimore, Samuel.....	8	1	7	Williamson, Thomas.....	3	1		Laws, Joseph.....	6	1	1	Gilbert, Michael.....	7	7	
Ham, Sarah.....	3	1	3	Artin, William, Jr.....	11	1	3	Parker, Wm.....	8	1	3	Justice, William.....	10	10	
Seph, Thomas.....	2	1		Bolling, John.....	7	1		Young, Melton.....	1	1		Henry, Francis.....	6	6	
Jones, William.....	2	1		May, John.....	6	1	2	Witcher, Daniel.....	10	2		King, Joseph.....	9	9	
Robinson, Samuel.....	11	1	5	Garrott, Henry.....	4	1		Dalton, David.....	9	1		Bobbett, John.....	7	7	
Mitchell, Michael.....	2	1		Southerland, George, Senr.....	7	1	3	Delosher, Leonard.....	6	2		Ramsey, Thomas.....	12	12	
Cody, Redmon.....	2	1		Wilson, John.....	12	1	11	Vaughan, Hundley.....	7	2		Atkins, Henry.....	2	2	
Terrell, Richard.....	6	1		Connor, William.....	7	1	2	Clarke, Frances.....	11	1	4	Ball, John.....	11	11	
Redmon, John.....	4	1		Mickleberry, Henry.....	11	1	3	Razar, Anthony.....	8	1		Whitworth, John.....	9	9	
Childress, Moses.....	8	1		Coleman, William.....	11	1	2	Phillips, Jonathan.....	9	1	2	Campbell, John.....	5	5	
Short, Jael.....	8	1	2	O'Daniel, Michael.....	5	1	2	Downing, James.....	4	3		Terry, Thomas, Senr.....	8	8	
Crinshaw, Nathaniel.....	6	1	8	Wynne, Robert.....	11	1	2	Swiney, Moses.....	6	1		Terry, Thomas, Jr.....	3	3	
Colley, Bartlett.....	6	1		Benion, William, Senr.....	4	1	3	Smith, Booker.....	2	1	10	Dalton, Solomon.....	3	3	
Craddock, John.....	8	1	6	Ramsey, James.....	9	1		Watson, John.....	10	1	3	Irvin, Wm.....	1	1	
Farris, Joseph, Senr.....	10	1	2	Tombling, Jasper.....	4	1	2	Townsend, Thomas.....	8	1		Minnie, John.....	7	7	
Anderson, Richard.....	8	1	6	Wilson, Peter.....	7	1	5	Wade, Peyton.....	2	2		Leprad, Benjamin.....	7	7	
Douglass, John.....	5	1		Wright, Thomas.....	6	1		Ward, Jeremiah.....	10	1		Hundley, Caleb.....	7	7	
Clark, Joseph.....	5	1	1	Yates, Elizabeth.....	3	1	4	Kreek, Killian.....	10	1	4	Breeding, John.....	10	10	
Perkins, John.....	5	1	1	Pistole, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Wheale, Nottley.....	6	4		Black, Thomas.....	10	10	
Martin, Joseph.....	7	1	10	Warsham, Thomas.....	4	1	2	Hodges, Nephe.....	4	1	3	Ramsey, Thomas, Jr.....	3	3	
McHaney, Cornelius.....	9	1	2	Southerland, Thomas.....	2	1		Watson, Wm.....	9	1		Burdett, Humphrey.....	7	7	
Davis, Thomas.....	4	1	4	Pistole, Abraham.....	3	1		Watson, John.....	3	1	2	Bell, James.....	5	5	
Jenkins, Daniel.....	12	1	1	Pistole, Charles.....	3	1		Hankins, Daniel.....	1	2	2	Dear, Joseph.....	3	3	
Mitchell, James.....	8	1	6	Falling, Edmund.....	10	1	2	Morton, Joseph.....	12	3	2	Blair, Wm.....	8	8	
Lankford, Benjamin.....	9	1	6	Dix, Larkin.....	7	1	3	Alsop, John.....	7	1		Claund, Samuel.....	7	7	
Vaughan, Thomas.....	4	1	3	Wynne, Matthew.....	5	1		Riger, Jacob.....	8	1	2	Lucas, Wm.....	6	6	
Vaughan, William.....	3	1	2	Barry, John.....	5	1	2	Gibson, Thomas.....	1	1		Dyer, Joseph.....	6	6	
Morgan, Haynes.....	4	1	5	Marthaley, William.....	6	1		Austin, Joseph.....	12	1	1	Dyer, George.....	6	6	
Bettenton, William.....	11	1	4	Witcher, William.....	5	2	15	Conington, Edward.....	8	1		Peak, William.....	8	8	
Allen, George.....	6	1	4	Witcher, John.....	4	1		Brewer, James.....	5	1	1	Wright, James.....	3	3	
Allen, William.....	5	1	6	Witcher, William, Jr.....	3	1		Kendrick, Thomas.....	4	1		Kimings, James.....	1	1	
Ballinger, John.....	3	1	2	Taylor, John.....	3	1		Rawlins, Henry.....	6	1		Pearson, Sherwood.....	8	8	
Ballinger, Benjamin.....	3	1	2	Mitchell, James.....	8	1	2	Thomas, Jonathan.....	9	1		Shockley, James.....	2	2	
Hall, Moses.....	6	1	3	Witcher, James.....	5	1		Elliott, William.....	5	1		Martin, Isaac.....	7	7	
Henderson, James.....	3	1	2	Hudson, John P.....	5	1		Harget, Thomas.....	3	1		Moody, Blanks.....	7	7	
Snider, Henry.....	11	1	4	Polley, David.....	1	1	1	Bleakley, James.....	8	1		Lester, Thomas.....	11	11	
Keezee, Charles.....	10	1	5	Standley, Isaac.....	3	1	2	Bleakley, John.....	3	1		Vaughan, John.....	9	9	
Burkley, John.....	1	1	7	Standley, Joseph.....	3	1		Prenett, Richd.....	7	1		Vaughan, Thomas, Jr.....	5	5	
Anderson, James.....	5	1	4	Adams, Nathaniel.....	7	1		Biggers, James.....	8	1		Vaughan, Thomas.....	4	4	
Dove, Joseph.....	5	1		Henson, William.....	5	1	2	Brown, John.....	1	1		Alford, William.....	4	4	
Hodges, Jesse.....	4	1	2	Thompson, William.....	8	1	3	Clift, Thomas.....	11	1		Collins, Thomas.....	4	4	
Keezee, Jeremiah.....	6	1	4	Dalton Timothy.....	4	1		Littrell, Daniel.....	3	1		Ward, John, Jr.....	1	1	
Burkley, James.....	5	1	9	Dalton, Samuel.....	5	1		Johns, Thomas.....	6	1		Doe, Leonard.....	6	6	
Ramey, Presley.....	4	1		Dalton, John.....	9	1		Oliver, Wm.....	9	1		Hunt, Gilbert.....	1	1	
Chishall, John.....	4	1		Bennett, Thomas.....	7	1	3	McGehee, James.....	2	1		Parriott, Curties.....	5	5	
Ramey, Absalom.....	3	1	3	Bennett, Richard.....	7	1	3	Mattaney, Richd.....	4	1		Feldes, Anne.....	3	3	
Alexander, William.....	6	1	3	Hensley, John.....	1	1	2	Goad, Thomas.....	3	1		Terrell, Benjamin.....	5	5	
Wire, John.....	5	1	2	Marlow, George.....	6	1		Hankins, William.....	10	1		Cone, Henry.....	2	2	
Wire, Bazalich.....	4	1	4	Polley, David, Jr.....	1	1		Bayes, William.....	5	1		Clements, Isaac.....	9	9	
Ferguson, Joseph.....	12	1	2	Herndon, George.....	6	2	38	Wells, Matthew.....	4	1	1	Vest, Wm.....	8	8	
Fearn, Thomas.....	2	1	6	Robinson, Joseph.....	8	1	2	Dalton, James.....	3	1		East, Thomas.....	8	8	
Binlan, Wm., Jr.....	3	1	3	Smith, William.....	7	1	2	Pearson, John.....	5	1		East, John.....	3	3	
Payne, Robert.....	10	1	6	Hudson, John.....	12	1		Hankins, Dinnab.....	4	1		Patney, Jesse.....	12	12	
Warsham, John.....	4	1	8	Smith, William.....	4	1	4	Fuller, Arthur.....	6	2		Bruce, Daniel.....	2	2	



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

99

## PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Powell, Keriah	2	1	1	Westbrook, Henry	6	1	1	McGuffand, Nathl	4	5	1	Hill, Thomas	11	1	1
Bruce, Robert	11	1	11	Ragsdale, Frederick	3	1	1	Church, Jonathan	10	7	1	Hill, Joseph	2	1	1
Doss, James	5	1	4	Wright, George	2	1	1	Sparks, Thomas	6	2	1	Ashlock, Maryann	6	1	1
Doss, James, jr	7	1	2	Price, Thomas	10	1	1	Perkins, Constant	3	2	11	Owen, Joshua	11	1	1
Vest, William	2	1	1	Orr, Robert	9	1	1	Miller, Peter	2	1	1	Slayton, William	4	1	1
Adams, Charles L.	3	1	5	Lackey, Thomas	7	1	1	Gains, Edw <sup>d</sup>	9	2	1	Burch, John	4	1	1
Foster, Ben <sup>d</sup>	1	1	1	Martin, John	3	1	1	Asher, Nathan	8	4	1	Ragsdale, Gedeon	10	1	4
West, Joseph	7	1	1	Summers, William	3	1	1	Elliott, Jonathan	6	5	1	Madding, John	9	1	1
West, George	5	1	1	Weatherford, John	3	1	1	Gamman, Harris	5	6	1	Clapton, Robert	4	1	2
West, Owen	3	1	1	Dyer, John	10	1	1	Nelson, John	10	4	1	Mann, Jesse	4	1	1
West, Joseph, jr	4	1	1	Emmerson, John	3	1	1	Still, John	7	5	1	Dodson, Fortune	2	1	1
Templeton, Robert	7	1	2	Slayton, James	3	1	1	quinn, Joseph	10	2	1	Pond, John	6	1	1
Kelley, John	4	1	1	Johnson, James	3	1	3	Price, W <sup>m</sup>	1	1	6	Sherley, Elisha	6	1	1
Webb, Edm <sup>d</sup>	4	1	2	Shelton, Armstead	1	1	1	Oakes, Charles	5	4	1	Slayton, Daniel	7	1	1
Ballinger, Benjamin	3	1	1	Parks, John	13	1	2	Weatherford, Harding	5	1	1	Colley, James	5	1	1
Patrick, John F.	8	1	12	Brim, Elijah	1	1	1	Clark, Joseph	1	1	1	Walker, Samuel	2	1	1
Gilbert, Perton	6	1	1	Stratton, Wm	3	1	1	Fullam, Drury	6	3	1	Hanks, Moses	2	1	1
Pemberton, John	5	1	1	Echolls, Jeremiah	3	1	1	Davis, John	8	2	1	Hill, Reubin	2	1	1
Pemberton, Joseph	5	1	1	Duncan, Jesse	3	1	2	Davis, W <sup>m</sup>	8	4	1	Bennett, John	2	1	1
Pemberton, Wm	4	1	2	Froszie, George	6	1	2	Davis, Geo	8	4	1	Lee, Alex	5	1	1
Lock, Sarah	7	1	2	Beckles, Edmund	9	1	1	Rigg, Peter	3	1	1	Bennett, Thomas	5	1	1
Baber, James	2	1	1	Adams, Absalom	7	1	1	Fyatt, Joseph	3	1	1	McDaniel, Rhoderick	5	1	1
Johnson, David	1	1	1	Nuckles, Josiah	2	1	1	Browner, W <sup>m</sup>	4	2	1	Dodson, David	5	1	1
Check, Wm	9	1	3	Burton, Elijah	8	1	1	Scott, John	3	1	1	Gardner, Heath	5	1	1
Hubbard, Elizabeth	8	1	3	Prenett, Joseph	4	1	1	Duncan, John	3	1	1	Walters, Elijah	5	1	1
Burton, Edward	4	1	2	Holdet, Susanna	4	1	1	Harris, Geo. Fuller	10	1	1	Walters, Robert	8	1	1
Check, Rich <sup>d</sup>	4	1	2	Terry, W <sup>m</sup>	9	1	1	Bullington, Robert	6	1	6	Walters, Robert, jr	1	1	1
McHaney, Terry	4	1	2	Williams, Joseph T.	6	1	1	Lansford, Isham	6	1	5	Walters, Wm	7	1	1
Kearsey, Thomas	6	1	2	Collier, John	7	1	3	Lansford, Henry	6	5	1	Madding, W <sup>m</sup>	9	1	2
Brown, Henry	5	1	1	Keezee, Jesse	7	1	2	Mitchell, W <sup>m</sup>	6	2	1	McMenday, James	9	1	1
Sanders, Daniel	1	1	4	Bennett, Micajah	6	1	1	Vance, Clement	1	1	1	Harris, John	1	1	1
Hunt, David	1	1	1	Green, William	5	1	1	Wilson, Ignatious	7	5	1	Mading, Champness	2	1	1
Morris, Ambrose	9	1	1	Parker, John	9	1	1	Jones, George	6	1	1	Herring, Wm	2	1	1
Dejarnett, George	2	1	2	Smith, Ralph	2	1	13	Shares, Rich <sup>d</sup>	6	4	1	Tanner, Matthew	7	1	1
Kendrick, Obediah	3	1	5	Smith, William	5	1	2	Shares, David	4	2	1	Tanner, Matthew, jr	4	1	1
Kendrick, Nathl	3	1	5	Dalton, John	10	1	9	Norton, Ellenor	8	5	1	Hendrick, John H.	9	1	3
Thurman, Rich <sup>d</sup>	10	1	5	Bennett, William	5	1	1	Norton, Wilson	1	1	1	Dickerson, Obediah	6	1	1
Muse, John	3	1	5	Radford, Jonathan	10	1	1	Roberson, Thomas	6	1	3	Terry, Henry	6	1	1
Davis, Sarah	1	1	2	Clements, Susannah	3	1	11	Jenkins, Philip	6	1	4	Terry, David	11	1	4
Walker, Susannah	7	1	1	Abston, Joshua	7	1	7	Oakes, W <sup>m</sup>	7	3	1	McLothelin, Charles	6	1	1
Doss, John	7	1	1	Farmer, Thomas	9	1	2	Oakes, James	9	5	1	Terry, Thomas	3	1	1
Gaves, John	5	1	1	Abston, John	1	1	1	Brimm, Rich <sup>d</sup>	6	1	1	Chaney, Joseph	9	1	1
Meade, James	6	1	1	Mullings, Michael	3	1	1	Cummins, Jonathan	10	1	1	Adkins, John	9	1	1
Adams, Elannah	6	1	1	Evens, William	9	1	7	Hampton, Wm	2	2	2	Chaney, Jacob	9	1	1
Walsond, Benjamin	6	1	4	Brown, Robert	3	1	1	Owen, John	6	2	2	Dodson, Joshua	9	1	1
Davis, William	8	1	4	Brown, James	5	1	1	Hampton, John	6	2	2	Slate, Samuel	13	1	2
Bradley, Daniel	2	1	1	Thurman, Allen	3	1	1	Conn, John	7	2	2	Davis, Thomas	5	1	1
Adams, John, jr	7	1	1	Baber, Wm	10	1	4	Harris, Joseph	7	2	2	Allen, James	4	1	1
Pigg, Wm	8	1	1	Patterson, Littleberry	11	1	7	Southerland, Wm	7	2	1	Simpson, Jeremiah	6	1	3
Pendleton, Philip	10	1	1	Allen, David	6	1	2	Brown, John	7	2	1	Lewis, Charles	4	1	1
Vodrig, Burrell	10	1	1	Handy, John	3	1	1	Watkins, Isaiah	9	6	1	Simpson, Rachael	2	1	1
Adams, Morning	6	1	4	Strange, John	6	1	1	Dodson, Daniel	9	4	1	Simpson, Avassus	3	1	1
Adams, Allen	6	1	1	Smith, Francis	7	1	3	Sullivan, Daniel	5	2	1	Hamlin, Wm	12	1	2
Mabery, Braxton	6	1	1	Walding, John	6	1	4	Ware, John	1	7	1	Barrott, Peter	4	1	1
Meade, Mary	2	1	1	Walding, Richard	4	2	7	Lewis, Samuel	6	4	1	Anderson, Matthew	3	1	1
Ragsdale, John	7	1	1	Shockley, Thomas	5	1	1	Brawner, John	5	1	1	Hardey, Wm	8	1	1
Carter, Jesse	8	1	1	Ward, Henry	1	5	1	Harris, David	9	3	1	Hardey, Ben <sup>d</sup>	11	1	2
Chambers, Thomas	9	1	1	Bennett, Thomas	8	1	2	Briscoe, John	6	1	8	Holloway, James	10	1	2
Nelson, Basdale	7	1	1	Ward, William	6	1	6	Southerland, Jesse	9	2	1	Flipping, Joseph	5	1	2
Nelson, Wm	3	1	1	Snow, Thomas	4	1	1	Warren, Edward	7	1	5	Bennett, W <sup>m</sup>	5	1	1
Nelson, James	4	1	1	Harrison, William	10	1	13	Nance, W <sup>m</sup>	3	1	1	Russell, W <sup>m</sup>	11	1	2
Ricketts, Wm	7	1	1	Perkins, Cole Peter	13	1	8	Inglish, W <sup>m</sup>	3	1	1	Russell, Moses	3	1	1
Hutchings, Ann	6	1	1	Perkins, Hardin	5	1	3	Cornwall, Stephen	3	1	1	Wilson, John	11	1	2
Hutchings, Christopher	4	1	3	Thornton, Presley	12	1	4	Brown, Samuel	6	1	1	Murray, Nathaniel	8	1	2
Chattin, John	9	1	1	Vincent, Moses	4	1	5	Parker, Elijah	4	1	1	Walters, Thomas	3	1	1
Short, Wm	9	1	2	Sutton, Wm	7	1	4	Oneale, Hugh	2	1	1	Terry, John	8	1	3
Stokes, Silvanus	6	1	2	McMillan, John	6	1	1	Trayham, Nehemiah	10	3	1	Walker, Catherine	4	1	5
Stokes, Allen	2	1	1	Tucker, Lewes	5	1	4	Stone Street, Butler	5	3	1	Shaw, Thomas	9	1	1
Hall, Henry	6	1	1	Gwyne, Homec	7	1	4	White, Jeremiah	10	2	5	Linthicum, Thomas	4	1	1
Froszie, Wm	8	1	1	Wadlow, Wm	2	1	6	Wisdom, Francis	3	1	6	Linthicum, Thomas, jr	7	1	2
Pigg, Ann	2	1	7	Watson, Wm	5	1	3	Williams, Robert	11	2	10	Duff, Laurance	4	1	1
Pigg, Hezekiah	7	1	4	Barnard, Zadock	7	1	3	Kirby, John	4	3	1	Lawless, Michael	3	1	1
Hutchings, Moses	4	1	1	Adams, Sylvester	7	1	6	Kirby, Francis	5	3	1	Hendrick, Micah	3	1	1
Richards, Joseph	10	1	1	Adams, George	6	1	8	Burgess, Thomas	10	3	1	Clarke, Wm	2	1	1
Campbell, Abraham	11	1	1	Watson, Nathan	8	1	1	Terry, Ben	11	1	3	Crane, James	7	1	1
Campbell, Henry	3	1	1	Still, Tho	7	1	6	Stratton, Thomas	3	1	2	Morton, Joseph	8	1	4
Ragsdale, Daniel	5	1	1	Elliott, Jonathan	8	1	1	Stratton, Ben	3	1	1	Shields, Samuel	9	1	1
Adams, Thomas	5	1	1	Burton, Nancy	5	1	5	Hodnett, Mary	8	3	1	Grisham, Thomas	7	1	1
Denney, John	5	1	1	Barkshire, Henry	5	1	1	Wright, John	3	3	1	Shields, William	9	1	1
Shoemaker, Linsey	9	1	1	Morton, John	10	1	3	Hardin, Henry	5	1	1	Burnett, Henry	7	1	3
Willis, Wm	7	1	3	Scott, Simon	10	1	1	Davison, Abraham	5	1	1	McDaniel, Randolph	3	1	2
Hughes, Joseph	6	1	1	Cahal, Edw <sup>d</sup>	10	1	3	Shelton, George	3	1	1	Cunningham, Thomas	9	1	1
Davis, John	7	1	1	Conn, Jos	7	1	20	Shelton, Mark	7	1	1	Sparks, Matthew	11	1	2
Easley, Pirant	3	1	1	Elliott, James	5	1	3	Handey, George	4	4	1	Baggesly, John	9	1	1
Allen, John	5	1	1	Merricks, John	8	1	7	Handey, George, jr	7	3	1	Harris, John	9	1	2
Moyers, George	10	1	1	Dean, Jacob	9	1	4	Holder, Daniel	4	2	1	Fulton, John	4	2	2
Carter, Thomas (the Elder)	11	1	2	Perkins, Nicholas	10	2	6	Lewis, Charles, jr	3	1	1	Frezel, Nathan	8	1	1
Allen, Welcom	3	1	1	Smith, Capt Tho	3	1	8	Kelley, Hugh	5	1	2	Cunningham, Joseph	9	1	3
Meade, Thomas	3	1	1	Poor, Adam	10	1	2	Walker, Wm	3	1	1	Shields, Thomas	2	1	2
Easley, Wm	13	1	1	Finn, Richard	7	1	1	Creel, John	9	1	6	Dear, George	5	1	2
Welch, Joshua	9	1	1	Watts, Rich <sup>d</sup>	11	1	2	Hughes, Rebecca	11	2	2	Roberson, John	4	1	1
Adams, John, Senr	5	1	6	Norton, Nehemiah	6	1	5	Chelton, John	5	2	1	Sparks, Martha	1	1	1
Parks, William	4	1	1	Kennett, Geo	2	1	1	Madding, Thomas	6	2	1	Smith, Martha	10	1	2
Richards, Joseph	4	1	1	Norton, Jacob	5	1	2	Donelson, James	6	1	1	Garner, James	6	1	3
Laney, William	7	1	1	Norton, Thomas	8	1	3	Morris, Samuel	8	1	1	Read, Wm	8	1	1
Watson, Thomas	8	1	2	Roberson, James	9	1	2	Ingrum, Wm	7	2	1	Shields, Joseph	6	1	3
Watson, John	3	1	1	White, Benjamin	4	1	2	Dodson, Wm	5	1	1	Burnett, Gilbert	5	1	3
Jones, Elisha	3	1	1	Prewett, John	7	1	3	Dodson, Rawley	3	1	1	Deason, Enock	6	1	1
Hardy, Thomas	10	1	3	Cook, Edw <sup>d</sup>	7	1	2	Dodson, Jesse	8	1	1	Cox, James	7	1	2
Warsham, Jeremiah	9	1	1	Hammonds, Edwin	6	1	2	Chelton, Thomas	6	1	2	Burnett, James	9	1	2
Ferguson, Josiah	5	1	1	Williams, Charles	7	1	4	Chelton, Wm	5	1	1	Shackleford, Henry	3	1	1

## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Boaz, Thomas	10	1	4	Crafford, David	3	1	1	Shelton, Vincent	6	1	5	Maples, Joseph	10	1	2
Shields, John	9	1	1	Ellington, Enoch Ward	4	1	1	Bruce, James	3	1	1	Mitchell, James	10	1	1
Alsop, Joseph	5	1	1	Ellington, Jeremiah	7	1	6	Nicholes, Jacob	11	1	1	Oliver, Mary	10	1	1
Boaz, Shadrick	5	1	1	Payne, Reuben	1	1	3	Brown, James	1	1	1	Oakes, Daniel	10	1	1
Boaz, James	4	1	1	Payne, Edm <sup>d</sup>	1	1	3	Crenshaw, Joseph	1	1	1	Pearson, Rich <sup>d</sup>	10	1	1
Cox, James	15	1	1	Fitzgerald, Edm <sup>d</sup>	6	1	4	Payne, William	1	1	1	Reynolds, Hugh	10	1	1
Denton, James	7	1	1	Payne, Philemon	1	1	1	Lewis, Zachariah	1	1	1	Reynolds, Joseph	10	1	1
Robinson, Wm	7	1	1	Jones, William	6	1	3	Goodman, William	1	1	1	Roberts, William	10	1	1
McCollough, Barnett	7	1	1	Hutchinson, Walter	3	1	1	Moore, Thomas	1	1	1	Russell, William	10	1	1
Mosley, Samuel	4	1	1	Right, James	3	1	1	Thompson, John	1	1	1	Smith, Peyton	10	1	1
Nash, Arthur	4	1	1	Ford, Rich <sup>d</sup>	3	1	1	Willis, Sterling	1	1	1	Swinney, Joseph	10	1	1
Hewlett, Martin	4	1	1	Hammonds, John	3	1	1	Keatt, John	1	1	1	Swinney, John	10	1	1
Fulton, James	7	1	1	Hammonds, George	3	1	1	Barber, David	10	1	1	Swinney, Moses	10	1	1
Shields, John	4	1	1	Buckley, John	1	1	1	Shelton, Beaverly	7	1	1	Walker, Elisha	10	1	1
Young, George	5	1	1	Hopwood, William	3	1	1	Willis, Sherwood	1	1	1	Whitsel, John	10	1	1
Young, James	6	1	1	Bucknall, Francis	10	2	4	Burton, William	3	1	1	Ray, David	10	1	1
McMillian, Stephen	7	1	1	Farthing, Richard	10	2	4	Lewis, Charles, Jr	1	1	1	Hodges, Thomas	10	1	1
McMillian, Joseph	7	1	1	Griffith, William	4	1	1	Hust, Moses	11	1	1	Hopper, Luther	10	1	1
McMillian, Abraham	7	1	1	Bates, Daniel	4	1	1	Musteen, Jesse	9	1	1	Swinney, James S	10	1	1
Cumay, James	6	1	1	Blackburn, James	8	1	2	Mayes, Joseph	10	1	1	Lewis, Cole John	10	1	1
Young, John	6	1	1	Hames, W	8	1	2	King, James	9	1	1	Thraasher, Ben	10	1	1
Cumay, John	3	1	1	Yates, Stephen	9	1	5	Mitchell, Henry	10	1	1	Wilkinson, Thomas	10	1	1
Nash, John	10	1	1	Hamack, John	6	1	1	Irby, Peter	1	1	1	Woody, James	10	1	1
Nash, Jebel	4	1	1	Parsons, John	4	1	1	Shelton, Joel	2	1	1	Cole, T. unas	10	1	1
Grooms, Zachariah	4	1	1	Pickrel, Henry	4	1	1	Foster, Robert	2	1	1	Shackleford, John	10	1	1
Sparks, Thomas	3	1	1	Neal, John	3	1	1	Musteen, Aver	4	1	1	Dodson, Roley	10	1	1
Williams, Thomas	4	1	1	Taylor, James	10	1	2	Shelton, Daniel	10	1	1	Lawless, James	10	1	1
Sparks, Leand	8	1	1	Medcalf, Joseph	5	1	4	Clarke, William	5	1	1	Anglin, John	10	1	1
Roberson, Jesse	4	1	1	Cammeron, Uriah	8	1	2	Martin, John, Senr	6	1	1	Thomas, Wm	10	1	1
Maghees, Matthew	8	1	1	Hoskins, Thomas	8	2	4	Mustain, Thomas	4	1	1	Burgess, Edward	10	1	1
Douglass, Thomas	8	1	1	Medcalf, John	3	1	1	Lewis, Charles	1	1	1	Prewett, Saml	10	1	1
Popejoy, Edward	8	1	1	Ivey, Francis	5	1	3	Pace, William	7	1	1	Stamps, John	10	1	1
Cantrill, Joshua	6	1	1	Burks, James	7	1	3	Davis, Thomas	11	1	3	Burgess, Ben	10	1	1
Winsblish, John	8	1	18	Shelton, Spencer	8	1	1	Sullivan, Frederick	7	1	2	Durckett, Wm	10	1	1
Jones, Thomas	5	1	2	Roach, Gedeon	5	1	2	Shelton, John	8	1	11	Richards, Gabriel	10	1	1
McDaniel, Clement	5	1	2	Parsons, Saml	3	1	4	Payne, Thomas	5	1	6	Ball, John	10	1	1
Baker, James	4	1	5	Boatman, Robert	3	1	1	Tucker, Robert	5	1	4	Harrison, William	10	1	1
Blanks, Henry	6	1	1	Roach, Thomas	3	1	1	Tucker, William	10	1	8	Cook, George, jr	10	1	1
Brooks, Samuel	9	1	2	Shelton, Ben	8	1	2	Shelton, Gabriel	12	1	9	Cook, George	10	1	1
Watkins, John	5	1	2	Pace, Williamson	2	1	1	McBryant, John	7	1	5	But, Zachariah	10	1	1
Coleman, Stephen	12	3	4	Pace, Spencer	3	1	1	Irby, Francis	7	1	4	Slayton, Joseph	10	1	1
Watkins, Ben	4	1	1	Parsons, Joseph	9	1	5	Walter, John	7	1	5	Owen, Uriah	10	1	1
James, Thomas	10	1	4	Adams, Nathan	8	1	2	Irby, David	4	1	2	Hall, Joseph	10	1	1
Worthy, Thomas	1	1	6	Taylor, James	9	1	4	Grigory, William	4	1	5	Hall, John, jr	10	1	1
Mayes, Mattox	4	1	3	Thacker, Jos	8	1	2	Keatt, William	6	1	2	Hall, John, Senr	10	1	1
Mayes, Margeret	7	1	1	Griffith, Jonathan	4	1	1	Keatt, Charles	4	1	3	Scott, Nimrod	10	1	1
Walrond, William	9	1	3	Murphey, George	7	1	2	Parsons, George	6	1	2	Scott, John	10	1	1
Stewart, John	5	1	3	Willis, Major	3	1	5	Parsons, John, jr	2	1	1	Seal, Solomon	10	1	1
Stewart, Martha	9	1	2	Hodges, John	4	2	5	Shelton, Ben	5	1	4	Seal, James	10	1	1
Nash, John	8	1	2	Hendrick, Obediah	5	1	2	Overton, John	4	1	1	Seal, Wm	10	1	1
Johnson, Arch <sup>d</sup>	9	1	3	Caldwell, Seth	7	1	1	Hamblett, Rachel	4	1	1	Seal, Zachariah	10	1	1
Brown, John	4	1	1	Portor, William	6	1	1	Atkins, Joseph	9	1	3	Scott, Robert	10	1	1
Walker, John	3	1	3	Mottley, Joseph	8	3	5	Atkins, James	7	1	1	Hammack, Maryan	10	1	1
Barksdale, Hickerson	4	1	4	Kay, Henry	3	1	1	Atkins, Moses	4	1	1	Watkins, John	10	1	1
Barksdale, Beaverly	5	1	2	Burton, James	10	1	1	Aron, Abraham	10	1	3	Neighbour, Wm	10	1	1
Gray, James	5	1	5	Burton, John	1	1	1	Burdit, Wm	9	1	3	Richardson, John	10	1	1
Mottley, Daniel	4	1	6	Burton, William	4	1	2	Calland, Saml	6	1	4	Richardson, Wm	10	1	1
Yates, John	4	1	1	Parsons, William	4	1	4	Collins, Daniel	9	1	1	Hill, Jonathan	11	1	1
Walker, Charles	8	1	3	Hall, John	3	1	2	Devin, Wm, jr	6	1	4	Walters, Robert	10	1	1
Ryburn, William	7	1	4	Thacker, Nathan	8	1	5	Dyer, James	9	1	1	Walters, Clement	10	1	1
Irby, John	3	1	5	Tanner, Thomas	2	1	4	Dear, James	5	1	5	Walker, John	10	1	1
Owen, John	9	1	4	Tanner, David	4	1	4	Dear, Joseph	3	1	1	Dir, James	10	1	1
Neal, Stephen	3	1	7	Lackey, Alexander	3	1	2	Hughes, Samuel	8	1	1	Warfe, Thomas	10	1	1
Brawner, Benjs	5	1	6	Parish, Abraham	3	1	5	Jenkins, Wm	6	1	4	Going, Suffiah	12	1	1
Bayne, Rich <sup>d</sup>	4	2	5	Shelton, Crispin	3	1	17	Kerby, John	6	1	5				
Terry, Joseph	9	1	5	Shelton, Abraham	12	1	13	Lawson, Wm	1	1	1				

## PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

Bassett, Nathl	6	1	5	Hamilton, John	2	1	2	Maxey, Shadrick	6	1	1	Mann, Fargus	6	1	2
Porter, William	7	2	8	Thompson, John	6	1	4	Maxey, Joel	2	1	1	Mann, James	10	1	1
Sunderman, John	13	2	1	Black, Robert	7	1	1	Grisham, Lawrence	6	1	7	Mann, John	10	1	1
Graham, Thomas	10	1	5	Black, John	5	1	3	Young, Elizabeth	10	1	10	Walker, William	10	1	1
Graham, Samuel	7	1	3	Mash, Zophar	6	1	3	Cason, Seth	10	1	10	Hill, Susannah	10	1	1
Graham, James	8	1	2	Smith, John	5	1	2	Yorkshire, Thomas	11	1	3	Davis, James	10	1	1
Read, Joseph	10	1	6	Baker, Caleb	3	1	2	Hays, William	11	1	3	Porter, Andrew	10	1	1
Read, Moses	6	1	3	Pettters, Stephen	10	1	11	McDermontree, Bryant	10	1	13	Sweeney, Moses	10	1	1
Baker, Douglas	2	1	7	Lankester, Nathl	11	1	7	Womack, Massanello	7	1	7	Arnold, John	10	1	1
Graham, James, Jun	3	1	1	Hubbard, John	11	1	2	Mitchel, John, Senr	8	1	4	Walker, David	10	1	1
Read, Robert	10	1	3	Fore, William	5	1	5	Mitchel, John, Junr	5	1	4	Andrews, John	10	1	1
Scott, William	6	1	3	Price, William	5	1	2	Mitchel, William	3	1	4	Harris, Ann	10	1	1
Porter, Hugh	9	1	4	Daniel, William	5	1	5	Jennings, Robert	12	2	4	Weakley, James	10	1	1
Baldwin, William	4	1	8	Armstrong, Thomas	7	1	5	Mitchel, James	9	1	5	Hill, William, Senr	10	1	1
Baldwin, William, Junr	3	1	4	Armstrong, William	7	1	5	Davis, George, Senr	8	1	5	Womack, Massanello	10	1	1
Baldwin, Thomas	6	1	5	Cheadle, John	5	1	7	Pryor, Harris	10	1	2	Forsythe, James	11	1	1
Morrison, James	1	1	3	Jennings, William	8	1	3	Jennings, Elkanah	5	1	5	Watkins, Rhoda	10	1	1
Moore, John	8	1	2	Pane, Joseph	8	1	3	Davis, George, Junr	2	1	6	Woodson, Charles	10	1	1
Baker, Samuel	11	1	10	Wilkerson, Lovel	8	1	3	Arnold, William	4	1	6	Woodson, Daniel	10	1	1
Baker, Andrew	7	1	9	Daverson, John	5	1	3	Hill, John	10	1	4	Woodson, Jacob	10	1	1
Rathall, James	2	1	2	Daverson, William	3	1	2	Woodbridge, Simon	1	1	3	Gibson, Thomas	10	1	1
Hamilton, Robert	4	1	3	Cook, John	5	1	8	Chapman, James	1	1	3	Inge, Ambrose	10	1	1
Franklin, Benjs	11	1	3	Caldwell, David	5	1	8	Pearce, David	6	1	2	Hardwick, Jeremiah	12	1	1
Morgan, Thomas	10	1	3	Armstrong, John	8	1	8	Zachery, Bartholomew	4	1	4	Chandler, Ambrabram	10	1	1
Moore, Benjs	3	1	3	Caldwell, James	4	1	5	Tyree, William	1	1	7	Matthews, Phillip	10	1	1
Selvy, Charles	3	1	1	Daniel, James	13	1	7	Swinner, Moses	1	1	3	Harris, Elizabeth	10	1	1
Huston, William	9	1	6	Daniel, John	7	1	6	Gray, Charles	8	1	4	Webster, John	10	1	1
Hill, John	9	1	3	Fore, Joseph	7	1	6	Hill, William (Blotreck)	3	1	2	McDewel, James	10	1	1
Cunningham, Saml	9	1	3	Maxey, Elizabeth	5	1	1								



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

101

## PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Coffee, Susannah.	3	1	4	Chambers, Josiah.	5	1	5	Brown, Mary.	2	1	2	Hamblen, Eliza.	9	1	9
Dabney, John.	8	1	6	Gaulding, Jesse.	6	1	2	Brown, Jesse.	4	1	1	Mason, Peter.	3	1	3
Jesup, John.	7	1	1	Gaulding, Willm.	2	1	1	Bell, George.	8	1	3	Mason, Benj.	7	1	1
Bird, Philemon.	11	1	4	Gaulding, Alex.	8	2	4	Cary, Harwood.	2	1	3	Baldwin, Wm.	3	1	1
Penick, Charles.	6	1	1	Green, Thomas, Senr.	8	1	3	Crain, John.	10	1	1	Dejernatt, Jno T.	10	1	4
Chappell, Robert.	11	1	1	Hamblett, David.	3	1	5	Cardwell, John.	7	1	1	Dunivant, Wm.	3	1	2
Chappell, Jesse.	2	1	1	Hudson, Susannah.	4	1	5	Carter, Wm.	8	1	4	Ellington, Hezekiah.	5	1	2
Ewing, James.	2	1	10	Hudson, Willm.	2	1	5	Calhoun, Adam.	7	1	2	Owen, Wm.	4	1	1
Ewing, Saml.	2	1	1	Holcombe, Phila.	6	2	8	Dickson, John.	9	1	1	Holt, Plunkett.	8	1	1
Hurt, Benjamin.	7	1	5	Jones, Henry.	6	1	1	Dupey, John.	3	1	3	Holt, Robt.	4	1	1
Hurt, Obadiah.	2	1	3	Johnston, Peter, Senr.	5	1	12	Fears, James.	5	1	4	Palmore, Tho.	3	1	1
Hammersley, Wm.	6	1	1	Le Grand, Alex.	12	1	6	Flournoy, Tho.	10	1	8	Chandler, Tho.	6	1	1
Foster, Richd.	10	1	4	Lee, Willm (for Richd Randolph).	8	2	10	Fowlkes, Daniel.	10	1	1	Harrison, Mary.	4	1	4
Estes, Abraham.	5	2	4	Lawson, Genl Robt.	5	1	6	Gillaspie, George.	3	1	1	Hall, William.	2	1	1
Foster, Robt.	8	2	3	League, Joshua.	1	1	1	Gillaspie, David.	1	1	1	Felder, Dennis.	6	1	1
Marshall, Alexander.	7	2	5	Morton, John, senr.	10	1	9	Goode, Samuel.	9	1	3	Felder, John.	6	1	1
Holt, David.	9	1	1	Morton, John, junr.	7	1	1	Holloway, John.	10	1	1	Thackston, David.	7	1	1
Nash, John, Junr.	4	1	1	Morton, Richd.	7	1	3	Hudson, Charles.	3	1	4	Thackston, James.	4	1	1
Armes, John.	6	1	1	Morton, James (Stewd).	35	1	4	Harris, Micajah.	3	1	2	Simmons, Joseph.	4	1	1
Childers, John, Jr.	8	1	4	Morrow, John.	3	1	4	Hodnett, Ben.	3	1	4	Peck, Richard.	4	1	1
Sadler, Thomas.	3	1	1	McCargo, John.	8	2	5	Lunderman, John.	3	1	2	Simmons, John.	10	1	2
Hutcherson, John.	3	1	1	Mettauer, Joseph.	2	1	2	McRoy, James.	9	1	4	Clarke, John.	4	1	1
Childers, William.	2	1	1	McFall, Danl.	4	1	1	McCune, Robert.	2	1	1	Felder, Ann.	5	1	2
Childers, John.	4	1	2	Overstreet, John.	12	2	2	Morton, Thomas.	4	1	1	Peck, Robert.	2	2	8
Childers, Reps.	7	1	4	Penick, Willm.	13	1	6	Morton, Joseph.	3	1	1	Peck, Charles.	1	1	1
Mitchell, John.	12	1	4	Price, Jerusha.	6	1	13	Martin, John.	5	1	5	Robinson, Thomas.	4	1	1
Mitchell, William.	4	1	3	Penick, Jeremiah.	14	1	3	Martin, Robert.	9	1	4	Anderson, Micajah.	1	1	1
Jackson, Obadiah.	5	1	1	Richie, Hugh.	7	1	4	Meadows, Terry.	7	1	1	Cunningham, John.	1	1	1
Vaughn, Nicholas.	8	1	2	Richie, Ch.	8	1	5	Meadows, James.	6	1	1	Price, Charles.	4	1	6
Walker, George.	5	2	8	Richie, Jane.	6	1	1	Morton, Peyton.	3	1	1	Robinson, Zachariah.	3	1	1
Collier, Charles.	3	1	1	Rice, Saml.	7	1	1	McGehee, John.	3	1	7	Brightwell, Renard.	9	1	1
Watkins, John.	3	1	1	Redd, Tho.	11	1	4	Nelson, Ambrose.	6	1	2	Harris, Elizabeth.	5	1	1
Foster, William.	8	1	2	Roberts, Henry.	4	1	1	Nelson, Humphrey.	1	1	1	Robinson, Isaac.	4	1	1
Watkins, Abner.	5	1	1	Smith, Martin.	6	1	3	Nelson, Gearard.	4	1	2	Robinson, Jesse.	5	1	1
Watkins, Ann.	1	1	4	Smith, George.	4	1	5	Purnall, William.	4	1	4	Bird, Williamson.	13	1	4
Tucker, Joseph.	5	1	4	Scott, Col Tho.	3	1	6	Pig, Henry.	7	1	1	Venable, Abraham.	1	1	5
Tucker, Joseph, Junr.	4	1	1	Smith, John B.	10	1	4	Price, Bird.	7	1	2	Sanders, Robert.	1	1	1
Hurt, James.	10	1	2	Sydney, Hampden (Trustees).	2	2	9	Price, William.	8	1	7	Tyree, David.	8	1	1
Ligon, James.	2	1	9	Smith, Francis.	4	1	3	Ransome, Robert.	10	1	1	Bryant, Martha.	10	1	1
Armes, Akin.	3	1	1	Tuggle, Tho.	4	1	1	Russell, Joseph.	4	1	1	Venable, Elizabeth.	5	1	17
Deshazor, John.	7	1	1	Tanner, Archd.	8	1	1	Ritchie, Jane.	5	1	1	Baldwin, Thomas.	5	1	4
Price, Benjamin.	6	1	1	Venable, Saml W.	5	1	9	Stromb, Christian.	11	1	1	Sanders, John.	4	1	1
Osborne, Samuel.	10	1	2	Venable, Nathl.	13	2	13	Thackston, Jas.	5	1	5	Baldwin, William.	7	1	1
Waddill, Jacob.	10	1	2	Watson, John, senr.	4	2	5	Tuggle, John.	5	1	1	Miller, John.	10	1	3
Brookes, Charles.	5	1	1	Watson, John, junr.	8	1	6	Thackston, Ben.	4	1	1	Watson, John.	8	3	7
Drinkard, Francis.	9	1	3	Watson, Saml.	11	1	1	Truman, Joseph.	6	1	4	Askew, Casey.	11	1	1
Osborne, Thomas.	9	1	3	Womack, William.	11	1	1	Womack, William.	11	1	1	Woodson, Tarleton.	4	1	1
Smith, John.	7	1	8	Watson, Joseph.	3	1	1	Weaver, More.	5	1	1	Glenn, Peyton.	8	1	3
Goode, Robert.	13	1	9	Watkins, Francis.	13	1	12	Watkins, Henry.	6	1	8	Venable, Robert.	1	1	1
Walthall, Ch.	9	1	6	Glierist, John.	7	1	3	Quarter, D.	1	1	2	Martin, Robert.	8	1	6
Goode, Samuel.	3	1	4	Ewing, William.	8	1	2	Allen, Charles.	10	2	7	Simmons, Charles.	3	1	1
Ray, Henry.	2	1	1	Ewing, Saml.	3	1	1	Anderson, Jordan.	1	1	2	Venable, Charles.	7	1	6
Shepherd, Isaac.	9	1	6	McTaggart, Phillip.	9	1	3	Holt, Phenkett.	11	1	3	Venable, Nathl.	7	1	5
Farley, Jeremiah.	6	1	3	Gollhor, Ch.	11	1	1	Holt, Robert.	4	1	1	Taylor, Samuel.	9	1	4
Sadler, Benj.	6	2	3	Welch, James.	3	1	5	Jackson, Matthew.	13	1	5	Randolph, Peyton (Esq).	2	1	18
Jackson, John.	7	1	2	Davidson, Mary.	6	2	2	Ligon, Elizabeth.	12	1	3	Sp Creek.	2	1	1
Lewis, David.	6	1	1	Simmons, Frances.	3	1	1	Ligon, William.	6	1	1	Markham, Arthur.	4	1	1
Gills, Wm.	2	1	2	Bibb, William.	8	1	20	Moore, Joseph.	26	3	26	Holland, Sarah.	4	1	1
Lockett, Stephen.	9	1	7	Parker, Joseph.	12	2	4	Moore, George.	8	2	19	Kerr (Widow).	8	1	1
Pow, Saml.	2	1	2	Caldwell, Eliz.	4	1	1	McGehee, Jacob.	6	1	3	Rice, James.	9	2	1
Rice, Matthew.	6	2	1	Le Grand, Peter.	9	2	10	Redd, George.	11	3	6	Brackett, John.	7	1	3
Lewelling, Jesse.	8	1	1	Caldwell, John (W.).	8	1	2	Scott, Joseph.	6	1	6	Baldwin, James.	6	1	1
Lewelling, Anderson.	3	1	1	Anderson, David.	2	1	1	Thomason, Arnold.	8	1	2	Burks, Richd.	7	2	5
Lewelling, Wm.	4	1	1	Hill, William.	5	1	1	Wade, Philemon.	8	1	5	Broadway, Nicholas.	4	1	1
Page, Samuel.	7	1	1	Martin, Ester.	4	1	1	Watkins, Thomas.	5	1	4	Booker, George.	5	1	8
Howerton, John.	8	1	2	Bibb, Richd.	7	2	13	Walton, George.	19	2	15	Branch, Matt.	7	1	5
Haskins, Benj.	10	1	8	Scott, Jno.	8	1	5	Walton, Jesse Hughes.	1	1	5	Brooks, Isaac.	6	1	1
Haskins, Tho.	8	1	4	Walker, Wm Townes.	3	1	6	Watson, Jesse.	1	1	2	Clarke, Tho, senr.	3	1	2
Ellington, John.	7	1	3	Caldwell, Henry.	8	1	2	Wood, James.	6	1	1	Clarke, John, junr.	3	1	1
Ellington, Davd.	8	1	4	Gillispie, Fracke.	3	1	5	Winn, Richard.	5	1	5	Cunningham, Esther.	4	1	1
Ellington, Daniel.	7	1	5	Bell, John.	8	1	1	Jackson, Wm.	8	1	2	Clarke, John, Senr.	5	1	2
Ellington, Jesse.	8	1	3	Gibbins, John.	9	1	1	Palmore, Wm.	4	1	1	Clarke, Thomas, junr.	5	1	2
Ferguson, Richd.	10	1	4	Anderson, John.	8	1	1	Smith, Henry.	10	1	2	Dickenson, Henry.	3	1	4
Vaughn, Thomas.	12	1	6	Dean, Richd.	1	1	1	Dejernatt, Christ.	6	1	5	Davison, Sarah.	5	1	4
Le Neve, John.	7	1	1	Baker, Caleb.	12	1	4	Witcher, Henry.	6	1	1	Fraser, John.	5	1	3
Jackson, Tho.	7	1	3	Elliott, Robt.	4	1	3	Johnson, Henry.	8	1	1	Felder, Bartlett.	2	1	1
Nash, John, Esqr.	6	7	21	Ritchie, Ch.	5	1	3	Brooks, Joel.	8	1	1	Fraser, Alex.	5	1	3
Jackson, Mark.	5	2	1	Clarke, Capl Jas.	9	1	6	Palmore, Reuben.	8	1	1	Foster, George.	6	1	3
Jackson, Wm.	4	2	1	Adams, Wm Robt.	7	2	1	Mason, Joseph, junr.	1	1	3	Foster, Abraham.	4	1	2
Howerton, Thomas.	6	1	1	Gillaspie, Wm.	1	1	1	Burks, George.	8	1	1	Fugua, Gles.	8	1	1
Ward, Joseph.	6	2	3	Spencer, Sharpe (own property).	12	2	2	Calticote, Jno.	5	1	1	Freeman, Gaulthup.	3	1	1
Ellington, Wm.	9	1	2	Randolph, Peyton (Estate under Sharpe Spencer).	2	2	6	Hudson, Wm.	6	1	2	Harper, James.	9	1	4
Berry, Joseph.	11	1	1	Davis, Nich.	6	1	9	Hudson, Jno.	6	1	2	Jackson, Joel.	9	1	6
Wells, Frederick.	7	1	1	Davis, Eliza.	2	1	3	Hudson, Tho.	5	1	3	Johns, Joel.	15	1	2
Hawkins, Phil.	8	1	1	Davis, Saml.	3	1	1	Griffin, Wm.	8	1	3	Jackson, Tho.	6	1	1
Rice, Joseph.	9	2	1	McSwine, Jno.	2	1	1	Young, Stephen.	10	1	1	Keeling, Wm.	3	1	1
Jones, Richd.	4	1	7	McSwine, Saml.	3	1	1	Morris, Ann.	6	1	4	Ligon, Wm.	5	1	6
Barnes, James.	2	1	2	Arbuckle, Saml.	3	1	1	Ferguson, Jacob.	2	1	1	Ligon, John.	1	1	1
Hawkins, Laban.	2	1	1	Atkins, Joseph.	6	1	1	Rowlett, McRoss.	8	1	2	Morton, Josiah.	4	1	1
Cheatham, Bethene.	8	1	13	Archdeacon, Edwd.	11	1	2	Jennings, James.	5	1	1	Morton, Thomas, senr.	3</		



## FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Rice, Francis.....	9	1	8	Wood, John.....	7	1	---	Bowman, John S.....	7	1	---	Lewelling, Dan <sup>1</sup> .....	4	1	1
Raines, John.....	4	1	---	Wood, Joseph.....	13	1	---	McDermott, Dudley.....	9	1	---	Green, Berry.....	7	1	1
Scott, James.....	9	4	10	Wood, Stephen.....	4	1	---	McGehee, Jacob.....	4	1	14	Green, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	1	1	1
Scott, Rice.....	6	1	7	Harte, Mary.....	3	1	---	McGehee, Wm.....	9	1	8	Blanton, Joshua.....	14	1	1
Turner, Robert.....	10	1	1	Whiteoorth, William.....	7	1	2	Love, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....	4	1	---	Wootton, Wm.....	10	1	---
Turner, James.....	5	1	---	Leigh, John.....	11	1	4	Gowing, Tho <sup>s</sup> .....	7	1	---				
Wade, James.....	4	2	6	Burton, Sam <sup>l</sup> .....	5	1	---	Harrison, Benj <sup>s</sup> .....	4	1	3				
Wade, Elezabeth.....	6	1	---	Blanton, Rich <sup>d</sup> .....	9	4	3	Slythe, Richard.....	6	1	---				

## PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY.

UPPER PRECINCT OF THE WESTERN SHORE—LIST OF PETER SINGLETON.				EASTERN BRANCH PRE- CINCT—LIST OF WILLIAM WHITE—continued.				EASTERN BRANCH PRE- CINCT—LIST OF WILLIAM WHITE—continued.				LOWER PRECINCT OF THE WESTERN SHORE—LIST OF FRANCIS LAND—con.			
Bustin, Thomas.....	6	1	2	Fentress, David.....	4	1	2	Williamson, Moses.....	3	1	2	Warden, Arthur.....	6	1	2
Cock, Jno.....	6	1	5	Fentress, Michael.....	6	1	2	Whitehurst, Joshua.....	3	1	1	Waterson, Robert.....	2	1	---
Davis, Richard.....	2	1	2	Forrest, William.....	5	1	3	Whitehurst, Nathaniel.....	2	1	---	Whitehurst, Samuel.....	3	1	3
Etherage, John.....	8	1	3	Griffith, Benjamin.....	4	1	3	Whitehurst, William, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	4	1	2	Whitehurst, Jonathan.....	11	1	14
Fentress, Catharine.....	4	1	4	Godfrey, Matthew.....	7	1	7	Whitehurst, James, sen <sup>r</sup> .....	7	1	4				
Friel, Willoughby.....	4	1	3	Godfrey, Patience.....	2	1	2	Wiles, William.....	1	1	6	LITTLE CREEK PRECINCT— LIST OF JOHN THOROW- GOOD.			
Fentress, Lemuel, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	4	1	3	Griffin, Anne.....	3	1	---	Webb, Willoughby.....	3	1	1	Devan, William.....	5	1	2
Fentress, Nathaniel.....	5	1	---	Gauteer, Nicholas.....	2	1	---	Waddy, James.....	8	1	1	Brent, Haynes.....	8	1	2
Fentress, Lemuel, sen <sup>r</sup> .....	2	1	9	Hartgrove, John.....	7	1	1	Walke, Anthony.....	12	4	36	Boush, Joice.....	4	1	5
Fentress, Mary.....	3	1	---	Hosier, Jeremiah.....	7	1	---	Whitehurst, Wm (son of Lemuel).....	3	1	4	Collins, Henry.....	8	1	2
Fentress, Isaac.....	6	1	5	Hosier, Samuel.....	3	1	---	Williamson, Charles.....	6	1	8	Collins, Frances.....	4	1	2
Fentress, Joshua.....	8	1	5	Hancock, Anne.....	6	1	5	White, William.....	7	1	7	Collins, Maximilian.....	5	1	1
Godfrey, James.....	5	1	1	Hancock, John.....	7	2	13	Brownlie, John.....	1	1	1	Cone, Hillary.....	5	1	3
Green, Mary.....	3	1	1	Hopkins, John.....	6	1	5	Black, William.....	---	---	---	Cowper, John.....	4	1	3
Hughson, Benjamin.....	1	1	---	Hopkins, Joshua.....	5	1	3	Bearfoot, Elizabeth.....	---	---	---	Ewell, Thomas.....	7	1	3
Haynes, Erasmus.....	4	2	10	Hopkins, Sarah.....	6	1	11	Harrison, Frances.....	---	---	---	Griffin, John.....	5	1	1
Hartgrove, James.....	9	1	1	Hoggard, Nathaniel.....	3	2	9	Henley, John.....	3	1	3	Guy, George.....	6	1	2
Land, Richard.....	1	1	4	Hill, William.....	6	2	10	McCauley, Archibald.....	3	1	---	Griffin, John.....	6	1	1
Land, Horatio.....	7	1	4	Jamieson, Neil.....	4	1	9	McCauley, John.....	7	1	2	Hunter, Jacob.....	1	1	3
Land, Batson.....	4	1	1	Keeling, Robert.....	2	1	2	Butt, Beriah.....	9	1	3	Hunter, John.....	3	1	3
Land, Joshua.....	8	1	7	Kays, Robert.....	2	1	---					Hudgen, George.....	8	1	2
Lovitt, John.....	9	1	2	Kempe, Thomas.....	5	1	6					Hunter, Elizabeth.....	7	1	15
Land, Henry.....	4	1	---	Keeling, John.....	6	1	---					Hunter, Thomas.....	4	1	13
Lovitt, Susanna.....	1	1	6	Land, Caleb.....	5	1	6	LOWER PRECINCT OF THE WESTERN SHORE—LIST OF FRANCIS LAND.				Holmes, Mary.....	6	1	2
Land, Jeremiah.....	7	2	10	Lamb, James.....	4	1	3	Boush, Frederick.....	4	1	6	Holmes, John.....	4	1	1
Land, Thorowgood.....	3	1	1	Moore, Bagwell, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	2	1	1	Benthall, Harrison.....	7	1	4	Harvey, John.....	4	1	2
Land, Ree.....	7	2	13	Matthias, Reuben.....	6	1	3	Broughton, George.....	9	1	---	Harvey, William.....	1	1	2
Lovitt, Thomas, sen <sup>r</sup> .....	6	1	2	Matthias, John, sen <sup>r</sup> .....	10	1	3	Boush, George.....	3	1	---	Jones, Daniel.....	4	1	---
Lovitt, William.....	6	1	2	Matthias, Hillary.....	6	1	1	Barrott, Amey.....	4	1	---	Jamieson, George.....	5	1	4
Lovitt, Lancaster.....	3	1	1	Matthias, John, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	2	1	2	Bromley, Augustine.....	4	1	---	Kilgore, David.....	2	1	4
Moore, Bagwell, sen <sup>r</sup> .....	8	1	3	Matthias, Henry.....	3	1	---	Benthall, William.....	8	2	4	Lester, William.....	9	2	2
Murden, James.....	9	1	3	Matthias, Joshua.....	5	1	1	Brown, John (blacksmith).....	7	1	---	Lawson, Anthony.....	9	3	13
Moore, Mark.....	8	1	1	Morfits, Henry P.....	3	1	2	Bishop, Peggy.....	5	1	4	Mason, Obadiah.....	7	1	6
Murden, Sarah.....	5	1	5	Matthias, Henry.....	3	1	---	Brook, William.....	6	2	7	Moore, James.....	6	1	8
Murphy, Anthony.....	4	1	3	Moseley, Francis.....	1	1	6	Cox, Zekiel.....	5	1	5	Main, William.....	4	1	1
Murden, Batson.....	2	1	3	Moseley, Edward Hack.....	4	1	5	Coppedge, Augustine.....	8	1	6	Martin, Joshua.....	5	1	1
Murden, Jeremiah.....	6	1	1	McClenahan, William.....	9	2	13	Cartwright, William.....	4	1	---	Millerson, Ward.....	4	1	---
Shipp, Simon.....	5	1	3	Murray, John.....	10	2	16	Davis, Obadiah.....	4	1	---	Pebworth, Thomas.....	9	1	2
Shipp, Tully.....	7	1	1	Murray, Isaac.....	3	1	8	Dear, Sophia.....	4	1	---	Park, Jonathan.....	2	1	---
Simmons, Joel.....	6	1	5	Nicholas, Nathaniel.....	4	1	4	Edwards, Richards.....	6	1	4	Powers, Pembroke.....	4	1	1
Stone, William.....	4	1	2	Cast, George.....	2	1	1	Ewell, William.....	7	1	---	Powers, Francis.....	4	1	1
Stone, Martha.....	7	1	6	Park, Jonathan.....	1	1	2	Forrest, John.....	6	1	4	Petre, John.....	6	1	---
Singleton, Peter.....	9	1	19	Parsons, John.....	10	1	3	Ghieslin, John.....	8	1	5	Smyth, Robinson.....	7	1	2
Whitehurst, Robert.....	6	1	1	Peek, William.....	6	2	---	Gasking, George.....	7	1	8	Smyth, Perrin.....	7	1	5
Whitehurst, Amy.....	2	1	1	Robinson, William.....	---	---	---	Huggins, Sarah.....	5	1	6	Story, John.....	2	1	1
West, Amy.....	1	1	6	Robinson, Mary.....	5	1	2	Haynes, Abner.....	6	1	---	Thorowgood, Thomas.....	1	1	---
West, William, sen <sup>r</sup> .....	5	1	4	Russell, William.....	6	1	3	Huggins, David.....	4	1	---	Thorowgood, John.....	4	1	6
Whitehurst, Francis.....	9	1	3	Selden, Mary.....	6	1	6	Hardison, Oliver.....	8	1	---	Wishart, Mary.....	2	1	10
West, William, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	2	1	7	Smith, Margaret.....	3	1	2	Haynes, William.....	6	1	6	Ward, Benjamin.....	3	1	---
Whitehurst, Joshua.....	7	1	7	Shipp, Josiah.....	4	1	6	Haynes, Elizabeth.....	3	1	3	Wishart, Mary.....	5	1	8
Whitehurst, Caleb.....	6	1	1	Shipp, Jonathan.....	1	1	---	Haynes (the Orphans of William).....	---	---	---	Denny, Frances.....	3	1	2
Wright, Jeremiah.....	7	1	3	Smith, John.....	10	1	3	Lewelling, Frances.....	5	1	3				
Whitehurst, Elizabeth.....	4	1	---	Scantling, William.....	2	1	7	Land, Simon.....	4	1	---				
Widgen, Isaac.....	5	1	---	Statha, James.....	8	1	1	Land, Francis.....	3	1	9				
West, Thomas.....	8	1	5	Sparrow, Richard.....	4	1	3	Moseley, Charles.....	4	1	4				
				Salisbury, John, sen <sup>r</sup> .....	4	1	---	Moseley, Betty.....	7	1	9	BLACK WATER PRECINCT— LIST OF GEORGE D. CORPREW.			
				Salisbury, John S.....	3	1	1	Moseley, Elizabeth.....	5	1	6	Craig, Ebenezer.....	4	1	5
				Tomer, Thomas.....	3	1	---	McKeel, Frances.....	5	1	---	Randolph, Giles.....	5	1	---
				Taylor, James.....	6	1	1	Moseley, Edward.....	8	1	---	Cannaday, John.....	4	1	---
				Valentine, Jacob.....	3	2	7	Moseley, Arthur.....	5	1	1	Fenton, Caleb, sen <sup>r</sup> .....	5	1	3
				Williamson, Joshua.....	5	1	3	Moore, James.....	6	1	4	Fenton, Caleb, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	2	1	1
				Williamson, Caleb.....	9	1	4	Norris, William.....	5	1	---	James, Elizabeth.....	6	1	2
				Whitehurst, Christopher.....	8	1	6	Nicholson, Charles.....	3	1	4	Collins, John.....	5	1	1
				Wiggins, Frances.....	4	1	---	Pebworth, William.....	8	1	3	Riggs, James.....	2	1	1
				Williamson, Willoughby.....	3	1	3	Pebworth, Henry.....	7	1	5	Douglas, John.....	4	1	---
				Whitehurst, Elizabeth.....	4	1	1	Rosson, Joseph.....	4	1	---	Elks, Solomon.....	6	1	---
				Whitehurst, William.....	4	1	6	Stone, Simon.....	12	1	6	Douglass, Charles.....	5	1	---
				Whitehurst, Jonathan, sen <sup>r</sup> .....	6	1	3	Smyth, Charles.....	3	1	2	White, Cornelius.....	6	1	3
				Whitehurst, Thomas.....	4	1	6	Smyth, Anne.....	5	1	---	Reed, William.....	9	1	10
				Wiles, Reuben.....	6	1	4	Thorowgood, John.....	8	3	18	Dodge, William.....	5	1	3
				Whitehurst, Simon.....	6	1	2	Thorowgood, James.....	2	1	3	Dodge, Willis.....	5	1	---
				Ward, Anne.....	4	1	---	Thorowgood, Lemuel.....	5	4	15	Corbett, Caleb.....	2	1	---
				Williamson, George, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	8	1	1	Thorowgood, William.....	8	1	5	Cummings, Caleb.....	4	1	---
				Williamson, George, sen <sup>r</sup> .....	7	1	4	Walke, Mary.....	---	---	---	Griggs, Martha.....	4	1	---
				Williamson, William.....	4	1	1	Whitehurst, Drew.....	8	1	2	Plummer, George.....	5	1	---
				Willerooy, Lydia.....	3	2	2	Williamson, Joshua.....	2	1	3	Nickolds, Martha.....	3	1	1
				Willerooy, Abraham.....	1	1	---	Walke, William.....	3	1	4				
				Willerooy, Priscilla.....	3	1	---	Williams, Sarah.....	2	1	3				
				Whitehurst, Enoch.....	5	1	7	Williams, Thomas.....	4	1	4				
				Williams, Isaac.....	1	1	---								
				Whitehurst, Enoch, Jun <sup>r</sup> .....	5	1	1								

## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

103

## PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
BLACK WATER PRECINCT— LIST OF GEORGE D. COR- PREW—continued.				MIDDLE PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CASON MOORE—con.				MIDDLE PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CASON MOORE—con.				LOWER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CAPT. LEMUEL COR- NICK—continued.			
Wallace, James.....	4	1	2	Capps, Hillary.....	7	1	1	Creed, Dennis.....	6	1	2	Chapple, Thomas.....	6	1	1
Wickens, Elizabeth.....	6	1	6	Dawley, Dennis.....	6	1	7	Creed, John.....	2	1	3	Cannon, Edward.....	6	1	4
Sorey, Anne.....	4	1	3	Dawley, Elizabeth.....	5	1	6	Henley, Cornelius.....	2	1	3	Cannon, Thomas.....	9	1	5
Sorey, Caleb.....	3	1	3	Flanagan, James.....	5	1	3	Battin, William, Junr.....	13	1	1	Cary, Isaac.....	5	1	5
Gisbourn, John, Junr.....	3	1	3	Rany, Malachi.....	3	1	3	Morriset, John.....	5	1	4	Cavendar, Henry.....	4	1	1
Cummings, Benja.....	3	1	3	Whitehurst, Jonathan.....	8	1	2	Moore, William.....	3	1	1	Chapple, John.....	1	1	1
Thorington, William.....	6	1	3	Garrison, Cantwell.....	7	1	3	Moore, Jacob.....	3	1	4	Cornick, Joel.....	7	3	8
Shewcraft, William.....	5	1	2	Bonney, Jonathan.....	8	1	6	Moore, Cason, Junr.....	4	1	1	Cornick, William.....	8	2	17
Padon, William.....	8	1	3	Brock, Nathaniel.....	5	1	3	Cason, Hillary.....	8	1	3	Cornick, Horatio.....	6	1	8
Humphrey's, John.....	10	1	2	Simmons, Thomas.....	7	1	7	Whitehurst, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Cornick, Dm.....	5	1	3
Coates, Betty.....	6	1	2	Brock, Moses.....	1	1	3	Harrison, Henry, senr.....	6	1	6	Cornick, John.....	6	1	14
Gisbourn, John, senr.....	6	1	2	Dyer, Pheby.....	2	1	2	Salisbury, Newman.....	7	1	1	Cornick, Henry.....	2	1	6
Etheredge, Andrew.....	6	1	4	Doudge, Joab.....	6	1	4	Brown, John, senr.....	7	1	8	Cornick, Lemuel.....	6	1	11
Butt, Josiah.....	6	1	4	Wilbour, William.....	5	1	5	Brown, Tully.....	3	1	2	Cavendar, William.....	4	1	1
Boul, John.....	6	1	2	Cason, James, senr.....	7	1	6	Langley, Willis.....	2	1	2	Cox, George.....	7	1	2
Coates, Elizabeth.....	5	1	2	Eaton, Michael.....	6	1	1	Gornio, Nathaniel.....	3	1	2	Fentress, John.....	6	1	1
Boul, Elizabeth.....	6	1	2	Bonney, Edward, Junr.....	3	1	1	Brown, John, senr.....	6	1	1	Finkley, James.....	4	1	1
Old, Caleb.....	8	1	8	Eaton, James.....	7	1	6	Bonney, Jane.....	1	1	3	Guion, Lewis.....	8	1	4
Etheredge, James, Senr.....	7	1	1	Moore, Cason, senr.....	6	1	8	Fentress, John.....	11	1	10	Gornio, Reuben.....	8	1	9
Etheredge, Joshua.....	6	1	1	Cox, William.....	5	1	1	Doudge, Richard.....	6	1	2	Gisbourn, Mary.....	4	1	1
Hodges, Thomas.....	6	1	1	Land, Edward.....	5	1	1	Doudge, Nathan.....	3	1	1	Holmes, William.....	12	1	2
Ives, George.....	8	1	7	Land, Willoughby.....	5	1	3	Atwood, Thomas.....	4	1	6	Henley, William.....	4	1	3
Davis, Elias.....	8	1	2	Franklin, Moses.....	1	1	2	Atwood, Betty.....	6	1	6	Hill, Jesse.....	4	1	4
Sorey, William.....	10	1	9	Franklin, Daniel.....	2	1	2	Atwood, William.....	7	1	1	Hudging, Thomas.....	6	1	1
Sorey, Kedar.....	3	1	1	Robinson, William.....	14	1	9	Capps, John (son of John).....	5	1	2	Jones, Enoch.....	4	1	5
Grison, James.....	4	1	4	Padon, Robert.....	3	1	3	Whitehurst, Solomon, senr.....	8	1	5	James, Ann.....	7	4	12
Randolph, Mary.....	3	1	2	Padon, Charles.....	10	1	4	Woodhouse, Frances.....	6	1	3	James, Henry.....	5	1	2
Tooley, Sarah.....	6	1	5	Otterson, William.....	4	1	1	Nimmo, Anne.....	7	1	7	Keeling, Robert.....	5	1	3
Woodard, John.....	6	2	7	Flanagan, Moses.....	6	1	2	Whitehurst, John.....	5	1	4	Keeling, William, senr.....	5	3	23
Corbett, Richard.....	1	1	2	Otterson, Jane.....	6	1	4	Whitehurst, Henry.....	2	1	1	Keeling, William, Junr.....	5	2	2
Wickens, William.....	7	1	8	Dawley, David.....	5	1	1	Whitehurst, James.....	6	1	3	Keeling, Jacob.....	8	2	10
Cummings, Fenton.....	4	1	1	Whitehurst, Jeremiah.....	7	1	1	Whitehurst, Moses.....	1	1	1	Keeling, William (son of John).....	11	1	4
Cannon, Lovey.....	4	1	1	Eaton, Michael.....	7	1	1	Cason, Cornelius, senr.....	8	1	2	Keeling, Betty.....	2	1	10
Woodard, William.....	5	1	4	Whitehurst, Jnr (son Solomon).....	4	1	4	Flanikin, Phillip.....	8	1	1	Keeling, Adam.....	1	1	10
Tooley, Betty.....	3	1	1	Rany, Thomas.....	8	1	4	Cason, Cornelius, Junr.....	4	1	5	Keeling, Henry.....	2	1	6
Phillips, Eleanor.....	5	1	4	Griffin, William.....	2	1	5	Moore, Tully.....	7	1	5	Keeling, Thomas.....	1	1	5
Douglas, Solomon.....	4	1	1	Brown, Edward.....	3	1	2	Cason, James, Junr.....	4	1	5	Keeling, Paul.....	3	1	3
Berry, Malachi.....	5	1	1	Brown, Jonathan.....	3	1	2	Cason, Solomon.....	5	1	1	Lovitt, John (son of Lan- caster).....	5	1	9
Godfrey, Sarah.....	2	1	3	Franklin, Daniel, Junr.....	2	1	3	Bonney, Richard, senr.....	5	1	3	Land, James.....	7	1	4
Wilson, John.....	4	1	1	Fentress, Letisha.....	5	1	9	Cason, Moses.....	7	1	3	Lamont, Lydia.....	1	1	1
Wormington, Abraham.....	4	1	16	Cox, John.....	5	1	1	Bonney, John, Junr (son of John).....	7	1	4	Lamont, Cornelius.....	7	1	6
Gnawberry, George.....	4	1	1	Capps, Jnr (son of Thorow- good).....	6	1	1	Doudge, Reuben.....	6	1	3	Leggett, James.....	6	1	4
Woodard, James.....	4	1	1	Davis, Abner.....	5	1	1	Freeman, Moses.....	4	1	3	Lovitt, John.....	6	1	1
Woodard, Joel.....	7	1	4	Waterman, Charles.....	1	1	1	McClain, Joab.....	7	1	2	Lovitt, Reuben.....	11	1	6
Malbourn, Malachi.....	3	1	5	Bonney, Edward, senr.....	2	1	9	Dawley, Mary.....	7	1	4	Lamont, Edward.....	5	1	1
Woodard, Henry.....	4	1	5	Bonney, John.....	7	1	1	McClain, Moses.....	7	1	4	Mills, Southey.....	3	1	3
Weaver, James.....	6	1	2	Roberts, Sarah.....	7	1	2	Hill, Tully.....	4	1	4	Mackey, Jonathan.....	7	1	3
Simmons, William, senr.....	6	1	1	Bonney, William.....	3	1	1	Sharwood, Isaac.....	4	1	1	Moore, Joshua.....	3	1	1
Simmons, William, Junr.....	5	1	2	Bonney, Thomas.....	6	2	5	Whitehurst, Reuben.....	2	1	1	Maye, John.....	7	1	2
Parr, Peter.....	3	1	1	Gornio, William, senr.....	6	1	4	Hartley, Charles.....	3	1	2	Nicholson, John.....	4	1	1
Woodard, Josiah.....	6	1	3	Barns, Francis.....	5	1	3	Whitehurst, James.....	11	1	6	Nottingham, Joseph.....	7	1	1
Etheredge, Frances.....	2	1	1	Barns, Joshua.....	7	1	2	Capps, Moses.....	7	1	2	Norris, Thomas.....	7	1	1
Caton, Betty.....	3	1	1	Snail, John.....	5	1	2	Cox, Benjamin.....	3	1	1	Oliver, John.....	5	1	2
Sikes, Levi.....	7	1	1	Henley, Charles.....	8	1	3	Gunter, Charles.....	3	1	1	Petty, Edward.....	6	1	6
Gallando, Abraham.....	3	1	1	Griffin, John.....	5	1	9	Williamson, Jonathan.....	3	1	1	Petty, William.....	4	1	1
Corprew, John.....	4	1	1	Flanagan, William.....	3	1	1	Williamson, John.....	2	1	1	Pallet, Matthew.....	6	1	4
Whitehurst, Samuel.....	3	1	1	Gornio, John.....	3	1	10	Avis, Francis.....	6	1	1	Robinson, Thomas.....	2	1	2
Chay, Mary.....	3	1	1	Gornio, John, Junr.....	6	1	6	Dawley, Henry.....	5	1	1	Robinson, Mark.....	4	1	4
Chay, Ezekiel.....	1	1	1	Carrill, David.....	5	1	1	Brock, Ransom.....	8	1	6	Russell, Ann.....	4	1	2
Old, Thomas, Junr.....	3	1	4	Spratt, Henry.....	7	1	1	Capps, Dennis.....	4	1	2	Shepherd, Smith.....	9	1	9
Purdy, Abia.....	7	1	1	Hill, William.....	3	1	1	Capps, Henry.....	5	1	2	Scott, Ann.....	4	1	2
Sorey, Anne.....	4	1	2	Carrill, Martha.....	7	1	3	McClain, Elizabeth.....	6	1	2	Scott, Ann.....	4	1	6
Sorey, James.....	1	1	2	Airs, Willoughby.....	3	1	1	Bonney, John.....	14	1	7	Smith, James.....	6	1	2
Corprew, George D.....	9	1	11	Lewis, Elizabeth.....	3	1	2	Dawley, Thomas.....	4	1	1	Scott, Caleb.....	4	1	1
MIDDLE PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF CASON MOORE.				Snail, Henry.....	2	1	1	Eaton, John.....	6	1	2	Smith, Andrew.....	1	1	3
Brown, John, senr.....	4	2	4	Whitehead, Charles.....	7	1	1	Brook, Anne.....	4	1	2	Smith, John.....	3	1	3
Capps, Tully.....	5	1	1	Capps, Obediah.....	3	1	1	Brook, William.....	2	2	4	Scott Henry.....	1	1	1
Isdale, Thomas.....	2	1	1	Shepherd, William.....	10	1	7	Ward, John.....	5	1	2	Stevens, Robert.....	4	1	1
Henly, John, senr.....	2	1	3	Kays, William.....	10	1	9	Franklin, Nathan.....	5	1	2	Tainor, John.....	8	1	4
Shipp, William.....	7	1	3	Capps, William, senr.....	1	1	1	Hill, Joseph.....	3	1	1	Trower, Thomas.....	3	1	2
Lovitt, Sarah.....	7	1	6	Brown, Smith.....	3	1	1	Capps, Morris.....	3	1	2	Trower, Robert.....	7	1	5
Fountain, John.....	6	1	3	Rany, John.....	4	1	1	McClain, Elisabeth.....	5	1	3	Vangover, Blazon.....	5	1	5
McClain, William, senr.....	3	1	6	Ward, Robert.....	1	1	1	Capps, Henry, senr.....	4	1	4	Walker, Thomas R.....	6	2	8
McClain, John, senr.....	8	1	5	Dyer, Willoughby.....	5	1	1	Scopus, John.....	8	1	1	Walker, Thomas.....	2	2	5
McClain, William, Junr.....	8	1	6	Dyer, John, Junr.....	5	1	2	Ward, Mary.....	6	1	1	Whitehurst, Hillary.....	6	1	4
Henley, Nowdinna.....	2	1	5	Woodhouse, Francis.....	7	1	4	Weakes, Amos.....	5	1	6	White, Rebecca.....	9	1	11
McClain, Richard, senr.....	4	1	3	Moore, Henry.....	5	1	1	Wilkinson, Joseph.....	8	1	1	Woodhouse, Henry.....	2	2	12
Dyer, Hillary.....	4	1	1	Ward, Thomas.....	1	1	4	Woodhouse, Margaret.....	3	1	1	Wilbour, Margaret.....	3	1	1
Dawley, Jonathan.....	2	1	1	Ward, Jonathan.....	3	1	2	Woodhouse, William D.....	1	1	3	Whitehurst, Reuben.....	4	1	4
Dyer, John.....	5	1	2	Woodhouse, Jonathan, Junr.....	2	1	2	Whitehurst, Hillary.....	1	1	1	Wilkins, William.....	3	1	1
Whitehurst, Solomon.....	7	1	3	Fentress, Jonathan.....	11	1	8	Wilkins, Solomon.....	5	2	6	Wilkins, William, senr.....	4	1	1
Stivin, Elizabeth.....	6	1	5	James, John, Junr.....	6	1	13	Woodhouse, Mary.....	3	1	4	Woodhouse, John.....	2	1	4
Brinson, Cornelius.....	3	1	1	Woodhouse, John.....	4	1	3	Woodhouse, Josiah.....	1	1	1				
Malbone, Peter.....	6	1	3	James, Pembroke.....	3	1	3								
Malbone, Sarah.....	4	1	2	James, Thomas.....	1	1	2								
Whitehurst, William.....	7	1	5	James, William, senr.....	2	1	11								
Malbone, James.....	8	1	5	James, Elizabeth.....	2	1	7								
Whitehead, John.....	6														



## PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL <sup>d</sup> JN <sup>o</sup> ACKISS—continued.				UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL <sup>d</sup> JN <sup>o</sup> ACKISS—continued.				UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL <sup>d</sup> JN <sup>o</sup> ACKISS—continued.				UPPER PRECINCT OF THE EASTERN SHORE—LIST OF COL <sup>d</sup> JN <sup>o</sup> ACKISS—continued.			
Brown, James.....	3	1	1	Whitehead, John, Junr.....	3	1	2	Morse, Archibald.....	8	2	2	Williamson, Sarah.....	5	1	3
Oakem, Nathan.....	1	1	2	Dawley, Caleb.....	7	1	5	Morris, William, senr.....	7	1	8	Stone, John.....	5	1	2
Ward, Caleb.....	10	1	5	Kinze, Henry.....	8	2	1	Morris, James.....	7	1	1	Grimstead, Daniel.....	6	1	3
Wellins, Mary.....	4	1	1	Purdy, John.....	5	1	1	Holstead, Mary.....	6	1	1	Bonney, Tully.....	5	1	1
Whitehead, John, senr.....	4	1	10	Grimstead, Rawley.....	6	1	2	Morris, Cornelius.....	3	1	1	Morris, Josiah.....	10	1	3
Lawrence, Joshua.....	7	1	5	Grimstead, Thomas.....	2	1	1	Salmons, William.....	8	1	2	Willoughby, Thomas.....	8	1	3
Whitehurst, Charles.....	4	1	3	Whitehurst, Richard.....	6	1	4	Nimmo, James.....	2	1	1	Smyth, George.....	4	1	1
Brook, Elias.....	3	1	1	Corbell, Malachi.....	3	1	1	Williams, Arthur.....	2	1	1	Barnes, Absalom.....	4	1	3
Brook, John.....	8	1	1	Martin, Moses.....	6	1	1	Gwin, Willis.....	5	1	1	Dudley, Robert, senr.....	6	1	4
Williamson, Thomas.....	3	1	1	Fountain, Henry.....	3	1	1	Capps, Edward.....	5	1	1	Dudley, Robert.....	3	1	1
Williamson, Malachi.....	4	1	6	Moore, Caleb.....	8	1	3	Williams, Solomon.....	2	1	1	Shortztraizte, John.....	1	1	2
Williamson, Natt.....	2	1	1	Smith, James.....	4	1	1	Morris, William (son A <sup>o</sup> ).....	4	1	4	Franklin, Thomas.....	5	1	1
Munden, William.....	3	1	1	Wright, Jacob.....	8	1	5	Seneca, Malachi.....	3	1	1	Idelott, Caleb.....	8	1	1
Hutchings, William.....	7	1	5	James, Charles.....	4	1	1	Morris, Hiliary.....	1	1	1	Cammell, John.....	6	1	4
Old, Capt Thomas.....	4	1	11	Cornish, Amy.....	3	1	2	Stripes, Anne.....	1	1	1	Capps, William.....	3	1	1
Lane, Solomon.....	9	1	5	Wright, Thomas.....	4	1	6	Williams, William.....	5	1	2	Green, Nathan.....	1	1	2
Woodland, William.....	8	1	3	Robinson, Moses.....	8	1	5	Morris, John.....	4	1	3	Heath, Elizabeth.....	4	2	3
Moore, Abner.....	5	1	2	Morse, Francis.....	5	1	4	Seneca, Averilla.....	4	1	4	Morris, William, Junr.....	5	1	4
Salmons, Henry.....	4	1	2	Kelley, Harry.....	4	2	7	Doudge, Tully.....	6	1	1	Williams, Charles.....	7	1	1
Berry, Jesse.....	2	1	5	Brown, Moses.....	4	1	4	Payne, Elizabeth.....	6	1	1	Jackson, Elizabeth.....	2	1	2
Capps, Jonathan.....	2	1	1	Morse, Lazarus.....	5	1	4	Payne, Enoch.....	3	1	2	Ackiss, William.....	7	1	4
Styring, Josiah.....	7	1	6	Kelley, Thomas.....	5	1	1	Roberts, Wrencher.....	5	1	2	Wright, James.....	7	1	4
Barnes, Tully.....	8	1	5	Whitehurst, Lemuel.....	8	2	2	Gording, William.....	4	1	1	Kempe, James.....	7	1	1
Corbett, Joel.....	4	1	1	Moseley, Tully.....	6	1	6	Rutland, William.....	2	1	2	Smyth, George.....	5	1	1
Berry, Willoughby.....	6	2	2	Cason, John.....	8	1	7	Morse, James.....	4	1	6	Smyth, Charles.....	3	1	1
Kilgore, William, Junr.....	6	1	5	Hill, Peter.....	9	1	1	Mason, Jonathan.....	4	1	2	Cormick, Nathan.....	7	1	2
Kilgore, John.....	3	1	3	Frizzle, Solomon.....	7	1	4	Ackiss, John, Junr.....	6	1	1	Batten, James.....	3	1	1
Woodland, John.....	7	1	1	Franklin, Thomas, senr.....	2	1	3	Smith, Henry.....	3	1	1	Bonney, Elizabeth.....	9	1	7
Morris, Anne.....	4	1	2	Gwin, Joseph.....	5	1	1	Malbone, Jonathan.....	8	1	3	Fentress, William.....	3	1	1
Cox, John.....	4	1	1	Matthias, Charles.....	5	1	2	Hill, Joshua.....	5	1	1	Ackiss, John, senr.....	5	2	13
King, James.....	4	1	1	Matthias, Joshua.....	5	1	1	Fisher, Jonathan.....	6	1	6	Ackiss, Francis.....	1	1	6
King, Jeremiah.....	4	1	1	Kinze, Thomas.....	7	1	2	Jones, Willoughby.....	3	1	1	Styring, George.....	4	1	1
King, John.....	5	1	1	Sikes, Elias.....	7	1	1	Seneca, William.....	5	1	1	Capps, Edward.....	9	1	2
Whitehead, Isabella.....	5	1	2	Munden, Venus.....	3	1	5	Seneca, John.....	5	1	1	Craft, Simon.....	6	1	2
Whitehurst, Henry.....	5	1	6	James, Jonathan.....	4	1	3	Seneca, James.....	5	1	2	Wilbur, John.....	5	1	1
Creed, Mary.....	6	1	3	Oram, John.....	2	1	1	Seneca, Simon.....	6	1	1	Flanlin, William.....	4	1	2
Booth, George.....	3	1	1	Allen, Thomas.....	2	1	1	Batten, George.....	6	1	3	Spann, John.....	4	1	5
Booth, John.....	6	1	1	Chappell, George.....	3	2	2	Seneca, John, senr.....	6	1	2				

## SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

LIST OF ABRAHAM KELLER.				LIST OF ABRAHAM KELLER—continued.				LIST OF ABRAHAM BIRD—continued.				LIST OF EDWIN YOUNG—continued.			
Allen, John.....	9	1	3	Reagan, Charles, Junr.....	2	1	1	Penewit, Philip.....	6	1	1	Frees, Jno.....	6	1	1
Allen, William.....	2	1	2	Summery, Samuel.....	7	1	1	Penewit, Adam.....	4	1	3	Grover, Six Barnard.....	2	1	1
Allen, James.....	6	1	1	Safer, William.....	7	1	1	Runnion, Barefoot.....	4	1	2	Grover, Marks.....	10	1	1
Bailey, John.....	4	1	1	Sandy, Wm.....	10	1	1	Russell, James.....	8	1	2	Hapler, Jno.....	8	1	1
Bailey, John, Junr.....	3	1	1	Sulton, Moses.....	5	1	1	Soltsman, William.....	3	1	1	Harshbarger, Isaac.....	3	1	4
Breding, Spencer.....	10	1	1	Typton, William.....	9	1	1	Skeen, James.....	4	1	2	Hawkins, Joseph.....	4	1	1
Beack, John.....	2	1	1	Vaughon, Elizabeth.....	8	1	1	Taylor, Christ's Charles.....	5	1	1	Humbach, Henry.....	9	2	6
Cunningham, Adam.....	9	2	3	Whitson, Jeremiah.....	2	1	1	Taylor, Charles.....	8	1	2	Hockman, Mary.....	9	1	1
Clevenger, Thomas.....	8	1	1	Wiley, George.....	5	1	1	Young, Samuel.....	3	1	2	Hastans, Jacob.....	9	1	1
Catlet, Charles.....	3	1	1	Whitson, John.....	9	1	1	Weaver, George.....	9	1	2	Harshbarger, Christo.....	11	1	1
Day, Robert.....	5	1	1	Wood, John.....	6	1	1					Heaston, Jacob, Junr.....	4	1	1
Dothon, Tho <sup>r</sup> .....	4	1	1	Wood, Wm.....	3	1	1	LIST OF EDWIN YOUNG.				Heaston, Jno.....	7	1	1
Dothon, Tho <sup>r</sup> , Junr.....	4	1	1	Whitson, Ruth.....	6	1	1	Allshite, Jno Conrod.....	2	1	1	Husk, Aboslem.....	3	1	1
Greyham, John.....	12	1	1	Wood, John.....	1	1	1	Alter, Frederick.....	9	1	1	Hoke, William.....	9	1	1
Green, James.....	7	1	1	Young, Sinnit.....	10	1	1	Allshite, Benedick.....	6	1	1	Haubers, Peter.....	5	1	1
Green, John.....	3	1	1					Allshite, Conrod.....	6	1	1	Hashbarger, Fredk.....	10	1	1
Horner, Isaac.....	4	1	1	LIST OF ABRAHAM BIRD.				Allshite, Jacob.....	3	1	1	Humphrey, Jno.....	8	1	1
Harding, Samuel.....	3	1	1	Allen, Jackson.....	8	1	5	Bullington, Jno.....	5	1	1	Harshbarger, Jno.....	8	1	3
Hurst, Elijah.....	4	1	1	Allen, Lidia.....	9	1	6	Bloser, Abm.....	2	1	1	Hite, Andrew.....	6	1	1
Harrel, James.....	1	1	1	Allen, Reubin.....	1	1	1	Beam, Jno.....	5	1	1	James, George.....	11	2	6
Jobe, Moses.....	7	1	1	Bird, Abraham.....	12	1	4	Beaver, Jno.....	3	1	1	Jones, Mary.....	4	1	1
Jobe, Enoch.....	6	1	1	Bird, Nounce.....	7	1	4	Bumgarner, Peter.....	1	1	1	Judge, Michl.....	6	1	2
Jox, William.....	7	1	1	Brannamam, Daniel.....	4	1	1	Bumgarner, David.....	1	1	1	Kiber, Henry.....	4	1	1
Jaris, Samuel.....	10	1	1	Brinker, Conrod.....	11	1	3	Burner, Joseph.....	3	1	1	Kiser, Andrew.....	3	1	1
Ireland, James.....	1	1	1	Beale, Taverner.....	8	1	11	Beaker, Philip.....	2	1	1	Kiser, Charles.....	6	1	1
Jollis, Jacob.....	12	1	1	Coil, John.....	12	1	3	Bumgarner, Christo.....	1	1	1	Kiblinger, Peter.....	6	1	1
Linch, Peter.....	6	1	1	Crider, George.....	3	1	1	Beever, James, Senr.....	9	1	1	Leeth, Ebenezer.....	5	2	3
Lewesuce, John.....	6	1	1	Dobbins, Griffith.....	10	1	1	Beever, Christian.....	3	1	1	Lear, Jno.....	5	1	2
Leeth, Ephraim, Junr.....	4	1	1	Filsmoyers, John.....	10	2	3	Barnett, Jno.....	5	1	1	Mauk, Henry.....	10	1	1
Mathewes, James.....	7	1	1	Funkhouser, Jacob.....	6	2	2	Beever, Abm.....	2	1	1	Neal, Jno.....	3	1	1
Matocks, Mathew.....	9	1	1	Graybill, George.....	3	1	1	Cook, Henry.....	4	1	1	Nun, Wharton.....	2	1	1
Madox, Scofield.....	6	1	1	Giger, Adam.....	7	1	1	Cox, Jeremiah.....	5	1	1	Nelson, Jno.....	3	1	1
More, Jonothan.....	7	1	1	Harrison, Burr.....	11	1	9	Countz, George.....	4	1	1	Orback, Rudolph.....	6	1	1
McKoy, Jeremiah.....	11	1	1	Kingary, Daniel.....	11	1	3	Combs, Job.....	13	1	1	Pangle, Catharine.....	4	1	1
Millar, Peter.....	8	2	1	Kingary, Solomon.....	1	1	2	Campbell, James.....	8	1	1	Rufner, Peter.....	10	1	1
McKulley, Wm.....	4	1	1	Longacre, Jacob.....	6	1	1	Countz, Jacob.....	2	1	1	Rufner, Mary.....	3	1	1
McDaniel, John.....	2	1	1	Moore, John.....	6	3	10	Countz, Jno.....	6	1	1	Roadcap, Isaac.....	2	1	1
Moody, Moses.....	3	1	2	Moffitt, Anderson.....	6	1	2	Combs, Solomon.....	5	1	1	Roadcap, Peter.....	6	1	1
Millar, Jacob.....	9	1	1	Miller, John.....	3	1	1	Cofman, Martin.....	8	2	1	Rufner, Benja.....	7	1	1
Mathewes, John.....	6	2	1	Moore, Jacob.....	9	1	3	Cofman, David.....	7	1	2	Rufner, Joseph.....	10	1	1
McKoy, George.....	7	1	2	Moore, Reubin.....	3	1	2	Cofman, Christly.....	9	1	1	Stuart, Nath.....	4	1	1
Noble, Coleman.....	9	1	1	Moore, Reubin, Senr.....	4	1	3	Cofman, Martin (on the hawks bill).....	7	1	2	Shock, Henry.....	7	1	1
Noble, Wm.....	6	1	1	Moore, William.....	6	2	4	Dasher, Danl.....	3	1	1	Shanks, Martin.....	9	1	2
Night, Amannuel.....	3	1	1	Mathany, Joseph.....	8	1	1	Dotson, Saml.....	3	1	1	Sowers, Fredk.....	3	1	1
Odle, Jonithen.....	9	1	1	Neff, John.....	12	1	2	Foley, Selby.....	1	1	1	Stump, Jacob.....	9	1	4
Odle, James.....	8	1	1	Neff, Francis.....	7	1	3	Fox, Peter.....	3	1	1	Shank, Windle.....	3	1	1
Overall, John.....	10	2	3	Ozburn, Rachel.....	4	1	1	Flemming, William.....	7	1	1	Sheetz, Michl.....	5	1	1
Pulling, George.....	12	1	1	Penewit, John.....	2	1	4					Stickler, Danl.....	6	1	1
Pagit, Reubin.....	3	1	1	Penewit, Jacob.....	4	1	1					Stickler, Isaac.....	6	1	1
Reagan, Charles, Senr.....	7	1	1									Stickler, Abm, Junr.....	8	1	2



## HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

105

## SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF EDWIN YOUNG—continued.				LIST OF EVAN JONES—continued.				LIST OF EVAN JONES—continued.				LIST OF RICH'D BRANHAM—continued.			
Sisk, Thos.	7			Cunningham, Arabella	6	1		Taylor, Charles	4			Boswill, Jonathan	7	1	1
Sumpback, Fred	4			Durst, Abraham	6	1	2	Wood, Charel	7	1	1	Boyer, Pholy	6		2
Smith, William	12	1		Durst, Daniel	6	1		Witsel, Anthony	11	1	3	Baker, Jacob	7	1	1
Tyler, William	4	1		Deen, John	5	1	1	Wever, George	3			Baker, Henry	2		2
Taylor, Jno	3	1		Dundore, Christley	5	1	1	Walters, Daniel	11	1	1	Ballace, Henry	6		2
Varnhouser, Jacob	10	1	1	Easterly, George	7	1	1	Will, Andrew	3			Branham, Richd	6		2
Varner, Philip	7	1	3	Emmery, Thomas	5	1	1	Wine, Michael	9	1	1	Blawser, Peter	8		2
Vincent, Joseph	7	1	1	Evey, Andrew	6	1	1	Zircle, Michael	12	1		Boroker, Daniel	6		2
Underwood, George	1	1	1	Farmer, Mathew	5	1	1	LIST OF ALEXANDER HITE.				Bumgarner, Michael	2		1
Wright, Isaac Simson	8			Taber, Peter	5	1	1	Adoughuthey, William	7	1	1	Bair, Jacob	8		2
Young, Edwin	7	1	2	Fine, John	6	1		Adoughuthey, Services	6	1	1	Comer, John	5	1	1
Zisler, George	11			Funk, Peter	5	1	2	Blent, Michael	5	1	2	Crim, Jacob	2		2
LIST OF THOMAS ALLEN.				Faber, Vollenline	4	1	2	Balthias, Leonard	11	1	2	Coomer, Michael	6	1	2
Allensworth, John	2	1	3	Fout, Frederick	6	1	2	Bowman, Samuel	5	1	1	Cofman, David	7	1	2
Allensworth, Philip	9	1	3	Fawcett, Benjam	10	1	1	Brumfield, John	2			Coomer, Philip	3		1
Allen, Thomas	10	1	4	Fry, Henry	4	1	1	Blass, John	2			Coomer, Augustine	3		2
Bogges, Giles	8	1	2	Fauber, Jacob	7	1		Bowman, Peter	4	1	1	Coomer, Martin	12	2	1
Branson, Lonie	4	1	1	Goore, Henry	8	1	1	Bushong, John, Senr	7			Coomer, Adam	3		1
Carter, Chanler	5	1		Gore, Mary	4	1		Backng, Mathias	2			Coomer, Frederick	10	1	2
Cleveland, George	7	1	1	Gore, John	4	1		Coper, George (Saddler)	6			Cofman, David	6	1	2
Cain, Joshua	6	1		Good, Jacob	5	1		Cooper, George (Shoe-maker)	7	1	1	Crump, George	11		
Cain, Henry	2	1		Garver, Martin	3	1		Conrad, Jacob	3			Decker, Adam	8		2
Cloud, William	8	1	2	Garver, Samuel	8	1	1	Crowdson, John	4			Davis, Jonathan	3		
Cloud, Daniel	3	1		Garve, John	8	1	1	Cresable, Abraham	4	1	2	Davis, Mathias	5		1
Cloud, Henry	4	1	1	Holsman, Mary	6	1		Dosh, Christopher	3	1	2	Finter, Frederick	2		
Carson, Simon	9	1	7	Hupp, Polser	8	1	1	Doebo, John Conrad	8	1	2	Frimoode, Mathias	4	1	1
Coffman, Andrew	8	1		Houser, Henry	9	1	3	Eberly, Jeremiah, Senr	3	1	2	Grove, Christian	12	1	1
Coffman, Nicholas	10	1		Hannegan, Michael	3	1		Eberly, Jeremiah, Junr	1	1	1	Going, Michael	7		2
Cleveland, John	5	1		Haugh, Tobias	5	1		Feltnor, Henry	7	1	1	Harris, William	1		
Existen, Francis	2	1	1	Holvah, John	3			Fessal, Michael, Senr	10	1	2	Hite, John	1		
Martin, Doctor	4	1	1	Holvah, George	2			Faegdy, George	6	1		Harris, James	4	1	1
Ely, Thomas	9	1		Harpine, Philip	9	1	3	Funk, Jacob	7	1	2	Hite, Daniel	8		2
Funk, Henry	7	1	5	Henton, Thos, Junr	5	1		Funk, Henry, Junr	5	1	2	Hay, Alexander	6	1	2
Galmon, John	2	1		Henton, Thos, Senr	6	1	1	Funk, Catharine (widow)	6	1	1	Hite, Abraham	8		2
Halle, Peter	7	1	1	Jones, Evan	7	1	1	Feltner, Jacob	7	1	1	Hopbert, Nicholas	4		2
Hopewell, Joseph	9	1	1	Jones, Thomas	4	1		Gross, William	3			Hopwood, Wm	1		
Hery, Aaron	12	1		Ingrum, Francis	8	1	2	Hockman, Abraham	2	1	1	Judy, Jacob	7		1
Hand, William	11	1		Jones, John	8	1		Hunter, William	2	1		Killing, Jacob	6		2
Hand, Robert	7	1	1	Jones, William	6	1	1	Huffman, Philip	8	2	2	Linbark, Peter	7	1	2
Hand, Thomas	2			Kingry, Michael	3	1		Harr, Simon	5	1	1	Lung, George	4	1	3
Houghn, John	10	1		Keltner, Henry	9	1	2	Hite, Alexander	6	1	1	Linonbark, John	7	1	2
Headly, William	7	1	2	Lokely, James	10	1	1	Hahn, Henry	2			Lung, Philip	9	2	3
Jennings, William	11	2	2	Lips, Henry	6	1		Karchwaylar, Catherine	3			Maggott, Margrett	4	2	2
Jones, Thomas	7	1		Lewis, Mordicai	7	1		Klipple, Michael	5	1	2	Maggott, David	6		
Jones, William	4	1		Miller, Daniel	4			Kister, Christopher	3	1	1	Maggott, Benja	1		
Jones, Frank	2	1		M-Carty, James	5	1		Launn, Rudolph	2	1		Maggott, John	2		1
Jones, George	2	1		Moor, Joseph	10	1	1	Lamput, Christopher	8	1	1	Mits, John	3		1
Johnston, Andrew	8	1		Mower, Michael	9	1		Lamput, Tobias	2			Maggott, Henry	6		2
Masterson, Thomas	7	1		Moor, Joseph	9	1	3	Lamput, Jacob	4			McGlnce, John	2		1
McDaniel, Mollie	5	1		Neaff, Christley	4	1		Lotz, Jonas	3	1		Maggott, Christian	8	1	2
McKay, Robert	8	1	2	Naff, Jacob	7	1	1	Lockmiller, George, Senr	5	1	1	Mussleman, John	10	1	1
Miller, James	7	1	2	Nase, Michael	7	2	3	Miller, Henry	9	1	1	Nowman, John	6		2
Mercer, William	7	1	1	Orock, David	9	2	1	McLaningham, Robert	4	1		Nowman, Thos	7	1	1
Miller, William	8	1	5	Pennybacker, Derick	64	1	3	Marcuro, John	2			Ofnbacker, Frederick	6		1
Reynolds, Thomas	6	1		Polsel, Peter	8	1	2	Machir, Alexander, Esqr	13	6	11	Ofnbacker, John	3		2
Settles, William	5	1		Poniwit, John	6	1		Nieberger, Christian, Senr	7	1	1	Painter, Joseph	1		
Smith, Thomas	10	1	2	Peters, Abraham	2	1		Pister, Martin	2	1	1	Painter, Conrod	4	1	3
Smith, John (on passage creek)	9	1	2	Pence, Conrad	4	1	1	Ravenhill, Francis	6	2	1	Painter, Joshua	3		1
Smith, Henry	4	1		Pence, Michael	8	1	2	Richardson, John C	7	1	1	Pence, Lewis	3	1	1
Robertson, William (Tyl)	12	1	2	Seyters, John	13	1	2	Richardson, Samuel	3	1	1	Pence, Barbey	5	1	1
Taylor, Lazarus	4	1	2	Rinehart, Lewis	7	1		Reager, Michael	10	2	2	Pibler, Lewis	7	1	1
Wilson, Edward	8	1	1	Roof, Jacob	8	1	2	Smith, Daniel	4			Pibler, Jacob	6		2
Wey, Edward	8	1		Russel, Mary	1			Smith, Valentine	5	1	4	Pibler, Francis	3		2
LIST OF EVAN JONES.				Russee, Elizabeth	1			Still, John	6	1		Pibler, Christian	6	1	2
Allen, Josias	10	1	3	Roush, John	6	1	2	Sherman, Adam, Senr	5	2	1	Pence, Henry	14		2
Antrom, John	5	1	1	Roush, Daniel	2			Schneider, John	2	1	1	Pence, Frederick	7		1
Albrite, Laronee	2			Roush, John	3	1		Seib, Henry	10			Piper, Augustine	4	1	2
Branaman, Abraham	7	1		Roush, Henry	5	1		Stoner, Frederick	7	2	4	Prince, George	8		2
Brongman, John	7	1		Roush, John, Senr	3	1		Snapp, Margaret	2	2	2	Pence, John	8	1	2
Broom, Henry	5	1	2	Roush, George	4			Snapp, Peter	4			Proper, Nicho	7		1
Brooks, John	4	1	1	Roush, Jacob	5	2	3	Stover, Christian (Son of P.)	6	2	4	Prince, Cutlip	5		2
Brook, John	4	1	1	Skeen, John	1			Stover, Christian	7	1	4	Prince, Philip	3	1	
Blesing, Jacob	8			Sircle, George	11	1	2	Stover, Jacob	9	1	3	Prince, Goodfrie	5		2
Beck, John	5			Seahorn, Nicholas	3	1		Trout, Daniel	7	1	1	Prince, Philip, Junr	7		2
Briner, Gagbour	7	1	2	States, Mary	2	1		Walter, Christian	1	1		Richebaker, John	1	1	2
Bowers, Christian	12	1		Selsor, Henry	10	1	1	Watson, Joseph, Esqr	3	2	1	Richebaker, Adam	1		1
Brit, John	5	1	1	Stickler, Samuel	5	1	1	Yost, Jacob	7	1	1	Roods, Joseph	2		2
Brook, Roudolph	6	1		Surrey, John	3	1		Zeah, Philip	3	1	1	Rufner, Reubin	5	1	2
Brook, Henry	10	1	1	Selekel, Jacob	2	1	2	LIST OF RICH'D BRANHAM.				Roodcap, George	13	1	2
Brennor, John	8	1	1	Sinder, Christopher	7			Atwill, John	5		2	Roodcap, Isaac	2	1	1
Cathy, William, Senr	5	1	2	Stults, Peter	3			Ammon, Peter	1			Robinson, John	6		3
Cathy, William, Junr	11	1	6	Stotson, Jacob	11	1	2	Beever, Michael	3	1	1	Sower, Polser	4		3
Campbell, Charles	6	1	3	Siverly, Peter	2	1		Branham, Gaydon	5			Spitler, Jacob	7	1	1
Caggey, John	3	1		Siverly, Christian	8	1	3	Brewbaker, Abraham	10	2	2	Sites, Andrew	2	1	1
Caggey, Henry	11	1	2	Shaven, Jacob	11	2		Brewbaker, Abraham, Junr	4			Spitler, Abraham	7	1	2
Caggey, Roudolph	8	1		Sirle, Andrew	9	1	5					Sparks, Augustine	2		
Click, John	6	1	2	Shaver, Jacob	5	1						Snider, John	6		1
Coolie, Conrad	5	1	1	Shaver, Frederick	3							Shulling, Christian	3		1
Culley, Josey	7	1	1	Thomson, David	4							Stonebarger, Frederick	10		1
Caruy, Cutlip	2											Sheets, John	5		2
Cook, Adam	8	1	1									Snider, Daniel	6		3





## SHENANDOAH COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
LIST OF JOSEPH PUGH—continued.				LIST OF JOHN NETHERTON—continued.				LIST OF JOHN HUTCHIRSON—continued.				LIST OF MICHAEL SPEAGLE—continued.			
Milly, Daniel	6	1	1	Hall, William	8	1		Stallings, Griffin	5	1		Shoe, Benja	6	1	
Milley, Tobias	4	1		Hurst, William	9	1		Simson, Samuel	7	1		Speice, Daniel	5	1	
Moirs, Henry	4	1		Harding, Wilmot	3	1		Tibbs, Cap <sup>t</sup> Dusk	5	1	1	Speagle, Mich <sup>l</sup>	6	1	2
Moirer, Valentine	4	1		Harding, John	3	1		Thomas, William	13	1		Same, Nicholas	9	1	1
Mawer, John	5	1	1	Harding, Henry, Senr	7	1	2	Vaught, Christian	8	1		Windle, Peter	4	1	
Nisely, Jacob	3	1		Hash, John	8	1		Vaught, Simon	7	1		Windle, Augustine, Senr	4	1	2
Nisely, Anthony	9	1		Hutchison, John	9	2		Wilson, William	6	1		Windle, Augustine, Junr	4	1	
Nogle, George	6	1		Harding, Nicholas	8	2	5	Woodward, Tho <sup>s</sup>	5	1		Windle, Valentine	2	1	3
Nisely, Anthony	10	1		Harding, Henry, Junr	3	1		Willis, Edmand	8	1		Windle, Christopher	4	1	2
Nisely, John	9	2	2	Harding, George	7	1		LIST OF MICHAEL SPEAGLE.				Wollande, Jacob	7	1	
Ott, Henry	6	1		Handick, John	11	1						Windle, John	10	1	2
Ortz, Henry	4	1	1	Leeth, James	5	1						Westenberger, George	7	1	2
Ogdon, Joshua	4	1		McCay, Robert	5	1									
Pugh, Joseph	8	6	6	McCay, James, Senr	2	1	2	Andrick, Christian	10	1	3				
Price, William	7	1		McCay, James, Junr	10	1		Bosserman, William	4	1	2				
Ready, Augustine	2	1	1	Netherton, Henry, Senr	2	1	2	Bowman, David	7	1	1				
Beady, Barnet	2	1	1	Netherton, Henry, Junr	12	1		Bitlor, Abraham	9	1	3				
Ready, Philip	6	1	1	Netherton, John	10	1	1	Boserman, Frederick	5	1	2				
Riddle, Abraham	13	1	2	Pagett, Reubin, Senr	3	1	1	Brown, Michael	6	1					
Rinzer, Andrew	7	1		Perry, Samuel	9	1	1	Brock, Henry	4	1					
Rodeheffer, David	5	1	1	Pagett, Theophilus	8	1		Bordin, Frederick	6	1	1				
Rodeheffer, Samuel	8	1	1	Pagett, Reubin, Junr	8	2	1	Bordin, Augustine	7	1	1				
Rife, Christian	12	1		Parker, John	11	1		Cap, Andrew	9	1	2				
Saring, Mathias	10	2	2	Quinn, Patrick	6	1		Conrod, John	6	1					
Shiner, Martin	5	1	2	Roy, John	7	1		Cofman, Jacob	2	1	1				
Sine, John	7	1		Ramey, John	8	1	1	Cofman, Isaac	8	1	1				
Savage, Abraham	6	1	1	Roy, James	7	1		Cline, Peter	4	1					
Sockin, Tobias	6	1	1	Rogers, James	1	1		Derting, Adam	6	1	1				
Williams, John	3	1		Smith, John	9	1		Dull, Frederick	2	1					
Woolfard, Frederick	6	2	3	Sollars, William	6	1		Dull, Nicholas	6	1	1				
Wakeman, Conrod	7	1		Wilson, Robert	4	1		Dull, George	9	1					
Wiseman, Nicholas	6	1	1	LIST OF JOHN HUTCHIRSON.				Franker, Peter	5	1	1				
Wiseman, George	9	1	1					Gefeller, John	7	1	1				
Wetz, Nicholas	6	1	1					Gragwer, George	6	1					
Wolfenberger, John	7	1						Gefeller, Adam	8	1	1				
Weaver, Philip	7	1						Hockman, Benjamin	3	1	1				
Witsel, George	7	1	1					Hamarr, Michael	11	1	1				
Wolfenberger, John	6	1	1					Holtz, John	2	1					
Wolfenberger, Peter	8	1						Huddle, Henry	8	1	2				
Wolfenberger, Benja	3	1						Huddle, Daniel	1	1					
Wood, George	3	1	2					Huddle, Jacob	4	1	1				
Yarger, Joseph	5	1	2					Huddle, Daniel	3	1					
Wiseman, Thomas	9	1	1					Hapner, Chasper	8	1					
LIST OF JOHN NETHERTON.								Hiser, Henry	5	1	2				
Atwood, John	5	1						Hufman, John	10	1	4				
Allen, Moses	3	1						Jacob, Francis	14	1	1				
Allen, William	5	1	3					Innepet, Jacob	6	1	1				
Arterbon, William	9	1						Keller, George	3	1					
Atwood, James	2	1						Keller, Conrod	6	1	1				
Atwood, Gilbert	6	1	1					Layman, Benjamin, Junr	3	1	1				
Arterbern, Peter	13	1						Layman, Isaac	2	1					
Berkhead, Abraham	8	1						Layman, John	5	1	1				
Cunningham, Adam	8	1						Layman, Benja, Senr	10	1	2				
Crume, Philip	7	1	3					Miller, Mark	6	1	2				
Comes, William	6	1						Martin, Lawrence	9	1	2				
Crume, Daniel	3	1						Metzer, Henry	1	1					
Calfee, John	4	1	2					Mauk, John	8	2	5				
Crume, Jesse	4	1						Parrot, Frederick	2	1	1				
Curl, John	8	1	1					Parrot, Henry	5	1	1				
Dale, Isaac	6	1						Parrot, Jacob	3	1	1				
Edwards, John	5	1						Pickle, Jacob	4	1	1				
Gant, William	2	1						Rush, Henry	4	1					
Gee, Richard	2	1						Rodos, Michael	5	1	1				
								Stover, Albrick	8	1	3				
								Stover, David	6	1	2				
								Stover, Daniel	8	1					

## STAFFORD COUNTY.

Tyler, Tho. E. S.	5	1	3	Bell, George, Junr	5	1		Fristoe, Richard	7	1	3	Million, Benjams	10	1	1
Adie, William	4	1	3	Butler, John	1	1		Ford, John	7	1	4	Millon, Robert	9	1	3
Ashby, Sarah	10	1	1	Butler, Sally	1	1		Fugate, Jeremiah	3	1	1	Moncure, Anne	7	1	3
Adie, Benjamin	1	1	2	Cloe, James	8	1	2	French, William	7	1	1	Mason, Will. Ab	7	1	
Ally, Nathan Barton	4	1	1	Cooke, John	2	1	4	Groves, William	5	1	1	Lettuce, Massey	7	1	
Burroughs, George	5	1	1	Carter, Katherin	1	1		Groves, Samuel	8	1	1	Mason, Thompson	7	1	5
Battoe, William	3	1	1	Combs, Joseph	3	1	2	Grigory, Walter	7	1	1	Mountjoy, Thomas	9	1	1
Battoe, James	5	1	1	Carney, Joshua	9	1	1	Garison, Moses	6	1	1	Nash, Phillip	7	1	
Bridwell, John	5	1	2	Clifton, Henry	10	1	1	Garrison, Aaron	5	1	5	Pattin, John	4	1	
Bridwell, Abraham	10	1	1	Carter, Harris	6	1	3	Gregsby, John	3	1		Porter, Calvert	8	1	3
Banister, Nathan	10	1		Carter, James	7	1	2	Garrard, William	6	1	6	Porter, Charles	8	1	2
Botts, Joseph	11	1	3	Carter, Jedediah	1	1		Hughes, Virginia	3	1	1	Ralls, Jesse	4	1	1
Botts, Aaron	9	1	3	Carter, John	1	1	2	Hardy, John	2	1	7	Routt, William	2	1	1
Botts, William	9	1	3	Davis, John	8	1		Hoar, John	7	1	3	Ralls, Mary Ann	2	1	
Botts, John	7	1	6	Dent, Brady	9	1	1	Hoar, Elias	7	1		Richards, William	3	1	1
Bridwell, George	4	1		Dillon, John	4	1	1	Hewitt, Richard	2	1	4	Ratcliff, John	5	1	4
Brint, William	5	1	10	Dawson, William	7	1		Harding, Thomas	5	1	2	Richards, William, Senr	7	1	
Burroughs, Bazill	7	1		Dent, Arthur	1	1		Hardin, John S	9	1	3	Sims, Richard, Senr	9	1	
Bridwell, William, Senr	10	1	4	Edwards, Haden	5	1	12	Harwood, William	9	1	2	Stone, Joseph	7	1	5
Bridwell, Moses	12	1		Edwards, William	4	1		Harding, George	6	1		Shelton, Wilson	8	1	
Bridwell, Benjamin	7	1		Ellis, Rhodam	1	1		Humes, John	3	1	1	Shelton, William	6	1	3
Brent, Anne	4	1	13	Edwards, Baker	1	1		Jordan, Joseph	10	1	1	Starke, John	4	1	4
Brent, George	1	1	8	Fugate, Gerrard	5	1		Lunsford, Jane	4	1		Stuart, Charles	8	1	4
Brent, Robert	3	1		Fristoe, John	3	1	1	Lusher, John	4	1		Smith, John	13	1	3
Bell, Jonathan	5	1	1	Franklin, John	6	1	1	Lunsford, Moses	3	1	1	Smiddy, Benjamin	3	1	
Bell, George	4	1	2	Ford, James	7	1	3	Hoar, William	7	1	1	Hardin, John Scot	8	1	1
Bell, Elijah	5	1	1	Fristoe, William	8	1	5	Mountjoy, Allen	9	1	1	Hardin, Thomas	11	1	2



## STAFFORD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Schacklit, Benjamin	7	1	1	Potes, William	6	1	1	Wallis, Nathan	3	1	1	Chapman, Phillip	3	1	1
Taylor, William	9	1	1	Latham, John	3	1	1	Mountjoy, William	3	1	1	Latham, John	3	1	1
Tolson, Hannah	5	1	1	Waters, John	3	1	1	Mauzy, William	7	1	1	Sharpe, Thomas	3	1	1
Starks, William	1	1	1	Knight, Peter, Senr	3	1	1	Mauzy, Peter	7	1	1	Sharpe, Thomas, Junr	3	1	1
Stone, Hawkin	6	1	1	Knight, Peter, Junr	3	1	1	Kendal, William	10	1	1	Hord, Peter, Junr	3	1	1
Stone, W. B.	4	1	1	Knight, Christopher	1	1	1	Lowry, James	1	1	1	Loggie, Alexander	3	1	1
West, William	3	1	1	Willott, Ben	3	1	1	Weeks, William	1	1	1	Bates, Zachariah	3	1	1
Waters, John	3	1	1	Washington, Bailey	3	1	1	West, William	3	1	1	Taylor, Zachariah	3	1	1
Wegington, Sarah	3	1	1	Byram, William	3	1	1	Phillips, William	3	1	1	Sooter, John	3	1	1
Warren, John	3	1	1	Alcheson, Nathan	3	1	1	Dickerson, William	3	1	1	Hord, James, Senr	3	1	1
Wells, George	10	1	1	Kendall, Charles	6	1	1	Foushee, Francis	3	1	1	Massey, Thomas	3	1	1
Williams, Nathaniel	8	1	1	Cummins, William	3	1	1	Abbet, George	3	1	1	Ellerton, Robert	11	1	1
Williams, Margaret	7	1	1	Latham, Charles	3	1	1	Siler, Jane	3	1	1	Jackson, Rosomond	9	1	1
Williams, George	12	1	1	Eaton, William	13	1	1	Berry, Richard	3	1	1	Horton, William	7	1	1
Waters, Mark	1	1	1	Stark, Jeremiah	3	1	1	Thatcher, Joshua	3	1	1	Carter, Robert W. (Quarter)	3	1	1
Wells, Elizabeth	5	1	1	Stark, William	3	1	1	Golohorn, William	3	1	1	Stone, Joseph	9	1	1
Waters, William	5	1	1	Green, Robert	3	1	1	Benear, Dedrick	3	1	1	Jett, William	11	1	1
Wright, Thomas	7	1	1	Bronaugh, Mary A.	3	1	1	Snaxall, Edward	4	1	1	Spence, William	4	1	1
Drummon, Andrew	6	1	1	Bridges, James	3	1	1	Hidden, Lucy	1	1	1	Hedderon, Martin	10	1	1
Brother, Anthony	5	1	1	Kendall, John	3	1	1	Porch, Esom	5	1	1	Lunsford, Johana	6	1	1
Payton, Ann	7	1	1	Alcheson, Amos	9	1	1	Fritter, John	2	1	1	Martin, Samuel	10	1	1
Gale, Aaron	5	1	1	Ralls, Charles	6	1	1	Mountjoy, John	5	1	1	Crop, James, Senr	2	1	1
Clark, Ann	3	1	1	Eustace, Isaac	4	1	1	Waller, William	7	1	1	Hord, Rohodam	10	1	1
Leach, Benjamin	15	1	1	Shelton, William, Senr	2	1	1	Finch, John	4	1	1	James, George	2	1	1
Swilivan, Darby	6	1	1	Shelton, George	6	1	1	McKinsey, Edward	2	1	1	Taylor, Jesse	3	1	1
Swilivan, Daniel	7	1	1	Midlin, Charles	7	1	1	Brown, R. Travers	6	1	1	Walker, Solomon	4	1	1
Henson, Elijah	9	1	1	Foxworthy, Phil	6	1	1	M-Daniel, Hugh	5	1	1	Palmer, Ranleigh	9	1	1
Snelling, Enoch	5	1	1	Ryley, Burley	3	1	1	Grigsby, Elisha	4	1	1	Conner, John	3	1	1
Lembrick, Frances	13	1	1	Harding, Cuthbert	2	1	1	Jones, William	4	1	1	West, John	2	1	1
Jett, Frances	10	1	1	Brown, Joseph	9	1	1	Snaxall, Ann	2	1	1	Young, William	6	1	1
Curtice, George	7	1	1	Bridwell, Simson	3	1	1	Latham, Jemima	5	1	1	Jackson, Robert	5	1	1
White, George	6	1	1	Golahorn, Solomon	5	1	1	Markham, John	3	1	1	Martin, Daniel	3	1	1
Washington, Genl George	6	1	10	Innis, William	8	2	2	Waller, Barshaba	1	1	1	Leitch, James	1	1	1
Cox, George	4	1	1	Patten, William	3	1	1	Ross, William, Junr	6	1	1	Turner, Absolam	13	1	1
Chambers, John	5	1	1	Bredwell, George	4	1	1	Kincher, Mary	2	1	1	Burgess, Rubin	10	1	1
Brown, James	8	1	1	Jameson, Alexander	5	1	1	Hay, Thomas	3	1	1	Fant, John	3	1	1
Kenyon, James	8	1	1	Hansbrough, Peter	3	1	1	Withers, John	3	1	1	Stringfellow, James	11	1	1
Snellings, John	5	1	1	Harding, William	8	1	1	Lowry, Robert	2	1	1	Turner, James	3	1	1
Green, Jesse	5	1	1	McIntire, Henry	2	1	1	Lee, Thomas Ludwell	1	1	1	Mellet, John	6	1	1
Curtice, John	7	1	1	Tolson, Elizabeth	11	1	1	Payne, Francis	2	1	1	Hill, Leonard	9	1	1
Alexander, Phil T.	2	1	1	Bredwell, Jacob	6	1	1	Bowlen, Benjamin	4	1	1	Hughes, Micajah	5	1	1
Fines, Patrick	5	1	1	Mason, Richard	8	1	1	Rogers, Reuben	3	1	1	Monro, Daniel	7	1	1
Wellford, Doct Robert	9	1	1	Potes, Richard	1	1	1	Davis, William	4	1	1	Mountjoy, George	4	1	1
Curtice, Richard	4	1	1	Waters, Charles	2	1	1	Brown, John	4	1	1	Weeks, George	9	1	1
Downman, Rawleigh	3	1	1	Abbot, John	7	1	1	Dougless, Archibald	2	1	1	Roach, Robert	3	1	1
McGuire, Richard	6	1	1	Carter, John, Senr	3	1	1	Suddoth, Thomr	4	1	1	Burchard, James	3	1	1
Pusey, Cole Thomas	2	1	1	Byram, George	7	1	1	Bedge, John	8	1	1	Courtney, John	7	1	1
Cason, Thomas	2	1	1	Green, Robert	8	1	1	Hudson, Margaret	3	1	1	Stribling, Elizabeth	3	1	1
Robertson, Thomas	12	1	1	Primm, John	5	1	1	Stuart, James	6	1	1	Ballard, Thomas	3	1	1
Curtis, Theodosie	3	1	1	Pritchard, Ben	1	1	1	Ficklen, Anthony	4	1	1	White, George	3	1	1
Alexander, William	5	1	1	Alcheson, Amos	10	1	1	Ficklen, Benjamin	7	1	1	West, Edward	9	1	1
Brown, William	9	1	1	McDaniel, Polly	3	1	1	Benson, Enoch	5	1	1	Hudson, David	3	1	1
Lembrick, William	7	1	1	Bridwell, William	12	1	1	Mountjoy, William	6	1	1	Timmons, John	4	1	1
Stone, William	3	1	1	Lawless, John	7	1	1	Mercer, John F.	2	1	1	Brown, James	3	1	1
Brice, William	3	1	1	Combs, John	4	1	1	Habern, David	3	1	1	West, Edward, Junr	4	1	1
Snellings, William	6	1	1	Ralby, Joseph	7	1	1	Taylor, Richard	4	1	1	Hall, Hanah	1	1	1
Curtice, William	6	1	1	Peyton, John R.	6	1	1	Crop, John	3	1	1	Humphrys, William	3	1	1
Butler, William	8	1	1	Mountjoy, Thomas	3	2	2	Crop, James, Junr	6	1	1	Armsmith, Thomas	3	1	1
Shelton, William	8	1	1	Peyton, Valentine	2	1	1	Hopwood, John	9	1	1	Kirk, Jesse	3	1	1
Fitzhugh, William (Chatham)	5	1	1	Ball, Benjamin	9	1	1	Adam, John	4	1	1	Graves, William	3	1	1
Porch, Thomas	4	1	1	Mountjoy, John, Senr	2	1	1	Thompson, Zacariah	4	1	1	Graves, Benjamin	5	1	1
Gallehew, Solomon	6	1	1	Threlkeld, Elijah	5	1	1	Hord, Kollis	9	1	1	Turner, Griffin	12	1	1
Thornton, Thomas	5	1	1	Norman, George	6	1	1	Pullen, Jedediah	8	1	1	Wood, William	10	1	1
Fitzhugh, Thomas	5	1	1	Daniel, Travers	10	2	2	Briggs, David	6	1	1	Arrasmith, Richard	1	1	1
Ratell, Richard	4	1	1	Daniel, Sarah	2	1	1	Burgess, William	4	1	1	Conyers, John	10	1	1
Reley, Jesse	4	1	1	Chinn, Susanna	7	1	1	Brook, Benjamin	6	1	1	Foster, Seth	7	1	1
Ryley, Nicolas	1	1	1	Chinn, Joseph	2	1	1	Garrard, Daniel	8	1	1	Smith, John	7	1	1
Franklin, Joseph	3	1	1	Reads, Daniel	7	1	1	Berry, Anthony	6	1	1	Oliver, John	7	1	1
Stark, Hannah	5	1	1	Nilson, William	6	1	1	Stribling, Joseph	1	1	1	Maddox, Lazarus	10	1	1
Franklin, Reuben	4	1	1	Gollerhorn, John	11	1	1	Strother, Thomas	6	1	1	Scooter, Thomas	7	1	1
Dorson, John	4	1	1	Davis, Charles	7	1	1	Sharpe, Lincifield	2	1	1	Barton, Rachel	9	1	1
Franklin, William	8	1	1	Berry, William	4	1	1	Pilcher, Mason	6	1	1	Carter, Joseph	3	1	1
Latham, Snowdwell	5	1	1	Shilket, John	4	1	1	Stone, Jesse	8	1	1	Massey, Toliver	4	1	1
Duffe, Leonard	5	1	1	Threlkeld, George	2	1	1	Smith, Samuel	9	1	1	Bolling, Samuel	5	1	1
Chiversall, John	5	1	1	Stuart, Elizabeth	6	1	1	Paton, James	9	1	1	Tate, William	4	1	1
Peyton, Elizabeth	9	1	1	Walker, Mary	8	1	1	Gregg, John	3	1	1	Hord, Jesse	9	1	1
Garrison, George	12	1	1	Seddon, Thomas	3	1	1	Hord, Peter	4	1	1	Allen, Mary	6	1	1
Harding, Charles	9	1	1	Taylor, Richard	2	1	1	Honey, William	4	1	1	Moore, Edward	10	1	1
Cooper, Jesse	5	1	1	Ralls, William	5	1	1	Latham, Franklyn	3	1	1	Merson, Arthur	6	1	1
Cooper, Joseph	3	1	1	Deckerson, Edward	10	1	1	Jones, Charles	7	1	1	Fant, George	9	1	1
Fristoe, John	9	1	1	Ball, John	8	1	1	Martin, Charles	1	1	1	White, Thomas	7	1	1
Garrison, John	10	1	1	Bell, Mary	4	1	1	Bolling, Thomas	4	1	1	Webb, Aaron	11	1	1
Combs, Cuthbert	11	1	1	Redish, Burditt	9	1	1	Scoter, Andrew	6	1	1	Lawson, Gavin	4	1	1
Wilson, William	9	1	1	Lunsford, John	5	1	1	Bolling, James	10	1	1				
Cummins, Asa	11	1	1	Hedgman, John	5	1	1	Skenker, Thomas	1	1	1				
				Mauzy, John	1	1	1								

GREENBRIER COUNTY.<sup>1</sup>

Acres, Simon.	Byrnside, Jno.	Dickson, Jno.	Garret, Barkley.	Hughes, tho.	Kitchen, James.
Adams, George.	Call, Jno.	Dickson, Joseph.	Gartin, Elijah.	Hughes, Wm.	Knox, Jas.
Alderson, George.	Cairns, Alex.	Dickson, Pat.	Gatloff, Martha.	Humphreys, Saml.	Knox, Robt.
Alderson, Jno.	Cairns, Jno.	Dickson, Richd.	George, Wm.	Humphris, David.	Kyzer, Martin.
Alderson, Tho.	Cairns, Jno.	Dinyard, George.	Gibson, Jno.	Humphris, James.	Lakins, Peto.
Allen, James.	Cairns, Tho.	Dinyard, Jno.	Gilkison, Jno.	Humphris, Jno.	Lakins, Peter.
Alexander, Hugh.	Caldwell, Saml.	Dinyard, Stephen.	Gillaspy, Tho.	Humphris, Joe.	Larkin, James.
Alexander, Jas.	Callison, James.	Dinyard, Wm.	Gillelan, Wm.	Humphris, Richd.	Lavery, Wm.
Allison, Elizabeth.	Callison, Jno.	Dixon, George.	Gillilan, James.	Humphris, Saml.	Lawyers, Jno.
Anderson, Jno.	Campbell, Joseph.	Dixon, Patrick.	Gillilan, Nathan.	Hunter, Henry.	Leach, Wm.
Anderson, Jno.	Campbell, Saml.	Dixon, Richd.	Gillilan, Wm.	Hunter, Wm.	Leacy, James.
Anglin, Edrin.	Canterbury, Fno.	Dodrige, Wm.	Glass, Capl.	Huston, Jas.	Leacy, Mark.
Anglin, Isaac.	Canterberry, Jno.	Donally, And.	Glass, Jno.	Hutcheson, George.	Leacy, Wm, Junr.
Arbuckle, Jno.	Cantly, Jno.	Doran, Jacob.	Glass, Wm.	Hutcheson, Jno, Junr.	Leacy, Wm, Senr.
Arbuckle, Wm.	Caperton, Hugh.	Dougherty, Geo.	Goff, Jno.	Hutcheson, Jno, Sen.	Legg, Tho.
Archer, Jno.	Caperton, Jno.	Drinen (Widdow).	Graham, James.	Hutcheson, Wm.	Leveis (Widow).
Archer, Sampson.	Carlsile, David.	Drody, Wm.	Graham, Wm.	Hyde, Charles.	Levey, Tho.
Armstrong, James.	Carlsile, Jno.	Duet, Ebram.	Gratton, Charles.	Hynes, Charles.	Lewis, Ben.
Armstrong, Robt.	Casebolt, Henry.	Duglas, Henry.	James, David.	James, David.	Lewis, George.
Bailey, Jno.	Casebolt, John.	Dunbar, Jno, Jun.	James, Ellison.	Jamison, David.	Lewis, Hezekiah.
Bailey, Wm.	Casteel, Joseph.	Dunbar, Jno, Sen.	Jamison, Jno.	Jamison, Jno.	Lewis, James.
Bails, Eden.	Cavindish, Wm H.	Dunn, Jno.	Jamison, Jno.	Jamison, Jno.	Lewis, Jno, Junr.
Bails, Jno.	Ceatley, Fran.	Dunm, Wm.	Jamison, Saml.	Jamison, Wm.	Lewis, Jno, Senr.
Bails, Tho.	Chambers, James.	Dunwiddy, Jas.	Jamison, Wm.	Jarrett, David.	Lewis, Saml.
Baily, Jas.	Chambers, Jno.	Dunwiddy, Tho.	Green, Hary.	Jarrett, James.	Lewis, Wilson.
Baker, Ebram.	Chambers, Robt.	Dunwiddy, Wm.	Green, Henry.	Jarrett, Jesse.	Lindsey, Jane.
Balentine, Hugh.	Chapman, Jacob.	Dunwiddy, Wm, Sen.	Greer, Stephen.	Jarrett, Owen.	Lindsey, Jno.
Balentine, Tho.	Charlton, Tho.	Dyeche, James.	Griffin, Gordin.	Jeffers, Jno.	Lindsey, Kat.
Balinger, Isaac.	Childers, Henry.	Dyer, Jno.	Griffith, Jno.	Jenkins, Amos.	Littlepage, Jno.
Barns, Adam.	Childers, Mosby.	Edger, Tho.	Griffith, Wm.	Jenkins, Jacob.	Lockhart, Jacob.
Barrett, Edward.	Childers, Reubin.	Edmiston, Ja.	Griffiths, Tho.	Jenkins, Jno.	Lockhart, John.
Barlet, Nicholas.	Christie, James.	Edmiston, Tho.	Griffiths, Wm.	John, Jaddilis.	Lockridge, Wm.
Bartley, Lazarus.	Christie, Jas.	Edmondson, James.	Grigson, Jno.	Johnson, Wm.	Logan, Saml.
Bartley, Niche.	Christie, Julias.	Edmondson, Tho.	Growthore, Fred.	Johnston, Arwalker.	Logan, Wm.
Baxter, Gorman, Jr.	Christie, Wm.	Edmondson, James.	Gulley, Wm.	Johnston, Barney.	long, Paul.
Beard, Jno.	Christy, James.	Edwards, Joseph.	Gwin, James.	Johnston, Ben.	long, Wm.
Belew, Lead.	Christie, James.	Elken, Jno.	Gwin, Jno.	Johnston, David.	Louderback, David.
Bellow, Jno.	Chrity, Julias.	Fkers, Simon.	Gwin, Matt.	Johnston, Edward.	Low, Livi.
Benick, Wm, Senr.	Clark, Alex.	Elliot, Wm.	Gwin, Saml.	Johnston, James.	Low, Zedock.
Benson, Levon.	Clark, James.	Elliot, Wm.	Hacket, Nelson.	Johnston, John.	Lowens, Jno.
Bert, Francis.	Clark, Jno.	Ellis, Jno.	Hall, Alex.	Johnston, John.	Ludington, Fsau.
Best, Frans.	Claypole, David.	Ellis, Owen.	Hall, Edward.	Johnston, Richd.	Lynch, Jno.
Blard, Tho.	Claypole, James.	Ellis, Tho.	Hall, Jno.	Johnston, Robt.	McCanless, Jno.
Bicket, Tho.	Claypole, Joseph.	Ellison, Elezebeth.	Hall, Jno.	Johnston, Wm.	McCanless, Wm.
Bird, Tho.	Clendenan, Co.	Ellison, Esau.	Hall, Moses, Junr.	Johnston, Wm.	McCay, David.
Black, James.	Clendenan, Alex.	Ellison, James, Junr.	Hall, Moses, Senr.	Johnston, Wm.	McCay, James.
Black, Jno.	Clendenan, George.	Ellison, James, Senr.	Ham, Jno.	Jones, Berryman.	McCay, Jane.
Black, Saml.	Clendenan, Robt.	Ellison, Jno.	Ham, Joseph.	Jones, Foster.	McCay, Sarah.
Blackburn, George.	Clendenan, Wm.	Ellison, Joseph.	Hamilton, Alex.	Jones, George W.	McCay, Wm.
Blair, Jno Neal.	Clerk, Jno.	Ellison, Rot.	Hamilton, And.	Jones, James.	McClintock, Joseph.
Blair, Tho.	Cochron, Patrick.	Elmbough, Peter.	Hamilton, Jno.	Jones, Jno.	McClung, Charles.
Blair, Wm.	Cockron, Tho.	Ermison, James.	Hamilton, Tho.	Jones, John.	McClung, James.
Blake, George.	Cockron, Tho.	Erwin, And.	Hamilton, Wm.	Jones, Mosias.	McClung, Joseph.
Blake, Jno.	Collins, James.	Erwin, Jno.	Hamrick, Ben.	Jones, Peter.	McClung, Saml.
Blake, Sam.	Combes, Wm.	Erwin, Robt.	Handley, Archd.	Jones, Stephen.	McClung, tho.
Blake, Theo.	Conner, Angel.	Erwin, Williams.	Handley, James.	Jones, Tho.	McClung, Wm.
Blake, Wm.	Conner, Jno.	Estle, Rond.	Handley, Jno.	Jones, Wm.	McClure, Arthur.
Blaken, Abigail.	Conrod, George.	Estle, Wallace.	Hanna, David.	Jones, Wm.	McCue, Charles.
Blankenship, Jno.	Conrod, Katha.	Ethel, Joseph.	Hanna, David.	Jordan, James.	McCue, Jno.
Blankenship, Lodawick.	Constantine, Pat.	Evans, Jno.	Hanna, James, Ju.	Jordan, James.	McDonald, Henry.
Blann, Jesse.	Cook, Dan.	Ewin, And.	Hanna, James, Senr.	Kairns, Jas.	McDonald, Henry J.
Blann, Robt.	Cook, Valentine.	Ewin, Elijah.	Hanna, Jno.	Kairns, John.	McDonald, Henry S.
Blann, Robt, Sen.	Cooke, Jno.	Ewin, John (L. B.).	Hanna, Joseph.	Kairns, Tho.	McDonald, James.
Blanton, Wm.	Cooper, Stephen.	Ewin, Jno, Junr.	Hanna, Wm.	Keane, John.	McDonald, Jno.
Blanton, Wm.	Cooper, Abner.	Ewin, Jno, Senr.	Hardy, Jno.	Keane, Michl.	McDavid, Pat.
Bodkin, Jno (Aug <sup>14</sup> ).	Cooper, Leonard.	Ewin, Joseph.	Harris, Danl, Junr.	Keane, tho.	McDowel, Archd.
Boggs, Ezekial.	Cooper, Phil.	Ewin, Joshua.	Harriman, Shederick.	Keenan, Edward.	McDowel, Hanson.
Boggs, Francis, Junr.	Cooper, Simon.	Ewin, Saml.	Harris, Christ.	Keenan, Patrick.	McDowel, Joshua.
Boggs, Francis, Sen.	Cooper, Spencer.	Ewin, Williams.	Harris, Robt.	Keirns, Alex.	McDowel, Wm.
Boggs, James, Jur.	Cooper, Tho.	Ewing, John.	Harvey, Nick.	Keirns, James.	McDowel, Wm.
Boggs, James, Senr.	Cooper, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hayns, Joseph.	Keirns, Jno.	McDowel, Wm.
Boggs, Sam.	Cordor, Jno.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hedrick, Henry.	Kelly, James.	McDowell, And.
Boggs, Wm.	Cornwell, Edward.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hempstall, Ebram.	Kemaman, Henry.	McDarrin, Jno.
Bolling, Jno.	Cottle, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hempstall, Ebram, Sr.	Kenedy, James.	McGarough, Saml.
Booten, Lewis.	Cowtricks, —.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hempstall, Isaac.	Keney, David.	McGlamory, Matt.
Booten, Reubin.	Craig, Robt.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Henderson, James.	Kenifax, Wm.	McKinsy, Keneth.
Booten, Wm.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hickbottom, Jno.	Kenison, Charles.	McMillan, Jno.
Bostick, Moses.	Craig, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hickbottom, Moses.	Kenison, David.	McMullen, Danl.
Bowen, Antony.	Crain, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hicks, Richd.	Kenison, Edward.	McMullen, Jno.
Bowyer, Adam.	Crawford, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hicks, Wm.	Kenison, Jacob.	McNeal, Jno.
Bowyer, Mich.	Creed, Matthew.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hill, Richd.	Kenison, Nat.	McNeal, Tho.
Boyd, Pat.	Cristie, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hinchman, Wm.	Kenison, Tho.	McNutt, Frances.
Bradshaw, James.	Cullers, Matthias.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hirons, Joseph.	Kenison, Tho.	McNutt, James.
Bradshaw, Tho.	Culton, Joseph.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hirons, Sally.	Kenny, Jno.	McNutt, Jno.
Braben, Jam.	Cummins, Jno.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hirons, Saml.	Kently, Jno.	McWilliams, Hugh.
Bracen, Abigail.	Curry, Jno.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hirons, Wm.	Kently, Jno, Jun.	Maddy, Wm.
Breeden, Elijah.	Curry, Joseph.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hirons, Wm.	Keney, Jno.	Magort, David.
Breton, Wallace.	Curry, Robt.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hirons, Wm.	Keney, Jno.	Malden, Isaac.
Briger, Mary.	Cutlip, David.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hirons, Wm.	Keney, Jno.	Malahan, George.
Brindly, Jas, Ju.	Cutlip, George.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hirons, Wm.	Keney, Jno.	Man, Adam.
Brinkley, Jno.	Dahub, Christ.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hirons, Wm.	Keney, Jno.	Man, Jacob, Jur.
Brisco, George.	Danosdal, Caleb.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hirons, Wm.	Keney, Jno.	Man, Jacob, Senr.
Brookes, Tho.	Danosdal, Cornelius.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hirons, Wm.	Keney, Jno.	Mason, James.
Brooks, Tho.	Davidson, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hirons, Wm.	Keney, Jno.	Mason, Wm.
Brown, Jno.	Davis, Aron.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hirons, Wm.	Keney, Jno.	Masse, Jacob.
Brown, Saml.	Davis, Danial.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hirons, Wm.	Keney, Jno.	Masse, Jephtha.
Brown, Wm.	Davis, Jacob.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hirons, Wm.	Keney, Jno.	Masters, Stephen.
Bryan, Chrit.	Davis, James.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hirons, Wm.	Keney, Jno.	Matthews, Adonijah.
Buck, Charles.	Davis, Jno.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hirons, Wm.	Keney, Jno.	Matthews, Archer.
Buckly, Joshua.	Davis, Pat.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hirons, Wm.	Keney, Jno.	Matthews, Jno.
Burbridge, Roland.	Davis, Tho.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hirons, Wm.	Keney, Jno.	Matthews, Richd.
Burdet, Jno.	Davis, Walter.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hirons, Wm.	Keney, Jno.	Matthews, Richd.
Burdick, Archd.	Davis, Wm.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hirons, Wm.	Keney, Jno.	Matthews, Richd, Ju.
Butcher, Wm.	Day, Jno.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hirons, Wm.	Keney, Jno.	Maupin, Mosias.
Butler, James.	Day, Nat., Senr.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hirons, Wm.	Keney, Jno.	Maze, James.
Butler, Jno.	Dempey, Jas.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hirons, Wm.	Keney, Jno.	Meadows, Arris.
Butler, Peter.	Dew, Robt.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hirons, Wm.	Keney, Jno.	Meadows, Isreal.
Byrns, Isaac.	Dickson, George.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hirons, Wm.	Keney, Jno.	Meady, Jno.
Byrnside, James.	Dickson, George.	Ewing, John, Junr.	Hirons, Wm.	Keney, Jno.	Meady, Wm.

<sup>1</sup> Name taken from county tax lists.

## GREENBRIER COUNTY—Continued.

Meredith, Bradly.	O'Harra, Daniel, Jr.	Reanya, Mich <sup>l</sup> (Est.).	Sea, George.	Sutton, Joseph.	West, Isaac.
Meritt, Larosa.	O'Harra, Dan <sup>l</sup> , Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Reburn, Henry.	Sea, Jr.	Swobe, George.	West, Littleton.
Miller.	O'Harra, James.	Reburn, Jr.	Sea, Mich.	Swobe, Jr.	West, Luke.
Miller, Brice.	O'Harra, Jr.	Redmon, Tho <sup>r</sup> .	Sewel, James.	Swobe, Joseph.	West, Sam.
Miller, David.	O'Harra, W.	Reid, Alex.	Shanklin, Jr.	Swobe, Mich.	West, W.
Miller, Hugh.	O'Hestree, Elizabeth.	Reid, Ben.	Shanks, Rob <sup>t</sup> .	Swisher, Phil.	Whelan, Jr.
Miller, Jacob.	Oldham, W.	Reid, James.	Shannon, W.	Tackett, Jr.	Whelan, George.
Miller, Jacob, Junr.	O'Neal, Jr.	Reid, Jr.	Sharp, Jr.	Tackett, Nimrod.	Whicker, Joseph.
Miller, James.	Owens, George.	Reid, Rob <sup>t</sup> .	Shock, Antony.	Taylor, Daniel.	Whitman, Rich <sup>d</sup> .
Miller, Jr.	Ozburn, Jr. Jr.	Reid, Ebram.	Shoemaker, Jr.	Tharp, Jr.	Wigleswick, Henry.
Miller, Jr., Junr.	Ozburn, Jr., Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Reiff, Jacob J.	Shoemaker, Peter.	Thorp, Jr.	Wiley, Jr.
Miller, Jr., Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Page, James.	Reiff, Jacob, Junr.	Shoemaker, Simon.	Thomas, David.	Wiley, Rob <sup>t</sup> , Jr.
Miller, Jr. Ewin.	Parker, Joseph.	Reiff, Jacob, Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Shoemate, Dan <sup>l</sup> .	Thompson, John.	Wiley, Rob <sup>t</sup> , Sen.
Miller, Joseph.	Parks, George.	Reiff, Joseph.	Sholz, Henry.	Thornnton, George.	Wiley, W.
Miller, West.	Pason, James.	Reilly, Jr.	Shook, Jr.	Tillory, Jr.	Williams, David.
Miller, W.	Patterson, James.	Renick, Rob <sup>t</sup> .	Shoop, Jr.	Tincher, Francis.	Williams, James.
Milone, Ebram.	Patterson, Jos.	Renick, W.	Slmpson, Joseph.	Tincher, Samuel.	Williams, Jr.
Mitstead, John.	Patterson, Matt.	Richard, Josiah, Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Slattery, Patrick.	tincher, W.	Williams, Jr., Jr.
Mitchel, Alex.	Patton, Jr.	Richards, David.	Smith, And <sup>r</sup> .	tincher, Wm.	Williams, Jr., Jr.
Mitchel, Rob <sup>t</sup> .	Paul, Daniel.	Richards, Elijah.	Smith, Dan <sup>l</sup> .	tompeon, James.	Williams, Jr., Sr.
Moore, Sam <sup>l</sup> .	Paul, Hugh.	Richards, James.	Smith, John.	tompeca, Jas.	Williams, Joseph.
Morrison, James.	Paul, Isaac.	Richards, Josiah.	Smith, Jr.	tompeon, Jr.	Williams, Rich <sup>d</sup> .
Morris, Calas.	Payn, Charles.	Richer, Jr.	Smith, Man.	tompeon, Rob <sup>t</sup> .	Williams, Sam.
Morris, Jr.	Peck, George.	Richmond, W.	Smith, Martin.	Tracewell, Edarias.	Williams, Thom.
Morris, Leonard.	Peck, Sam <sup>l</sup> .	Rifle, Abm.	Smith, Stephen.	trimble, David.	Williams, W.
Morris, W., Jr.	Pemberton, Edward.	Riney, Mich.	Smith, Tho <sup>r</sup> .	trimble, Tho <sup>r</sup> .	Williams, Wm.
Morris, W., Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Penvey, Dan <sup>l</sup> .	Ritchey, David.	Snediger, Chrit.	trotter, James.	Willis, Henry.
Morrow, James, Jr.	Perry, Daniel.	Ritchey, Rob <sup>t</sup> .	Snediger, Isaac.	Tuckweller, Jr.	Willis, James.
Morrow, Jas. Sen.	Perry, Jr.	River, Jr. Jones.	Snodgrass, James.	turpin, Aron.	Willis, Jr.
Morrow, Sam <sup>l</sup> .	Perry, Swift.	River, Jr. Williams.	Snodgers, Arch <sup>d</sup> .	turpin, Martin.	Willson, Alex.
Morrow, Sam <sup>l</sup> .	Persons, Ann.	Roach, Jonathan.	Somethers, Arch <sup>d</sup> .	Turpin, Miriam.	Willson, And <sup>r</sup> .
Morrow, W.	Persons, George.	Robinson, Jr.	Sowards, Isaac, Jun.	turpin, Moses.	Willson, Dan <sup>l</sup> .
Mulhollan, Hugh.	Persons, James.	Robinson, W.	Sowards, Isaac, Sen.	tylar, Isaac.	Willson, James.
Mullen, Rich <sup>d</sup> .	Pettyjohn, James.	Robuck, Jas.	Sowards, Tho <sup>r</sup> .	Urkhart, W.	Willson, Jr.
Murdoch, David.	Pettyjohn, Moleston.	Rodgers, Chealy.	Spencer, Tho <sup>r</sup> , Jun <sup>r</sup> .	Vahub, Chrit.	Willson, Jr.
Murdoch, James.	Pettyjohn, Peter.	Rodgers, David.	Spencer, Tho <sup>r</sup> , Sen.	Vanbebbber, Jr.	Willson, Jr.
Murdoch, Jas.	Phillips, Rob <sup>t</sup> .	Rodgers, James.	Steffy, Jr.	Vanbebbber, Peter.	Willson, Moses.
Murphy, Pat.	Pine, James.	Rodgers, Jr.	Stepenson, Jr.	Vanbebbber, Peter, Jun.	Willson, Richard.
Murry, W.	Piper, Jr.	Rodgers, Jr., Jun.	Stephens, George.	Vanbibber, Peter J.	Willson, Sampson.
Murry, W.	Pirkins, Eli.	Roe, W.	Stephens, James.	Vanoedal, Calab.	Willson, W.
Myana, W.	Pirkins, Henry.	Rosa, Charlee.	Stephens, Jas, Jun.	Varnor, W.	Willson, Wm.
Naller, Stephen.	Pirkins, James.	Rucker, Jame.	Stephens, Jr.	Vest, George.	Windsor, Jonathan.
Neal, Jr.	Pirkins, Jas.	Rucker, Wyatt.	Stephens, Jr.	Viney, Jr.	Wood, Bailly.
Neabitt, James.	Poage, W.	Russell, Jr.	Stephenson, Alex.	Vinyard, George.	Woodfin, Niche.
Newhouse, Henry.	Poltan, Isaac.	Ruth, Joseph.	Stephenson, David.	Vinyard, Jr.	Woodfin, Sam <sup>l</sup> .
Nichol, Isaac.	Price, Arch.	Sains, Sam <sup>l</sup> .	Stephenson, James.	Vinyard, W.	Woods, And <sup>r</sup> .
Nichol, Rob <sup>t</sup> .	Price, Elezebeth.	Salsbury, W.	Stephenson, James, Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Waddle, Alex.	Wooten, Jr.
Nicholas, The.	Price, Jacob.	Sample, Moses.	Stephenson, Rob <sup>t</sup> .	Walker, Jr.	Workman, Dan <sup>l</sup> .
Nicholas, The, Jun.	Price, Sam <sup>l</sup> .	Sawyers, Jr.	Stiff, Jr.	Wallace, Jr.	Wright, Tho <sup>r</sup> .
Nichols, And <sup>r</sup> .	Price, W.	Scaggs, Jr.	Stiff, John.	Wallace, Joseph.	Wyatt, Edward, Jr.
Nichols, Isaac.	Price, W.	Scaggs, Rich <sup>d</sup> .	Strother, Ben.	Wallace, Moses.	Wyatt, Edward, Sr.
Nichols, Joseph.	Price, W., Jun <sup>r</sup> .	Scaggs, Tho <sup>r</sup> .	Stroud, James.	Wallace, W.	Wyatt, Jessa.
Nichols, Rob <sup>t</sup> .	Purnell, Jr.	Scarborough, David.	Stuart, George.	Walton, Jas.	Wyatt, Tho <sup>r</sup> .
Nichols, tho <sup>r</sup> .	Ralston, David.	Scarborough, Isaac.	Stuart, James.	Walton, Jr., Jr.	Wyatt, Wm.
Nichols, Tho <sup>r</sup> , J.	Ralston, David.	Scarborough, Jas.	Stuart, Jr.	Walton, Jr., Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Wymor, Fred.
Norcut, Jr.	Ralston, Elizabeth.	Scarborough, Rob <sup>t</sup> .	Stuart, W.	Ward, Ben.	Yates, Ralph.
Noeler, Boston.	Ralston, Jas.	Scarborough, W.	Sturgill, Jr.	Waring, Jacob.	Yokum, Conrad.
Null, George.	Ralston, Jr.	Scarce, David.	Sturgin, Jr.	Warnick, James.	Yokum, George.
Oahub, Chrit.	Ramsay, Sam <sup>l</sup> .	Scott, Jas.	Sulavan, Phil.	Watts, James.	Young, Rob <sup>t</sup> .
Offall, Jr.	Reah, Rob <sup>t</sup> .	Scott, Jos.	Sulavan, Stm.	Welch, Alex.	Young, Wm.
Oharra, Charles.	Realy, Tho <sup>r</sup> .	Scott, W.	Sulavan, timothy.		



*A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782.*

## WARDSHIP No. 1.

NAME.	Age.	Occupation.	Time of residence.	Lots improved and their numbers.	Slaves tithable.	Slaves not tithable.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mares.	Colts.	Mules.	Wheels.	Billiard tables.	Miscellaneous.
Bowles, Elijah	31	Wagoner		1; 519.		1	2	6	1					
Bowles, Mary (wife)	22													
Bowles, Claiborne (son)	Infant.													
Maxxie, Pater	32	Chairmaker		2; 517, 518.	1	2	3							
Maxxie, Mary (wife)	26													
Maxxie, John	7													
Maxxie, Somner														
Maxxie, Elizabeth														
Maxxie, Mary	2													
Bryan, John	24	Chairmaker												
McLin, Han	30			1; 498, 479	1		2							
McLin, Peggy	14													
McLin, Milley	18													
McLin, Lucretia	40													
Smith, Edw.	35	Labourer												
5 free mulattoes														
Bryan, John	59	Sadler		2; 627, 628		2	2	1						
Bryan, Obidence (wife)														
Bryan, Simkin	22	ditto												
Bryan, Sylla	20													
Bryan, Benjamin	14													
Bryan, Wilson	11													
Murphy, John	22	Chairmaker				1		1						
Murphy, Sarah (wife)	18													
Wilson, Peter	57	Waggoner	5 months	Bryan's stable.										
Wilson, Elizabeth (wife)	35													
Wilson, Peter	5													
Wilson, Alexander	1													
Swinton, James	26	Blacksmith		1; 645.	1		1	4						1 waggon.
Swinton, Elizabeth (wife)	30													
Swinton, Elizabeth	8													
Swinton, James	6													
Swinton, Ann	3													
Gunn, John (apprentice)	13													
Ann	20													
Mourning, Katy	18													
Thomas, James	50													
Thomas, Mary	15													
Thomas, Jetro	11													
Thomas, William	9													
Thomas, Olive	6													
Lots 529 occupied by soldiers and thier Wives among them Peggy Lee a free mulatto.														
Downer, Joseph	21	Nailer		1; 643.				1						
Downer, Hester (wife)	21													
Mouring, Sarah	16													
Pierce, Widow	35													
Pierce, Jimmy	6													
Salmonds, Jacob	23	Waggoner												
Graves, Ralph	57	Ditto	6 months	1; 568.	1	1		5						1 waggon.
Minns, Robin	19	Ditto						8						2 waggon.
Doble, Samuel	52	Chymist		1; 530.	1	2								
Doble, Ann (wife)	40													
Evans, Ann (neice)	12													
Smedly, Robert	30	Rope maker		1; 428.										
Smedly, Ann (Wife)	23													
Smedly, John (Son)	7													
Barker, James	27	Tailor		1; 429.		1								
Barker, Ann (Wife)	23													
Barker, Frances (Daughter)	6													
Barker, Thomas (Son)	1													
Ford, Milton	24	Carpenter		1; 472, & 479.	7		4	5						1 waggon.
Morris, Fain	20													
Daniel, Henry	19	Journeyman	3 months											
Eggleston, Mat	18				7		4	5						1 waggon.
Eggleston, Rich	16													
Ferguson, Robt.	15													
Tate, Lenar	45	Carpenter		1; 458.		1		1						
Tate, Lucy	46													
Tate, Mary (Daughter)	19													
Currie, John	4	Orphan												
Hawkins, John	30	Carpenter	4 months		6	9								
Hawkins, Elizabeth (Wife)	26													
Hawkins, Mary (Daughter)	3													
Wyly, Alex	32	Shop keeper		1; 474.	2	4	1	2				2		3 goats.
Wyly, Dorothy (Wife)	27													
Wyly, William (Son)	1													
Wyly, Polly (Daughter)	2													

*A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782—Continued.*

**WARDSHIP No. 1—Continued.**

NAME.	Age.	Occupation.	Time of residence.	Lots improved and their numbers.	Slaves tithable.	Slaves not tithable.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mares.	Colts.	Mules.	Wheels.	Billiard tables.	Miscellaneous.
Hoy, Ann.	16													
Miller, Dabney	32	Planter.		2; 461, 462.	4	3	1	4				2		1 waggon.
Miller, Sarah (Wife)	26													
Miller, Ann.	6													
Miller, Mary	4													
Miller, John	3													
Miller, Beckey	1													
Miller, Betsey	15													
Miller, Barley	9													
Miller, Arms.	22	Waggoner.						9						
Miller, Nathl.	60	Inn Holder.	3 months.		9	5	2	4						
Johnson, Will.	46													
Johnson, Ann (Wife)	20													
Johnson, Frances.	23													
Johnson, Martha.	15													
Johnson, Sam.	13													
Johnson, Meriwether.	10													
Johnson, John	8													
Johnson, Susanna	5													
Johnson, Mary	15													
Clayton, Cath.	17	Bar Keeper.												
Gordon, Jona.														
Booker belonging to Mrs Watson & 5 negroes left by Squire Boon to secure a debt viz:—2 tithables & 3 not tithable.														
Anderson, Henry.	24	Mason.		1; 537.	5			1						
Jones, David.	33	Taylor.		1; 554.		1								
Jones, Levina (Wife)	18													
Jones, John children														
Jones Sarah)														
Ambler, J.	40			1; 592.	7	2								
Ambler, Rebecca (Wife)	36													
Ambler, Elizabeth.	17													
Ambler, Mary	16													
Ambler, Ann.	9													
Ambler, Lucy	6													
Mary Lucas, a free mulatto, hireling, her son 6 years old & her daughter an infant, 3 cows, 5 horses, 4 wheels, & 1 waggon.														
Total, 107.					44	35	21	57	1			8		8 waggon, 3 goats.

**WARDSHIP No. 2.**

[illegible]

**WARDSHIP No. 2—Continued.**

NAME.	Age.	Occupation.	Time of residence.	Lots improved and their numbers.	Slaves tithable.	Slaves not tithable.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mares.	Colts.	Mules.	Wheels.	Billiard tables.	Miscellaneous.
Boush, John.....	32	Auditor.....			1	1			1			2		
Boush, Ann.....	26													
Nell, negro, permitted to hire; belonging to John Boush.														
Bridgwater, James.....	23	Waterman.....	3 months.				2							
Bridgwater, Elizabeth.....	28													
Swine, Mary.....	54													
Stanhope, William.....	8													
Stanhope, Polly.....	6													
Bridgwater, Daniel.....	27	Waggoner.....	3 months.				1	4						
Bennet, James.....	30	Slippling.....			1	2	2	1						
Bennet, Rebecca.....	29													
Bennet, Nathaniel.....	14													
Bennet, William.....	13													
Bennet, Nancy.....	12													
Bennet, Polly.....	10													
Bennet, Lucy.....	8													
Bennet, James.....	7													
Bennet, Susanna.....	5													
Bennet, William.....	45						1		1					
Bennet, Ann.....	29													
Bennet, Polly.....	14													
Bennet, Nancy.....	12													
Bennet, Sally.....	9													
Bennet, Jonnie.....	6													
Bennet, William.....	5													
Bennet, Barlary.....	3													
Borum, William.....	24	Ship Carp.....						1						
Clark, John.....	36	Cabinets Maker.			1		1							
Thompson, Molly.....	28													
Roberts, Charles.....	14													
Thompson, William.....	10													
Crouch, John.....	23	Storekeeper.....			5	3								
Drummond, James.....	25	Shoe Maker.....	5 weeks.											
Ferguson, Charles Edward.....	30	Watch Maker.....												
Ferguson, Sally.....	21													
Ferguson, Polly.....	3													
Franklin, William.....	27	Cooper.....					1							
Franklin, Lucy.....	27													
Franklin, Elizabeth.....	9													
Franklin, Delphia.....	6													
Franklin, William.....	4													
Humphreys, Joshua.....	39	Watch Maker.....			3		1	1						1 ordinary license.
Humphries, Anne.....	36													
Humphreys, David.....	12													
Humphries, Elijah.....	10													
Humphreys, Mary.....	7													
Humphreys, Charles.....	6													
Humphries, Parry.....	4													
Humphries, Joshua.....	8													
Redding, Emelia.....	18													
Hill, Judy.....	9													
Hubbard, Sarah.....	40	Washer & Sunps trips.	4 weeks.											
Hubbard, Betsy.....	19													
Hubbard, Pattie.....	15													
Montgomery, Alexander.....	28	Joiner.....	7 months.		1	1								
Montgomery, Margaret.....	25													
Montgomery, Jannet.....	4													
Montgomery, Peggy.....	13													
Newman, Edward.....	27	Joiner.....	10 months.					1						
Newman, Anne.....	64													
Adams, Tabitha.....	20													
Perry, William.....	25							1						
Perry, Sarah.....	24													
Rose, William.....	48	Keeper O. Jail.												
Rose, Mary.....	48													
Rose, Polly.....	17													
Rose, Thomas.....	14													
Rose, Peyton.....	6													
Roper, John.....	35	Ordy Keeper.....			2	1	8	4	1					1 ordinary license.
Roper, Elizabeth.....	30													
Clarkston, Mary.....	18													
Clarkston, Matthew.....	16													
Clarkston, Davis.....	13													
Craddock, Robert.....	16													
Tankard, Stephen.....	50	Ordy Keeper.....			8	7	5	1						1 ordinary license.
Tankard, Martha.....	45													
Tankard, Peggy.....	17													
Tankard, John.....	16													



FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

*A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782—Continued.*

**WARDSHIP No. 2—Continued.**

NAME.	Age.	Occupation.	Time of residence.	Lots improved and their numbers.	Slaves tithable.	Slaves not tithable.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mares.	Colts.	Mules.	Wheels.	Billiard tables.	Miscellaneous.
Taylor, Mary.....	23				1									
Williams, Leeturia.....														
Tucker, Valentine.....	46	Shoe Maker	1 week		1									
Edwards, Thomas.....	20	Typler.....												
Total, 100.....					43	30	33	23	4			12		

**WARDSHIP No. 8.**

[illegible]

*A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782—Continued.*

**WARDSHIP No. 3—Continued.**

[illegible]

*A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782—Continued.*

## WARDSHIP No. 3—Continued.

NAME.	Age.	Occupation.	Time of residence.	Lots improved and their numbers.	Slaves tithable.	Slaves not tithable.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mares.	Colts.	Mules.	Wheels.	Billiard tables.	Miscellaneous.
Edge, Samuel.....	24	Inspector of flour.		No. 321 & 46.....	2	1	2	7						1 wagon.
Edge, Elizabeth.....	30													
Hutchings, Martha.....	19													
Rysal, Nancy.....	9													
Edge, Jacob, Jun.....	5													
Edge, Betsey.....	3													
Edge, Molly.....	1													
Orr, John.....	57	Taylor.....		2; No. 35 & 49.....	6	2	3							
Orr, Eliz.....	60													
Orr, Nancy.....	25													
Underwood, Martha.....	18													
Underwood, James.....	14													
Lawson, Philip.....	15													
Burton, John.....	19													
Sikes, James.....	23													
Parke, Jonathan.....	29	Tanner.....		1; No. 82.....	6			3						
Dempsey, Thomas.....	29	Ditto.....												
Harper, John.....	25	Ditto.....												
Valentine, Edwd.....	19	Ditto.....												
Galt, Gabriel.....	33	Tavern Keeper.....		5; No. 30, 44, 60, 74, & 43.	7	1	10	4						1 ordinary license.
Galt, Elizabeth.....	32													
Galt, Martha.....	20													
Galt, Betsey.....	19													
Hutchings, Dolly.....	19													
Galt, Wm.....	10													
Galt, Karel.....	14													
Galt, Elizabeth.....	4													
Bowler, Richard.....	21	Bar Keeper.....												
Mantonla, John.....	40	Gardner.....												
Molly.....	30	Washer.....												
Sherer, Samuel.....	25	Chairmaker.....		2; No. 5 & 519.....	4	4	3	1						
Sherer, Hanna.....	18													
Sherer.....	39													
Sherer, Salley.....	17													
Bayley, Betsey.....	19													
Blades, Wm.....	18													
Slate, James.....	32	Taylor.....	18 months	½ Lot #6 of S. Sherer.	2	1								
Slate, Kitty.....	26													
Slate, Geo.....	4													
Slate, Mary.....	2													
Pearman, John.....	16													
Warrington, Rebecca.....	14													
Sennos, Thomas.....	14													
Harwood, Wm.....	17													
Skinner, Richard.....	25	Taylor.....	18 months	Part No. 6.....										
Skinner, Mary.....	20													
Jones, John.....	29													
Purveyer, Ruben.....	22													
Hutchins, James.....	50	Joiner.....		Part No. 20.....										
Richardson, William.....	25	Silver Smith.....		No. 87.....	1	1	3	2						
Richardson, George.....	21	Ditto.....												
Richardson, John.....	60	Joiner.....												
Richardson, Abigail.....	45													
Richardson, Frances.....	19													
Richardson, Peggy.....	17													
Jeffs, Susanna.....	17													
Jeffs, Mary.....	17													
Moss, Samuel.....	16	Apprentice.....												
Davenport, Geo.....	18	Ditto.....												
Crenshaw, Nathaniel.....	19	Hireling.....												
Didde, Archibald.....	14	Apprentice.....												
Liggon, John.....	40	Cooper.....		2; No. G. & I.....	2		2	4	1					
Allegre, Jane, Sen.....	42	Mantua Maker.....		Part No. H. & K.....	1	2	2							
Allegre, Jane, Jun.....	18	Ditto.....												
Allegre, Sophia.....	16	Ditto.....												
Allegre, William.....	14													
Warrick, Mary.....	40	Sempstress.....		3; No. 58 & 12.....										
Warrick, Jane.....	20													
Warrick, James.....	20													
Warrick, Tabitha.....	14													
Warrick, William.....	12													
Warrick, John.....	9													
Smith, Francis.....	34	Merchant.....		Part No. 20.....										
Omohundro, Thomas.....	28	School Master.....	18 months	Part No. II.....										
Sheerman, Robert.....	27	Joiner.....	9 Months.	Part No. 3.....										
Sheerman, Mary.....	27													
Combes, Richard.....	47	Shoemaker.....												
Sheerman, John.....	2													
Sheerman, Jane.....	1													
Todd, Geo.....	41	Merchant.....		2; No. 21 & Y.....		2	4	1	1			6		1 ordinary license.



## 117

**WARDSHIP No. 8—Continued.**

**WARDSHIP No. 4.**

[illegible]

*A list of inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782—Continued.*

**WARDSHIP No. 4—Continued.**

NAME.	Age.	Occupation.	Time of residence.	Lots improved and their numbers.	Slaves tithable.	Slaves not tithable.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mares.	Colts.	Mules.	Wheels.	Billiard tables.	Miscellaneous.
Price, John White.....	19													
Hayes, James.....	23	Printer.....	2 years.....		1			1						
Hayes, John.....	22													
Hunter, Miles.....	25													
Simmon, William.....	25													
Webb, Foster.....	22	Treasurer.....	2 Ditto.....		1									
Free negro Kate, her husband and one young wench.														
Lyon, W.....	35	Ditto.....	Ditto.....		1									
Nelson, Alex.....	30	Merchant.....	6 months.....					1	1					
Hired negro Davy, Mrs. Mills York.														
Heron, James.....	28													
Car, James.....	17													
Skipwith, Fuller.....	19													
Oldham, William.....	23	Planter.....	6 months.....			1		2						1 ordinary license.
Coulter, Alex.....	22	Saddler.....	2 weeks.....											
Nicholson, George.....	24	Merchant.....	7 months.....		1			1	1					
Nicholson, Andrew.....	19													
Heath, Henry.....	18													
Younghusband, Isaac.....	18													
Ross, Davis & Co.....		Merchants.....												
Pennock, William.....	30	Ditto.....	7 months.....		3	3	2	3				4		
Pennock, Anne.....	21													
Vandeval, David.....	21													
Lewis, Robert.....	18													
Punter, Henry.....	23													
Currie, James.....	25	Physician.....	12 years.....		3	1		2						
Hay, William.....	33	Merchant.....	3 Ditto.....		3	5	1							
Hay, Elizabeth.....	28													
Hay, John.....	6													
Simmons, James.....	21													
Smith, W.....	18													
Crouch, Richard.....	50	Smith.....	7 years.....		2	2	3	6						
Crouch, Elizabeth.....	42													
Crouch, John.....	22													
Crouch, Richard.....	18													
Crouch, Stephen.....	16													
Crouch, Elizabeth.....	12													
Crouch, Robert.....	5													
Crouch, Polly.....	2													
Hired negro George of William Burtons, tender at the warehouse.														
Harrison, Benjamin.....	54	Governor.....	1 year.....		7	9	2	1	2					
Harrison, Sady.....	52													
Bassett, Miss.....	18													
Harrison, Sattay.....	13													
Harrison, Benjamin.....	30	Merchant.....	4 months.....		1	1		2						
Denholm, Archibald.....	25													
Cornick, M.....	33													
Formicola, Lerafino.....	39	Taver Keeper.....	19 months.....		10	7	3	3				6		
Formicola, William.....	28													
Formicola, Eva.....	2													
Radcliffe, Thomas.....	23													
Brown, John.....	45													
Stewart & Hopkins.....	21	Merchants.....	3 months.....		1			3				2		
Cox & Higgans.....	21	Ditto.....	6 months.....		1			3						
Thruston, Charles.....	17													
Hogg, Richard.....	37	Tavern Keeper.....	11 years.....		10	8	5	7				2		1 ordinary license.
Younghusband, William.....	37													
Younghusband, Bettsey.....	11													
Younghusband, Mary.....	4													
Brown, Nancy.....	35													
Williams, James.....	21													
Anderson, James.....	42	Smith.....	10 months.....		1	2								
Anderson, Hannah.....	41													
Anderson, Billy.....	15													
Anderson, James.....	7													
Anderson, Henry.....	4													
Anderson, Robert.....	9 mos.													
Apprentices 9.														
Banks, Henry.....	21	Merchant.....	2 years.....		1			1				4		
Banks, Hunter & Co.....		Merchants.....	2 Ditto.....		1			1				4		
Foushee, William.....	31	Physician.....	5 Ditto.....		6		2	3				6		
Foushee, Mrs.....	25													
Foushee, John.....	6													
Foushee, Nancy.....	3													
Foushee, Charlotte.....	6 mos.													
Free negro Thomas Jacob.....														

*A list of the inhabitants and property in the city of Richmond: 1782—Continued.*

## WARDSHIP No. 4—Continued.

NAME.	Age.	Occupation.	Time of residence.	Lots improved and their numbers.	Slaves tithable.	Slaves not tithable.	Cattle.	Horses.	Mares.	Colts.	Mules.	Wheels.	Billiard tables.	Miscellaneous.
Ramsey, James.....	20													
Smith, Wm.....	20													
Jones, Samuel.....	27	Boarding-house.	5 months		2	1	4		1					
Jones, Mary.....	25													
Maxwell, Capt.....														
Hunter, James.....	35	Merchant.....	7 months											
Hunter, Mary Anne.....	34													
Hunter, John.....	4													
Hunter, Adam.....	1													
Kem, William.....	50													
<p>Capt. Young gives in one negro hired of Colo. Davies refuses to given in his property in a house adjoining J. Hunter's. Mr. Abbey Peggy McLin her daughter and a child also Mr. Tewel a Soldier, works in the laboratory, his wife and child one horse. Also in the adjoining house assembly house Mr. Jones, a child, and a negro girl. Also in J. Hunters, Mrs. Roades, Molley Tye, and four children. Also in Mrs. Streaker's 8 children, four orphan children (Barkers). Three heard of cattle one mare belonging to her eldest son who is lame.</p>														
Total, 151 .....					66	54	30	46	4		2	28		





# INDEX.<sup>1</sup>

- Aaron, 31.  
 Aaron, 31.  
 Aaron, Benjamin, 47.  
 Abbey, John, 38.  
 Abben, John, 36.  
 Abbet, Benjamin, 35.  
 Abbet, George, 108.  
 Abbott, William, 64.  
 Abbleby, Richard, 63.  
 Abney, Paul, 19.  
 Abbot, Benj., 80.  
 Abbot, John, 108.  
 Abbot, Roger, 45.  
 Abbott, Benj., 88.  
 Abbott, Elizabeth, 28.  
 Abbott, Joseph, 22.  
 Abbott, Joseph, 59.  
 Abbott, Joseph, Jr., 22.  
 Abbott, Matthias, 28.  
 Abbott, William, 89.  
 Abby, John, 75.  
 Abel, Randall (List of), 24.  
 Abel, Samuel, 46.  
 Abel, Thomas, 64.  
 Abel, Caleb, 39.  
 Abel, Caleb, 96.  
 Abel, Ephraim, 96.  
 Abel, Richard, 39.  
 Abel, Richard, 96.  
 Aberdeen, 31.  
 Abernatha, James, 14.  
 Abernathy, James, 21.  
 Abernathy, Wm., 20.  
 Abigail, 32.  
 Abman, John, 70.  
 Abney, Reuben, 23.  
 Abney, Reuben, 87.  
 Abraham, 31.  
 Abraham, 31.  
 Abraham, 31.  
 Abraham, 31.  
 Abraham, Susanna, 18.  
 Absealom, William, 60.  
 Absealom, William, 103.  
 Abston, John, 99.  
 Abston, Joshua, 99.  
 Acker, Henry, 63.  
 Acker, Jacob, 64.  
 Acker, Philip, 106.  
 Ackies, Francis, 104.  
 Ackiss, John, Junr, 61.  
 Ackiss, John, Junr, 104.  
 Ackiss, John, Senr, 61.  
 Ackiss, John, Senr, 104.  
 Ackiss, Col. Jno (List of), 103.  
 Ackiss, Jonathan, 61.  
 Ackiss, Jonathan, 103.  
 Ackiss, William, 61.  
 Ackiss, William, 104.  
 Aera, Thomas, 69.  
 Aere, John, 39.  
 Aere, Rebecca, 28.  
 Aere, William, 28.  
 Aere, William, 39.  
 Acres, James, 54.  
 Acres, Simon, 109.  
 Acrey, Edward, 73.  
 Acton, Richard, 26.  
 Adam, James, 16.  
 Adam, John, 108.  
 Adam, Robert, 16.  
 Adam, Robert, 87.  
 Adam, Thomas, 62.  
 Adames, Joshua, 88.  
 Adams, Alicea, 112.  
 Adams, Abednego, 17.  
 Adams, Abednego, 86.  
 Adams, Absealom, 99.  
 Adams, Allen, 42.  
 Adams, Allen, 99.  
 Adams, Ann, 112.  
 Adams, Benjamin, 97.  
 Adams, Cain, 42.  
 Adams, Ch' L., 41.  
 Adams, Charles L., 99.  
 Adams, David, 11.  
 Adams, David, 33.  
 Adams, David, 83.  
 Adams, Elizabeth, 112.  
 Adams, Elizbeth Griffin, 112.  
 Adams, Elkannah, 99.  
 Adams, George, 99.  
 Adams, George, 109.  
 Adams, Henry, 20.  
 Adams, James, 14.  
 Adams, James, 15.  
 Adams, James, 19.  
 Adams, James, 33.  
 Adams, James, 41.  
 Adams, James, 45.  
 Adams, James, 78.  
 Adams, John, 17.  
 Adams, John, 20.  
 Adams, John, 20.  
 Adams, John, 23.  
 Adams, John, 23.  
 Adams, John, 32.  
 Adams, John, 42.  
 Adams, John, 86.  
 Adams, John, 87.  
 Adams, Jno, 90.  
 Adams, John, 92.  
 Adams, John, 97.  
 Adams, John, 112.  
 Adams, John, Jun., 20.  
 Adams, John, Jr., 99.  
 Adams, John, Senr, 99.  
 Adams, Joseph, 20.  
 Adams, Joshua, 23.  
 Adams, Lot, 37.  
 Adams, Lott, 74.  
 Adams, Lott, 74.  
 Adams, Martha, 42.  
 Adams, Martha, 99.  
 Adams, Nathan, 42.  
 Adams, Nathan, 100.  
 Adams, Nathl., 78.  
 Adams, Nathaniel, 98.  
 Adams, Nipper, 23.  
 Adams, Nipper, 88.  
 Adams, Peter, 92.  
 Adams, Richard, 19.  
 Adams, Richd., 36.  
 Adams, Richard, 90.  
 Adams, Richard, 112.  
 Adams, Richard, 112.  
 Adams, Robert, 19.  
 Adams, Robert, 42.  
 Adams, Samuel, 17.  
 Adams, Samuel, 86.  
 Adams, Samuel, 112.  
 Adams, Samuel, Junr, 17.  
 Adams, Samuel, Junr, 86.  
 Adams, Sarah, 112.  
 Adams, Simon, 17.  
 Adams, Simon, 86.  
 Adams, Susannah, 64.  
 Adams, Sylvester, 99.  
 Adams, Tabitha, 112.  
 Adams, Tabitha, 113.  
 Adams, Thomas, 15.  
 Adams, Thomas, 32.  
 Adams, Thomas, 42.  
 Adams, Tho., 45.  
 Adams, Thomas, 47.  
 Adams, Thomas, 84.  
 Adams, Thomas, 99.  
 Adams, Thomas Bowler, 112.  
 Adams, Will., 90.  
 Adams, William, 17.  
 Adams, William, 19.  
 Adams, William, 20.  
 Adams, William, 23.  
 Adams, William, 34.  
 Adams, William, 42.  
 Adams, William, 42.  
 Adams, William, 78.  
 Adams, William, 88.  
 Adams, William, 112.  
 Adams, Wm Robt, 101.  
 Adams, Zach., 53.  
 Adams, Zachariah, 68.  
 Adamson, Andrew, 42.  
 Adaughthy, Jervis, 63.  
 Adcock, Joseph, 59.  
 Addams, Ambrose, 68.  
 Addams, Thomas, 67.  
 Addams, Thomas, 67.  
 Addison, Thomas, 29.  
 Addison, Wm., 29.  
 Adie, Benjamin, 107.  
 Adie, William, 107.  
 Adkerson, Joshua, 11.  
 Adkins, Absolum, 48.  
 Adkins, Ann, 14.  
 Adkins, John, 15.  
 Adkins, John, 48.  
 Adkins, John, 97.  
 Adkins, John, 99.  
 Adkins, Lucy, 44.  
 Adkins, Lucy, 44.  
 Adkins, Sarah, 44.  
 Adkins, Stephen, 24.  
 Adkins, Thomas, 44.  
 Adkins, William, 22.  
 Adkins, William, 24.  
 Adkins, William, 89.  
 Adougherty, Will., 63.  
 Adoughuthey, Services, 105.  
 Adoughuthey, William, 106.  
 Aggy, 32.  
 Aggy, 32.  
 Ahart, Jacob, 97.  
 Ahraam, John, 71.  
 Ahraam, Simon, 71.  
 Aikin, James, 67.  
 All, Mary, 15.  
 Allshite, Benedick, 104.  
 Allshite, Conrod, 104.  
 Allshite, Jacob, 104.  
 Allshite, Jno Conrod, 104.  
 Ails, Francis, 62.  
 Ails, Samuel, 75.  
 Ails, Willoughby, 61.  
 Ails, Willoughby, 103.  
 Aitchason, Rebecca, 103.  
 Aitcheson, Amos, 108.  
 Aitcheson, Amos, 108.  
 Aitcheson, Nathan, 108.  
 Aitcheson, Rebecca, 60.  
 Akerson, Musco, 62.  
 Akin, Charles, 11.  
 Akin, Edward, 23.  
 Akin, Edward, 89.  
 Akin, James, 49.  
 Akin, John, 33.  
 Akin, Joseph, 23.  
 Akin, Joseph, 89.  
 Akin, Robert, 23.  
 Akin, Robert, 89.  
 Akin, Thomas, 33.  
 Akin, Thomas, 49.  
 Akin, William, 51.  
 Akins, Isham, 50.  
 Akins, James, 51.  
 Akins, Joseph, 51.  
 Alaway, Isaac, 63.  
 Albert, Adam, 20.  
 Albert, Jacob, 106.  
 Albert, John, 106.  
 Albert, Michl, 22.  
 Albert, Nicholas, 66.  
 Albert, Nicholas, 106.  
 Albert, William, 107.  
 Albin, James, 71.  
 Albin, John, 90.  
 Albrite, Laronee, 105.  
 Alcock, John, 40.  
 Alcock, John, 97.  
 Alderson, Fleiff, 62.  
 Alderson, George, 109.  
 Alderson, James, 63.  
 Alderson, John, 15.  
 Alderson, John, 67.  
 Alderson, Jno, 109.  
 Alderson, Richard, 15.  
 Alderson, Tho., 109.  
 Alderson, Wm., 62.  
 Aldor, Patty, 64.  
 Aldridge, William, 21.  
 Aleehite, Benedick, 64.  
 Aleehite, Conrad, 64.  
 Aleehite, Henry, 64.  
 Aleehite, Jacob, 64.  
 Aleehite, Jno Conrad, 64.  
 Alexander, Charles, 16.  
 Alexander, Charles, 87.  
 Alexander, David, 78.  
 Alexander, Hugh, 80.  
 Alexander, James, 42.  
 Alexander, James, 85.  
 Alexander, Jesse, 38.  
 Alexander, Jesse, 75.  
 Alexander, John, 20.  
 Alexander, John, 80.  
 Alexander, John, 90.  
 Alexander, Judith, 75.  
 Alexander, Philip, 17.  
 Alexander, Philip, 87.  
 Alexander, Phil. T., 108.  
 Alexander, Rawleigh, 38.  
 Alexander, Rawleigh, 75.  
 Alexander, Robert, 17.  
 Alexander, Robert, 26.  
 Alexander, Robert, 34.  
 Alexander, Robert, 86.  
 Alexander, Samuel, 86.  
 Alexander, William, 38.  
 Alexander, William, 38.  
 Alexander, William, 98.  
 Alexander, William, 108.  
 Alexandry, Robert, 72.  
 Alexon, James, 17.  
 Alford, John, 76.  
 Alford, John, 77.  
 Alford, John, 83.  
 Alford, William, 47.  
 Alford, William, 83.  
 Alford, William, 98.  
 Alford, Zachariah, 56.  
 Alford, Zachariah, 91.  
 Alfsee, Joseph, 26.  
 Algier, Hermanus, 72.  
 Algier, Hermanus, 25.  
 Algier, John, 24.  
 Algier, Michael, 25.  
 Algier, William, 25.  
 Algier, William, 72.  
 Algire, John, 72.  
 Algire, Michael, 69.  
 Alguire, John, 90.  
 Allan, Andrew, 18.  
 Allan, Archibald, 65.  
 Allan, David, 27.  
 Allan, John, 21.  
 Allan, John, 86.  
 Allan, Thomas, 86.  
 Allan, William, 65.  
 Allason, William, 18.  
 Allcock, Richard, 47.  
 Allcock, Richard, 84.  
 Alderson, John, 15.  
 Allegre, Jane, Jun., 116.  
 Allegre, Jane, Sen., 116.  
 Allegre, Sophia, 116.  
 Allegre, William, 116.  
 Allemong, Jacob, 20.  
 Allen, Archer, 15.  
 Allen, Archer, 67.  
 Allen, Archer, 67.  
 Allen, Benjamin, 15.  
 Allen, Benjamin, 15.  
 Allen, Benjamin, 67.  
 Allen, Benjamin, 67.  
 Allen, Benjamin, Junr, 15.  
 Allen, Charles, 15.  
 Allen, Charles, 60.  
 Allen, Charles, 67.  
 Allen, Charles, 101.  
 Allen, Daniel, 11.  
 Allen, Daniel, 15.  
 Allen, Daniel, 36.  
 Allen, Daniel, 67.  
 Allen, Daniel, 93.  
 Allen, David, 40.  
 Allen, David, 41.  
 Allen, David, 71.  
 Allen, David, 89.  
 Allen, David, 99.  
 Allen, Eliza, 26.  
 Allen, Franky, 62.  
 Allen, George, 40.  
 Allen, George, 98.  
 Allen, Hannah, 51.  
 Allen, Hudson (Est.), 79.  
 Allen, Isaac, 80.  
 Allen, Jackson, 104.  
 Allen, James, 14.  
 Allen, James, 36.  
 Allen, James, 41.  
 Allen, James, 54.  
 Allen, James, 93.  
 Allen, James, 96.  
 Allen, James, 99.  
 Allen, James, 104.  
 Allen, James, 109.  
 Allen, James, Junr, 101.  
 Allen, James, Senr, 101.  
 Allen, Jeremiah, 52.  
 Allen, Jesse, 29.  
 Allen, John, 32.  
 Allen, John, 42.  
 Allen, John, 47.  
 Allen, John, 64.  
 Allen, John, 83.  
 Allen, John, 91.  
 Allen, John, 99.  
 Allen, John, 104.  
 Allen, Joseph, 22.  
 Allen, Joseph, 47.  
 Allen, Joseph, 66.  
 Allen, Josias, 65.  
 Allen, Josias, 105.  
 Allen, Lydia, 104.  
 Allen, Lydes, 66.  
 Allen, Martha, 15.  
 Allen, Mary, 19.  
 Allen, Mary, 108.  
 Allen, Matthew, 92.  
 Allen, Matthew, 37.  
 Allen, Moses, 77.  
 Allen, Moses, 107.  
 Allen, Rachel, 62.  
 Allen, Randall, 29.  
 Allen, Reubin, 104.  
 Allen, Richd., 11.  
 Allen, Richd., 11.  
 Allen, Richard, 15.  
 Allen, Richard, 19.  
 Allen, Richard, 40.  
 Allen, Richard, 62.  
 Allen, Richd., 67.  
 Allen, Richard (Estate), 98.  
 Allen, Richmond, 36.  
 Allen, Richmond, 93.  
 Allen, Rober J., 34.  
 Allen, Robert, 19.  
 Allen, Robert, 20.  
 Allen, Robert, 32.  
 Allen, Saml, 12.  
 Allen, Samuel, 47.  
 Allen, Samuel, 83.  
 Allen, Thomas, 17.  
 Allen, Thomas, 34.  
 Allen, Thomas, 52.  
 Allen, Thomas, 61.  
 Allen, Tho., 64.  
 Allen, Tho., 79.  
 Allen, Thomas, 104.  
 Allen, Thomas, 105.  
 Allen, Thomas (List of), 105.  
 Allen, Turner, 32.  
 Allen, Turner, 33.  
 Allen, Varena, 90.  
 Allen, W. See Williams, Alexr  
 (for W. Allen), 54.  
 Allen, Welcom, 42.  
 Allen, Welcom, 99.  
 Allen, William, 32.  
 Allen, William, 33.  
 Allen, William, 33.  
 Allen, William, 40.  
 Allen, William, 44.  
 Allen, William, 47.  
 Allen, William, 52.  
 Allen, William, 54.  
 Allen, William, 67.  
 Allen, William, 78.  
 Allen, William, 80.  
 Allen, William, 84.  
 Allen, William, 93.  
 Allen, William, 98.  
 Allen, William, 104.  
 Allen, William, 107.  
 Allen, William, Esqr, 42.  
 Allen, William, Jr., 32.  
 Allen, William, Jr., 98.

<sup>1</sup> No attempt has been made in this publication to correct mistakes in spelling made by the assistants, and the names have been reproduced as they appear upon the state lists.

- Allen, William, senr, 15.  
Allen, William, Senr, 40.  
Allen, William, Senr, 67.  
Allens, Rich<sup>d</sup> (Estate), 36.  
Allensworth, John, 105.  
Allensworth, Philip, 105.  
Allensworth, Phillip, 64.  
Allerman, John, 53.  
Allermon, John, 68.  
Allerway, Wm, 21.  
Alleston, John, 86.  
Alexander, Hugh, 109.  
Alexander, Jas, 109.  
Alexander, John, 35.  
Allford, Ancil, 19.  
Allgood, Ishmael, 33.  
Allgood, John, 33.  
Allgood, Manley, 33.  
Allgood, Mary, 13.  
Allgood, Moses, 32.  
Allgood, William, 33.  
Alligree, Dan, 19.  
Allin, David, 12.  
Allin, Muke, 15.  
Allin, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 45.  
Allin, Richard, 82.  
Allin, Samuel, 81.  
Allin, William, 84.  
Allinton, David, 72.  
Allisen, Elizabeth, 109.  
Allison, Francis, 45.  
Allison, Robert, 16.  
Allison, William, 85.  
Allison & Ramsay, 16.  
Alliston, Bryan, 17.  
Alliston, John, 17.  
Alliston, Thomas, 17.  
Allman, Edmund, 95.  
Allmand, Aaron, 92.  
Allmand, Eliz<sup>a</sup>, 74.  
Allmand, Harrison, 58.  
Allmand, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 57.  
Allmand, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 74.  
Allmond, John, 29.  
Allmond, William, 29.  
Allwood, William, 89.  
Ally, Nathan Barton, 107.  
Alman, John, 26.  
Almon, John, 96.  
Almond, Edward, 15.  
Almond, Elisha, 15.  
Almond, John, 15.  
Almond, John, 38.  
Almond, John, 75.  
Almond, Mary, 16.  
Aloway, Eliz<sup>a</sup>, 63.  
Alphin, James, 57.  
Alpriend, Benjamin, 82.  
Alsbrook, Jno, 44.  
Alsop, John, 98.  
Alsop, Joseph, 42.  
Alsop, Joseph, 42.  
Alsop, Joseph, 89.  
Alsop, Joseph, 100.  
Alsop, William, 28.  
Alter, Frederick, 104.  
Alterfer, Antony, 65.  
Alterfer, John, 65.  
Alton, John, 17.  
Alton, John, 86.  
Altre, Frederick, 64.  
Alvis, Forester, 28.  
Alvis, George, 29.  
Alvis, Stanley, 29.  
Ambler, Ann, 112.  
Ambler, Elizabeth, 112.  
Ambler, J., 112.  
Ambler, Jaquelin, Esqr, 45.  
Ambler, Jaquelin, 79.  
Ambler, John, 29.  
Ambler, Lucy, 112.  
Ambler, Mary, 112.  
Ambler, Rebecca, 112.  
Ambrose, Joseph, 63.  
Ambrose, Thomas, 44.  
Ammon, Peter, 105.  
Ammonet, Charles, 50.  
Ammonet, John, 51.  
Ammons, Christopher, 36.  
Ammons, Christopher, 92.  
Ammons, William, 36.  
Ammons, William, 92.  
Amohundro, Richard, 19.  
Amory, Tho<sup>s</sup> C., 79.  
Amos, Ann, 15.  
Amos, James, 13.  
Amos, William, 15.  
Amos, William, 67.  
Amose, John, 59.  
Ampey, William, 48.  
Anderson, Adam, 22.  
Anderson, Alexander, 56.  
Anderson, Bartelot (List of), 28.  
Anderson, Bartt., 28.  
Anderson, Barttelott, 80.  
Anderson, Benjamin, 19.  
Anderson, Betty, 29.  
Anderson, Billy, 118.  
Anderson, Bridget, 112.  
Anderson, Charles, 12.  
Anderson, Charles, 13.  
Anderson, Charles, 15.  
Anderson, Charles, 43.  
Anderson, Charles, 67.  
Anderson, Charles, 83.  
Anderson, Churchill, 12.  
Anderson, Claiborne (Est.), 51.  
Anderson, David, 28.  
Anderson, David, 60.  
Anderson, David, 101.  
Anderson, David, Jr, 29.  
Anderson, Demce (free negro), 60.  
Anderson, Edward, 51.  
Anderson, Edw<sup>d</sup>, 54.  
Anderson, Edward, 68.  
Anderson, Edward, junr, 68.  
Anderson, Elizabeth, 83.  
Anderson, Fran., 12.  
Anderson, Frances, 83.  
Anderson, Frances, 83.  
Anderson, Francis, 11.  
Anderson, Garland, 27.  
Anderson, George, 67.  
Anderson, George, 67.  
Anderson, George, 68.  
Anderson, George, junr, 19.  
Anderson, George, Senr, 19.  
Anderson, Hannah, 118.  
Anderson, Henry (R. P.), 11.  
Anderson, Henry, 12.  
Anderson, Henry, 28.  
Anderson, Henry, 71.  
Anderson, Henry, Junr, 83.  
Anderson, Henry, Senr, 83.  
Anderson, Henry (List of), 11.  
Anderson, Henry, 112.  
Anderson, Henry, 118.  
Anderson, Jacob, 22.  
Anderson, Jacob, 97.  
Anderson, James, 15.  
Anderson, James, 20.  
Anderson, James, 27.  
Anderson, James, 32.  
Anderson, James, 36.  
Anderson, James, 71.  
Anderson, James, 83.  
Anderson, James, 90.  
Anderson, James, 98.  
Anderson, James, 118.  
Anderson, James, 118.  
Anderson, Jeremiah, 20.  
Anderson, Jesse, 15.  
Anderson, Jesse, 67.  
Anderson, John, 12.  
Anderson, Jno, 13.  
Anderson, John, 15.  
Anderson, John, 17.  
Anderson, Jno, 24.  
Anderson, John, 25.  
Anderson, John, 27.  
Anderson, John, 28.  
Anderson, John, 29.  
Anderson, John, 38.  
Anderson, John, 53.  
Anderson, John, 54.  
Anderson, John, 59.  
Anderson, John, 64.  
Anderson, John, 67.  
Anderson, John, 68.  
Anderson, John, 72.  
Anderson, John, 75.  
Anderson, John, 82.  
Anderson, John, 82.  
Anderson, John, 86.  
Anderson, John, 88.  
Anderson, John, 101.  
Anderson, John, 106.  
Anderson, Jno, 109.  
Anderson, Jno, 109.  
Anderson, Capt John, 28.  
Anderson, John, 104.  
Anderson, John (List of), 106.  
Anderson, Jordain, 51.  
Anderson, Jordan, 101.  
Anderson, Mack, 44.  
Anderson, Marshall (free negro), 60.  
Anderson, Matthew, 41.  
Anderson, Mat., 42.  
Anderson, Matthew, 45.  
Anderson, Matt., 45.  
Anderson, Matthew, 53.  
Anderson, Matthew, 69.  
Anderson, Matthew, 99.  
Anderson, Meady, 88.  
Anderson, Mede, 24.  
Anderson, Micajah, 50.  
Anderson, Nathl, 19.  
Anderson, Nathaniel (free negro), 40.  
Anderson, Nelson, Jr, 29.  
Anderson, Paulin, 12.  
Anderson, Paulin, 81.  
Anderson, Peter, 22.  
Anderson, Ralph C., 50.  
Anderson, Rhoda, 15.  
Anderson, Rhoda, 67.  
Anderson, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 12.  
Anderson, Richard, 98.  
Anderson, Robert, 28.  
Anderson, Robert, 45.  
Anderson, Robert, 46.  
Anderson, Robert, 67.  
Anderson, Robert, 67.  
Anderson, Robert, junr, 15.  
Anderson, Robert, 29.  
Anderson, Robert (List of), 15.  
Anderson, Robert, 118.  
Anderson, Robin, 65.  
Anderson, Samuel, 47.  
Anderson, Samuel, 67.  
Anderson, Samuel, 81.  
Anderson, Samuel, 84.  
Anderson, Sarah, 32.  
Anderson, Thomas, 15.  
Anderson, Thomas, 27.  
Anderson, Thomas, 28.  
Anderson, Thomas, 67.  
Anderson, Thomas, 72.  
Anderson, William, 15.  
Anderson, William, 16.  
Anderson, William, 26.  
Anderson, William, 27.  
Anderson, William, 38.  
Anderson, William, 59.  
Anderson, William, 67.  
Anderson, William, 71.  
Anderson, William, 72.  
Anderson, Wm (England), 81.  
Anderson, Wm, Junr, 28.  
Anderson, William, Junr (List of), 28.  
Anderson, Worsham, 12.  
Anderton, George, 22.  
Anderton, Jno, 54.  
Anderton, Ralph, 94.  
Andes, Andrew, 77.  
Andrew, 31.  
Andrew, Joseph, 94.  
Andrews, Benjamin, 50.  
Andrews, Bullard, 50.  
Andrews, Claiborne, 50.  
Andrews, David, 78.  
Andrews, Ephraim, 32.  
Andrews, Francis, 50.  
Andrews, George, 26.  
Andrews, George, 35.  
Andrews, George, 71.  
Andrews, Isham, 50.  
Andrews, John, 32.  
Andrews, John, 42.  
Andrews, John, 59.  
Andrews, John, 78.  
Andrews, John, 100.  
Andrews, John, Senr, 42.  
Andrews, John, Senr., 78.  
Andrews, Lewis, 50.  
Andrews, Lewis, 51.  
Andrews, Nathaniel, 42.  
Andrews, Nathl, 78.  
Andrews, Randolph, 50.  
Andrews, Richard, 44.  
Andrews, Richard, 78.  
Andrews, Robert, 45.  
Andrews, Rolph, 50.  
Andrews, Rowlen, 34.  
Andrews, Simon, 50.  
Andrews, Stanton, 50.  
Andrews, Stephen, 50.  
Andrews, Sylvester, 50.  
Andrews, Varn, 32.  
Andrews, William, 42.  
Andrews, William, 50.  
Andrews, William, 52.  
Andrews, William, 78.  
Andrick, Christian, 107.  
Angel, Bodham, 74.  
Angel, Robert, 53.  
Angel, Susanah, 74.  
Angel, William, 74.  
Angela, Bartlett, 15.  
Angela, William, 15.  
Angela, Bartlet, 67.  
Angela, James, 67.  
Angela, Joseph, 67.  
Angela, William, & David Burton, 67.  
Angell, Baker, 91.  
Angell, John, 37.  
Angell, John, 82.  
Angell, Mr., 37.  
Angell, Robert, 91.  
Angell, Rodham, 55.  
Angell, William, 55.  
Anglin, Edrin, 109.  
Anglin, Isaac, 109.  
Anglin, John, 41.  
Anglin, John, 42.  
Anglin, John, 100.  
Anglin, William, 90.  
Ann, 111.  
Annadale, Thomas, 62.  
Annie, 32.  
Anoin, Margaret, 89.  
Anon, Benjamin, 84.  
Ansil, Edward, 40.  
Ansil, Edward, 90.  
Anthony, John, 27.  
Anthony, Wetliell, 65.  
Anthony, William, 42.  
Anthony, William, 78.  
Antrim, Godfrey, 20.  
Antrim, John, 21.  
Antrim, John, 105.  
Anyon, John, 12.  
Apler, John, 64.  
Aplin, Thomas, 80.  
Apparson, Edmund, 92.  
Apperson, David, 80.  
Apperson, Davis, 33.  
Apperson, James, 92.  
Apperson, John, 36.  
Apperson, John, 92.  
Apperson, Peter, 36.  
Apperson, Richard, 92.  
Apperson, Richard, 92.  
Apperson, Samuel, 36.  
Apperson, Samuel, 92.  
Apperson, William, 36.  
Apperson, William, 92.  
Appleberry, Absalom, 19.  
Appleberry, Thomas, 19.  
Appleberry, William, 19.  
Appleby, Norman, 38.  
Appleby, Norman, 75.  
Appler, John, 77.  
Applewhalte, Arthur, 29.  
Applewhalte, Elizabeth, 29.  
Applewhalte, Henry, 31.  
Applewhalte, Josiah, 29.  
Applewhalte, Martha, 31.  
Applewhalte, Sally, 31.  
Applewhalte, Sarah, 31.  
Apray, John Faldo, 74.  
Arbuckle, Jno, 109.  
Arbuckle, Saml, 101.  
Arbuckle, Wm, 109.<



- Ashby, Peter, 70.  
 Ashby, Sarah, 107.  
 Ashby, Stephen, 25.  
 Ashby, Stephen, 70.  
 Ashby, Thomas, 25.  
 Ashcraft, Richard, 35.  
 Asher, Henry, 82.  
 Asher, Nathan, 99.  
 Asher, Samuel, 41.  
 Ashford, John, 18.  
 Ashford, John, 86.  
 Ashford, Michael, 17.  
 Ashford, Michael, 86.  
 Ashley, Joel, 50.  
 Ashley, William, 19.  
 Ashlin, John, 18.  
 Ashlock, John, 22.  
 Ashlock, John, 83.  
 Ashlock, Maryann, 99.  
 Ashlock, Richd., 42.  
 Ashton, John, 18.  
 Ashwell, Ann, 44.  
 Ashworth, Harrison, 15.  
 Ashworth, John, 41.  
 Ashworth, Nathan, 41.  
 Ashworth, Samuel, 15.  
 Asken, Amos, 88.  
 Asken, Daniel, 88.  
 Askew, Anthony, 19.  
 Askew, Casey, 60.  
 Askew, Casey, 101.  
 Askew, Charles, 19.  
 Askew, John, 29.  
 Askew, Jonathan, 29.  
 Askew, Thomas, 29.  
 Aspray, John F., 37.  
 Aspray, John Faldo, 37.  
 Asque, William, 67.  
 Asselin, David, 12.  
 Asshurst, Ann, 50.  
 Asshurst, Francis, 51.  
 Asshurst, Robert, 51.  
 Asslin, David, 81.  
 Astin, Agness, 74.  
 Astin, George, 38.  
 Astin, George, 75.  
 Astin, William, 41.  
 Astin, William, Jr., 41.  
 Astrip, John, 65.  
 Aswell, Daniel, 57.  
 Aswell, Daniel, 74.  
 Aswell, James, 57.  
 Aswell, James, 74.  
 Atcason, William, 71.  
 Atcheson, Clement, 86.  
 Atcheson, Leonard, 86.  
 Atchison, William, 27.  
 Atchison, William, 72.  
 Atchison, W., Junr, 24.  
 Atchison, W., Senr, 24.  
 Athens, Lewis, 44.  
 Atherton, John, 54.  
 Atherton, Ann, 54.  
 Atherton, Elizabeth, 68.  
 Atherton, John, 68.  
 Athy, Ann, 18.  
 Athy, James, 85.  
 Athy, Robert, 18.  
 Athy, Samuel, 18.  
 Athy, Sarah, 18.  
 Athy, Thomas, 18.  
 Athy, Thomas, 85.  
 Atkins, Joseph, 40.  
 Atkinson, Henry, Junr, 28.  
 Atkinson, Henry, Senr, 28.  
 Atkinson, John, 56.  
 Atkinson, Joshua, 82.  
 Atkinson, Lewis, 28.  
 Atkinson, Thomas, 82.  
 Atkins, Shadrack, 90.  
 Atkins, Aaron, 54.  
 Atkins, Absalom, 54.  
 Atkins, Alice, 96.  
 Atkins, Benjamin, 40.  
 Atkins, Benja., 44.  
 Atkins, Benjamin, 97.  
 Atkins, Edward, 40.  
 Atkins, Edward, 97.  
 Atkins, Henry, 98.  
 Atkins, James, 40.  
 Atkins, James, 97.  
 Atkins, James, 100.  
 Atkins, James, Junr, 40.  
 Atkins, James, Junr, 97.  
 Atkins, Jesse, 54.  
 Atkins, Jesse, 98.  
 Atkins, John, 40.  
 Atkins, John, 40.  
 Atkins, John, 45.  
 Atkins, John, 50.  
 Atkins, John, 96.  
 Atkins, John, 97.  
 Atkins, John, Junr, 97.  
 Atkins, Joseph, 100.  
 Atkins, Joseph, 101.  
 Atkins, Moses, 100.  
 Atkins, Phebe, 50.  
 Atkins, Robert, 50.  
 Atkins, Stephen, 88.  
 Atkins, Thomas, 86.  
 Atkins, William, 40.  
 Atkins, William, 97.  
 Atkins, William, 98.  
 Atkinson, Benjamin, 29.  
 Atkinson, Benja., 78.  
 Atkinson, Christopher, 29.  
 Atkinson, Harwood, 29.  
 Atkinson, Henry, 36.  
 Atkinson, Henry, 41.  
 Atkinson, Henry, 92.  
 Atkinson, James, 50.  
 Atkinson, James, 52.  
 Atkinson, Jesse, 29.  
 Atkinson, Jesse, 41.  
 Atkinson, John, 78.  
 Atkinson, Mary, 13.  
 Atkinson, Musco, 13.  
 Atkinson, Nathl., 41.  
 Atkinson, Owen, 29.  
 Atkinson, Simon, 29.  
 Atkinson, Thomas, 13.  
 Atkinson, William, 41.  
 Atkinson, William, 78.  
 Atkinson, William, Jr., 41.  
 Atkinson, William, Senr., 54.  
 Atrige, John, 63.  
 Atwill, John, 65.  
 Atwill, John, 105.  
 Atwood, Betty, 62.  
 Atwood, Betty, 103.  
 Atwood, Gilbert, 65.  
 Atwood, Gilbert, 107.  
 Atwood, James, 107.  
 Atwood, John, 65.  
 Atwood, John, 107.  
 Atwood, Thomas, 62.  
 Atwood, Thomas, 103.  
 Atwood, William, 62.  
 Atwood, William, 103.  
 Augabright, Adam, 77.  
 Augabright, Geo., 77.  
 Augabright, Martin, 77.  
 Aughney, Darby, 29.  
 Aughney, Darby, 71.  
 August, John, 24.  
 Aunas, John, 59.  
 Auries, John, 92.  
 Austell, Isaac, 22.  
 Austen, John, 29.  
 Austen, Richard, 58.  
 Austin, Absolem, 92.  
 Austin, Chapman, 29.  
 Austin, Francis, 28.  
 Austin, Gabriel, 68.  
 Austin, Henry, 80.  
 Austin, Israel, 92.  
 Austin, James, 15.  
 Austin, James, 67.  
 Austin, James, 67.  
 Austin, John, 28.  
 Austin, John, 68.  
 Austin, Joseph, 93.  
 Austin, Joseph, 98.  
 Austin, Richard, 36.  
 Austin, Richard, 92.  
 Austin, Samuel, 80.  
 Austin, Thomas, 29.  
 Austin, William, 80.  
 Auston, Richard, 73.  
 Aven, Jno., 45.  
 Aven, Tho., 45.  
 Averitt, John, 29.  
 Averitt, Samuel, 29.  
 Averitt, Samuel, Junr, 29.  
 Averton, Thomas P., 83.  
 Avery, John, 16.  
 Avery, John, 54.  
 Avery, William, 83.  
 Avis, Francis, 103.  
 Avis, James, 38.  
 Avis, John, 73.  
 Avis, John, 94.  
 Avis, Thomas, 37.  
 Avis, William, 38.  
 Avoris, John, 42.  
 Avery, Henry, 33.  
 Avery, John, 34.  
 Avery, W., 11.  
 Avriss, John, 78.  
 Axstead, Sarah, 62.  
 Axstead, Thomas, 62.  
 Aylett, W. (Est.), 79.  
 Ayres, Edward, 14.  
 Ayres, Moses, 41.  
 Ayres, Rachel, 84.  
 Ayres, Richard, 53.  
 Ayres, Samuel, 47.  
 Bab, John, 58.  
 Babb, Ann, 29.  
 Babb, Peter, 20.  
 Babb, Phillip, 20.  
 Babb, William, 29.  
 Babbie, John, 20.  
 Baber, Abadiah, 19.  
 Baber, Elizabeth, 19.  
 Baber, James, 41.  
 Baber, James, 99.  
 Baber, John, 19.  
 Baber, John, 23.  
 Baber, John, 87.  
 Baber, Robert, 47.  
 Baber, Tho., 19.  
 Baber, W., 99.  
 Bachelder, Henr, 56.  
 Bachelor, Elizabeth, 56.  
 Bachelor, John, 20.  
 Bachelor, Marg., 21.  
 Backing, Mathias, 105.  
 Backner, Avery, 57.  
 Backles, William, 90.  
 Bacon, Christian, 94.  
 Bacon, George, 32.  
 Bacon, Harwood, 80.  
 Bacon, John, 36.  
 Bacon, Langston, 15.  
 Bacon, Lydall (List of), 36.  
 Bacon, Lydall, 36.  
 Bacon, Lydall, 92.  
 Bacon, Nathaniel, 92.  
 Bacon, Richard, 94.  
 Bacon, Job, 27.  
 Baddoe, Thomas, 81.  
 Badget, Edmund, 14.  
 Badget, W., 45.  
 Badgett, John, 42.  
 Badgett, John, 78.  
 Badgley, Anthony, 26.  
 Badgley, Anthony, 70.  
 Badgley, David, 70.  
 Badkins, John, 28.  
 Badkins, William, 28.  
 Baen, Richard, 84.  
 Bagby, James, 59.  
 Bagby, William, 15.  
 Bage, Thomas, Senr, 42.  
 Bage, Thomas, Senr., 78.  
 Bagge, John, 99.  
 Baggett, Elizabeth, 86.  
 Bagley, Dicy, 83.  
 Bagley, George, 83.  
 Bagley, Hannah, 42.  
 Bagley, James, 81.  
 Bagnal, Nathan, 29.  
 Bagnal, Nathan, 44.  
 Bagnal, William, 29.  
 Bagnal, William, 29.  
 Bagnall, James, 94.  
 Balles, Thomas, 76.  
 Balless, John, 76.  
 Bailey, Abidan, 44.  
 Bailey, Abraham, 20.  
 Bailey, Abram, 51.  
 Bailey, Allen, 48.  
 Bailey, Ann, 25.  
 Bailey, Ann, 36.  
 Bailey, Ann, 81.  
 Bailey, Ann, 92.  
 Bailey, Anselm, 42.  
 Bailey, Anselm, 78.  
 Bailey, Benja., 42.  
 Bailey, Benja., 51.  
 Bailey, Caleb, 80.  
 Bailey, Charles, 12.  
 Bailey, Charles, 63.  
 Bailey, Charles, 83.  
 Bailey, David, 52.  
 Bailey, Edmund, 44.  
 Bailey, Edward, 78.  
 Bailey, Elijah, 44.  
 Bailey, Elizabeth, 19.  
 Bailey, Elizabeth, 78.  
 Bailey, George, 35.  
 Bailey, Hannah, 55.  
 Bailey, Hannah, 91.  
 Bailey, Henry, 45.  
 Bailey, Henry, 54.  
 Bailey, Hezekiah, 47.  
 Bailey, Hezekiah, 83.  
 Bailey, Isaac, 86.  
 Bailey, Isham, 81.  
 Bailey, Ishmael, 58.  
 Bailey, James, 15.  
 Bailey, James, 44.  
 Bailey, James, 51.  
 Bailey, James, 58.  
 Bailey, James, 94.  
 Bailey, James, 96.  
 Bailey, Jane, 59.  
 Bailey, John, 20.  
 Bailey, John, 28.  
 Bailey, John, 42.  
 Bailey, John, 47.  
 Bailey, John, 55.  
 Bailey, John, 64.  
 Bailey, John, 78.  
 Bailey, John, 81.  
 Bailey, John, 81.  
 Bailey, John, 84.  
 Bailey, John, 92.  
 Bailey, John, 104.  
 Bailey, Jno., 109.  
 Bailey, John, Junr, 104.  
 Bailey, Joseph, 20.  
 Bailey, Joseph, 44.  
 Bailey, Joseph, 57.  
 Bailey, Joshua, 44.  
 Bailey, Judith, 91.  
 Bailey, Lemuel, 42.  
 Bailey, Lemuel, 78.  
 Bailey, Lucey, 47.  
 Bailey, Lucey, 84.  
 Bailey, Martha, 64.  
 Bailey, Mary, 28.  
 Bailey, Mary, 42.  
 Bailey, Mary, 53.  
 Bailey, Mary, 78.  
 Bailey, Moses, 47.  
 Bailey, Park, 92.  
 Bailey, Parks, 36.  
 Bailey, Peter, 42.  
 Bailey, Phillip, 45.  
 Bailey, Phillip, 47.  
 Bailey, Phillip, 64.  
 Bailey, Richard, 81.  
 Bailey, Roger Cock, 15.  
 Bailey, Samuel, 42.  
 Bailey, Samuel, 45.  
 Bailey, Samuel, 78.  
 Bailey, Samuel, 81.  
 Bailey, Stephen, 38.  
 Bailey, Thomas, 11.  
 Bailey, Thomas, 19.  
 Bailey, Thomas, 44.  
 Bailey, Thomas, 81.  
 Bailey, Tho., senr, 44.  
 Bailey, William, 24.  
 Bailey, William, 28.  
 Bailey, William, 35.  
 Bailey, William, 42.  
 Bailey, William, 42.  
 Bailey, William, 44.  
 Bailey, William, 81.  
 Bailey, W., 109.  
 Bailey, William, Jr., 42.  
 Bailey, William, Senr, 78.  
 Bailey, William, senior, 94.  
 Bails, Eden, 109.  
 Bails, Jo., 109.  
 Bails, Tho., 109.  
 Bailly, Jno., 109.  
 Bailly, John, 36.  
 Bailly, Samuel, 85.  
 Bailly, Samuel, 92.  
 Bain, James, 44.  
 Bain, John, 44.  
 Baine, Edwin, 19.  
 Baine, John, 53.  
 Baine, John, 69.  
 Baine, Lewis, 69.  
 Baine, Nancy, 112.  
 Baine, Phumfrey, 112.  
 Baine, Richard, 47.  
 Baine, Robert, 117.  
 Baines, Thomas, 35.  
 Baines, Thomas, 92.  
 Baiorn, Job, 71.  
 Bair, Jacob, 105.  
 Baird, Benjamin, 44.  
 Baird, Benja., 44.  
 Baird, Christie, 106.  
 Baird, Henry, 87.  
 Baird, John, 89.  
 Baird, Martin, 106.  
 Baird, Stephen, 44.  
 Baird, William, 44.  
 Baird, Zechariah, 106.  
 Baker, Andrew, 100.  
 Baker, Ann, 74.  
 Baker, Anthony, 24.  
 Baker, Anthony, 64.  
 Baker, Anthony, 72.  
 Baker, Anthony, 106.  
 Baker, Benjamin, 73.  
 Baker, Caleb, 100.  
 Baker, Caleb, 101.  
 Baker, Caleb, Jr., 59.  
 Baker, Christian, 57.  
 Baker, Christian, 59.  
 Baker, Daniel, 57.  
 Baker, David, 74.  
 Baker, Demsey, 57.  
 Baker, Denney, 74.  
 Baker, Denney, 74.  
 Baker, Douglas, 100.  
 Baker, Ebram, 109.  
 Baker, Edward, 73.  
 Baker, Edward, 74.  
 Baker, Elizabeth, 53.  
 Baker, Elizabeth, 56.  
 Baker, Elizabeth, 69.  
 Baker, George, 36.  
 Baker, George, 64.  
 Baker, George, 92.  
 Baker, George, 106.  
 Baker, Henry, 20.  
 Baker, Henry, 29.  
 Baker, Henry, 105.  
 Baker, Hyeronemus, 64.  
 Baker, Isaac, 21.  
 Baker, Jacob, 25.  
 Baker, Jacob, 70.  
 Baker, Jacob, 106.  
 Baker, James, 17.  
 Baker, James, 25.  
 Baker, James, 70.  
 Baker, James, 73.  
 Baker, James, 86.  
 Baker, James, 100.  
 Baker, Jane, 33.  
 Baker, Jerman, 51.  
 Baker, Jerman, 83.  
 Baker, Joseph, 57.  
 Baker, John, 26.  
 Baker, John, 27.  
 Baker, John, 49.  
 Baker, John, 52.  
 Baker, John, 63.  
 Baker, John, 70.  
 Baker, John, 73.  
 Baker, John, 76.  
 Baker, John, Sr., 50.  
 Baker, Jonathan, 73.  
 Baker, Joseph, 73.  
 Baker, Joseph, 19.  
 Baker, Lawrence (Gen.), 29.  
 Baker, Leonard, 89.  
 Baker, Malton, 89.  
 Baker, Martin, 14.  
 Baker, Martin, 23.  
 Baker, Martin, 29.  
 Baker, Martin, 49.  
 Baker, Martin, Junr, 29.  
 Baker, Michl, 76.  
 Baker, Peter, 106.  
 Baker, Phebe, 36.  
 Baker, Phillip, 64.  
 Baker, Phillip, 65.  
 Baker, Philpeter, 106.  
 Baker, Richd., 55.  
 Baker, Richard, 73.  
 Baker, Saml, 21.  
 Baker, Samuel, 25.  
 Baker, Samuel, 70.  
 Baker, Samuel, 73.  
 Baker, Samuel, 100.  
 Baker, Thomas, 17.  
 Baker, Thomas, 50.  
 Baker, William, 13.  
 Baker, William, 25.  
 Baker, William, 70.  
 Baker, William, 74.  
 Baker, William, 93.  
 Baldock, Levy, 49.  
 Baldwin, George, 11.  
 Baldwin, George, 82.  
 Baldwin, James, 101.  
 Baldwin, John, 29.  
 Baldwin, John, 55.  
 Baldwin, John, Sen., 82.  
 Baldwin, John M., 82.  
 Baldwin, Phebe, 11.  
 Baldwin, Phebe, 82.  
 Baldwin, Thomas, 20.  
 Baldwin, Thomas, 60.  
 Baldwin, Thomas, 100.  
 Baldwin, Thomas, 101.  
 Baldwin, William, 60.  
 Baldwin, William, 82.  
 Baldwin, William, 100.  
 Baldwin, W., 101.  
 Baldwin, William, 101.  
 Baldwin, William, Junr, 100.  
 Baldwin, John, 12.  
 Bale, Jeremiah, 89.  
 Balentine, Hugh, 109.  
 Balentine, Tho., 109.  
 Bales, Thomas, 69.  
 Bale, Jonathan, 13.  
 Ballinger, Isaac, 109.  
 Ball, Agatha, 55.  
 Ball, Agatha, 91.  
 Ball, Benjamin, 108.  
 Ball, Betty, 36.  
 Ball, David, 37.  
 Ball, David, 74.  
 Ball, David, Junr, 37.  
 Ball, David, Jr., 74.  
 Ball, Edw., 22.  
 Ball, George, 17.  
 Ball, George, 37.  
 Ball, George, 38.  
 Ball, George, 74.  
 Ball, George, 75.  
 Ball, George, 92.  
 Ball, George, Jr., 74.  
 Ball, Hannah, 38.  
 Ball, Jas., 17.  
 Ball, James, 26.  
 Ball, James, 38.  
 Ball, James, 55.  
 Ball, James, 71.  
 Ball, James, 75.  
 Ball, James, 87.  
 Ball, James, 91.  
 Ball, James, Junr, 55.  
 Ball, James, Junr, 91.  
 Ball, Col. Jesse (Est.), 55.  
 Ball, John, 17.  
 Ball, John, 47.  
 Ball, John, 52.  
 Ball, John, 89.  
 Ball, John, 98.  
 Ball, John, 100.  
 Ball, John, 108.  
 Ball, Joseph, 38.  
 Ball, Joseph, 75.  
 Ball, Moses, 17.  
 Ball, Moses, 87.  
 Ball, Moses, Junr, 16.  
 Ball, Moses, Junr, 87.  
 Ball, Richard, 37.  
 Ball, Richard, 38.  
 Ball, Richard, 55.  
 Ball, Richard, 75.  
 Ball, Richard, 91.  
 Ball, Spencer M., 39.  
 Ball, Spencer M., 75.  
 Ball, Thomas, 12.  
 Ball, Thomas, 83.  
 Ball, William, 21.  
 Ball, William, 55.  
 Ball, W., 81.  
 Ball, Dr. William, 91.

- Ball, Williamson, 62.  
 Ball, Willis, 95.  
 Balla, Augustus, 35.  
 Ballace, Henry, 105.  
 Ballance, Elizabeth, 96.  
 Ballance, Henry, 95.  
 Ballance, Henry, 96.  
 Ballance, Isiah, 95.  
 Ballance, Mordecai, 96.  
 Ballance, Moses, 96.  
 Ballance, Richard, 95.  
 Ballance, Susanna, 93.  
 Ballandine, William, 89.  
 Ballard, Abraham, 73.  
 Ballard, Ann, 56.  
 Ballard, Ann, 73.  
 Ballard, Bland, 80.  
 Ballard, Devereux, 34.  
 Ballard, Elijah, 39.  
 Ballard, Elisha Lawrence, 29.  
 Ballard, John, 35.  
 Ballard, John, 80.  
 Ballard, Marman, 97.  
 Ballard, Philip, 80.  
 Ballard, Philip, 39.  
 Ballard, Philip, 97.  
 Ballard, Philip, Junr, 39.  
 Ballard, Philip, Junr, 97.  
 Ballard, Philip, the younger, 39.  
 Ballard, Thomas, 80.  
 Ballard, Thomas, 80.  
 Ballard, Thomas, 108.  
 Ballard, Thomas, Junr, 30.  
 Ballard, William, 35.  
 Ballard, William, 39.  
 Ballard, William, 80.  
 Ballard, Willis, 57.  
 Ballard, Willis, 73.  
 Ballend, Andrew, 84.  
 Ballenger, Benjamin, 87.  
 Ballenger, John, 86.  
 Bauenger, John, 17.  
 Badenger, Joseph, 17.  
 Ballenger, Joseph, 17.  
 Ballenger, Joseph, 49.  
 Ballenger, Joseph, 86.  
 Ballenger, Martha, 17.  
 Ballenger, Matthew, 87.  
 Ballenger, Richard, 49.  
 Ballentine, David, 95.  
 Ballentine, Jacob, 94.  
 Ballentine, James, 93.  
 Ballentine, Jnr, 93.  
 Ballentine, Jnr, 94.  
 Ballentine, Jonas, 73.  
 Ballentine, Joshua, 93.  
 Ballentine, Lemuel, 95.  
 Ballentine, Paul, 95.  
 Ballentine, Richard, 93.  
 Ballentine, Thomas, 93.  
 Ballentine, William, 93.  
 Ballentine, William, 95.  
 Ballow, Charles, 67.  
 Ballow, Steward, 48.  
 Ballow, Thomas, 47.  
 Ballow, Thomas, 67.  
 Ballandine, William, 24.  
 Ballinger, Benjamin, 96.  
 Ballinger, Benjamin, 99.  
 Ballinger, John, 98.  
 Ballinger, Joseph, 85.  
 Ballou, Charles, 15.  
 Ballou, Thomas, 15.  
 Ballou, William, 15.  
 Ballow, Peter, 80.  
 Ballow, Solomon, 80.  
 Ballow, Thomas, 13.  
 Ballow, Thomas, 83.  
 Ballow, William, 67.  
 Ball's, James (Estate), 51.  
 Balthas, George, 25.  
 Balthas, Leonard, 103.  
 Baltimore, Christopher, 15.  
 Banes, George, 73.  
 Banister, Nathan, 107.  
 Banks, Anne, 49.  
 Banks, Henry, 118.  
 Banks, Hunter & Co., 118.  
 Banks, James, 52.  
 Banks, James, 60.  
 Banks, James, Junr, 52.  
 Banks, Jeremiah, 78.  
 Banks, John, 22.  
 Banks, John, 43.  
 Banks, John, 78.  
 Banks, Linn, 49.  
 Banks, Matthew, 78.  
 Banks, Rebecca, 60.  
 Banks, Reubin, 49.  
 Banks, Richard, 62.  
 Banks, Thomas, 60.  
 Banks, Thomas, 95.  
 Banks, William, 52.  
 Banks, W= (Son of James), 52.  
 Bannor, Joseph, 39.  
 Banott, John, 98.  
 Banott, John, Jr., 98.  
 Banott, Richard, 98.  
 Banton, Mary, 58.  
 Banton, William, 58.  
 Baptist, William, 84.  
 Bar, Zachariah, 74.  
 Barb, Abraham, 65.  
 Barb, Abraham, 106.  
 Barb, Adam, 65.  
 Barb, Adam, 106.  
 Barb, Jacob, 65.  
 Barb, Jacob, 106.  
 Barber, Charles, 63.  
 Barber, Charles, 67.  
 Barber, David, 40.  
 Barber, David, 100.  
 Barber, James, 27.  
 Barber, James, 71.  
 Barber, John, 88.  
 Barber, Willis, 94.  
 Barber, Thomas, 51.  
 Barber, William, 63.  
 Barbour, Thomas, 39.  
 Barbour, Thomas (List of), 39.  
 Barbour, Thomas, 96.  
 Barbour, Thomas, (List of), 96.  
 Barbridge, Thomas, 63.  
 Bardin, William, 15.  
 Bare, John, 77.  
 Barecroft, Ann, 75.  
 Barecroft, Anne, 38.  
 Barecroft, John, 38.  
 Barecroft, John, 75.  
 Barecroft, Martrum, 75.  
 Barecroft, Samuel, 38.  
 Barecroft, Susanah, 75.  
 Barfield, John, 58.  
 Barfield, Saml, 73.  
 Barfoot, Elizabeth, 31.  
 Barger, Jacob, 25.  
 Barger, Jacob, 41.  
 Barger, Jacob, 98.  
 Barham, Benjamin, 78.  
 Barham, Charles, 45.  
 Barham, Faith, 43.  
 Barham, Faith, 78.  
 Barham, John, 43.  
 Barham, Joseph, 42.  
 Barham, Joseph, 78.  
 Barham, Tho., 45.  
 Barham, Wm., 45.  
 Barker, Ann, 111.  
 Barker, Benjamin, 44.  
 Barker, Benjamin, 57.  
 Barker, Charles, 13.  
 Barker, Charles, 15.  
 Barker, Charles, 28.  
 Barker, Charles, 67.  
 Barker, Edmund, 49.  
 Barker, Elizabeth, 42.  
 Barker, Elizabeth, 115.  
 Barker, Frances, 111.  
 Barker, Henry, 44.  
 Barker, James, 39.  
 Barker, James, 111.  
 Barker, Joanna, 44.  
 Barker, John, 18.  
 Barker, John, 27.  
 Barker, John, 28.  
 Barker, John, 86.  
 Barker, Lankford, 28.  
 Barker, Lemuel, 42.  
 Barker, Lemuel, 78.  
 Barker, Lucy, 42.  
 Barker, Lucy, 78.  
 Barker, Margaret, 28.  
 Barker, Moses, 18.  
 Barker, Moses, 86.  
 Barker, Nathan, 44.  
 Barker, Nathaniel, 44.  
 Barker, Peter, 65.  
 Barker, Richd., 41.  
 Barker, Sarah, 41.  
 Barker, Thomas, 111.  
 Barker, William, 18.  
 Barker, William, 28.  
 Barker, William, 86.  
 Barker, William, 115.  
 Barker, William, Junr, 86.  
 Barker, William, Junr, 18.  
 Barkerville, George, 67.  
 Barkville, Jnr, 67.  
 Barkle, Jacob, 76.  
 Barkley, Jacob, 76.  
 Barkley, Samuel, 57.  
 Barkley, Saml, 73.  
 Barkley, Thomas, 35.  
 Barkley, Thomas, 90.  
 Barklyer, Michael, 64.  
 Barksdale, Beaverley, 100.  
 Barksdale, Clayborne, 14.  
 Barksdale, Dudley, 14.  
 Barksdale, Hickerson, 100.  
 Barksdale, John, 14.  
 Barksdale, Jonathan, 80.  
 Barksdale, Samuel, 81.  
 Barksdale, William, 80.  
 Barkadill, Claiborne, 52.  
 Barkadill, Jeffrey, 23.  
 Barkadill, Nathaniel, 23.  
 Barkadill, Nathaniel, 87.  
 Barkadill, Richard, 23.  
 Barkadill, Peter, 87.  
 Barkhear, Henry, 42.  
 Barkhere, Henry, 99.  
 Barkwell, Thomas, 92.  
 Barkwell, John, 36.  
 Barkwell, Thomas, 37.  
 Barley, John, 87.  
 Barlow, Benja., 21.  
 Barlow, Benjamin, 31.  
 Barlow, Cary, 31.  
 Barlow, Celia, 54.  
 Barlow, Constant, 31.  
 Barlow, Elisha, 31.  
 Barlow, Elizabeth, 31.  
 Barlow, George, 31.  
 Barlow, George, 43.  
 Barlow, George, 78.  
 Barlow, Harwood, 29.  
 Barlow, Harwood, 31.  
 Barlow, Henry, 80.  
 Barlow, Isabella, 31.  
 Barlow, James, 29.  
 Barlow, James, 31.  
 Barlow, James, 43.  
 Barlow, James, 43.  
 Barlow, James, 78.  
 Barlow, James, 78.  
 Barlow, Jenny, 31.  
 Barlow, John, 31.  
 Barlow, John, 54.  
 Barlow, Lucy, 31.  
 Barlow, Martha, 31.  
 Barlow, Nathaniel, 31.  
 Barlow, Thomas, 29.  
 Barlow, William, 29.  
 Barlow, William, 54.  
 Barnard, Edward, 26.  
 Barnard, John, 19.  
 Barnard, Peter, 19.  
 Barnard, Zadock, 99.  
 Barner, Charles, 64.  
 Barnes, Aaron, 79.  
 Barnes, Abraham, 18.  
 Barnes, Abraham, 85.  
 Barnes, Absalom, 104.  
 Barnes, Caleb, 62.  
 Barnes, Charles, 19.  
 Barnes, Charles, 63.  
 Barnes, Francis, 15.  
 Barnes, Henry, 14.  
 Barnes, Henry, 23.  
 Barnes, Henry, Jr., 14.  
 Barnes, James, 15.  
 Barnes, James, 34.  
 Barnes, James, 59.  
 Barnes, James, 101.  
 Barnes, John, 19.  
 Barnes, John, 68.  
 Barnes, Mary, 75.  
 Barnes, Samuel, 63.  
 Barnes, Sarah, 18.  
 Barnes, Sarah, 85.  
 Barnes, Thomas, 36.  
 Barnes, Tully, 104.  
 Barnes, William, 28.  
 Barnes, William, 35.  
 Barnes, Winifred, 63.  
 Barneses, Richard (Estate), 62.  
 Barnett, John, 19.  
 Barnett, Mene, 70.  
 Barnett, Mainy, 26.  
 Barnett, William, 19.  
 Barnett, William, 106.  
 Barnett, Henry, 39.  
 Barnett, James, 59.  
 Barnett, James, 84.  
 Barnett, John, 21.  
 Barnett, John, 47.  
 Barnett, John, 101.  
 Barnett, Jnr, 104.  
 Barnett, Michael, 64.  
 Barnett, Mille, 21.  
 Barnett, Robert, 47.  
 Barnett, Will, 64.  
 Barnett, William, 41.  
 Barnett, William, 47.  
 Barnett, William, 84.  
 Barnett, Zadock, 42.  
 Barnhouse, John, 25.  
 Barnhouse, John, 71.  
 Barnitt, John, 64.  
 Barnes, Adam, 109.  
 Barnes, Elijah, 72.  
 Barnes, Francis, 62.  
 Barnes, Francis, 103.  
 Barnes, Henry, 37.  
 Barnes, Henry, 74.  
 Barnes, John, 57.  
 Barnes, Johnson, 56.  
 Barnes, Joshua, 62.  
 Barnes, Joshua, 103.  
 Barnes, Kedia, 62.  
 Barnes, Mary, 38.  
 Barnes, Neddy, 38.  
 Barnes, Neddy, Jr, 38.  
 Barnes, William, 38.  
 Barott, William, 74.  
 Barr, Christian, 106.  
 Barr, David, 98.  
 Barr, Elizabeth, 114.  
 Barr, John, 57.  
 Barr, John, 73.  
 Barr, Philip, 106.  
 Barr, Richard, 114.  
 Barr, Robert, 94.  
 Barr, Zachariah, 37.  
 Barradale, Robert, 78.  
 Barradall, Robert, 42.  
 Barrell, Arthur, 20.  
 Barret, Elizabeth, 94.  
 Barret, Elizabeth, 117.  
 Barret, John, 18.  
 Barret, John, 117.  
 Barret, John L., 117.  
 Barret, Mary, 117.  
 Barret, Mary, Jun., 117.  
 Barret, Revd Robert, 29.  
 Barrett, Beetley, 58.  
 Barrett, Charles, 117.  
 Barrett, David, 40.  
 Barrett, David, 97.  
 Barrett, Edward, 109.  
 Barrett, George, 37.  
 Barrett, John, 20.  
 Barrett, John, 41.  
 Barrett, Sarah, 37.  
 Barrett, William, 37.  
 Barrick, Benja., 58.  
 Barrick, David, 62.  
 Barrick, Elizabeth, 62.  
 Barrick, John, 56.  
 Barrick, John, 56.  
 Barrington, Lemuel, 95.  
 Barrington, Sarah, 95.  
 Barrom, John, 46.  
 Barron, William, 19.  
 Barron, William, 50.  
 Barrott, Amey, 102.  
 Barrott, Amy, 60.  
 Barrott, George, 74.  
 Barrott, John, 62.  
 Barrott, Peter, 99.  
 Barrott, Rauleigh, 29.  
 Barrott, Sarah, 74.  
 Barrott, Thomas, 85.  
 Barry, John, 98.  
 Barry, William, 18.  
 Barry, William, 86.  
 Bartee, Andre, 95.  
 Bartee, Isaac, 94.  
 Bartee, Lemuel, 95.  
 Bartee, Letishia, 95.  
 Bartee, Mary, 95.  
 Bartee, Samuel, 94.  
 Bartee, Thomas, 15.  
 Bartee, Thomas, 67.  
 Bartee, Thomas, 95.  
 Bartee, William, 95.  
 Barten, James, 14.  
 Bartle, John, 42.  
 Bartle, John, Senr, 78.  
 Bartle, Thomas, 42.  
 Bartle, Thomas, 78.  
 Bartlett, Nicholas, 109.  
 Bartlett, Thomas, 33.  
 Bartlett, William, 28.  
 Bartlett, William, 34.  
 Bartley, Lazarus, 109.  
 Bartley, Nichs, 109.  
 Bartley, Thomas, 90.  
 Barton, 31.  
 Barton, 32.  
 Barton, Kimber, 70.  
 Barton, Roger, 20.  
 Barton, Saml, 20.  
 Barton, Undrie, 20.  
 Barwell, Barthov, 61.  
 Barzey, Wilkerson, 61.  
 Basdale, Beaverley, 41.  
 Basebeach, John, 51.  
 Bash, Danl, 22.  
 Basham, James, 67.  
 Bashaw, Mary, 19.  
 Bashaw, Thomas, 94.  
 Baskerville, George, 15.  
 Baskerville, John, 15.  
 Baskerville, John, 35.  
 Baskerville, Richard, 15.  
 Baskerville, William, 35.  
 Basket, William, 19.  
 Bass, Alexander, 51.  
 Bass, Archd., 49.  
 Bass, Arthur, 45.  
 Bass, Burrell, 55.  
 Bass, Byrd, 54.  
 Bass, Christopher, 59.  
 Bass, Christopher (Estate), 50.  
 Bass, Dennis, 33.  
 Bass, Edward, 11.  
 Bass, Edward, 51.  
 Bass, Edward, 83.  
 Bass, Elizabeth, 12.  
 Bass, Henry, 23.  
 Bass, Henry, 51.  
 Bass, Henry, 54.  
 Bass, Henry, 87.  
 Bass, John, 12.  
 Bass, John, 83.  
 Bass, Joseph, 82.  
 Bass, Samuel, 54.  
 Bass, Thomas, 50.  
 Bass, Thomas, 61.  
 Bass, Thomas, 61.  
 Bass, Wm., 57.  
 Bass, William, 93.  
 Bass, William, Junr, 11.  
 Bass, William, Junr, 63.  
 Bass, William, Senr, 83.  
 Bass', W= (Estate), 49.  
 Bassett, Richard, 53.  
 Bassett, William, 29.  
 Bassett, William, 68.  
 Bassett, William, Junr, 53.  
 Bassett, William, Senr, 54.  
 Bassett, Miss, 118.  
 Bassett, Burwell, 93.  
 Bassett, Burwell, 96.  
 Bassett, Burwell, 96.  
 Bassett, Burwell, 96.  
 Bassett, Burwell, 96.  
 Bassett, Burwell (List of), 96.  
 Bassett, Burwell (List of), 96.  
 Bassett, Nathl, 100.  
 Bassett, Richard, 68.  
 Bassett, William, Jun., 68.  
 Baston, John, 52.  
 Basye, Isaac, 37.  
 Basye, Isaac, 74.  
 Batchelder, Jos, 56.  
 Bateman, Ann, 73.  
 Bateman, Jethro, 57.  
 Bateman, Jethro, 73.  
 Bateman, John, 57.  
 Bateman, John, 73.  
 Bateman, William, 73.  
 Bates, Abner, 82.  
 Bates, Daniel, 40.  
 Bates, Daniel, 87.  
 Bates, Daniel, 100.  
 Bates, David, 96.  
 Bates, Edward, 17.  
 Bates, Edward, 86.  
 Bates, Fluming, 23.  
 Bates, James, 23.  
 Bates, James, 58.  
 Bates, James, 57.  
 Bates, Jas' (List of), 87.  
 Bates, Nathaniel, 87.  
 Bates, Robert, 81.  
 Bates, Samuel, 23.  
 Bates, Samuel, 23.  
 Bates, Stephen, 57.  
 Bates, Thomas, 108.  
 Bates, William, 23.  
 Bates, William, 87.  
 Batford, John, 50.  
 Batman, John, 70.  
 Batson, Mordecai, 25.  
 Batson, Mordecai, 70.  
 Batson, Mordecai, Junr, 28.  
 Batson, Mordecai, Jr, 70.  
 Batte, John, 54.  
 Batte, Richard, 49.  
 Batte, Thor, 13.  
 Batte, Thomas, 81.  
 Batte, William, 84.  
 Batten, Caleb, 61.  
 Batten, George, 61.  
 Batten, George, 104.  
 Batten, Henry, 26.  
 Batten, James, 61.  
 Batten, James, 104.  
 Batten, William, Junr, 61.  
 Battin, William, Junr, 62.  
 Battin, William, Junr, 108.  
 Battis, 31.  
 Battos, James, 107.  
 Battos, William, 107.  
 Batts, John, 42.  
 Batts, John, 78.  
 Batts, Tho., Jr, 49.  
 Batts, Tho., Senr, 49.  
 Baugh, Abraham, 59.  
 Baugh, Bartley, 13.  
 Baugh, Bartley, 82.  
 Baugh, Burwill, 49.  
 Baugh, Daniel, 34.  
 Baugh, Elizabeth, 49.  
 Baugh, Francis, 49.  
 Baugh, James, 34.  
 Baugh, James, 50.  
 Baugh, John, 49.  
 Baugh, John, 59.  
 Baugh, John, Jr, 50.  
 Baugh, Peter, 51.  
 Baugh, Peter, Jr, 51.  
 Baugh, Rachel, 59.  
 Baugh, Richard, 49.  
 Baughman, Francis, 51.  
 Baughman, Tucker, 67.  
 Baughman, Andrew, 70.  
 Baughman, Jacob, 106.  
 Baughman, Tucker, 15.  
 Baulding, Caleb, 14.  
 Bauldwin, James, 59.  
 Bauldwin, John, 101.  
 Baxter, Capt George, 76.  
 Baxter, Gorman, Jr., 109.  
 Baxter, Jnr, 96.  
 Bayes, John, 41.  
 Bayes, John, 41.  
 Bayes, Joseph, 41.  
 Bayes, Joseph, Senr, 41.  
 Bayes, William, 98.  
 Bayless, William, 76.  
 Bayley, Betsey, 116.  
 Bayley, Samuel, 85.  
 Baylis, James, 18.  
 Baylis, John, 38.  
 Baylis, Thomas, 17.  
 Baylis, Thomas, 86.  
 Baylis, William, 98.

- Baylis, William P., 86.  
 Baylis, William Payne, 18.  
 Baylop, Thomas, 69.  
 Baylor, John, 39.  
 Baylor, John, 97.  
 Bayly, Henry, 18.  
 Bayly, Henry, 86.  
 Bayly, Jesse, 85.  
 Bayly, Samuel, 18.  
 Bayly, William, 18.  
 Bayly, Wm., Decd (the Estate of), 18.  
 Bayne, Richd., 100.  
 Baynes, John, 33.  
 Baynes, Jno., 94.  
 Baynes, Jno., 95.  
 Baynham, Richard, 62.  
 Bayton, William, 56.  
 Baytop, James, 53.  
 Baytop, James, 69.  
 Baytop, Thomas, 53.  
 Beach, Charles, 17.  
 Beach, Charles W., 86.  
 Beach, Thomas, 17.  
 Beach, Thomas, 17.  
 Beach, Thomas, 17.  
 Beach, Thomas, 59.  
 Beach, William, 23.  
 Beach, William, 88.  
 Beacham, Abraham, 39.  
 Beacham, Abraham, 75.  
 Beacham, Daniel, 39.  
 Beacham, Daniel, 76.  
 Beacham, Isaac, 15.  
 Beacham, Isaac, 67.  
 Beacham, John, Senr., 39.  
 Beacham, Parker, 39.  
 Beacham, Parker, 75.  
 Beacham, Thomas, 39.  
 Beacham, Trussell, 76.  
 Beck, John, 104.  
 Beadle, Abraham, 13.  
 Beadle, Augustin, 13.  
 Beadle, Augustin, 82.  
 Beadle, John, 13.  
 Beadle, John, 82.  
 Beadle, Thomas, 82.  
 Beadler, Robert, 39.  
 Beadies, Dilly, 97.  
 Beadies, John, 39.  
 Beadies, John, 97.  
 Beagerley, John, 42.  
 Beagle, Jonathan, 27.  
 Beagies, Joseph, 88.  
 Beaker, Catharine, 64.  
 Beaker, Jacob, 64.  
 Beaker, Philip, 104.  
 Beal, Absalom, 29.  
 Beal, Benjamin, 29.  
 Beal, Benjamin, Jr., 29.  
 Beal, Colo. (List of), 52.  
 Beal, Dempsey, 29.  
 Beal, Honour, 29.  
 Beal, Jacob, 29.  
 Beal, John, 27.  
 Beal, John, 115.  
 Beal, Mary, 29.  
 Beale, Benjamin, 27.  
 Beale, Elizabeth, 62.  
 Beale, John, 28.  
 Beale, John, 62.  
 Beale, Richard, 63.  
 Beale, Richard (List of), 63.  
 Beale, Taverner, 66.  
 Beale, Taverner, 104.  
 Beale, Thomas, 62.  
 Beale, William, 39.  
 Beale, William, 97.  
 Beale, William, Junr., 62.  
 Beall, George, 71.  
 Beall, Samuel, 45.  
 Beam, Danl., 64.  
 Beam, Jacob, 64.  
 Beam, Jacob, 106.  
 Beam, John, 64.  
 Beam, Jno., 104.  
 Beam, Reubin, 64.  
 Beam, Reubin, 106.  
 Beam, Saml., 64.  
 Beam, Samuel, 106.  
 Beamman, Absolem, 73.  
 Beamman, Jethro, 57.  
 Beamman, Jethro, 54.  
 Beamman, Trease, 56.  
 Beammer, George, 22.  
 Bean, Benjamin, 70.  
 Bean, George, 74.  
 Bean, John, 19.  
 Bean, John, 27.  
 Bean, John, 91.  
 Bean, Mordecai, 21.  
 Bean, Peter, 74.  
 Beane, George, 37.  
 Beane, Peter, 37.  
 Bear, Jacob, 64.  
 Bearcroft, Samuel, 76.  
 Beard, Francis, 77.  
 Beard, George, 70.  
 Beard, James, 76.  
 Beard, John, 56.  
 Beard, Jno., 109.  
 Beard, Martin, 41.  
 Beard, Samuel, 35.  
 Beard, Samuel, 90.  
 Beard, Zachariah, 63.  
 Bearfoot, Elizabeth, 102.  
 Bears, John, 63.  
 Bears, Phillip, 63.  
 Beaseby, Benja., 73.  
 Beasley, Ambrose, 82.  
 Beasley, Benja. (Estate), 12.  
 Beasley, Benjamin, 60.  
 Beasley, Benjamin, 56.  
 Beasley, James, 74.  
 Beasley, James, 97.  
 Beasley, James, Junr., 97.  
 Beasley, John, 12.  
 Beasley, John, 14.  
 Beasley, John, 82.  
 Beasley, Leonard, 82.  
 Beasley, Peter, 11.  
 Beasley, Peter, 82.  
 Beasley, Robert, 12.  
 Beasley, Robert, 82.  
 Beasley, Stephen, 82.  
 Beasley, Tho. (Estate), 50.  
 Beasley, Wm., 12.  
 Beasley, William, 14.  
 Beasley, William, 32.  
 Beasley, William, 50.  
 Beatley, Jesse, 37.  
 Beatley, John, 37.  
 Beatley, Joseph, 37.  
 Beatley, William, 37.  
 Beattis, George, 27.  
 Beatty, George, 71.  
 Beatty, Henry, 20.  
 Beatty, Robert, 27.  
 Beatty, Robert, 71.  
 Beavell, Joseph, 11.  
 Beaver, Jno., 104.  
 Beaver, Matthias, 65.  
 Beaver, Matthias, 27.  
 Beaver, Michael, 27.  
 Beaver, Peter, 27.  
 Beaver, Robert, 84.  
 Beavers, Mary, 11.  
 Beazley, James, Junr., 39.  
 Beazly, John, 23.  
 Bechnal, Thomas, 84.  
 Beck, Jesse, 80.  
 Beck, John, 105.  
 Beck, Judith, 15.  
 Beck, Judith, 67.  
 Beck, William, 42.  
 Beck, William, 80.  
 Beck, Wm., 98.  
 Beckett, Humphry, 80.  
 Beckett, Richard, 80.  
 Beckham, Catharine, 38.  
 Beckham, Henry, 96.  
 Beckham, Henry, 96.  
 Beckham, James, 39.  
 Beckham, James, 39.  
 Beckham, James, 97.  
 Beckles, Edmund, 99.  
 Beckley, John, 48.  
 Beckley, John, 112.  
 Becknall, Micajah, 83.  
 Beckwith, Sir Jonathan, 62.  
 Beckwith, Marma., 18.  
 Beckwith, Marmaduke, 85.  
 Beckwith, Roger, 62.  
 Bedford, Robert, 14.  
 Bedford, Stephen, 14.  
 Bedford, Thomas, 14.  
 Bedford, Thomas, Jr., 14.  
 Bedgel, John, 108.  
 Bedgood, Samuel, 78.  
 Beddingfield, Ann, 42.  
 Beddingfield, Ann, 78.  
 Beedle, Andrew, 17.  
 Beedle, Andrew, 86.  
 Beeland, Mary, 75.  
 Beeler, Charles, 26.  
 Beeler, Charles, 71.  
 Been, Johnston, 49.  
 Beetley, Jesse, 75.  
 Beetley, William, 75.  
 Beetly, John, 75.  
 Beaver, Abm., 104.  
 Beaver, Christian, 104.  
 Beaver, Cunrod, 104.  
 Beaver, Michael, 105.  
 Begerley, John, 42.  
 Beglis, Joel, 97.  
 Begiere, Patty, 52.  
 Bek, 32.  
 Beka, Christopher, 21.  
 Belbo, James, 34.  
 Belbo, John, 34.  
 Belbo, Joseph, 34.  
 Belcher, Burwel, 49.  
 Belcher, Edm., 13.  
 Belcher, George, 82.  
 Belcher, Jacob, 11.  
 Belcher, John, 50.  
 Belcher, Marris, 50.  
 Belcher, Robert, 14.  
 Belcher, Thomas, 50.  
 Belcher, Thomas, 50.  
 Belcher, William, 50.  
 Beluw, John, 27.  
 Beluw, Lea., 109.  
 Belfield, Cave, 30.  
 Belfield, John, 62.  
 Belfield, Thomas, 62.  
 Belford, Barnaba, 71.  
 Belford, Barnet, 25.  
 Bell, Alexander, 94.  
 Bell, Ann, 21.  
 Bell, Ann, 78.  
 Bell, Benja., 43.  
 Bell, Benjamin, 78.  
 Bell, Benjamin, 78.  
 Bell, Charles, 16.  
 Bell, Charles, 91.  
 Bell, Daniel, 14.  
 Bell, Elijah, 107.  
 Bell, Eliza, 29.  
 Bell, Elizabeth, 56.  
 Bell, Elizabeth, 91.  
 Bell, George, 21.  
 Bell, George, 25.  
 Bell, George, 101.  
 Bell, George, 107.  
 Bell, George, Junr., 107.  
 Bell, Henry, 48.  
 Bell, Henry, 84.  
 Bell, Jacob, 43.  
 Bell, Jacob, 78.  
 Bell, James, 22.  
 Bell, James, 44.  
 Bell, James, 47.  
 Bell, James, 84.  
 Bell, James, 98.  
 Bell, Jenny, 73.  
 Bell, John, 12.  
 Bell, John, 19.  
 Bell, John, 21.  
 Bell, John, 39.  
 Bell, John, 59.  
 Bell, John, 64.  
 Bell, John, 81.  
 Bell, John, 91.  
 Bell, Jno., 94.  
 Bell, John, 98.  
 Bell, John, 101.  
 Bell, John, 106.  
 Bell, Jonathan, 107.  
 Bell, Joseph, 97.  
 Bell, Mary, 39.  
 Bell, Mary, 97.  
 Bell, Mary, 108.  
 Bell, Micah (Est.), 78.  
 Bell, More, 29.  
 Bell, Nathan, 29.  
 Bell, Peter, 53.  
 Bell, Robert, 43.  
 Bell, Robert, 78.  
 Bell, Samuel, 48.  
 Bell, Samuel, 84.  
 Bell, Selah, 78.  
 Bell, Silvanus, 45.  
 Bell, Silviah, 43.  
 Bell, Stephen, 42.  
 Bell, Stephen, Junr., 78.  
 Bell, Stephen, Senr., 78.  
 Bell, Thomas, 38.  
 Bell, Thomas, 40.  
 Bell, Thomas, 40.  
 Bell, Thomas, 55.  
 Bell, Thomas, 75.  
 Bell, Thomas, 81.  
 Bell, Thomas, 84.  
 Bell, Thomas, 96.  
 Bell, Thomas, 97.  
 Bell, Thos. (List of), 40.  
 Bell, Thomas (List of), 96.  
 Bell, Wm., 12.  
 Bell, William, 40.  
 Bell, William, 53.  
 Bell, William, 71.  
 Bell, Wm., 76.  
 Bell, William, 82.  
 Bell, William, 97.  
 Bell, William (List of), 97.  
 Bell, Zepheniah, 71.  
 Bellamy, Joseph, 69.  
 Bellamy, Samuel, 58.  
 Bellemy, Eliza, 67.  
 Bellew, Jno., 109.  
 Bellings, Mary, 91.  
 Bellis, Henry, 65.  
 Bellomy, Benjamin, 19.  
 Bellomy, John, 19.  
 Belshes, Alexander, 44.  
 Belshes, Hugh, 44.  
 Belshes, James, 42.  
 Belshes, James, 78.  
 Belsher, George, 13.  
 Belvin, John, 68.  
 Belvin, William, 68.  
 Beman, William, 39.  
 Ben, 31.  
 Ben, 31.  
 Ben, 31.  
 Ben, 31.  
 Ben, 32.  
 Benat, Robert, 71.  
 Bendall, Isaac, 44.  
 Benear, Dedrick, 108.  
 Benegar, John, 21.  
 Benges, Cotton, 81.  
 Benges, Martha, 81.  
 Bengie, Henry, 63.  
 Benick, Wm., Senr., 109.  
 Benion, William, Senr., 98.  
 Benit, Thomas, 72.  
 Benkit, Jacob, 27.  
 Benn, John, 29.  
 Benn, Tho., 57.  
 Benn, Tho., 74.  
 Bennatt, Elizabeth, 52.  
 Bennehan, Dominick, 63.  
 Bennet, Ann, 113.  
 Bennet, Barlary, 113.  
 Bennet, Charles, 35.  
 Bennet, James, 50.  
 Bennet, James, 113.  
 Bennet, James, 113.  
 Bennet, Jonnie, 113.  
 Bennet, Joseph, 77.  
 Bennet, Lucy, 113.  
 Bennet, Nancy, 113.  
 Bennet, Nancy, 113.  
 Bennet, Nathaniel, 113.  
 Bennet, Polly, 113.  
 Bennet, Polly, 113.  
 Bennet, Rebecca, 113.  
 Bennet, Richd., 12.  
 Bennet, Richd., Junr., 12.  
 Bennet, Robert, 76.  
 Bennet, Sally, 113.  
 Bennet, Susannah, 113.  
 Bennet, Thomas, 56.  
 Bennet, Wm., 13.  
 Bennet, William, 113.  
 Bennet, William, 113.  
 Bennet, William, 113.  
 Bennett, Ann, 43.  
 Bennett, Ann, 88.  
 Bennett, Anne, 24.  
 Bennett, Anthony, 34.  
 Bennett, Eliza, 36.  
 Bennett, Henry, Esqr., 17.  
 Bennett, James, 78.  
 Bennett, James, 98.  
 Bennett, John, 29.  
 Bennett, John, 41.  
 Bennett, John, 90.  
 Bennett, Joseph, 17.  
 Bennett, Joseph, Senr., 34.  
 Bennett, Mary, 36.  
 Bennett, Mary, 83.  
 Bennett, Micajah, 99.  
 Bennett, Richard, 83.  
 Bennett, Richard, 83.  
 Bennett, Richard, 98.  
 Bennett, Robert, 71.  
 Bennett, Thomas, 41.  
 Bennett, Thomas, 98.  
 Bennett, Thomas, 98.  
 Bennett, Thomas, 99.  
 Bennett, Thomas, 99.  
 Bennett, Walter, 89.  
 Bennett, Wal. (List of), 80.  
 Bennett, William, 17.  
 Bennett, William, 42.  
 Bennett, William, 43.  
 Bennett, William, 78.  
 Bennett, William, 80.  
 Bennett, Wm., 99.  
 Bennitt, Benja., 12.  
 Bennitt, F. R., 19.  
 Bennitt, John, 11.  
 Bennitt, Wm., 11.  
 Bennitt, William, 64.  
 Benson, Enoch, 108.  
 Benson, Levon, 109.  
 Benson, Robert, 94.  
 Benthall, Caleb, 103.  
 Benthall, Harrison, 102.  
 Benthall, William, 102.  
 Bentley, Danl., 19.  
 Bentley, Danl., 19.  
 Bentley, Danl., Junr., 19.  
 Bentley, Danl., Junr., 19.  
 Bentley, Jacob, 66.  
 Bentley, James, 19.  
 Bentley, James, 53.  
 Bentley, James, 69.  
 Bentley, Mr., 45.  
 Bentley, Samuel, 13.  
 Bentley, William, 53.  
 Bentley, William, 69.  
 Bentley, William, 83.  
 Bentley, Jeremiah, 13.  
 Bently, John, 107.  
 Bently, Samuel, 24.  
 Bently, Saml., Junr., 13.  
 Bently, Saml., Senr., 13.  
 Berger, George, 76.  
 Berger, Henry, 106.  
 Berger, Jacob, 77.  
 Berger, Matthias Well, 76.  
 Berkeley, Alexander, 12.  
 Berkeley, Edmond, 56.  
 Berkeley, Nelson, 29.  
 Berkhead, Abraham, 107.  
 Bernard, Jesse, 53.  
 Berner, Michael, 106.  
 Bernett, William, 99.  
 Bernhardt, George, 106.  
 Bernherd, George, 65.  
 Berrey, Malachi, 61.  
 Berriman, Mary, 42.  
 Berriman, Nathaniel, 42.  
 Berriman, Nathl., 78.  
 Berry, Andrew, 34.  
 Berry, Anthony, 108.  
 Berry, Augustine, 76.  
 Berry, Ben, 21.  
 Berry, Benjamin, 76.  
 Berry, Bradley, 81.  
 Berry, David, 50.  
 Berry, David, 76.  
 Berry, Enoch, 71.  
 Berry, Francis, 21.  
 Berry, George, 25.  
 Berry, George, 75.  
 Berry, Isham, 47.  
 Berry, Jesse, 104.  
 Berry, Joel, 24.  
 Berry, Joel, 27.  
 Berry, Joel, 71.  
 Berry, John, 20.  
 Berry, John, 34.  
 Berry, Joseph, 69.  
 Berry, Joseph, 101.  
 Berry, Judith, 75.  
 Berry, Malachi, 103.  
 Berry, Malachi, 76.  
 Berry, Margaret, 34.  
 Berry, Nicholas, 77.  
 Berry, Nicholas, Junr., 77.  
 Berry, Peter, 11.  
 Berry, Peter, 82.  
 Berry, Reuben, 25.  
 Berry, Reuben, 70.  
 Berry, Richard, 61.  
 Berry, Richard, 108.  
 Berry, Thomas, 21.  
 Berry, Thomas, 34.  
 Berry, Thomas, 34.  
 Berry, William, 13.  
 Berry, William, 27.  
 Berry, William, 108.  
 Berry, Willoughby, 61.  
 Berry, Willoughby, 101.  
 Berryman, Elizabeth, 34.  
 Berryman, John, 44.  
 Berryman, John, 55.  
 Berryman, John, 91.  
 Berryman, Martha, 28.  
 Bert, Francis, 109.  
 Besong, Lewis, 58.  
 Best, 32.  
 Best, Fran., 109.  
 Best, Hannah, 72.  
 Best, Henry, 62.  
 Best, Henry, 94.  
 Best, Jacob, 70.  
 Best, John, 57.  
 Best, John, 82.  
 Best, John, 94.  
 Best, Lewis, 73.  
 Best, Martha, 29.  
 Best, Samuel, 93.  
 Best, Thomas, 94.  
 Bethel, John, 83.  
 Bethel, Valentine, 19.  
 Bethell, John, 47.  
 Bett, 32.  
 Bett, 32.  
 Bett, 32.  
 Bett, 32.  
 Bett, 32.  
 Bett, 32.  
 Bett, 32.  
 Bettenton, William, 98.  
 Bettenton, William, 40.  
 Bettle (free negro), 114.  
 Bettisworth, Richard, 47.  
 Betts, Daniel, 38.  
 Betts, Daniel, 75.  
 Betts, Elvorton, 29.  
 Betts, Jordon, 75.  
 Betts, Sally, 29.  
 Betts, Thomas, 37.  
 Betts, Thomas, 75.  
 Betts, William, 29.  
 Betts, William, 38.  
 Betts, William, 38.  
 Betts, William, Junr., 75.  
 Betty (Free), 38.  
 Betty, Marg., 22.  
 Beuford, Henry, 12.  
 Bevan, William, 102.  
 Bevans, Thomas, 91.  
 Bevans, William, 60.  
 Bevel, Hezekiah, 13.  
 Bevell, Archer, 11.  
 Beverley, Benjamin, 94.  
 Beverley, John, 26.  
 Beverly, John, 70.  
 Bevers, John, 34.  
 Bevers, Zach., 32.  
 Bevil, Edward, 34.  
 Bevil, Edward, Jr., 34.  
 Bevil, John, 34.  
 Bevil, Robt., 13.  
 Bevil, Francis, 49.  
 Bevil, Francis, 51.  
 Bevil, James, Jr., 11.  
 Bevil, James, s., 11.  
 Bevil, Joseph, 11.  
 Bevil, Joseph, Junr., 83.  
 Bevil, Robt., 11.  
 Bevil, Thomas (Est.), 11.  
 Bevin, George, 78.  
 Beyby, Jacob, 108.  
 Bezey, Jesse, 70.



- Blard, Thos., 109.  
Blbb, Henry, 47.  
Blbb, James, 101.  
Blbb, John, 15.  
Blbb, John, 47.  
Blbb, John, 83.  
Blbb, Martin, 85.  
Blbb, Richard, 15.  
Blbb, Richard, 59.  
Blbb, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 101.  
Blbb, Thomas (Estate), 47.  
Blbb, William, 47.  
Blbb, William, 83.  
Blbb, William, 101.  
Blbee, David, 19.  
Blbee, John, 19.  
Blbee, Peter, 47.  
Bible, Adam, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 76.  
Bible, Adam, Sen<sup>r</sup>, 76.  
Bible, Christian, 25.  
Bible, Christian, 72.  
Bickerdick, Richard, 94.  
Bickers, John, 97.  
Bickers, Joseph, 97.  
Bickers, Nicholas, 97.  
Bickers, Robert, 39.  
Bickers, Thomas, 39.  
Bickers, William, 39.  
Bickerstaff, John, 27.  
Bickerstaff, Will<sup>m</sup>, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 27.  
Bickerstaff, William, 8, 27.  
Bicket, Thos., 109.  
Bicknell, Micajah, 47.  
Bicknell, Thomas, 47.  
Biddle, John P., 60.  
Biddle, John P., 103.  
Biddlecomb, John, 49.  
Bidgood, Ann, 29.  
Bidgood, James, 31.  
Bidgood, Jane, 31.  
Bidgood, Jesse, 31.  
Bidgood, John, 31.  
Bidgood, Martha, 31.  
Bidgood, Micajah, 31.  
Bidgood, Sally, 31.  
Bidgood, Samuel, 31.  
Bidgood, William, 31.  
Bidgood, William, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 31.  
Bidler, Abraham, 65.  
Bierly, John, 27.  
Bierly, John, 71.  
Bigam, Hugh, 27.  
Bigelow, Norman, 73.  
Bigelow, William, 57.  
Biggar, James, 101.  
Biggar, John, 101.  
Bigge, John, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 47.  
Biggers, James, 98.  
Biggerstaff, John, 72.  
Biggerstaff, William, 72.  
Biggerstaff, William, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 72.  
Biggs, Sarah, 44.  
Biggs, Edward, 47.  
Biggs, Edward, 84.  
Biggs, John, 47.  
Biggs, John, 84.  
Biggs, William, 36.  
Biglar, Jacob, 90.  
Bilberry, Isham, 54.  
Bilbo, William, 34.  
Bilbro, Benj<sup>a</sup>, 42.  
Billfont, John, 89.  
Billings, Easten, 98.  
Billings, Jasper, 41.  
Billings, John, 62.  
Billins, Solomon, 37.  
Bills, John, 26.  
Bills, John, 71.  
Bills, William, 26.  
Bills, William, 71.  
Billups, George, 54.  
Billups, John, 12.  
Billups, Jno, 53.  
Billups, John, & mother, 54.  
Billups, Joseph, 54.  
Billups, Joseph, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 68.  
Billups, Richard, 53.  
Billups, Robert, 54.  
Billups, Robert, 68.  
Billups, Thomas, 54.  
Billups, Thomas, 68.  
Binford, James, 54.  
Bing, George, 35.  
Bing, John, 32.  
Bingham, George, 29.  
Bingham, James, 49.  
Bingham, Josias, 29.  
Bingham, Thomas, 29.  
Bingley, Judith, 58.  
Bingley, Matthew, 46.  
Binian, Wm., Jr., 98.  
Binnon, William, 40.  
Binns, Elizabeth, 43.  
Binns, Jeremiah, 62.  
Bins, Thomas, 92.  
Bins, Wiltshire, 50.  
Birch, Henry, 80.  
Birch, Joseph, 87.  
Birch, Samuel, 80.  
Bird, Abraham, 66.  
Bird, Abraham.  
Bird, Abr<sup>h</sup>.  
Bird, Edmund, 73.  
Bird, Ellahs, 73.  
Bird, Jacob, 74.  
Bird, Jacob, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 73.  
Bird, John, 40.  
Bird, Levey, 74.  
Bird, Mary, 56.  
Bird, Mounce, 66.  
Bird, Mounce, 104.  
Bird, Philemon, 101.  
Bird, Thos., 109.  
Bird, William, 17.  
Bird, William, 18.  
Bird, William, 74.  
Bird, Williamson, 101.  
Birdsong, Bennet, 67.  
Birdsong, Charles, 73.  
Birka, John, 81.  
Birt, John, 66.  
Birthright, Zachariah, 82.  
Bisco, John, 61.  
Biscoe, William, 55.  
Biscoe, William, 91.  
Biscow, Robert, 69.  
Bishop, Benj<sup>a</sup>, 42.  
Bishop, David, 42.  
Bishop, David, 78.  
Bishop, Francis, 81.  
Bishop, Henry, 73.  
Bishop, James, 78.  
Bishop, James, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 42.  
Bishop, James, Sen<sup>r</sup>, 42.  
Bishop, John, 21.  
Bishop, John, 22.  
Bishop, John, 22.  
Bishop, John, 22.  
Bishop, John, 73.  
Bishop, John, 78.  
Bishop, Joshua, 42.  
Bishop, Peggy, 102.  
Bishop, Peter, 65.  
Bishop, Peter, 66.  
Bishop, Thomas, 17.  
Bishop, Thomas, 42.  
Bishop, William, 78.  
Biswell, John, 98.  
Biswell, Mary Ann, 33.  
Bitlor, Abraham, 107.  
Bitman, Nicholas, 63.  
Bivans, Thomas, 55.  
Black, Frederick, 77.  
Black, George, 64.  
Black, Henry, 76.  
Black, James, 69.  
Black, James, 109.  
Black, John, 26.  
Black, John, 100.  
Black, Jonathan, 28.  
Black, Joe, 100.  
Black, Martin, 66.  
Black, Martin, 106.  
Black, Peter, 63.  
Black, Peter, 106.  
Black, Robert, 100.  
Black, Samuel, 80.  
Black, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 109.  
Black, Thomas, 23.  
Black, Thomas, 41.  
Black, Thomas, 87.  
Black, Thomas, 98.  
Black, William, 23.  
Black, William, 80.  
Black, William, 87.  
Black, William, 102.  
Blackburn, Edward, 17.  
Blackburn, Edward, 86.  
Blackburn, George, 109.  
Blackburn, James, 100.  
Blackburn, Mary, 56.  
Blackburn, William, 25.  
Blackburn, Will<sup>m</sup>, 26.  
Blackburn, William, 59.  
Blackburn, William, 70.  
Blackburn, William, 71.  
Blackburne, Thomas, 33.  
Blackby, Frances, 75.  
Blacketer, William, 33.  
Blackerby, James, 74.  
Blackerby, William, 74.  
Blackford, Peter, 20.  
Blackley, William, 83.  
Blackmore, Thomas, 21.  
Blacknall, Mary, 53.  
Blacknells, James, 27.  
Blackorby, Hetha, 38.  
Black's, William (Estate), 40.  
Blackstock, Thos., 89.  
Blackwell, George, 37.  
Blackwell, George, 75.  
Blackwell, James, 23.  
Blackwell, James, 88.  
Blackwell, John, 80.  
Blackwell, John, 89.  
Blackwell, Nancy, 37.  
Blackwell, Samuel, 37.  
Blackwell, Samuel, 38.  
Blackwell, Samuel, 75.  
Blackwell, Sam<sup>l</sup> (List of), 37.  
Blackwell, Sarah, 80.  
Blackwell, Thomas, 114.  
Blade, Currell, 56.  
Blade, Lawrence, 74.  
Bladen, William, 15.  
Bladen, William, 87.  
Bladen, William, Jr., 16.  
Blades, Francis, 49.  
Blades, Joseph, 92.  
Blades, Wm., 116.  
Blair, Allen, 84.  
Blain, George, 47.  
Blain, John, 76.  
Blaine, Ephraim, 47.  
Blaine, Ephram, 84.  
Blaine, George, 80.  
Blaine, George, 83.  
Blair, Allen, 47.  
Blair, James, 39.  
Blair, John, Esq., 45.  
Blair, John, President of Wash-  
ington Henry Academy &  
Walter Davis & their stu-  
dents, 29.  
Blair, Jno Neal, 109.  
Blair, Thos., 109.  
Blair, William, 25.  
Blair, Wm., 98.  
Blair, Wm., 109.  
Blake, George, 17.  
Blake, George, 109.  
Blake, George, Sen<sup>r</sup>, 56.  
Blake, James, 54.  
Blake, John, 56.  
Blake, John, 86.  
Blake, Jno, 109.  
Blake, John, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 56.  
Blake, Robert, 33.  
Blake, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 109.  
Blake, Susannah, 56.  
Blake, Thos., 109.  
Blake, Thomas, 53.  
Blake, Thos, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 56.  
Blake, William, 12.  
Blake, William, 53.  
Blake, Wm., 109.  
Blakely, William, 12.  
Blakely, William, 8, 12.  
Blakemore, Edward, 55.  
Blakemore, Edward, 91.  
Blaken, Abigail, 109.  
Blakes, Thomas, 68.  
Blakey, Churchhill, 56.  
Bland, M<sup>rs</sup> Judith, 82.  
Bland, Samuel, 45.  
Bland, Samuel, 79.  
Bland, Theod<sup>r</sup>, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 13.  
Bland, Theod<sup>r</sup>, Sen<sup>r</sup>, 13.  
Bland, Thomas, 42.  
Bland, Thos., 77.  
Bland, William, 45.  
Blankenship, Daved, 85.  
Blankenship, Jno, 109.  
Blankenship, Lodawick, 109.  
Blankenship, Nowel, 85.  
Blankenship, Abram, 50.  
Blankenship, Archer, 51.  
Blankenship, Beverly, 50.  
Blankenship, David, 12.  
Blankenship, David, 82.  
Blankenship, Drury, 50.  
Blankenship, Ephraim, 50.  
Blankenship, Ephraim, Jr., 50.  
Blankenship, Fore, 51.  
Blankenship, Gidion, 51.  
Blankenship, Joel, 50.  
Blankenship, John, 82.  
Blankenship, John, 82.  
Blankenship, Joseph, 80.  
Blankenship, Mary, 61.  
Blankenship, Matthew, 49.  
Blankenship, Matthew, 50.  
Blankenship, Olive, 60.  
Blankenship, Stephen, 49.  
Blankenship, William, 50.  
Blankenship, William, 51.  
Blanks, Eliz<sup>a</sup> (mulatto), 45.  
Blanks, Henry, 41.  
Blanks, Henry, 100.  
Blanks, Ingram, 54.  
Blanks, John, 15.  
Blanks, Nicholas, 54.  
Blanks, Richard, 54.  
Blanks, Shadrack, 13.  
Blanks, Thomas, 15.  
Blann, Jesse, 109.  
Blann, Robt, 109.  
Blann, Robt, 109.  
Blann, Robt, Sen<sup>r</sup>, 109.  
Blansett, Joseph, 18.  
Blansett, Joseph, 85.  
Blanton, James, 15.  
Blanton, James, 34.  
Blanton, James, 67.  
Blanton, Joshua, 102.  
Blanton, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 13.  
Blanton, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 102.  
Blanton, Wm., 109.  
Blanton, Wm., 109.  
Blase, John, 105.  
Blasengham, John, 46.  
Blasingame, Jno, 53.  
Blasingame, Jude, 63.  
Blasingame, William, 53.  
Blasingame, William, 69.  
Blaston, Thomas, 45.  
Blawser, Peter, 105.  
Blayer, Samuel, 66.  
Blayer, William, 66.  
Blazer, Bear, 64.  
Blackley, James,



- Bonn, Daniel, 106.  
 Bonner, Ann, 13.  
 Bonner, John, 44.  
 Bonner, Thomas, 23.  
 Bonner, William, 26.  
 Bonner, William, 69.  
 Bonnett, Henry, 70.  
 Bonney, Edward, Junr, 103.  
 Bonney, Edw'd, Senr, 61.  
 Bonney, Edward, senr, 103.  
 Bonney, Elizabeth, 104.  
 Bonney, Jane, 103.  
 Bonney, Jeen, 62.  
 Bonney, John, 61.  
 Bonney, John, 62.  
 Bonney, John, 62.  
 Bonney, John, 103.  
 Bonney, John, 103.  
 Bonney, John, Junr (son of John), 103.  
 Bonney, Jonathan, 103.  
 Bonney, Richard, 62.  
 Bonney, Richard, senr, 103.  
 Bonney, Thomas, 103.  
 Bonney, Tully, 104.  
 Bonney, William, 61.  
 Bonney, William, 103.  
 Bonny, Elizabeth, 61.  
 Bonny, Jonathan, 61.  
 Bonny, Richard, 61.  
 Bonny, Tully, 61.  
 Bonsill, Joseph, 20.  
 Bonts, Jacob, 16.  
 Book, Anthony, 71.  
 Book, Robert, 71.  
 Booker, Ann, 11.  
 Booker, Byrd, 67.  
 Booker, Davis, 82.  
 Booker, Edm'd, 11.  
 Booker, Edmund, 82.  
 Booker, Edmund, Junr, 13.  
 Booker, Edmund, Junr, 82.  
 Booker, Edm'd (List of), 13.  
 Booker, Edward, 11.  
 Booker, Edward, 67.  
 Booker, Edward, 81.  
 Booker, Edward, 83.  
 Booker, Efford, 83.  
 Booker, Frances, 87.  
 Booker, Gedeon, 59.  
 Booker, Geo., 12.  
 Booker, George, 83.  
 Booker, George, 101.  
 Booker, Gideon, 101.  
 Booker, James, 53.  
 Booker, James, 68.  
 Booker, John, 23.  
 Booker, John, 69.  
 Booker, John, 88.  
 Booker, John, Junr, 11.  
 Booker, John, Junr, 82.  
 Booker, John, Senr, 11.  
 Booker, John, Senr, 82.  
 Booker, Lewis, 53.  
 Booker, Lewis, 69.  
 Booker, Mary, 101.  
 Booker, Parham, 23.  
 Booker, Philip, 70.  
 Booker, Rich'd, 11.  
 Booker, Richard, 14.  
 Booker, Richard, 15.  
 Booker, Richard, 51.  
 Booker, Rich'd, 67.  
 Booker, Richeson, 12.  
 Booker, Sam'l, 11.  
 Booker, Samuel, 82.  
 Booker, Samuel, 82.  
 Booker, William, 59.  
 Booker, William, 94.  
 Booker, William M., 13.  
 Booker, William M., 82.  
 Booman, Godfrey, 77.  
 Boon, Daniel (negro), 56.  
 Boon, Ratcliff, 29.  
 Boon, Wm., 109.  
 Booten, Reubin, 109.  
 Booten, Wm., 109.  
 Booth, Abraham, 57.  
 Booth, Abraham, 72.  
 Booth, Daniel, 35.  
 Booth, Daniel, 90.  
 Booth, George, 53.  
 Booth, George, 61.  
 Booth, George, 69.  
 Booth, George, 69.  
 Booth, George, 104.  
 Booth, Jethro, 57.  
 Booth, Jethro, 72.  
 Booth, John, 12.  
 Booth, John, 38.  
 Booth, John, 39.  
 Booth, John, 41.  
 Booth, John, 61.  
 Booth, John, 81.  
 Booth, John, 97.  
 Booth, John, 104.  
 Booth, Kajah, 74.  
 Booth, Michael, 44.  
 Booth, Moses, 57.  
 Booth, Phebe, 83.  
 Booth, Thomas, 33.  
 Booth, William, 13.  
 Booth, William, 21.  
 Booth, William, 41.  
 Booth, William, 69.  
 Booth, William A., 106.  
 Booth, William A. (List of), 106.  
 Booth, Will Aylett, 63.  
 Booths, Thomas, 53.  
 Boots, George, 69.  
 Borah, Charles, 69.  
 Boraker, Daniel, 65.  
 Boram, James, 83.  
 Boram, John, 24.  
 Boran, William, 24.  
 Borden, Augustine, 66.  
 Borden, Fred, 66.  
 Borden, George, 66.  
 Borden, Jacob, 66.  
 Bordin, Nicholas, 106.  
 Bordin, Augustine, 107.  
 Bordin, Frederick, 107.  
 Bordin, Joseph, 27.  
 Bordon, Nicholas, 64.  
 Boroker, Daniel, 105.  
 Borroughs, Christopher, 102.  
 Borran, Richard, 82.  
 Borrer, Charles, 24.  
 Borrer, Jacob, 72.  
 Borrer, Thomas, 70.  
 Borrer (Widow), 25.  
 Borroughs, Anthony, 61.  
 Borroughs, Christopher, 61.  
 Borum, Edmund, 12.  
 Borum, Edmund, 83.  
 Borum, Edm'd, Junr, 53.  
 Borum, Edmund, Junr, 68.  
 Borum, Edm'd, Senr, 53.  
 Borum, Edmund, Senr, 68.  
 Borum, James, 12.  
 Borum, John, 53.  
 Borum, John, 68.  
 Borum, Rich'd, 12.  
 Borum, William, 113.  
 Bosbesch, Lodwick, 51.  
 Boseman, Fred, 66.  
 Boserman, Frederick, 107.  
 Boshang, Jacob, Junr, 77.  
 Boshang, Jacob, Senr, 77.  
 Boshier, John, 91.  
 Boslar, Harman, 92.  
 Boslar, John, 71.  
 Bosman, James, 92.  
 Bosman, James (mulattoes), 36.  
 Bosner, Henry, 88.  
 Boss, Ann, 56.  
 Boss, James, 56.  
 Boss, John, 56.  
 Boss, Joseph (Estate), 50.  
 Bosserman, Christian, 106.  
 Bosserman, William, 107.  
 Bosswell, Wm., 92.  
 Bostick, Absalom, 87.  
 Bostick, Billy, 87.  
 Bostick, Elizabeth, 23.  
 Bostick, John, 23.  
 Bostick, John, 87.  
 Bostick, Moses, 57.  
 Bostick, Moses, 109.  
 Bostick, William, 23.  
 Bostick, William, 87.  
 Boston, James, 96.  
 Boston, John, 20.  
 Boston, John, 96.  
 Boston, Joseph, 40.  
 Boston, Youll, 97.  
 Boston, Yowell, 39.  
 Boswell, John, 92.  
 Boswell, John, 93.  
 Boswell, Abraham, 53.  
 Boswell, Abraham, 69.  
 Boswell, Alex., 17.  
 Boswell, Benjamin, 17.  
 Boswell, George, 17.  
 Boswell, George, 76.  
 Boswell, George, 86.  
 Boswell, Henry, 17.  
 Boswell, Henry, 86.  
 Boswell, John, 33.  
 Boswell, John, 53.  
 Boswell, John, 36.  
 Boswell, John, 69.  
 Boswell, John, 98.  
 Boswell, Joseph, 34.  
 Boswell, Machen, 69.  
 Boswell, Matthew, 80.  
 Boswell, Thomas, 69.  
 Boswell, William, 17.  
 Boswell, Wm., 57.  
 Boswells, John, 39.  
 Boswells, John, 53.  
 Boswells, Majr, 53.  
 Boswill, Jonathan, 105.  
 Bott, Conrod, 88.  
 Bott, John, 50.  
 Bott, Jne Arnold, 22.  
 Bott, Jne Arnold Jr., 22.  
 Bott, Miles, 11.  
 Bott, Miles, 82.  
 Bottom, John, 34.  
 Bottom, John, 82.  
 Bottom, Sam'l, 45.  
 Bottom, Thomas, 50.  
 Bottom, Wilkerson, 35.  
 Bottom, William, 11.  
 Bottom, William, 35.  
 Bottom, William, 82.  
 Bottom, William (& overseer), 14.  
 Botts, Aaron, 107.  
 Botts, John, 107.  
 Botts, Joseph, 107.  
 Botts, William, 107.  
 Bough, Dorothy, 64.  
 Bough, Jacob, 20.  
 Boughman, Henry, 65.  
 Boughman, Jacob, 65.  
 Boughton, Henry, 52.  
 Boughton, Jne, 52.  
 Boughton, Thor, 52.  
 Bouldin, James, 14.  
 Bouldin, Richard, 15.  
 Bouldin, Thomas, 15.  
 Bouldin, Wood, 15.  
 Boulger, John, 26.  
 Boulger, Michael, 26.  
 Boul, Elizabeth, 103.  
 Boul, John, 103.  
 Boulton, Benjamin, 93.  
 Boulton, John, 11.  
 Boulware, James, 47.  
 Boulware, Richie, 52.  
 Boulware, Samuel, 52.  
 Boulware, Starke, 52.  
 Boulware, Younger, 52.  
 Bound, John, 58.  
 Bourn, Henry, 39.  
 Bourn, Henry, 87.  
 Bourn, William, 39.  
 Bourn, William, 97.  
 Bouser, Peter, 64.  
 Boush, Bennett, 38.  
 Boush, Bennit, 73.  
 Boush, Catherine, 95.  
 Boush, Charles, 94.  
 Boush, Debut, 106.  
 Boush, Elizabeth, 38.  
 Boush, Frederick, 60.  
 Boush, Frederick, 102.  
 Boush, George, 60.  
 Boush, George, 102.  
 Boush, Ann, 113.  
 Boush, John, 113.  
 Boush, John, Rich'd, 54.  
 Boush, Joice, 102.  
 Boush, Joice (Widow), 60.  
 Boush, Mary, 95.  
 Boush, Robert, 94.  
 Boush, Samuel, 54.  
 Boush, William, 54.  
 Boush, William, 60.  
 Boush, William, 103.  
 Bow, Catharine, 28.  
 Bow, Nat., 28.  
 Bowman, Thomas, 76.  
 Bowbes, Kezia, 28.  
 Bowden, John, 29.  
 Bowden, Lemuel, 29.  
 Bowden, Richard, 29.  
 Bowden, Thomas, 29.  
 Bowe, Sarah, 29.  
 Bowen, Antony, 109.  
 Bowen, Charles, 34.  
 Bowen, David, 34.  
 Bowen, David, 34.  
 Bowen, Drury, 34.  
 Bowen, Henry, 20.  
 Bowen, Hicks, 34.  
 Bowen, Isham, 34.  
 Bowen, James, 34.  
 Bowen, Jesse, 34.  
 Bowen, John, 97.  
 Bowen, Littleberry, 34.  
 Bowen, Robert, 34.  
 Bowen, Sterling, 34.  
 Bowen, William, 34.  
 Bowen, William, 55.  
 Bower, Christian, 106.  
 Bower, Henry, 21.  
 Bower, Henry, 65.  
 Bower, Henry, 106.  
 Bower, Laurence, 77.  
 Bower, Philip, 20.  
 Bowers, Benjamin, 93.  
 Bowers, Christian, 105.  
 Bowers, John, 57.  
 Bowers, Jne, 94.  
 Bowers, Mary, 93.  
 Bowers, Nicholas, 101.  
 Bowers, Robert, 94.  
 Bowes, John, 97.  
 Bowham, Hezekiah, 20.  
 Bowis, Robert, 36.  
 Bowis, Robert, 92.  
 Bowler, Byrd, 15.  
 Bowlen, Benjamin, 108.  
 Bowler, Richard, 116.  
 Bowles, Benjamin, 15.  
 Bowles, Ben., 67.  
 Bowles, Claiborne, 111.  
 Bowles, Elijah, 111.  
 Bowles, Hannah, 15.  
 Bowles, James, 84.  
 Bowles, John, 15.  
 Bowles, John, 28.  
 Bowles, John, 67.  
 Bowles, Knight, 85.  
 Bowles, Mary, 111.  
 Bowles, Tho., 28.  
 Bowling, Ann, 17.  
 Bowling, Ann, 87.  
 Bowling, John, 16.  
 Bowling, Simon, 87.  
 Bowling (Widow), 21.  
 Bowman, William, 87.  
 Bowman, Benjamin, 77.  
 Bowman, Benj., 106.  
 Bowman, Bibby, 23.  
 Bowman, Bibby, 87.  
 Bowman, Charles, 71.  
 Bowman, Daniel, 50.  
 Bowman, Danl, 64.  
 Bowman, David, 66.  
 Bowman, David, 107.  
 Bowman, Drury, 49.  
 Bowman, Drury, 50.  
 Bowman, George, 66.  
 Bowman, George, 106.  
 Bowman, George, Junr, 66.  
 Bowman, Henry, 64.  
 Bowman, Henry, 106.  
 Bowman, Isaac, 63.  
 Bowman, Jacob, 64.  
 Bowman, Jacob, 106.  
 Bowman, Jacob, Junr, 77.  
 Bowman, John, 63.  
 Bowman, John, 50.  
 Bowman, John, 77.  
 Bowman, John, 84.  
 Bowman, John, 87.  
 Bowman, John, 106.  
 Bowman, John, 106.  
 Bowman, John S., 102.  
 Bowman, Joseph, 77.  
 Bowman, Lewis, 29.  
 Bowman, Peter, 63.  
 Bowman, Peter, 105.  
 Bowman, Pleasant, 50.  
 Bowman, Robert, 13.  
 Bowman, Royal, 13.  
 Bowman, Samuel, 63.  
 Bowman, Sam'l, 64.  
 Bowman, Samuel, 105.  
 Bowman, Thomas, 13.  
 Bowman, Thomas, 23.  
 Bowman, Thomas, 87.  
 Bowman, Thomas, 87.  
 Bowman, William, 22.  
 Bowman, William, 47.  
 Bowman, William, 84.  
 Bowman, William, 84.  
 Bowman, William, Jr., 47.  
 Bowyer, Adam, 109.  
 Bowyer, Mich., 109.  
 Bowzer, Giles, 29.  
 Bowzer, James, 32.  
 Bowzer, Phillip, 29.  
 Boxby, Benj., 89.  
 Boyall, Thomas, 75.  
 Boyce, James, 57.  
 Boyce, James, 73.  
 Boyce, Richard, 70.  
 Boyce, William, 78.  
 Boyce, William, and Josiah Wilson (List of), 78.  
 Boyd, Alexander, 33.  
 Boyd, Alexander, 94.  
 Boyd, David, 24.  
 Boyd, George, 24.  
 Boyd, George, 90.  
 Boyd, James, 24.  
 Boyd, John, 24.  
 Boyd, John, 76.  
 Boyd, John, 89.  
 Boyd, John, Junr, 89.  
 Boyd, Martha, 117.  
 Boyd, Martha, 117.  
 Boyd, Mary, 90.  
 Boyd, Pat., 109.  
 Boyd, Rob., 117.  
 Boyd, Sam'l, 20.  
 Boyd, Sarah, 22.  
 Boyd, Sarah, 22.  
 Boyd, Thomas, 33.  
 Boyd, Walter, 90.  
 Boyd, William, 17.  
 Boyd, William, 23.  
 Boyd, William, 24.  
 Boyd, William, 86.  
 Boyd, William, 89.  
 Boyd, William, 117.  
 Boyd, Wilmoth, 24.  
 Boyd, Wilmonth, 88.  
 Boyds, David (Estate), 38.  
 Boydstone, George, 35.  
 Boyer, Margaret (widow), 106.  
 Boyer, Phely, 65.  
 Boyer, Pholy, 105.  
 Boyres, Jacob, 64.  
 Boyt, David, 73.  
 Boyt, Thomas, 57.  
 Boyt, Timothy, 57.  
 Boyt, Timothy, 73.  
 Boyt, William, 57.  
 Boyt, William, 73.  
 Bozard, Cornelious, 35.  
 Bozarth, John, 35.  
 Brabban, William, 47.  
 Brabbin, Rose, 83.  
 Bracey, Campen, 29.  
 Bracey, John, 29.  
 Bracey, Solomon, 29.  
 Bracey, William, 29.  
 Bracker, Richard, 89.  
 Bracket, John, 59.  
 Bracket, William, 93.  
 Brackett, William, Junr, 93.  
 Brackett, Benjamin, 13.  
 Brackett, Benjamin, 83.  
 Brackett, John, 101.  
 Brackett, Ludwell, 13.  
 Brackett, Ludwell, 83.  
 Brackett, Thomas, 83.  
 Brackham, Abram (List of), 38.  
 Bradberry, James A., 83.  
 Brady, J. R. (Est.), 59.  
 Bradby, James A., 78.  
 Bradbys, James R., 11.  
 Braddy, Mason, 29.  
 Braddy, Patrick, 29.  
 Bradenham, John, 36.  
 Bradenham, John, 93.  
 Bradford, David, 64.  
 Bradford, John, 25.  
 Bradford, John, 65.  
 Bradford, John, 70.  
 Bradin, James, 47.  
 Bradley, Anderson, 28.  
 Bradley, Benjamin, 40.  
 Bradley, Benjamin, 96.  
 Bradley, Daniel, 86.  
 Bradley, Daniel, 90.  
 Bradley, Dennis, 17.  
 Bradley, Eliza, 44.  
 Bradley, Hezekiah, 15.  
 Bradley, Hezekiah, 67.  
 Bradley, James, 87.  
 Bradley, John, 15.  
 Bradley, John, 32.  
 Bradley, John, 58.  
 Bradley, John, 59.  
 Bradley, John, 67.  
 Bradley, John, Junr, 15.  
 Bradley, Mary, 58.  
 Bradley, Mathew, 17.  
 Bradley, Rebecca, 67.  
 Bradley, Richard, 40.  
 Bradley, Richard, 97.  
 Bradley, Robert, 39.  
 Bradley, Robert, 96.  
 Bradley, William, 15.  
 Bradley, William, 19.  
 Bradley, William, 40.  
 Bradley, William, 67.  
 Bradley, William, 97.  
 Bradshaw, Benjamin, 29.  
 Bradshaw, James, 109.  
 Bradshaw, Jeremiah, 12.  
 Bradshaw, Jeremiah, 82.  
 Bradshaw, Jonas, 29.  
 Bradshaw, Richard, 29.  
 Bradshaw, Tho., 109.  
 Bradshaw, Wm., 11.  
 Brady, Elizabeth, 24.  
 Brady, Elizabeth, 88.  
 Brady, Owen, 88.  
 Braeme, William, 28.  
 Brag, John, 19.  
 Brag, William, 89.  
 Bragg. See Jones & Bragg, 49.  
 Bragg, Benjamin, 52.  
 Bragg, Benjamin, 68.  
 Bragg, Charles, 62.  
 Bragg, Elizabeth, 62.  
 Bragg, Hugh, 50.  
 Bragg, Joel, 50.  
 Bragg, John, 34.  
 Bragg, John, 34.  
 Bragg, Newman, 34.  
 Bragg, Thomas, 21.  
 Bragg, William, 22.  
 Bragg, William, 49.  
 Bragg's, Moore (Family), 62.  
 Brahen, Jam., 109.  
 Brain, Robt, 12.  
 Brake, Jacob, Junr, 25.  
 Brake, Jacob, Senr, 25.  
 Brake, Jacob, Senr, 72.  
 Brake, John, 25.  
 Brake, John, 72.  
 Braken, Abigail, 109.  
 Brakenridge, George, 28.  
 Braman, Bar., 63.  
 Brandell, John, 38.  
 Brane, John, 34.  
 Brane, Richens, Senr, 35.  
 Brane, Thomas, 35.  
 Bramham, Benjamin, 62.  
 Bramham, John, 39.  
 Bramham, Spencer, 39.  
 Bramham, Spencer, 97.  
 Branaman, Abraham, 77.  
 Branaman, Abraham, 105.  
 Branaman, David, 77.  
 Branam, Jne, 94.  
 Branch, Benjamin, 11.  
 Branch, Benjamin, 49.  
 Branch, Benjamin, 82.  
 Branch, Benj., 50.  
 Branch, Christopher, 49.  
 Branch, Daniel, 49.  
 Branch, Daniel, 58.  
 Branch, Edward, 49.



- Branch, Edward, 49.  
Branch, Edward, 51.  
Branch, Fanny, 49.  
Branch, James, 49.  
Branch, Matt., 49.  
Branch, Matt., 101.  
Branch, Ridley, 49.  
Branch, Samuel, 49.  
Branch, Tho., 49.  
Brand, Joseph, 29.  
Brandenburg, Mathe, 27.  
Brandenburg, Matthias, 71.  
Brandum, William, 34.  
Brandum, Frances, 90.  
Brandum, John, 90.  
Brandum, Tho., 90.  
Brandun, William, 90.  
Branham, Benjamin, Junr, 63.  
Branham, Edward, 84.  
Branham, Gaydon, 105.  
Branham, Graydon, 65.  
Branham, Malchia, 81.  
Branham, Richard, 65.  
Branham, Richd., 105.  
Branham, Richd. (List of), 105.  
Brannam, Daniel, 104.  
Brannamer, Jacob, Senr, 77.  
Branner, Gaspar, 65.  
Brannum, Edward, 48.  
Branscomb, John, 55.  
Branscomb, Thomas, 54.  
Bransford, Sarah, 59.  
Bransom, Absalom, 42.  
Bransom, John, 52.  
Bransom, Larkin, 52.  
Branson, Amos, 25.  
Branson, Amos, 70.  
Branson, Lione, 105.  
Brantley, Carey, 31.  
Brantley, Frances, 31.  
Brantley, Francis, 31.  
Brantley, James, 31.  
Brantley, Joseph, 29.  
Brantley, Mary, 31.  
Brantley, Thomas, 29.  
Brantley, Thomas, 31.  
Brantley, Thomas, Junr, 31.  
Brantley, Valentine, 31.  
Brantley, Willie, 31.  
Brantley, Willie, 31.  
Brantley, Wilson, 29.  
Brantom, Jacob, 57.  
Brantom, Jesse, 57.  
Brantom, Timothy, 57.  
Branton, Jacob, 72.  
Branton, Jesse, 72.  
Brasher, Richard, 22.  
Braswell, James, 29.  
Braswell, William, 29.  
Bratten, John, 63.  
Braughill, James, 23.  
Brawlon, John, 51.  
Brawner, Ben, 41.  
Brawner, Benj., 100.  
Brawner, John, 99.  
Bray, Charles, 52.  
Breadlove, Thomas, 80.  
Breehen, William, 71.  
Brechtin, George, 59.  
Breeding, Spencer, 104.  
Bredwell, George, 108.  
Bredwell, Jacob, 108.  
Breeden, Elijah, 109.  
Breeding, Abner, 97.  
Breeding, Elisha, 93.  
Breeding, George, 35.  
Breeding, George, 90.  
Breeding, James, 64.  
Breeding, James, 93.  
Breeding, James, Senr, 104.  
Breeding, Jane, 64.  
Breeding, John, 30.  
Breeding, John, 93.  
Breeding, John, 98.  
Breeding, Joseph, 92.  
Breeding, Julius, 36.  
Breeding, Julius, 93.  
Breeding, Peter, 35.  
Breeding, Peter, 90.  
Breedlove, Benjamin, 15.  
Breedlove, John, 15.  
Breedlove, Madison, 96.  
Breedlove, Nathan, 51.  
Breedlove, Robert, 14.  
Breedlove (Widow), 51.  
Bremegen, William, 71.  
Brennemon, Abraham, 65.  
Brenner, Peter, 19.  
Brennor, John, 65.  
Brennor, John, 105.  
Brent, Anne, 107.  
Brent, George, 91.  
Brent, George, 107.  
Brent, Haynes, 60.  
Brent, Haynes, 102.  
Brent, James, 55.  
Brent, James, 91.  
Brent, Jedithen, 64.  
Brent, Jeduthun, 91.  
Brent, Judith, 55.  
Brent, Judith, 55.  
Brent, Judith, 91.  
Brent, Judith, 91.  
Brent, Margaret, 14.  
Brent, Margaret, 55.  
Brent, Newton, 55.  
Brent, Robert, 107.  
Brent, Thomas, 55.  
Brent, Vincent, 56.  
Brent, W., 44.  
Brent, William, 55.  
Brent, William, 56.  
Brent, William, 91.  
Brent, William, 91.  
Brent, William, 91.  
Bressie, Thomas, 94.  
Bressie, William, 94.  
Bretton, Benj., 22.  
Bretton, Wallace, 109.  
Bretton, William, 24.  
Brewback, Jacob, 106.  
Brewbaker, Abraham, 105.  
Brewbaker, Abraham, 106.  
Brewbaker, Abraham, Junr, 105.  
Brewbaker, Abram, 65.  
Brewer, Benjamin, 54.  
Brewer, James, 57.  
Brewer, James, 60.  
Brewer, James, 95.  
Brewer, James, 103.  
Brewer, Jesse, 58.  
Brewer, John, 20.  
Brewer, John, 57.  
Brewer, John, 29.  
Brewer, Joseph, 29.  
Brewer, Josiah, 57.  
Brewer, Josiah, 74.  
Brewer, Nicholas, 55.  
Brewer, Phillip, 14.  
Brewer, William, 14.  
Brewer, William, 55.  
Brewes, Michael, 88.  
Brewis, John, 88.  
Brewis, John, Jr., 22.  
Brewis, John, Senr, 22.  
Brewis, Michael, 22.  
Brian, Morto, 93.  
Brice, Hannah, 63.  
Brickey, Peter, 62.  
Brickhouse, Hezekiah, 103.  
Brickners, Jnr, 53.  
Bridge, Mary, 54.  
Bridge, Hester, 31.  
Bridger, James, 58.  
Bridger, James, 74.  
Bridger, James Allen, 29.  
Bridger, Joseph, 29.  
Bridger, Mrs. Susanna, 29.  
Bridges, William, 29.  
Bridges, William, 29.  
Bridges, John, 13.  
Bridges, Joseph, 20.  
Bridgford, Thomas, 55.  
Bridgforth, Benjamin, 82.  
Bridgman, Thomas, 38.  
Bridgewater, Daniel, 113.  
Bridgewater, Elizabeth, 113.  
Bridgewater, James, 113.  
Bridgewater, Thomas, 49.  
Bridwell, Abraham, 107.  
Bridwell, Benjamin, 107.  
Bridwell, George, 107.  
Bridwell, John, 107.  
Bridwell, Moses, 107.  
Bridwell, Simon, 108.  
Bridwell, William, 108.  
Bridwell, William, Senr, 107.  
Brien, Morto, 46.  
Briene, Catharine, 88.  
Brier, Edward, 49.  
Brier, John, 44.  
Briger, Mary, 109.  
Briggs, Benj., 42.  
Briggs, David, 29.  
Briggs, David, 108.  
Briggs, James, 58.  
Briggs, Joseph, 77.  
Briggs, Nathaniel, 44.  
Bright, Hanson, 61.  
Bright, Jobel, 95.  
Bright, John, 25.  
Bright, John, 95.  
Bright, Windle, 16.  
Brightwell, Barnard, 101.  
Brightwell, Barnet, 60.  
Brightwell, Charles, 59.  
Brightwell, Renard, 101.  
Brightwell, Reynold, 60.  
Brigs, John, 77.  
Brill, Henry, 21.  
Brill, Herman, 20.  
Brim, Elijah, 99.  
Brim, John, 28.  
Brim, Jnr, 52.  
Brim, Joseph, 42.  
Brim, Richard, 42.  
Brimm, Richd., 99.  
Brin, Joshua, 30.  
Brindley, Jas, Jun., 100.  
Brindly, Jas, 100.  
Brinmar, Gagbaur, 106.  
Brinsla, 72.  
Brinker, Catharine, 20.  
Brinker, Conrad, 66.  
Brinker, Conrad, 104.  
Brinker, George, 19.  
Brinkley, Aaron, 73.  
Brinkley, Abraham, 73.  
Brinkley, David, 73.  
Brinkley, Eli, 73.  
Brinkley, Henry, 73.  
Brinkley, Jacob, 73.  
Brinkley, Jnr, 109.  
Brinkley, John (of Peter), 57.  
Brinkley, John (Son Michl), 72.  
Brinkley, John (Son Petr), 73.  
Brinkley, Kadah, 72.  
Brinkley, Mill, 72.  
Brinkley, Thomas, 72.  
Brinkley, W., 57.  
Brinkly, Aaron, 57.  
Brinkly, David, 57.  
Brinkly, Henry, Junr, 57.  
Brinkly, Henry, Senr, 57.  
Brinkly, James, 57.  
Brinkly, John (of Eli), 57.  
Brinkly, John (of Eli), 72.  
Brinkly, John (of Mic.), 57.  
Brinkly, Kadah, 57.  
Brinkly, Ursula, 57.  
Brinks, Ursula, 24.  
Brinson, Cornelius, 61.  
Brinson, Cornelius, 103.  
Brinson, Mary, 103.  
Brint, William, 107.  
Brintle, Jacob, 49.  
Brinton, John, 77.  
Brisco, George, 109.  
Briscoe, Gerard, 21.  
Briscoe, John, 42.  
Briscoe, John, 99.  
Bristow, Alexander, 56.  
Bristow, Benj., 56.  
Bristow, John, 53.  
Bristow, John, 99.  
Bristow, Saunders, 56.  
Bristow, William, 55.  
Bristow, William, 91.  
Brit, John, 105.  
Briton, William, 88.  
Britt, Elizabeth, 29.  
Britt, Jesse, 54.  
Britt, John, 54.  
Britt, John, 81.  
Britt, Jordan, 29.  
Britt, Joseph, 67.  
Britt, Obadiah, 81.  
Britt, William, 47.  
Britt, William, 84.  
Brittain, William, 51.  
Britton, Jnr, 93.  
Brizendine, Abner, 51.  
Brizendine, Armstead, 51.  
Brizendine, Bartlett, 51.  
Brizendine, Elizabeth, 51.  
Brizendine, Francis, 51.  
Brizendine, Isaac, 51.  
Brizendine, Randolph, 51.  
Brizendine, Reuben, 51.  
Brizendine, Thomas, 51.  
Brizendine, William, 15.  
Brizendine, William, 51.  
Broadass, Richd., 42.  
Broadass, James, 97.  
Broadnax, Sarah, 13.  
Broadwater, Chas (Quarter), 17.  
Broadwater, Charles, 86.  
Broadwater, Chas, 17.  
Broadwater, Charles L., 86.  
Broadway, Nicholas, 101.  
Broadway, Nicholas, 59.  
Broom, Henry, 105.  
Brook, Anne, 62.  
Brook, Anne, 103.  
Brook, Benjamin, 108.  
Brook, Elias, 104.  
Brook, George, 65.  
Brook, Henry, 65.  
Brook, Henry, 105.  
Brook, Henry, 107.  
Brook, John, 61.  
Brook, John, 65.  
Brook, John, 104.  
Brook, John, 105.  
Brook, Moses, 103.  
Brook, Nathaniel, 61.  
Brook, Nathaniel, 103.  
Brook, Randolph, 65.  
Brook, Ransom, 62.  
Brook, Ransom, 103.  
Brook, Roudolph, 106.  
Brook, William, 42.  
Brook, William, 61.  
Brook, William, 62.  
Brook, William, 102.  
Brook, William, 103.  
Brockenbrough, John, 52.  
Brockenbrough, John, 62.  
Brockenbrough, Moore, 62.  
Brockenbrough, Moore (List of), 62.  
Brockenbrough, Newman, 51.  
Brockenbrough, Newman (List of), 51.  
Brockenbrough, Thomas, 62.  
Brockenbrough's, Austin (Est.), 62.  
Brookes, Charles, 101.  
Brockman, John, 40.  
Brockman, John, 97.  
Brockman, Lewis, 40.  
Brockman, Lewis, 97.  
Brockman, Samuel, 40.  
Brockman, Samuel, 97.  
Brockman, Samuel, Junr, 40.  
Brockman, Samuel, Jr., 97.  
Brockman, William, 40.  
Brockman, William, 80.  
Brockman, William, 96.  
Brockman, William, 97.  
Brodback, Adam, 64.  
Brodback, John, 64.  
Broders, Joseph, 16.  
Brody, James, 25.  
Brogdon, William, 34.  
Broks, John, 103.  
Bromback, John, 85.  
Bromley, Augustine, 102.  
Bromley, William, 16.  
Bronaugh, Mary A., 108.  
Brongman, John, 105.  
Brooche, Phill., 52.  
Broock, Edmund, 52.  
Broocke, Flvz, 52.  
Broocke, George, 51.  
Broocke, John, 51.  
Broocke, John, Senr, 51.  
Broocke, Reuben, 52.  
Broocke, Richard, 51.  
Broocke, Thomas, 51.  
Broocke, Thomas, 52.  
Broocke, Tho, Henry, 51.  
Broocke, William, 51.  
Broocke, Wm., 52.  
Brook, Dudley, 14.  
Brook, Thomas, 40.  
Brook, Walter, 18.  
Brookbank, Thomas, 86.  
Brooke, B. Lydia, 52.  
Brooke, Dudley, 34.  
Brooke, John, 97.  
Brooke, Robert, 52.  
Brooke, Walter, 86.  
Brooker, John, 36.  
Brooker, Reb., 53.  
Brookes, Benjamin, 19.  
Brookes, George, 68.  
Brookes, James, 27.  
Brookes, John, 55.  
Brookes, John, 89.  
Brookes, Joseph, 53.  
Brookes, Richard, 54.  
Brookes, Richard, 60.  
Brookes, Thomas, 53.  
Brookes, Thomas, 69.  
Brookes, Tho., 109.  
Brookes's, John, 39.  
Brooking, John, 69.  
Brooking, Samuel, 69.  
Brooking, Vivion, 11.  
Brooking, Vivion, 83.  
Brooks, —ood, 90.  
Brooks, Alexander, 50.  
Brooks, David, 32.  
Brooks, Isaac, 101.  
Brooks, James, 80.  
Brooks, James, 88.  
Brooks, James, 90.  
Brooks, James, Junr, 28.  
Brooks, James, Senr, 28.  
Brooks, Joel, 101.  
Brooks, John, 22.  
Brooks, John, 41.  
Brooks, John, 56.  
Brooks, Rachael, 22.  
Brooks, Richeson, 29.  
Brooks, Robert, 33.  
Brooks, Samuel, 41.  
Brooks, Samuel, 100.  
Brooks, Thomas, 21.  
Brooks, Thomas, 56.  
Brooks, Thomas, 68.  
Brooks, Tho., 101.  
Brooks, Tho., 109.  
Brooks, William, 11.  
Brooks, William, 13.  
Brooks, William, 33.  
Brooks, William, 47.  
Brooks, William, 50.  
Brooks, William, 82.  
Brooks, William, 90.  
Broom, John, 26.  
Broonback, Henry, 65.  
Broten, William, 92.  
Brothers, John, 57.  
Brothers, Sarah, 73.  
Brothers, William, 57.  
Brothers, William, 73.  
Brougham, Cary, 52.  
Broughan, John, 52.  
Broughan, Major, 52.  
Broughton, Charles, 60.  
Broughton, Charles, 103.  
Broughton, George, 60.  
Broughton, George, 102.  
Broughton, William, 25.  
Broughton, William, 70.  
Broune, Bennett, 52.  
Brounley, Edw., 63.  
Brown, Abel, 93.  
Brown, Adam, 29.  
Brown, Adam, 47.  
Brown, Alex., 21.  
Brown, Ambrose (Dinw), 54.  
Brown, Andrew, 81.  
Brown, Ann, 63.  
Brown, Anne, 97.  
Brown, Anthony, 57.  
Brown, Arles, 32.  
Brown, Armistead, 15.  
Brown, Barzilai, 80.  
Brown, Benjamin, 67.  
Brown, Bernard, 80.  
Brown, Betty, 61.  
Brown, Bezaleel, 80.  
Brown, Brightherry, 80.  
Brown, Burrel, 54.  
Brown, Burwell, 13.  
Brown, Charles, 63.  
Brown, Charles, 66.  
Brown, Christian, 65.  
Brown, Christopher, 53.  
Brown, Christv, 57.  
Brown, Clement, 15.  
Brown, Clement, 67.  
Brown, Cornelius, 51.  
Brown, Cortney, 60.  
Brown, Daniel, 12.  
Brown, Daniel, 50.  
Brown, Daniel, 63.  
Brown, Daniel, 63.  
Brown, Daniel, 71.  
Brown, Davis, 67.  
Brown, Dixon, 45.  
Brown, Dudley, 28.  
Brown, Edward, 61.  
Brown, Edward, 78.  
Brown, Edward, 86.  
Brown, Edward, 103.  
Brown, Elenor, 55.  
Brown, Ellen, 62.  
Brown, Ellen, 63.  
Brown, Frances, 31.  
Brown, Frances, 94.  
Brown, Francis, 21.  
Brown, Frederick, 15.  
Brown, Frederick, 89.  
Brown, George, 13.  
Brown, George, 21.  
Brown, George, 51.  
Brown, George, 53.  
Brown, George, 67.  
Brown, George, 89.  
Brown, Goran, 41.  
Brown, Henry, 32.  
Brown, Henry, 41.  
Brown, Henry, 52.  
Brown, Henry, 99.  
Brown, Hugh, 30.  
Brown, Ivy, 93.  
Brown, Jacob, 30.  
Brown, Jacob, 48.  
Brown, Jacob, 85.  
Brown, Jacob, Junr, 48.  
Brown, James, 14.  
Brown, James, 15.  
Brown, James, 22.  
Brown, James, 23.  
Brown, James, 28.  
Brown, James, 32.  
Brown, James, 40.  
Brown, James, 42.  
Brown, James, 43.  
Brown, James, 47.  
Brown, James, 47.  
Brown, James, 50.  
Brown, James, 61.  
Brown, James, 67.  
Brown, James, 72.  
Brown, James, 78.  
Brown, James, 78.  
Brown, James, 87.  
Brown, James, 89.  
Brown, James, 93.  
Brown, James, 99.  
Brown, James, 100.  
Brown, James, 104.  
Brown, James, 108.  
Brown, Janson, 40.  
Brown, Jeremiah, 34.  
Brown, Jeremiah, 39.  
Brown, Jeremiah, 76.  
Brown, Jesse, 78.  
Brown, Jesse, 101.  
Brown, John, 15.  
Brown, John, 23.  
Brown, John, 23.  
Brown, John, 29.  
Brown, John, 29.  
Brown, John, 31.  
Brown, John, 33.  
Brown, John, 34.  
Brown, John, 40.  
Brown, John, 42.  
Brown, John, 42.  
Brown, John, 47.  
Brown, John, 47.  
Brown, John, 49.  
Brown, John, 51.



- Brown, John, 52.  
 Brown, John, 54.  
 Brown, John, 60.  
 Brown, John, 60.  
 Brown, John, 62.  
 Brown, John, 62.  
 Brown, John, 64.  
 Brown, John, 71.  
 Brown, John, 72.  
 Brown, John, 74.  
 Brown, John, 78.  
 Brown, John, 80.  
 Brown, John, 84.  
 Brown, John, 85.  
 Brown, John, 87.  
 Brown, John, 90.  
 Brown, John, 93.  
 Brown, John, 98.  
 Brown, John, 99.  
 Brown, John, 100.  
 Brown, John, 102.  
 Brown, John, 106.  
 Brown, John, 108.  
 Brown, John, 109.  
 Brown, John, 114.  
 Brown, John, 118.  
 Brown, John, Junior, 94.  
 Brown, John, Senr, 62.  
 Brown, John, senr, 103.  
 Brown, John, senr, 103.  
 Brown, John, senr, 103.  
 Brown, John (Camp), 15.  
 Brown, Jonathan, 62.  
 Brown, Jonathan, 103.  
 Brown, Joseph, 28.  
 Brown, Joseph, 38.  
 Brown, Joseph, 75.  
 Brown, Joseph, 108.  
 Brown, Jotham, 20.  
 Brown, Larence, 12.  
 Brown, Laurence, 82.  
 Brown, Loeky, 90.  
 Brown, Ludlow, 80.  
 Brown, Martha, 60.  
 Brown, Mary, 93.  
 Brown, Mary, 101.  
 Brown, Merriday, 52.  
 Brown, Michael, 63.  
 Brown, Michael, 107.  
 Brown, Mrs, 46.  
 Brown, Mordecai, 32.  
 Brown, Moses, 48.  
 Brown, Moses, 61.  
 Brown, Moses, 62.  
 Brown, Moses, 85.  
 Brown, Moses, 103.  
 Brown, Moses, 104.  
 Brown, Nancy, 118.  
 Brown, Pharaoh, 74.  
 Brown, R. Travers, 108.  
 Brown, Rawleigh, 55.  
 Brown, Reubin, 93.  
 Brown, Richard, 38.  
 Brown, Richd, 41.  
 Brown, Richard, 51.  
 Brown, Richard, 75.  
 Brown, Richd, 70.  
 Brown, Richard D., 43.  
 Brown, Richard D., 78.  
 Brown, Robert, 15.  
 Brown, Robert, 45.  
 Brown, Robert, 53.  
 Brown, Robert, 67.  
 Brown, Robert, 67.  
 Brown, Robt, 79.  
 Brown, Robert, 80.  
 Brown, Robert, 99.  
 Brown, Robert (Meed), 15.  
 Brown, Robt, 115.  
 Brown, Russell, 14.  
 Brown, Samuel, 45.  
 Brown, Samuel, 99.  
 Brown, Saml, 109.  
 Brown, Sarah, 28.  
 Brown, Sarah, 37.  
 Brown, Sarah, 38.  
 Brown, Sarah, 61.  
 Brown, Sarah, 74.  
 Brown, Sarah, 82.  
 Brown, Sarah, 102.  
 Brown, Sarah C., 63.  
 Brown, Smith, 103.  
 Brown, Sophia, 29.  
 Brown, Spencer, 55.  
 Brown, Spencer, 91.  
 Brown, Susanna, 27.  
 Brown, Thomas, 12.  
 Brown, Thomas, 20.  
 Brown, Thomas, 24.  
 Brown, Thomas, 32.  
 Brown, Thomas, 40.  
 Brown, Thomas, 50.  
 Brown, Thomas, 60.  
 Brown, Thomas, 65.  
 Brown, Thomas, 70.  
 Brown, Thomas, 72.  
 Brown, Thomas, 93.  
 Brown, Thomas, & concern, 93.  
 Brown, Tully, 62.  
 Brown, Tully, 103.  
 Brown, Vincent, 75.  
 Brown, Walter, 90.  
 Brown, William, 13.  
 Brown, William, 13.  
 Brown, William, 15.  
 Brown, Wm, 28.  
 Brown, William, 39.  
 Brown, William, 48.  
 Brown, William, 48.  
 Brown, William, 53.  
 Brown, William, 54.  
 Brown, William, 56.  
 Brown, Wm, 59.  
 Brown, William, 67.  
 Brown, William, 93.  
 Brown, William, 97.  
 Brown, William, 108.  
 Brown, Wm, 109.  
 Brown, William, Junr, 39.  
 Brown, Doct William, 18.  
 Browne, Ann, 43.  
 Browne, Benja E., 42.  
 Browne, Benjamin E., 78.  
 Browne, Edward, 43.  
 Browne, William, Esqr, 42.  
 Browne, William, Jr, 42.  
 Browne, William, Junr, 78.  
 Browne, William, Senr, 78.  
 Browne, Wm (To), 78.  
 Browner, Wm, 99.  
 Browning, Francis, 80.  
 Browning, John, 29.  
 Browning, John, 53.  
 Browning, John, 69.  
 Browning, Sarah, 29.  
 Brownley, Archibald, 53.  
 Brownley, Archibald, Junr, 53.  
 Brownley, Archibald, Jun, 68.  
 Brownley, Archibald, Senr, 68.  
 Brownley, Edward, 53.  
 Brownley, Elizabeth, 53.  
 Brownley, James, 53.  
 Brownley, James, 68.  
 Brownley, James, 68.  
 Brownley, John, 53.  
 Brownley, John, Jun, 68.  
 Brownley, Thomas, 68.  
 Brownley, William, 68.  
 Brownlie, John, 102.  
 Browns, James, 83.  
 Broy, William, 87.  
 Bruan, Peter, 67.  
 Bruce, Alexander, 12.  
 Bruce, Alexander, 82.  
 Bruce, Benjamin, 19.  
 Bruce, Charles, 26.  
 Bruce, Charles, 39.  
 Bruce, Charles, 70.  
 Bruce, Charles, 96.  
 Bruce, Daniel, 98.  
 Bruce, David, 39.  
 Bruce, David, 97.  
 Bruce, Eliz, 40.  
 Bruce, Elizabeth, 96.  
 Bruce, George, 80.  
 Bruce, James, 43.  
 Bruce, James, 78.  
 Bruce, James, 100.  
 Bruce, James, Jr, 40.  
 Bruce, James, Jr, 41.  
 Bruce, James, Senr, 40.  
 Bruce, John, 33.  
 Bruce, John, 93.  
 Bruce, John, senior, 93.  
 Bruce, Joseph, 27.  
 Bruce, Mordecai, 97.  
 Bruce, Mordical, 39.  
 Bruce, Robert, 41.  
 Bruce, Robert, 99.  
 Bruce, Thomas, 93.  
 Bruce, William, 62.  
 Bruce, William, 108.  
 Bruce, William M., 93.  
 Brumall, John, 49.  
 Brumall, John, 50.  
 Brumall, William, 49.  
 Brumeger, James, 57.  
 Brumeger, John, 57.  
 Brumegin, Elias, 35.  
 Brumegin, Garvis, 35.  
 Brumegin, Honor, 35.  
 Brumer, William, 12.  
 Brumfield. See Matthews, Solomon & Brumfield in Co, 77.  
 Brumfield, John, 22.  
 Brumfield, John, 89.  
 Brumfield, John, 105.  
 Brumfield, Joseph, 87.  
 Brumfield, Major, 23.  
 Brumfield, Major, 87.  
 Brumfield, William, 14.  
 Brumley, Daniel, 38.  
 Brumley, Daniel, 76.  
 Brumley, Elizabeth, 55.  
 Brumley, Elizabeth, 91.  
 Brumley, Samuel, 39.  
 Brumley, Samuel, 75.  
 Brumley, William, 55.  
 Brumley, William, 91.  
 Brumyer, John, 74.  
 Bruner, John, 106.  
 Brunskill, Revd John, 82.  
 Bruse, Elizabeth, 12.  
 Brush, James, 80.  
 Bryan, Anderson, 81.  
 Bryan, Benjamin, 111.  
 Bryan, Chrt., 109.  
 Bryan, Cornelias, 77.  
 Bryan, Elizabeth, 84.  
 Bryan, John, 61.  
 Bryan, John, 111.  
 Bryan, John, 111.  
 Bryan, Morgan, 77.  
 Bryan, Obidence, 111.  
 Bryan, Peter, 77.  
 Bryan, Philip, 18.  
 Bryan, Philip, 86.  
 Bryan, Samuel, 62.  
 Bryan, Simkin, 111.  
 Bryan, Sylla, 111.  
 Bryan, Tho, Junr, 77.  
 Bryan, William, 16.  
 Bryan, Wm, 77.  
 Bryant, Wilson, 111.  
 Bryant, Alexander, 63.  
 Bryant, Alexander, Jr, 63.  
 Bryant, Benjamin, 47.  
 Bryant, Benjamin, 84.  
 Bryant, Benjamin, 84.  
 Bryant, Edward, 39.  
 Bryant, Edward, 97.  
 Bryant, Elizabeth, 18.  
 Bryant, Isaac, 15.  
 Bryant, James, 43.  
 Bryant, James, 78.  
 Bryant, James, Junr, 58.  
 Bryant, James, Senr, 58.  
 Bryant, Jane, 13.  
 Bryant, Jesse, 42.  
 Bryant, Jesse, 78.  
 Bryant, John, 42.  
 Bryant, John, 57.  
 Bryant, John, 63.  
 Bryant, John, 83.  
 Bryant, Jonathan, 63.  
 Bryant, Jonathan, 75.  
 Bryant, Martha, 60.  
 Bryant, Martha, 101.  
 Bryant, Mrs, 60.  
 Bryant, Peter, 75.  
 Bryant, Rachel, 45.  
 Bryant, Rawleigh, 63.  
 Bryant, Robert, 14.  
 Bryant, Robert, 75.  
 Bryant, Silvanus, 19.  
 Bryant, Susanna, 19.  
 Bryant, Thomas, 39.  
 Bryant, Thomas, 47.  
 Bryant, Thomas, 63.  
 Bryant, Thomas, 97.  
 Bryant, William, 19.  
 Bryant, William, 48.  
 Bryant, William, 85.  
 Bryant, Zachereas, 84.  
 Bryce, John, 17.  
 Brydon, Barbara, 59.  
 Bryerly, Thomas, 21.  
 Bryers, Edward, 29.  
 Bryson, John, 40.  
 Buash, Charles, 18.  
 Buchanan, Alexandria, 117.  
 Buchanan, James, 117.  
 Buchanan, Susanna, 42.  
 Buchanan, Susanna, 78.  
 Buchannan, Arthur, 17.  
 Buchannan, Niell, 51.  
 Buchanon, James, 22.  
 Bucher, James, 76.  
 Buchley, Butler, 13.  
 Buck, Anthony, 26.  
 Buck, Charles, 63.  
 Buck, Charles, 106.  
 Buck, Charles, 109.  
 Buck, John, 63.  
 Buck, John, Esqr, 106.  
 Buck, Robert, 26.  
 Buck, Thomas, 19.  
 Buck, William, 26.  
 Buckan, William, 91.  
 Buckley, Francis, 94.  
 Buckley, John, 40.  
 Buckley, John, 54.  
 Buckley, John, 85.  
 Buckley, John, 100.  
 Buckley, Joshua, 109.  
 Bucknall, Francis, 42.  
 Bucknall, Francis, 100.  
 Bucknall, William, 42.  
 Buckner, Amey, 24.  
 Buckner, Baldwin, 69.  
 Buckner, Frances, 69.  
 Buckner, Jane, 98.  
 Buckner, John, Junr, 69.  
 Buckner, John, Senr, 69.  
 Buckner, Mary, 15.  
 Buckner, Samuel, 68.  
 Buckner, Thomas, 69.  
 Buckner, William, 39.  
 Buckner, William, 53.  
 Buckner, William, 68.  
 Buckner, William, 97.  
 Buckners, John, 63.  
 Buckners, Jr, 53.  
 Buckners, Robt, 53.  
 Buckners, T., 53.  
 Buckridge, James, 26.  
 Bucktrout, Ben., 45.  
 Buffinberry, Peter, 26.  
 Buffington, David, 71.  
 Buffington, Joel, 27.  
 Buffington, Joel, 71.  
 Buffington, Mary, 71.  
 Buffington, Tho, 27.  
 Buffington, Wm, 27.  
 Buffington, Wm. (List of), 27.  
 Bufdin, Samuel, 94.  
 Bugg, Jacob, 33.  
 Bugg, Jesse, 34.  
 Bugg, John, 34.  
 Bugg, Samuel, 34.  
 Bugg, William, 19.  
 Buggs, Saml (est.), 35.  
 Bulger, James, 21.  
 Bulger, Jane, 62.  
 Bulger, John, 62.  
 Bulger, Michael, 91.  
 Bull, Saml, 64.  
 Bullard, George, 14.  
 Bullard, Joel, 14.  
 Bullard, John, 58.  
 Bullard, Tho, 74.  
 Bullen, Francis, 81.  
 Bulley, Jno, 95.  
 Bullin, Joseph, 81.  
 Bullington, John, 64.  
 Bullington, Jno, 104.  
 Bullington, Robt, 42.  
 Bullington, Robert, 99.  
 Bullitt, William, 25.  
 Bullitt, William, 70.  
 Bullock, Benja, 45.  
 Bullock, Hannah, 94.  
 Bullock, James, 27.  
 Bullock, James, 73.  
 Bullock, Joel, 29.  
 Bullock, Joel, 45.  
 Bullock, John, Senr, 28.  
 Bullock, Joseph, 29.  
 Bullock, Obediah, 29.  
 Bullock, Richard, 40.  
 Bullock, Richard, 97.  
 Bullock, Samuel, 29.  
 Bullock, Thomas, 29.  
 Bullock, Tho, 74.  
 Bullock, William, 29.  
 Bullock, Wm, 45.  
 Bumgardner, Chrisley, 64.  
 Bumgardner, Godfrey, 77.  
 Bumgarner, Christ, 104.  
 Bumgarner, David, 104.  
 Bumgarner, Michael, 105.  
 Bumgarner, Peter, 104.  
 Bumgarner, Rudolph, 71.  
 Bumgarner, Rudy, 25.  
 Bumpass, Nathan, 29.  
 Bumpass, William, 28.  
 Bunday, James, 52.  
 Bunday, Jno, 52.  
 Bunes, Laughlin, 77.  
 Bunkley, Jesse, 14.  
 Bunkley, Joshua, 29.  
 Bunkley, Mildred, 14.  
 Bunn, Henry, 69.  
 Buntin, Benjamin, 93.  
 Buntin, Richard, 94.  
 Bunton, William P., 89.  
 Bunyan, Milly, 63.  
 Burbridge, Roland, 109.  
 Burbridge, Thomas, 80.  
 Burch, John, 36.  
 Burch, John, 99.  
 Burch, Joseph, 16.  
 Burch, Samuel, 36.  
 Burch, Samuel, 92.  
 Burcham, Charles, 90.  
 Burchard, James, 108.  
 Burchate, Robert, 88.  
 Burchfield, John, 23.  
 Burchfield, John, 87.  
 Burchhead, Abraham, 65.  
 Burchhead, Ellazer, 65.  
 Burden, Archa, 48.  
 Burden, Archelus, 85.  
 Burden, Henry, 49.  
 Burden, Henry, 85.  
 Burdet, Jno, 109.  
 Burdet, William, 41.  
 Burdett, Humphrey, 98.  
 Burdick, Archd, 109.  
 Burdidge, Jno, 66.  
 Burdidge, Robert, 66.  
 Burdit, Wm., 100.  
 Burfoot, Thomas, 50.  
 Burford, Daniel, Jun., 85.  
 Burford, Danl (Minor), 48.  
 Burford, Daniel (Minor), 85.  
 Burford, James, 85.  
 Burford, John, 85.  
 Burford, William, 48.  
 Burford, William, 85.  
 Burgess, William, 42.  
 Burgess, Edwd, 41.  
 Burge, Drury, 14.  
 Burger, Benjamin, 81.  
 Burger, John, 81.  
 Burger, Joseph, 81.  
 Burger, Michael, 65.  
 Burger, Michael, 106.  
 Burger, Nicholas, 81.  
 Burges, Charles, 17.  
 Burges, Henry, 77.  
 Burges, Revd Henry I. (Glebes), 78.  
 Burges, John, 78.  
 Burges, Thomas, 17.  
 Burges, Thomas, 78.  
 Burgess, Ben., 100.  
 Burgess, Charles, 87.  
 Burgess, Edward, 100.  
 Burgess, Geo. W., 93.  
 Burgess, John, 19.  
 Burgess, John, 78.  
 Burgess, Jno, 94.  
 Burgess, Jno, 95.  
 Burgess, Joseph, 17.  
 Burgess, Joseph, 86.  
 Burgess, Lanfar, 103.  
 Burgess, Lanfer, 60.  
 Burgess, Rubin, 108.  
 Burgess, Thomas, 86.  
 Burgess, Thomas, 93.  
 Burgess, Thomas, 99.  
 Burgess, William, 19.  
 Burgess, Wm, 79.  
 Burgess, William, 108.  
 Burgess, John, 42.  
 Burgess, Thomas, 42.  
 Burgit, Jacob, 70.  
 Burgit, Simon, 66.  
 Burgur, Henry, 65.  
 Burk, Henry, 80.  
 Burk, John, 47.  
 Burk, John, 82.  
 Burk, John, 79.  
 Burk, John, 81.  
 Burk, Jonathan, 72.  
 Burk, Richard, 52.  
 Burkett, Charles, 58.  
 Burkett, Francis, 80.  
 Burkett, Jonathn, 60.  
 Burkhardt, Simon, 106.  
 Burkit, Frederick, 71.  
 Burkit, Henry, 27.  
 Burkit, Paggy, 57.  
 Burkle, James, 98.  
 Burkle, John, 98.  
 Burks, Charles, 48.  
 Burks, Charles, 85.  
 Burks, David, 48.  
 Burks, David, 85.  
 Burks, Elizabeth, 85.  
 Burks, George, 101.  
 Burks, James, 42.  
 Burks, James, 109.  
 Burks, John, 48.  
 Burks, John, 85.  
 Burks, Jno, 101.  
 Burks, Richd, 101.  
 Burks, Samuel, 47.  
 Burks, Samuel, 48.  
 Burley, Robert, 102.  
 Burly, Robt (Mulatto), 74.  
 Burn, Jane, 91.  
 Burnell, Amey, 62.  
 Burner, Earherd, 63.  
 Burner, Jacob, 63.  
 Burner, Jacob, Senr, 64.  
 Burner, Joseph, 104.  
 Burner, Michael, 64.  
 Burnes, Jamr, 77.  
 Burnet, Thomas, 114.  
 Burnett, Alex C., 28.  
 Burnett, Bond, 47.  
 Burnett, Bond, 84.  
 Burnett, Edmund, 80.  
 Burnett, Elizabeth, 32.  
 Burnett, Eliza, 64.  
 Burnett, Gilbert, 42.  
 Burnett, Gilbert, 90.  
 Burnett, Godfrey, 32.  
 Burnett, Henry, 42.  
 Burnett, Henry, 99.  
 Burnett, Isaac, 28.  
 Burnett, James, 32.  
 Burnett, James, 42.  
 Burnett, James, 47.  
 Burnett, James, 99.  
 Burnett, James Evans, 83.  
 Burnett, John, 27.  
 Burnett, John, 28.  
 Burnett, John, 32.  
 Burnett, Nathl, 32.  
 Burnett, Roland, 80.  
 Burnett, William, 47.  
 Burnett, William, 84.  
 Burnett, William, 114.  
 Burnett, William R., 27.  
 Burnham, John, 45.  
 Burnham, John, 79.  
 Burnley, Candace, 23.  
 Burnley, Elizabeth, 28.  
 Burnley, Garland, 39.  
 Burnley, Garland, 97.  
 Burnley, Harden, Junr (Es-tate), 28.  
 Burnley, Henry, 14.  
 Burnley, William, 29.  
 Burnley, Zach., 39.  
 Burnley, Zach'y (List of), 39.  
 Burnley, Zach (List of), 97.  
 Burns, Jeremiah, 41.  
 Burns, John, 27.  
 Burns, Mrs, 46.



- Burrage, Edward, 96.  
 Burras, John, 47.  
 Burrass, Charles, 49.  
 Burrell, Francis, 35.  
 Burrough, Jarrell, 44.  
 Burrough, Peter, 12.  
 Burroughs, Bazill, 107.  
 Burroughs, George, 107.  
 Burrows, Charles, 38.  
 Burrows, John, 35.  
 Burrows, John, 51.  
 Burrus, Mary, 97.  
 Burrus (or Walker), Delphie, 34.  
 Burrus, Mary, 40.  
 Burrus, Thomas, 40.  
 Burrus, Thomas, 97.  
 Burrus, Wm 1., 33.  
 Burruse, Charles, 80.  
 Burruse, John, 81.  
 Burruse, Peter, 81.  
 Burruse, Robert, 81.  
 Burruse, Thomas, 80.  
 Burt, Elizabeth, 42.  
 Burt, Francis, 14.  
 Burt, John, 34.  
 Burt, Matthew, 13.  
 Burt, Robert, 14.  
 Burt, William, 54.  
 Burton, Able, 13.  
 Burton, Abram, 34.  
 Burton, Abram, 61.  
 Burton, Allen, 13.  
 Burton, Allen, 15.  
 Burton, Allen, 69.  
 Burton, Ambrose, 39.  
 Burton, Archer, 24.  
 Burton, Benjamin, 17.  
 Burton, Benjamin, 34.  
 Burton, Benjamin, 86.  
 Burton, Charles, 34.  
 Burton, Charles, 41.  
 Burton, Charles, 50.  
 Burton, Charles, 69.  
 Burton, David, *See* Angelea, William, & David Burton, 67.  
 Burton, Edward, 41.  
 Burton, Edmond, 98.  
 Burton, Edward, 99.  
 Burton, Elijah, 99.  
 Burton, Elisha, 41.  
 Burton, Ellisor, 64.  
 Burton, Henry, 63.  
 Burton, Henry, 69.  
 Burton, Hutchins, 34.  
 Burton, James, 15.  
 Burton, James, 33.  
 Burton, James, 39.  
 Burton, James, 41.  
 Burton, James, 97.  
 Burton, James, 100.  
 Burton, James Holly, 47.  
 Burton, John, 11.  
 Burton, John, 15.  
 Burton, John, 15.  
 Burton, John, 33.  
 Burton, John, 39.  
 Burton, John, 40.  
 Burton, John, 40.  
 Burton, John, 40.  
 Burton, John, 65.  
 Burton, John, 67.  
 Burton, John, 67.  
 Burton, John, 68.  
 Burton, John, 67.  
 Burton, John, 100.  
 Burton, John, 116.  
 Burton, Mary, 67.  
 Burton, May, 39.  
 Burton, May, 97.  
 Burton, May, Junr, 39.  
 Burton, May, Junr, 97.  
 Burton, Nancy, 99.  
 Burton, Peter, 34.  
 Burton, Philip, 49.  
 Burton, Rachel, 108.  
 Burton, Richard, 38.  
 Burton, Robert, 34.  
 Burton, Saml, 102.  
 Burton, Susana, 51.  
 Burton, Thomas, 15.  
 Burton, Thomas, 34.  
 Burton, Thomas, 49.  
 Burton, Thomas, 50.  
 Burton, Thos., Sr., 49.  
 Burton, Tho' A., 58.  
 Burton, William, 12.  
 Burton, William, 15.  
 Burton, William, 38.  
 Burton, Wm, 41.  
 Burton, William, 49.  
 Burton, William, 49.  
 Burton, William, 67.  
 Burton, William, 81.  
 Burton, William, 97.  
 Burton, William, 100.  
 Burton, William, 100.  
 Burton, William, 118.  
 Burton, William Allen, 15.  
 Burrus, Lewis, 34.  
 Burrus, John, 40.  
 Burrus, John (Estate of)
- Burwell, Mary, 22.  
 Burwell, Mary, 34.  
 Burwell, Nathaniel, 30.  
 Burwell, Nathl, 21.  
 Burwell, Nathaniel, 55.  
 Burwells, Lewis (Est.), 53.  
 Busbie, Edward, 68.  
 Busby, Adam, 29.  
 Busby, John, 71.  
 Bush, Adam, 91.  
 Bush, Francis, 39.  
 Bush, Francis, 98.  
 Bush, Henry, 70.  
 Bush, Jacob, 77.  
 Bush, James, 39.  
 Bush, James, 55.  
 Bush, James, 97.  
 Bush, John, 27.  
 Bush, John, 35.  
 Bush, John, 51.  
 Bush, John, 83.  
 Bush, Leonard, 77.  
 Bush, Lewis, 28.  
 Bush, Lewis, 77.  
 Bush, Michl, 77.  
 Bush, Philip, 22.  
 Bush, Sarah, 63.  
 Bush, Thomas, 51.  
 Bush, Vance, 20.  
 Bushby, William, 87.  
 Bushong, John, 106.  
 Bushong, John, Senr, 63.  
 Bushong, John, Senr, 106.  
 Buskey, Cornelius, 62.  
 Buskey, Jonathan, 103.  
 Buskey, Rebecca, 60.  
 Busley, James, 18.  
 Russell, Benjamin, 74.  
 Russell, Benjamin, & Mays, Est's, 37.  
 Russell, John, 38.  
 Russell, John, 75.  
 Bussey, Hezekiah, 85.  
 Busshong, John, 64.  
 Bussey, Hezekiah, 18.  
 Bussey, Hezekiah, 80.  
 Buster, Claudius, 81.  
 Buster, John, Jr, 81.  
 Buster, John, Senr, 80.  
 Buster, John, Senr, 81.  
 Bustin, Martha, 94.  
 Bustin, Thomas, 60.  
 Bustin, Thomas, 102.  
 But, Zachariah, 100.  
 Butcher, Eve, 24.  
 Butcher, John, 18.  
 Butcher, John, 27.  
 Butcher, John, 72.  
 Butcher, John, 86.  
 Butcher, Paul, 69.  
 Butcher, Paulser, 24.  
 Butcher, William, 86.  
 Butcher, Wm, 109.  
 Butler, George, 14.  
 Butler, Anderson, 27.  
 Butler, Barsha, 24.  
 Butler, Bersheba, 88.  
 Butler, Charles, 29.  
 Butler, Christopher, 28.  
 Butler, Edward, 29.  
 Butler, Eleazer, 29.  
 Butler, Epaphroditus, 29.  
 Butler, Ephraim, 29.  
 Butler, George, 19.  
 Butler, Ignatius, 35.  
 Butler, James, 23.  
 Butler, James, 33.  
 Butler, James, 39.  
 Butler, James, 109.  
 Butler, John, 15.  
 Butler, John, 29.  
 Butler, John, 32.  
 Butler, John, 33.  
 Butler, Jno, 52.  
 Butler, John, 58.  
 Butler, John, 73.  
 Butler, John, 107.  
 Butler, Jno, 109.  
 Butler, Jno Michl, 20.  
 Butler, Joseph, 36.  
 Butler, Joshua, 90.  
 Butler, Mary, 38.  
 Butler, Mary, 75.  
 Butler, Nathan, 56.  
 Butler, Nathan, 73.  
 Butler, Peter, 29.  
 Butler, Peter, 58.  
 Butler, Peter, 109.  
 Butler, Peter, Junr, 73.  
 Butler, Peter, Senr, 73.  
 Butler, Richard, 71.  
 Butler, Sally, 107.  
 Butler, Saml, 58.  
 Butler, Samuel, 73.  
 Butler, Stephen, 29.  
 Butler, Stephen, 36.  
 Butler, Thomas, 29.  
 Butler, Tho, Junr, 44.  
 Butler, V, 12.  
 Butler, V, 12.
- Butler, Zachariah, 33.  
 Butridge, Henry, 14.  
 Buttrigh, Sarah, 33.  
 Butt, Adam, 77.  
 Butt, Amy, 95.  
 Butt, Ann, 95.  
 Butt, Benjamin, 95.  
 Butt, Beriah, 60.  
 Butt, Beriah, 102.  
 Butt, Cartwright, 61.  
 Butt, Cartwright, 95.  
 Butt, Eppe, 95.  
 Butt, Henry, 95.  
 Butt, John, 77.  
 Butt, John, 96.  
 Butt, Josiah, 96.  
 Butt, Josiah, 103.  
 Butt, Lemuel, 95.  
 Butt, Malachi, 96.  
 Butt, Malta, 95.  
 Butt, Nathaniel, 96.  
 Butt, Nathaniel, senior, 95.  
 Butt, Peter, 95.  
 Butt, Robert, 95.  
 Butt, Samuel, 95.  
 Butt, Samuel, 95.  
 Butt, Simon, 95.  
 Butt, William, 95.  
 Butt, Willis, 61.  
 Butt, Willis, 95.  
 Butt, Wilson, 94.  
 Butt, Windle, 77.  
 Buttar, John, 14.  
 Buttlar, John, 11.  
 Buttlar, John, 76.  
 Buttlar, Richard, 25.  
 Butts, Jesse, 54.  
 Butts, John, 54.  
 Butts, Peter, 54.  
 Buxton, Capt., 74.  
 Buxton, James, 57.  
 Buxton, James, 74.  
 Buxton, Lieut. (Compy of), 57.  
 Buxton, Nathl, 74.  
 Buxton, Nathl (List of), 74.  
 Buzby, John, 27.  
 Buzzard, Henry, 24.  
 Buzzard, Henry, 69.  
 Buzzard, John, 24.  
 Buzzard, John, 72.  
 Buzzard, Rhodolph, 70.  
 Ryan, John, 77.  
 Ryan, Thomas, Senr, 77.  
 Byarse, James, 29.  
 Byas, James, 48.  
 Byas, John, 48.  
 Byas, Larkin, 48.  
 Byas, Obediah, 48.  
 Byasse, Larkin, 86.  
 Byassee, John, 12.  
 Byassee, John, 82.  
 Bynname, George, 89.  
 Bynum, Benjamin, 54.  
 Bynum, Samuel, 41.  
 Bynum, Samuel, 98.  
 Bynum, Turner, 54.  
 Byram, George, 108.  
 Byram, William, 108.  
 Byrd, Abraham, 76.  
 Byrd, Andrew, Junr, 76.  
 Byrd, And', Senr, 76.  
 Byrd, Daniel, 68.  
 Byrd, George, 52.  
 Byrd, Jacob, Junr, 58.  
 Byrd, Jacob, Senr, 53.  
 Byrd, Joseph, 42.  
 Byrd, Levy, 58.  
 Byrd, Martha, 58.  
 Byrd, Phil, 60.  
 Byrd, Williamson, 59.  
 Byrn, John, 87.  
 Byrnes, John, 77.  
 Byrns, Barnet, 27.  
 Byrns, Isaac, 109.  
 Byrns, John, 23.  
 Byrns, John, 71.  
 Byrns, Philip, 26.  
 Byrns, Philip, 70.  
 Byrnside, James, 109.  
 Byrnside, Jno, 109.  
 Byrum, Faunteroy, 51.  
 Byrum, James, 55.  
 Byrum, Osburn, 55.  
 Byshop, Averis, 44.  
 Byshop, Harmon, 44.  
 Byshop, Nathan, 44.  
 Byshop, Stephen, 44.
- Cabell, William, Jun., 47.  
 Cabell, William, Jun., 83.  
 Cabeniss, George, 82.  
 Cabiniss, William, 82.  
 Cable, Henry, 107.  
 Cachley, Jacob, 21.  
 Cachley, John, 21.  
 Cade, Major, 25.  
 Cade, Major, 70.  
 Caffer, Jeremiah, 64.  
 Cago, Benjamin, 14.  
 Cagey, Henry, 65.  
 Cagey, John, 65.  
 Caggey, Henry, 105.  
 Caggey, John, 105.  
 Caggey, Roudolph, 105.  
 Cahal, Edw'd, 99.  
 Cahill, Edward, 42.  
 Cahoon, Samuel, 57.  
 Call, Jno, 109.  
 Cain, 32.  
 Cain, Daniel, 91.  
 Cain, Henry, 64.  
 Cain, Henry, 105.  
 Cain, Howard, 22.  
 Cain, Isham, 44.  
 Cain, James, Junr, 44.  
 Cain, James, senr, 44.  
 Cain, John, 36.  
 Cain, John, 91.  
 Cain, Joshua, 105.  
 Cain, Micajah, 44.  
 Cain, Peter, 44.  
 Cain, Richard, 35.  
 Cain, Will, 64.  
 Cain, Wm, 44.  
 Cairns, George, 54.  
 Cairns, Richard, 94.  
 Cairns, Alex., 109.  
 Cairns, Jno, 109.  
 Cairns, Jno, 109.  
 Cairns, Tho, 109.  
 Calson, John, 22.  
 Cake, Anthony, 68.  
 Cake, Jeremiah, 68.  
 Cake, Lewis, 68.  
 Calahan, Charles, 25.  
 Calahan, Mary, 63.  
 Caldwell, Allen, 89.  
 Caldwell, David, 23.  
 Caldwell, David, 59.  
 Caldwell, David, 88.  
 Caldwell, David, 100.  
 Caldwell, Elizabeth, 59.  
 Caldwell, Eliz., 101.  
 Caldwell, Henry, 59.  
 Caldwell, Henry, 101.  
 Caldwell, James, 100.  
 Caldwell, John, 23.  
 Caldwell, John, 59.  
 Caldwell, John, 59.  
 Caldwell, John (W.), 101.  
 Caldwell, Mary, 14.  
 Caldwell, Mrs., 42.  
 Caldwell, Saml, 109.  
 Caldwell, Seth, 42.  
 Caldwell, Seth, 100.  
 Caldwell, Thomas, 15.  
 Caldwell, Thomas, 67.  
 Caleham, David, 13.  
 Caleham, Sherod, 13.  
 Calaman, Charles, 61.  
 Calif, James M., 70.  
 Calfee, John, 63.  
 Calfee, John, 107.  
 Calfee, Sarah, 65.  
 Caltry, Lewis, 55.  
 Calhoon, Adam, 101.  
 Call, Conrad, 65.  
 Call, William, 33.  
 Call, William, 34.  
 Calland, Joseph, 15.  
 Calland, Joseph, 67.  
 Calland, Samuel, 41.  
 Calland, Samuel, 68.  
 Calland, Saml, 100.  
 Callander, Michael, 65.  
 Callaway, Elizabeth, 61.  
 Callaway, Elizabeth, 102.  
 Callender, Michael, 109.  
 Callicoat, Beverly, 15.  
 Callicoat, James, 15.  
 Callicoat, William, 15.  
 Callis, Ambrose, 53.  
 Callis, Ambrose, 68.  
 Callis, George, 56.  
 Callis, George, 73.  
 Callis, James, 68.  
 Callis, James, Senr, 53.  
 Callis, John, 53.  
 Callis, Jno (son Robert), 53.  
 Callis, Richard, 53.  
 Callis, Richard, 68.  
 Callis, Robert, 53.  
 Callis, Robert, 62.  
 Callis, Robert, Senr, 68.  
 Callis, Thomas, 52.  
 Callis, William (deced.), 53.  
 Callis, William (Estate), 68.  
 Callison, James, 109.  
 Callison, Jno, 109.  
 Callison, Wm, 109.  
 Callitharp, John, 33.
- Calmees, Marquis, 26.  
 Calmees, George, 21.  
 Calmes, Lucy, 21.  
 Calmes, Marquis, 71.  
 Calmes, Marquis (List of), 71.  
 Calp, William, 86.  
 Calicote, Jno, 101.  
 Calverley, Joseph, 17.  
 Calvert, Christopher, 73.  
 Calvert, Joseph, 22.  
 Calvert, Nathaniel, 93.  
 Calvin, Robert, 72.  
 Calvin, Stephen, 27.  
 Camden, Benjamin, 48.  
 Camden, Benjamin, 49.  
 Camden, John, 48.  
 Camden, John, Senr, 85.  
 Camden, William, 49.  
 Came, Nicholas, 77.  
 Camell, John, 61.  
 Cameron, Duncan, 49.  
 Cameron, Elisabeth, 25.  
 Cameron, Elisabeth, 90.  
 Cameron, The Rev. John, 28.  
 Cammell, Price, 75.  
 Cammel, Charles, 75.  
 Cammel, George, 55.  
 Cammel, William, 14.  
 Cammell, Abra., 42.  
 Cammell, John, 104.  
 Cammeron, Ann, 86.  
 Cammeron, Duncan, 47.  
 Cammeron, Uriah, 42.  
 Cammeron, Uriah, 100.  
 Camp, George, 22.  
 Camp, George, 24.  
 Camp, George, 59.  
 Camp, John, 53.  
 Camp, John, 54.  
 Camp, John, 68.  
 Camp, Mary, 22.  
 Camp, Mary, 85.  
 Camp, Rebecca, 68.  
 Camp, William, 85.  
 Camp, William, Jr., 22.  
 Camp, William, Senr, 22.  
 Campbell, Aaron, 47.  
 Campbell, Abraham, 98.  
 Campbell, Alex., 63.  
 Campbell, Ambrose, 47.  
 Campbell, Ambrose, 53.  
 Campbell, Anne (Widow), 88.  
 Campbell, Anthony, 48.  
 Campbell, Archibald, 48.  
 Campbell, Aron, 64.  
 Campbell, Charles, 65.  
 Campbell, Charles, 105.  
 Campbell, Christ, 48.  
 Campbell, Collin, 21.  
 Campbell, Danl, 19.  
 Campbell, David, 68.  
 Campbell, Elias, 67.  
 Campbell, Elisabeth, 78.  
 Campbell, Francis, 48.  
 Campbell, George, 47.  
 Campbell, George, 47.  
 Campbell, George, Junr, 48.  
 Campbell, Henry, 49.  
 Campbell, James, 49.  
 Campbell, James, 51.  
 Campbell, James, 55.  
 Campbell, James, 104.  
 Campbell, Joel, 64.  
 Campbell, Joel, 64.  
 Campbell, John, 27.  
 Campbell, John, 41.  
 Campbell, John, 42.  
 Campbell, John, 42.  
 Campbell, John, 51.  
 Campbell, John, 54.  
 Campbell, John, 71.  
 Campbell, John, 71.  
 Campbell, John, 74.  
 Campbell, John, 98.  
 Campbell, John, Jr, 27.  
 Campbell, John, Junr, 42.  
 Campbell, Joseph, 109.  
 Campbell, Lawrence, 84.  
 Campbell, Letitia, 61.  
 Campbell, Letitia, 61.  
 Campbell, Morris, 89.  
 Campbell, Moses, 47.  
 Campbell, Moses, 83.  
 Campbell, Moses, 22.  
 Campbell, Rebecca, 64.  
 Campbell, Roseanna, 49.  
 Campbell, Saml, 109.  
 Campbell, Sarah, 52.  
 Campbell, Thomas, 76.  
 Campbell, Tho, 92.  
 Campbell, Tho, Junr, 88.  
 Campbell, Tho, Senr, 88.  
 Campbell, Tho, Senr, 88.  
 Campbell, William, 22.  
 Campbell, William, 48.  
 Campbell, William, 72.  
 Campbell, William, 81.  
 Campbell, Winifred, 39.  
 Campbell's, Neill (Est.), 88.  
 Campbells, Roseanna, 97.



- Campden, John, 48.  
 Campbell, Alexander, 106.  
 Camper, John, 63.  
 Camper, Peter, 63.  
 Camron, Wm., 29.  
 Canada, Hugh, 65.  
 Canaday, John, 60.  
 Canaday, John, Jr., 13.  
 Canaday, John, Senr., 13.  
 Canaday, Rhoda, 60.  
 Canady, Ambrose, 56.  
 Canady, Jesse, 83.  
 Candy, Martha, 71.  
 Cane, James, 80.  
 Cann, James, 94.  
 Cann, Michael, 69.  
 Cannaday, John, 102.  
 Cannady, Jesse, 47.  
 Canniday, John, 47.  
 Cannon, Edward, 103.  
 Cannon, Elizabeth, 103.  
 Cannon, Lovey, 103.  
 Cannon, Thomas, 26.  
 Cannon, Thomas, 62.  
 Cannon, Thomas, 70.  
 Cannon, Thomas, 103.  
 Cannon, William, 13.  
 Cannon, William, 62.  
 Canoway, James, 61.  
 Canter, Henry, 25.  
 Canterbury, Jno., 109.  
 Canterbury, Fns., 109.  
 Cantly, Jno., 109.  
 Cantrill, Christopher, 24.  
 Cantrill, Christopher, 72.  
 Cantrill, James, 41.  
 Cantrill, Joshua, 41.  
 Cantrill, Joshua, 100.  
 Cap, Andrew, 107.  
 Cape, John, 87.  
 Capel, John, 89.  
 Capell, Littleton, 27.  
 Caperton, Hugh, 109.  
 Caperton, Jno., 109.  
 Caplaine, Kerry, 63.  
 Caplinger, Jacob, 69.  
 Caplinger, John, 24.  
 Caplinger, John, 69.  
 Capp, Andrew, 66.  
 Capp, Christian, 63.  
 Capp, William, 103.  
 Cappenhefer, Susannah, 63.  
 Capps, Dennis, 61.  
 Capps, Dennis, 103.  
 Capps, Edward, 104.  
 Capps, Edward, 104.  
 Capps, Edw., Junr., 61.  
 Capps, Edw., Senr., 61.  
 Capps, Enock, 61.  
 Capps, Frances, 61.  
 Capps, Henry, 61.  
 Capps, Henry, 61.  
 Capps, Henry, 103.  
 Capps, Henry, Senr., 61.  
 Capps, Henry, Senr., 103.  
 Capps, Hillary, 62.  
 Capps, Hillary, 103.  
 Capps, James, 61.  
 Capps, John, 61.  
 Capps, John, 61.  
 Capps, John (son of John), 103.  
 Capps, Jno (son of Thorowgood), 103.  
 Capps, Jonathan, 104.  
 Capps, Morris, 103.  
 Capps, Morris, 61.  
 Capps, Moses, 61.  
 Capps, Moses, 103.  
 Capps, Obed, 61.  
 Capps, Obediah, 103.  
 Capps, Tully, 61.  
 Capps, Tully, 103.  
 Capps, William, 61.  
 Capps, William, 104.  
 Capps, William, Senr., 61.  
 Capps, William, Senr., 103.  
 Car, Henry, Senr., 70.  
 Car, James, 118.  
 Carabaugh, Peter, 71.  
 Carden, Robert, 59.  
 Carder, William, 27.  
 Cardin, John, 32.  
 Cardin, John, 59.  
 Cardin, John, Jr., 32.  
 Cardin, Leonard, 32.  
 Cardwell, Frances, 14.  
 Cardwell, George, 13.  
 Cardwell, John, 13.  
 Cardwell, John, 14.  
 Cardwell, John, 101.  
 Cardwell, Lewis, 45.  
 Cardwell, Richard, 82.  
 Cardwell, Susanna, 14.  
 Cardwell, Thomas, 13.  
 Care, Jno., 95.  
 Care, Neco, 59.  
 Carey, Edward, 73.  
 Carithers, James, 63.  
 Carleton, Thomas, Jr., 34.  
 Carleton, Thomas, Senr., 34.  
 Carlin, Andrew, 71.  
 Carline, Andrew, 26.  
 Carline, Andrew, 26.  
 Carlton, Hugh, 20.  
 Carlton, Richard, 39.  
 Carly, William, Jr., 24.  
 Carly, William, Sr., 24.  
 Carlyle, Ann, 25.  
 Carlyle, John (Estate), 16.  
 Carlyle, William, 71.  
 Carmady, William, 22.  
 Carman, Joseph, 21.  
 Carmer, Christian, 20.  
 Carmical, John, 60.  
 Carmichael, Archd., 22.  
 Carmichael, John, 22.  
 Carmichael, John, 89.  
 Carmichael, John, 102.  
 Carmichael, Rhoderick, 24.  
 Carmy, Joshua, 107.  
 Carn, Andrew, 71.  
 Carnal, Patrick, 90.  
 Carnes, Elizabeth, 20.  
 Carney, John, 53.  
 Carney, John, 69.  
 Carney, John, 94.  
 Carney, Richard, 93.  
 Carney, William, 53.  
 Carney, William, Junr., 53.  
 Carpenter, Conrad, 69.  
 Carpenter, Jacob, 24.  
 Carpenter, Jacob, 69.  
 Carpenter, Barnet, 76.  
 Carpenter, Benjamin, 47.  
 Carpenter, Christopher, 90.  
 Carpenter, Daniel, 35.  
 Carpenter, James, 75.  
 Carpenter, John, 47.  
 Carpenter, John, 55.  
 Carpenter, John, 62.  
 Carpenter, John, 91.  
 Carpenter, John, 91.  
 Carpenter, Joseph, 59.  
 Carpenter, Joseph, 62.  
 Carpenter, Nicholas, 35.  
 Carpenter, Nicholas, 91.  
 Carpenter, Sarah, 37.  
 Carpenter, Sarah, 47.  
 Carpenter, Thomas, 47.  
 Carpenter, William, 55.  
 Carpenter, William, 62.  
 Carpenter, William, 75.  
 Carpenter, William, 91.  
 Carper, John, 22.  
 Carplinter, Benjamin, 84.  
 Carplinter, John, 84.  
 Carplinter, Thomas, 84.  
 Carr, Abraham, 30.  
 Carr, Andrew, 30.  
 Carr, Conrad, 26.  
 Carr, Conrad, 69.  
 Carr, Hardy, 30.  
 Carr, Henry, Senr., 26.  
 Carr, Jacob, 77.  
 Carr, James, 57.  
 Carr, James, 73.  
 Carr, John, 23.  
 Carr, John, 25.  
 Carr, John, 30.  
 Carr, John, 57.  
 Carr, John, 70.  
 Carr, John, 73.  
 Carr, John, 87.  
 Carr, Joseph, 26.  
 Carr, Micajah, 80.  
 Carr, Michael, 70.  
 Carr, Molly, 73.  
 Carr, Molly, 87.  
 Carr, Nathan, 30.  
 Carr, Nathan, 73.  
 Carr, Thomas, 23.  
 Carr, Thomas, 87.  
 Carr, William, 23.  
 Carr, William, 30.  
 Carr, William, 70.  
 Carr, William, 80.  
 Carr, William, 87.  
 Carr, William, Senr., 87.  
 Carraway, James, 102.  
 Carraway, John, 102.  
 Carraway, Tho., 109.  
 Carrel, Andrew, 66.  
 Carrel, Wm., Junr., 44.  
 Carrel, Wm., Senr., 44.  
 Carrell, Bartholomew, 83.  
 Carrell, John, 39.  
 Carrell, John, 66.  
 Carrell, Mark, 44.  
 Carrell, Mary, 43.  
 Carrell, Nathan, 44.  
 Carrioco, Abel, 86.  
 Carrioco, William, 86.  
 Carrier, Henry, 63.  
 Carril, John, 97.  
 Carrill, David, 103.  
 Carrill, Martha, 103.  
 Carrill, Mary, 78.  
 Carrill, Michael, 78.  
 Carrington, George, 15.  
 Carrington, Geo., 88.  
 Carrington, George, Junr., 15.  
 Carrington, Joseph, 15.  
 Carrington, Nathaniel, 15.  
 Carrington, Paul, 14.  
 Carrington, Paul, 22.  
 Carrington, Timothy, 17.  
 Carrington, Timothy, 86.  
 Carroll, Danl., 19.  
 Carroll, Dennis, 35.  
 Carroll, Ellis, 33.  
 Carroll, James, 29.  
 Carroll, John, 72.  
 Carroll, Mary, 31.  
 Carroll, Molly, 31.  
 Carroll, Patience, 31.  
 Carroll, Samuel, 31.  
 Carroll, Thomas, 31.  
 Carroll, William, 31.  
 Carroll, William, Jr., 31.  
 Carr's, Robt., 77.  
 Carruthers, George, 71.  
 Carruthers, James, 25.  
 Carruthers, James, 71.  
 Carry, Henry, 109.  
 Carsley, Michael, 78.  
 Carslie, David, 109.  
 Carslie, Jno., 109.  
 Carsner, George, 77.  
 Carson, Andrew, Junior, 95.  
 Carson, John, 90.  
 Carson, Saml., 20.  
 Carson, Simon, 64.  
 Carson, Simon, 105.  
 Carson, Thomas, 22.  
 Cartee, Edward, 81.  
 Carteen, Thomas, 60.  
 Carter, Alexander, 33.  
 Carter, Anne, 37.  
 Carter, Benjamin, 34.  
 Carter, Benjamin, 93.  
 Carter, Bernard, 80.  
 Carter, Catharine, 91.  
 Carter, Chandler, 64.  
 Carter, Chanler, 105.  
 Carter, Charles, 34.  
 Carter, Charles, 63.  
 Carter, Charles (Estate), 28.  
 Carter, Charles (Est.), 49.  
 Carter, Charles, Esq., 55.  
 Carter, Daniel, 23.  
 Carter, Daniel, 51.  
 Carter, Daniel, 59.  
 Carter, Daniel, 62.  
 Carter, Danl., 90.  
 Carter, Daniel, 91.  
 Carter, David, 15.  
 Carter, David, 67.  
 Carter, Drury, 23.  
 Carter, Edward, 48.  
 Carter, Edward, 55.  
 Carter, Edward, Esq., 49.  
 Carter, Edward, Esq., 81.  
 Carter, Elizabeth, 81.  
 Carter, Francis, 77.  
 Carter, George, 15.  
 Carter, George, 21.  
 Carter, George, 55.  
 Carter, George, 55.  
 Carter, George, 55.  
 Carter, George, 91.  
 Carter, George Cosotoman, 91.  
 Carter, Harris, 107.  
 Carter, Harry, 56.  
 Carter, Henry, 18.  
 Carter, Henry, 26.  
 Carter, Henry, 55.  
 Carter, Henry, 71.  
 Carter, Henry, 91.  
 Carter, Isham, 15.  
 Carter, James, 21.  
 Carter, James, 45.  
 Carter, James, 53.  
 Carter, James, 91.  
 Carter, James, 107.  
 Carter, Jane, 54.  
 Carter, Jane, 68.  
 Carter, Jedediah, 107.  
 Carter, Jeduthan, 42.  
 Carter, Jeduthan, 88.  
 Carter, Jesse, 42.  
 Carter, Jesse, 99.  
 Carter, Job, 56.  
 Carter, Job, 91.  
 Carter, John, 14.  
 Carter, John, 22.  
 Carter, John, 28.  
 Carter, Jno., 44.  
 Carter, John, 45.  
 Carter, John, 46.  
 Carter, John, 62.  
 Carter, John, 81.  
 Carter, John, 107.  
 Carter, John, Senr., 108.  
 Carter, John H., 45.  
 Carter, John H. (Esq.), 55.  
 Carter, Joseph, 53.  
 Carter, Joseph, 108.  
 Carter, Josiah, 21.  
 Carter, Katherine, 107.  
 Carter, Landon, 38.  
 Carter, Landon, 48.  
 Carter, Landon, 85.  
 Carter, Littleton, 51.  
 Carter, Lucretia, 91.  
 Carter, Mary, 28.  
 Carter, Mary, 62.  
 Carter, Mary, 89.  
 Carter, Mary, 91.  
 Carter, Matthew, 34.  
 Carter, Milley, 101.  
 Carter, Mourning, 78.  
 Carter, Patten, 80.  
 Carter, Peter, 48.  
 Carter, Peter, 85.  
 Carter, Raleigh (List of), 12.  
 Carter, Rawleigh, 12.  
 Carter, Rawleigh, 83.  
 Carter, Richard, 21.  
 Carter, Richard, 23.  
 Carter, Richard, 38.  
 Carter, Richard, 81.  
 Carter, Richd., 90.  
 Carter, Richard (G. S.), 23.  
 Carter, Richard (S.), 89.  
 Carter, Richard (T.), 89.  
 Carter, Robert, Esq. (Nymony), 62.  
 Carter, Robert, Senr., 34.  
 Carter, Robert (Estate), 62.  
 Carter, Robert W. (Quarter), 108.  
 Carter, Robert Wormley, 37.  
 Carter, Robert Wormley (Family), 62.  
 Carter, Sally (free), 45.  
 Carter, Sam., 20.  
 Carter, Samuel, 51.  
 Carter, Saml., 101.  
 Carter, Solomon, 48.  
 Carter, Spencer, 91.  
 Carter, Theoderick, 15.  
 Carter, Theoderick, 90.  
 Carter, Theoderick, 67.  
 Carter, Theop's (List of), 90.  
 Carter, Thomas, 15.  
 Carter, Thomas, 21.  
 Carter, Thomas, 34.  
 Carter, Thomas, 55.  
 Carter, Thomas, 59.  
 Carter, Thomas, 74.  
 Carter, Thomas, 91.  
 Carter, Thomas (the Elder), 99.  
 Carter, William, 15.  
 Carter, William, 19.  
 Carter, William, 25.  
 Carter, William, 34.  
 Carter, William, 43.  
 Carter, William, 45.  
 Carter, William, 45.  
 Carter, William, 48.  
 Carter, William, 62.  
 Carter, William, 66.  
 Carter, William, 78.  
 Carter, William, 80.  
 Carter, William, 81.  
 Carter, William, 85.  
 Carter, William, 90.  
 Carter, Wm., 101.  
 Carters, John, 24, 39.  
 Carters, Landon, 74.  
 Carters, William, 59.  
 Carthra, John, 76.  
 Cartie, William, 39.  
 Cartie, William, 97.  
 Cartmill, Edw., 19.  
 Cartmill, John, 21.  
 Cartmill, Nat., 21.  
 Cartmill, Nathan, Jr., 21.  
 Cartmill, Nathaniel, Jr., 21.  
 Cartmill, Thomas, 21.  
 Cartwright, John, 47.  
 Cartwright, William, 60.  
 Cartwright, William, 102.  
 Cary, Cutlip, 105.  
 Carver, Gasper, 21.  
 Carver, John, 65.  
 Carver, Martin, 65.  
 Carver, Thomas, 80.  
 Carver, William, 80.  
 Carwick, John, 57.  
 Cary, Anna, 57.  
 Cary, Anna, 73.  
 Cary, Archibald, 49.  
 Cary, Archd., 67.  
 Cary, Archibald, 15.  
 Cary, Edward, 57.  
 Cary, Elphinston, 73.  
 Cary, Harwood, 101.  
 Cary, Isaac, 103.  
 Cary, James, 89.  
 Cary, Martha, 43.  
 Cary, Mary, 49.  
 Cary, Polly, 46.  
 Cary, Richd., 45.  
 Cary, Richd., 79.  
 Cary, Robert, 53.  
 Cary, Robert, 68.  
 Cary, Samuel, 68.  
 Cary, Thomas, 45.  
 Cary, Tho., 79.  
 Cary, Cole W. M., 29.  
 Cary, Wilson M., 19.  
 Cary, Wilson Miles, 45.  
 Cary, Wilson Niles, 79.  
 Cary, William, 103.  
 Casaty, William, 35.  
 Case, Tho., 76.  
 Casebolt, Henry, 109.  
 Casebolt, John, 109.  
 Caseley, Edmund, 43.  
 Caseley, John, 43.  
 Caseley, Michael, 43.  
 Casey, Celia, 31.  
 Casey, Celia, Junr., 31.  
 Casey, James, 31.  
 Casey, John, 31.  
 Casey, Nicholas, 27.  
 Casey, Nicholas, 71.  
 Casey, Peter, 25.  
 Casey, Richard, 30.  
 Casey, Roger, 47.  
 Casey, Thomas, 29.  
 Casey, Thomas, 30.  
 Casey, William, 31.  
 Cash, Bartlett, 49.  
 Cash, Howard, 49.  
 Cash, John, 47.  
 Cash, Joseph, 49.  
 Cash, Ruth, 49.  
 Cash, Stephen, 49.  
 Cash, Tabitha, 49.  
 Cash, Tamson, 49.  
 Cash, William, 85.  
 Cashan, David, 82.  
 Cashan, James, 82.  
 Cashen, David, 11.  
 Cashwell, Henry, 48.  
 Cashwell, Peter, 49.  
 Casity, William, 90.  
 Casler, Michael, 27.  
 Casler, Michael, 72.  
 Casner, John, 69.  
 Cason, Cornelius, Junr., 62.  
 Cason, Cornelius, Junr., 103.  
 Cason, Cornelius, Senr., 62.  
 Cason, Cornelius, Senr., 103.  
 Cason, Hillary, 62.  
 Cason, Hillary, 103.  
 Cason, James, Junr., 62.  
 Cason, James, Junr., 103.  
 Cason, James, Senr., 62.  
 Cason, James, Senr., 103.  
 Cason, John, 104.  
 Cason, John, Junr., 103.  
 Cason, John, Senr., 62.  
 Cason, Moses, 62.  
 Cason, Moses, 103.  
 Cason, Seth, 59.  
 Cason, Seth, 100.  
 Cason, Solomon, 61.  
 Cason, Solomon, 103.  
 Cassaday, John, 88.  
 Cassady, James, 89.  
 Cassady, John, 24.  
 Cassady, William, 24.  
 Cassady, William, 88.  
 Cassaty, Ann, 74.  
 Cassaty, David, 35.  
 Cassaty, John, 35.  
 Cassaty, Peter, Junr., 35.  
 Cassidy, James, 22.  
 Casselman, Jacob, 26.  
 Casselman, Lewis, 27.  
 Casshon, Burrell, 50.  
 Casshon, James, 50.  
 Cassity, David, 90.  
 Cassity, John, 90.  
 Cassity, Peter, Junr., 90.  
 Casson, Eliza, 74.  
 Casson, Thomas, 108.  
 Cast, George, 102.  
 Casteel, Joseph, 109.  
 Casteel, William, 48.  
 Casteen, Jeremiah, 96.  
 Casteen, Thomas, 103.  
 Castel, Valentine, 77.  
 Caster, Bidu, 50.  
 Castle, Joseph, 117.  
 Castleman, David, 21.  
 Castleman, Lewis, 70.  
 Castlin, Andrew, 28.  
 Cate, 32.  
 Caten, James, 62.  
 Caten, John, 62.  
 Caterman, Daniel, 69.  
 Cather, Casper, 20.  
 Cathey, William, 65.  
 Cathy, William, Junr., 105.  
 Cathy, William, Senr., 105.  
 Catlet, Charles, 104.  
 Catlet, John, 115.  
 Catlett, James, 21.  
 Catlett, James, 21.  
 Catlett, Mary, 21.  
 Catlett, William, 20.  
 Cato, Sterling, 41.  
 Catoe, Daniel, 55.  
 Catoe, John, 55.  
 Catoe, Rowlin, 55.  
 Caton, Betty, 103.  
 Caton, Elizabeth, 60.  
 Caton, Henry, 44.  
 Caton, Mary, 60.  
 Caton, William, 57.  
 Caudle, John, 11.  
 Caudy, David, 25.  
 Cauffman, Adam, 25.  
 Cauffman, Adam, 72.  
 Caughenour, Jacob, 63.  
 Caulfield, William, 49.  
 Caulhorn, Richard, 41.



- Caulhorn, Thomas, 51.  
 Cauloux, 51.  
 Caulson, Margaret, 70.  
 Causey, Judith, 37.  
 Causey, William, 37.  
 Cauthon, John, 39.  
 Cauthon, Thomas, 15.  
 Cauthon, William, 59.  
 Cauthorn, Henry, 51.  
 Cauthorn, James, 51.  
 Cauthorn, Rice, 52.  
 Cauthorn, Vine, 52.  
 Cave, Bedford, 96.  
 Cave, Benjamin, 97.  
 Cave, John, 96.  
 Cave, William, 96.  
 Cavenaugh, Sarah, 94.  
 Cavendar, Henry, 103.  
 Cavender, Henry, 69.  
 Cavender, John, 62.  
 Cavender, Reuben, 61.  
 Cavender, Thomas, 62.  
 Caviness, Henry, 53.  
 Caviness, John, 53.  
 Caviness, Matthew, 33.  
 Cayer, Jacob, 64.  
 Cayindish, W. H., 109.  
 Caysey, Able, 75.  
 Caythorn, Robt., 19.  
 Caythorn, Thomas, 19.  
 Caysey, Charles, 50.  
 Caysey, Robert, 50.  
 Cayle, Shadrach, 67.  
 Cayse, George, 77.  
 Cayse, Shadrach, 15.  
 Cayle, Gabriel, 77.  
 Cearson, Thomas, 89.  
 Catley, Fran., 109.  
 Cey, Ann, 93.  
 Celley, Nathan, 66.  
 Cerner, John, 106.  
 Cesterson, William, 66.  
 Chaffin, Isham, 101.  
 Chaffin, Joseph, 14.  
 Chaffin, Joseph, 67.  
 Chaffin, Joshua, 12.  
 Chaffin, Joshua, 81.  
 Chaffin, Joshua, Jr., 14.  
 Chaffin, Joshua, Senr., 14.  
 Chaffin, Mary, 14.  
 Chaffin, Nathaniel, 14.  
 Chaffin, Stanley, 82.  
 Chaffin, Thomas, 14.  
 Chalenor, William, 59.  
 Chaifan, Joseph, 21.  
 Chalmer, David, 30.  
 Chalton, Abraham, 15.  
 Chalton, John, 15.  
 Chamberlaine, James, 52.  
 Chamberlaine, Thomas, 33.  
 Chamberlayn, Tho' (Amory), 45.  
 Chamberlayne, Edward Pyle, 15.  
 Chamberlayne, Mary, 57.  
 Chamberlayne, Mary, 62.  
 Chamberlayne, William, 92.  
 Chambers, Ann, 18.  
 Chambers, James, 109.  
 Chambers, John, 22.  
 Chambers, John, 39.  
 Chambers, John, 84.  
 Chambers, John, 108.  
 Chambers, Jno., 109.  
 Chambers, Josiah, 101.  
 Chambers, Joseph, 90.  
 Chambers, Mary, 20.  
 Chambers, Robt., 109.  
 Chambers, Samuel, 52.  
 Chambers, Bulky, 40.  
 Chambers, Thomas, 42.  
 Chambers, Thomas, 99.  
 Chambers, William, 22.  
 Chambling, Aaron, 31.  
 Chambliss, James, 44.  
 Chambliss, W. J., 44.  
 Champ, Thomas, 26.  
 Champ, William, 70.  
 Champion, Cutt., 19.  
 Champion, James, 74.  
 Champion, James (A his mother), 37.  
 Chandler, Ambrabam, 100.  
 Chandler, Calborne, 53.  
 Chandler, David, 33.  
 Chandler, David, Jr., 33.  
 Chandler, Elizabeth, 19.  
 Chandler, Jeremiah, 40.  
 Chandler, Jeremiah, 67.  
 Chandler, Joel, 33.  
 Chandler, John, 22.  
 Chandler, John, 53.  
 Chandler, John, 53.  
 Chandler, John, 53.  
 Chandler, John, 53.  
 Chandler, Joseph, 40.  
 Chandler, Judea, 50.  
 Chandler, Martin, 11.  
 Chandler, Martin, 53.  
 Chandler, Robert, 22.  
 Chandler, Robert, 40.  
 Chandler, Robert, 53.  
 Chandler, Robert, 57.  
 Chandler, Robt., 101.  
 Chandler, Timothy, 23.  
 Chandler, Timothy, 87.  
 Chandler, William, 22.  
 Chandler, William, 53.  
 Chandler, William, 62.  
 Chaney, Ezekial, 42.  
 Chaney, Jacob, 42.  
 Chaney, Jacob, 99.  
 Chaney, Joseph, 99.  
 Chaney, Philip, 51.  
 Chaney, William, 51.  
 Channel, Eliz., 57.  
 Channel, Eliz., 74.  
 Channel, Arthur, 29.  
 Chapel, Thomas, 60.  
 Chapin, Margaret, 17.  
 Chapin, Rebecca, 46.  
 Chapman, Benjamin, 30.  
 Chapman, Charles, 30.  
 Chapman, Geo., 16.  
 Chapman, George, 40.  
 Chapman, George, 87.  
 Chapman, Hannah, 41.  
 Chapman, Jacob, 109.  
 Chapman, James, 21.  
 Chapman, James, 59.  
 Chapman, James, 82.  
 Chapman, James, 100.  
 Chapman, John, 12.  
 Chapman, John, 15.  
 Chapman, John, 22.  
 Chapman, John, 30.  
 Chapman, John, 76.  
 Chapman, John, 81.  
 Chapman, John, 83.  
 Chapman, Joseph, 97.  
 Chapman, Lewis, 31.  
 Chapman, Luke, 20.  
 Chapman, Luke, 71.  
 Chapman, Mary, 38.  
 Chapman, Philip, 108.  
 Chapman, Tho., 21.  
 Chapman, Walter, 45.  
 Chapman, Walter, 79.  
 Chapman, William, 26.  
 Chapman, William, 30.  
 Chapman, William, 30.  
 Chappel, Howell, 44.  
 Chappel, James, 44.  
 Chappel, James, 87.  
 Chappel, John, 44.  
 Chappel, Mary, 44.  
 Chaffin, Samuel, 30.  
 Chappel, Samuel, 92.  
 Chappel, Tho., 44.  
 Chappel, William, 13.  
 Chappel, George, 104.  
 Chappel, James, 23.  
 Chappel, James, 28.  
 Chappel, John, 28.  
 Chappel, Jesse, 101.  
 Chappel, John, 85.  
 Chappel, John, 85.  
 Chappel, Robert, 22.  
 Chappel, Robert, 60.  
 Chappel, Robert, 88.  
 Chappel, Robert, 101.  
 Chappel, William, 84.  
 Chappel, William, 90.  
 Chapple, George, 61.  
 Chapple, Henry, 60.  
 Chapple, John, 103.  
 Chapple, Robert, 51.  
 Chapple, Thomas, 103.  
 Charity, David, 43.  
 Charity, Henry, 78.  
 Charity, Henry, 78.  
 Charity, Henry, 78.  
 Charity, Sally, 78.  
 Charity, Sarah, 43.  
 Charles, 31.  
 Charles, 31.  
 Charles, 31.  
 Charles, 32.  
 Charles, Jacob (Mulatto), 74.  
 Charles, Lewis, 54.  
 Charles, Martha, 45.  
 Charles, Martha, 79.  
 Charles, Mourning, 27.  
 Charlotte, 32.  
 Charlton, Abram, 67.  
 Charlton, Edward, 46.  
 Charlton, John, 67.  
 Charlton, Tho., 109.  
 Charity, Benjamin, 78.  
 Charity, Thomas, 78.  
 Chase, Leda, 84.  
 Chastain, Anthony, 59.  
 Chastain, Charlotte I., 58.  
 Chatham, Robert, 22.  
 Chatlin, John, 42.  
 Chatlin, John, 99.  
 Chatton, Benj., 88.  
 Chatton, Joel, 88.  
 Chatwell, Charles, 59.  
 Chaudoyn, Lewis, 58.  
 Chaufley, David, 49.  
 Chaufley, Archer, 50.  
 Chaufley, William, 50.  
 Chaufley, Robert, 22.  
 Chaufley, Robert, 40.  
 Chaufley, Robert, 57.  
 Chaufley, Robt., 101.  
 Chaufley, Timothy, 23.  
 Chavous, Samuel, 34.  
 Chavus, Betty, 24.  
 Chay, Ezekiel, 103.  
 Chay, Mary, 103.  
 Cheadle, John, 100.  
 Cheatham, Abia, 89.  
 Cheatham, Abra., 23.  
 Cheatham, Archer, 13.  
 Cheatham, Archer, 82.  
 Cheatham, Archer, 83.  
 Cheatham, Benjamin, 14.  
 Cheatham, Bernard, 14.  
 Cheatham, Bethene, 101.  
 Cheatham, Christopher, 49.  
 Cheatham, Daniel, 34.  
 Cheatham, David, 22.  
 Cheatham, David, 87.  
 Cheatham, Elizabeth, 34.  
 Cheatham, Eppe, 14.  
 Cheatham, Francis, 50.  
 Cheatham, Henry, 51.  
 Cheatham, Isham, 51.  
 Cheatham, James, 13.  
 Cheatham, James, 34.  
 Cheatham, James, 78.  
 Cheatham, James, 83.  
 Cheatham, Joel, 14.  
 Cheatham, John, 43.  
 Cheatham, John, 78.  
 Cheatham, Joseph, 51.  
 Cheatham, Leonard, 34.  
 Cheatham, Leonard, 51.  
 Cheatham, Peter, 81.  
 Cheatham, Rebecca, 43.  
 Cheatham, Richard, 50.  
 Cheatham, Samuel, 50.  
 Cheatham, Stephen, 50.  
 Cheatham, Thomas, 49.  
 Cheatham, Thomas, 50.  
 Cheatham, William, 50.  
 Cheatwood, John, 59.  
 Cheatwood, William, 59.  
 Cheek, Richd., 99.  
 Cheek, Wm., 99.  
 Cheek, Judith, 64.  
 Cheek, Richd., 40.  
 Cheek, William, 41.  
 Cheldress, Ann, 84.  
 Cheldress, John, 85.  
 Cheldress, John, 85.  
 Chelton, Charles, 89.  
 Chelton, John, 99.  
 Chelton, Mark, 42.  
 Chelton, Tho., 42.  
 Chelton, Thomas, 99.  
 Chelton, William, 42.  
 Chelton, W., 99.  
 Chenault, John, 62.  
 Chenault, John, 62.  
 Chenault, William, 52.  
 Chenault, William, 80.  
 Cheneworth, Jonathan, 70.  
 Cheney, Thomas, 36.  
 Cheney, Thomas, 90.  
 Chenoweth, John, 71.  
 Chenoweth, John, 71.  
 Cherrington, W., 77.  
 Cherry, Andrew, 25.  
 Cherry, Andrew, 70.  
 Cherry, Brian, 93.  
 Cherry, Caleb, 95.  
 Cherry, David, 93.  
 Cherry, Faithful, 93.  
 Cherry, Jane, 93.  
 Cherry, John, 93.  
 Cherry, Jeremiah, 93.  
 Cherry, Jno., 93.  
 Cherry, Jno., 93.  
 Cherry, Joseph, 93.  
 Cherry, Lemuel, 96.  
 Cherry, Luke, 93.  
 Cherry, Mary, 93.  
 Cherry, Matthew, 93.  
 Cherry, Paul, 93.  
 Cherry, Paul, Junior, 93.  
 Cherry, Samuel, 93.  
 Cherry, Solomon, 93.  
 Cherry, Theophilus, 93.  
 Cherry, Thomas, 93.  
 Cherry, Thomas, senior, 93.  
 Cherry, William, 93.  
 Cheryholm, Willm., 76.  
 Cheshire, Ann, 71.  
 Cheshire, Samuel, 25.  
 Cheshire, Samuel, 71.  
 Cheshlom, Adam, 87.  
 Cheshure, Henry, 94.  
 Chessall, Alexander, 83.  
 Chesshire, Ann, 25.  
 Chesterson, John, 26.  
 Cheverunt, Joseph, 77.  
 Chevier, Anthony, 90.  
 Chew, John, 16.  
 Chew, Martha, 39.  
 Chew, Roger, 97.  
 Chewing, Geo. (for Genl Nels), 29.  
 Chichester, Richard, 17.  
 Chichester, Richard, 18.  
 Chichester, Richard, 48.  
 Chichester, Richard (List of), 17.  
 Chichester, Richard (List of), 86.  
 Chick, George, 21.  
 Chick, William, 23.  
 Chick, William, 67.  
 Chiccott, Eber, 25.  
 Chiccott, Eber, 70.  
 Chiccott, Eli, 70.  
 Chiccott, Joel, 70.  
 Chiccott, Mary, 25.  
 Childers, Henry, 109.  
 Childers, John, 101.  
 Childers, John, Jr., 101.  
 Childers, Mosby, 109.  
 Childers, Repe, 101.  
 Childers, Reubin, 109.  
 Childers, Robt., 11.  
 Childers, William, 26.  
 Childers, William, 70.  
 Childers, William, 101.  
 Childers, Nicholas, 90.  
 Childers, Abraham, 23.  
 Childers, Ann, 47.  
 Childers, Goolsbey, 48.  
 Childers, Goolsbey, 85.  
 Childers, Henry, 55.  
 Childers, John, 11.  
 Childers, John, 29.  
 Childers, John, 48.  
 Childers, John, 51.  
 Childers, John, 51.  
 Childers, John, 51.  
 Childers, Joseph, 29.  
 Childers, Joseph, 48.  
 Childers, Joseph, 81.  
 Childers, Lucey, 84.  
 Childers, Lucey, 47.  
 Childers, Moses, 98.  
 Childers, Nicholas, 24.  
 Childers, Robert, 48.  
 Childers, Susannah, 23.  
 Childers, William, Jr., 29.  
 Childers, William, Senr., 29.  
 Childrey, Benjamin, 15.  
 Childres, Major, 41.  
 Childres, Matthew, 41.  
 Childris, Robert, 52.  
 Chiles, Fanny, 97.  
 Chiles, Henry, 40.  
 Chiles, Henry, 97.  
 Chiles, Malacha, 97.  
 Chiles, Michael, 81.  
 Chiles, Samuel, 50.  
 Chilton, Charles, 23.  
 Chilton, Henry, 91.  
 Chilton, Jesse, 55.  
 Chilton, John, 38.  
 Chilton, Mary, 55.  
 Chilton, Newman, 55.  
 Chilton, Stephen, 91.  
 Chilton, William, 55.  
 Chilton, William, 55.  
 Chilton, William, 56.  
 Chilton, William, 91.  
 Chilton, William, 91.  
 Chilton, William, Jr., 55.  
 Chilton, William, Jr., 91.  
 Chinn, John, 55.  
 Chinn, John, 91.  
 Chinn, Joseph, 108.  
 Chinn, Robert, 55.  
 Chinn, Robt (Estate of), 91.  
 Chinn, Susanna, 108.  
 Chinnoth, Jonathan, 26.  
 Chinoweth, Arthur, 25.  
 Chinoweth, John, Junr., 25.  
 Chinoweth, John, Senr., 25.  
 Chips, Thomas, 36.  
 Chisham, John, 39.  
 Chisholm, David, 28.  
 Chisholm, Walter, 28.  
 Chishnall, John, 68.  
 Chism, George, 96.  
 Chism, John, 96.  
 Chisman, Thomas, 45.  
 Chisnall, Alexander, 47.  
 Chisolm, William, 15.  
 Chissum, James, 23.  
 Chistien, Nicholas, 55.  
 Chisum, James, 87.  
 Chitton, John, 72.  
 Chitwood, George, 55.  
 Chitwood, George, 91.  
 Chitwood, William, 55.  
 Chitwood, William, 91.  
 Chiverall, John, 108.  
 Chonning, Henry, 56.  
 Chonning, John, 55.  
 Chonning, John, 91.  
 Chonning, Sarah, 56.  
 Chonning, William, 55.  
 Chonning, William, 91.  
 Chowning, Jesse, 62.  
 Chowning, Jesse, 36.  
 Chrieser, Christo., 19.  
 Chrisman, Adam, 27.  
 Chrisman, Adam, 72.  
 Chrisman, Conrad, 27.  
 Chrisman, Jacob, 36.  
 Chrisman, Jacob, 27.  
 Chrisman, Jacob, 70.  
 Chrisman, Philip, 27.  
 Chrisman, Philip, Junr., 72.  
 Chrisman, Philip, Senr., 72.  
 Chrisman, Philip, Sr., 72.  
 Christ, Andrew, 77.  
 Christain, Drury (Estate), 84.  
 Christain, Elijah, 84.  
 Christain, Capt. Henry, 84.  
 Christain, John (B.), 84.  
 Christain, John (H.), 84.  
 Christain, Capt. John, 84.  
 Christain, Martha, 84.  
 Christain, Robert, 84.  
 Christian, 32.  
 Christian, Andrie, 66.  
 Christian, Charles, 48.  
 Christian, Drury (Est.), 48.  
 Christian, Elijah, 48.  
 Christian, George, 48.  
 Christian, Henry, 48.  
 Christian, Isham, 38.  
 Christian, Isham, 93.  
 Christian, John, 37.  
 Christian, John, 52.  
 Christian, Capl John, 48.  
 Christian, John B., 48.  
 Christian, John Harvey, 48.  
 Christian, Kinser, 77.  
 Christian, Martha, 53.  
 Christian, Martha, 66.  
 Christian, Matthias, 95.  
 Christian, Rawleah C., 37.  
 Christian, Richard, 38.  
 Christian, Robert, 48.  
 Christian, Whaler, 65.  
 Christian, William, 38.  
 Christian, William, 92.  
 Christie, James, 70.  
 Christie, James, 109.  
 Christie, Jas., 109.  
 Christie, Julius, 109.  
 Christie, W., 109.  
 Christman, Capl George, 77.  
 Christman, Mary, 76.  
 Christopher, Ambrose, 33.  
 Christopher, David, 33.  
 Christopher, David, 33.  
 Christopher, Henry, 38.  
 Christopher, Henry, 75.  
 Christopher, John, 38.  
 Christopher, John, 75.  
 Christopher, John, 91.  
 Christopher, John, Senr., 38.  
 Christopher, Robert, 34.  
 Christopher, William, 34.  
 Christy, James, 109.  
 Christie, James, 109.  
 Chrity, Julius, 109.  
 Chropleys, William, 21.  
 Chuck, James, 21.  
 Chumbley, Martha, 11.  
 Chumbley, Francis, 24.  
 Chumley, Daniel, 83.  
 Chumley, Grace, 88.  
 Chun, Mary, 17.  
 Chun, Mary, 86.  
 Church, Jonathan, 99.  
 Church, Mary, 18.  
 Church, Mary, 48.  
 Church, Robert, 18.  
 Church, Thomas, 18.  
 Church, Thomas, 47.  
 Church, Thomas, 84.  
 Church, Thomas, 86.  
 Churchhill, Benj., 56.  
 Churchhill, William, 56.  
 Churchwell, Mary, 57.  
 Churchwell, Sam. (Mulatto), 74.  
 Churchwell, Charles (Mulatto), 74.  
 Circle, Andrew, 65.  
 Circle, George, 65.  
 Circle, Lewis, 70.  
 Circle, Michael, 65.  
 Clabough, Frederick, 65.  
 Clack, Moses, 47.  
 Clack, Sterling, 35.  
 Clackson, John, 47.  
 Claiborne, Augustine, 44.  
 Claiborne, Herbert, 92.  
 Claiborne, William, 44.  
 Claiborne, William, 92.  
 Claibrook, Peter, 81.  
 Clam, Philip, 35.  
 Clanton, Philip, 20.  
 Clapton, Robert, 15.  
 Clapton, Robt., 41.  
 Clapton, Robert, 99.  
 Clardy, Benjamin, 11.  
 Clardy, Benjamin, 82.  
 Clardy, John, 11.  
 Clardy, John, 23.  
 Clardy, John, 82.  
 Clardy, John, 88.  
 Clardy, Joseph, 23.  
 Clardy, Joseph, 88.  
 Clardy, Michael, 22.  
 Clardy, Michael, 89.  
 Clardy, William, 11.  
 Clardy, William, 82.  
 Clarey, Capl Benj., 44.  
 Clark, Abram, 26.  
 Clark, Alex., 109.  
 Clark, Ann, 108.  
 Clark, Archibald, 38.

- Clark, Benjamin, 80.  
Clark, Bolling, 33.  
Clark, Daniel, 26.  
Clark, David, 47.  
Clark, David, 48.  
Clark, David, 80.  
Clark, Edw'd, 33.  
Clark, Eve, 44.  
Clark, Francis, 14.  
Clark, Frederick, 82.  
Clark, Henry, 26.  
Clark, Henry, 30.  
Clark, Henry, 54.  
Clark, Isaac, 14.  
Clark, Jacob, 18.  
Clark, James, 30.  
Clark, James, 32.  
Clark, James, 62.  
Clark, James, 92.  
Clark, James, 96.  
Clark, James, 109.  
Clark, Jesse F., 39.  
Clark, John, 18.  
Clark, John, 18.  
Clark, John, 26.  
Clark, John, 30.  
Clark, John, 33.  
Clark, John, 39.  
Clark, John, 52.  
Clark, John, 85.  
Clark, John, 88.  
Clark, John, 96.  
Clark, John, 97.  
Clark, Jno, 109.  
Clark, John, Jr., 14.  
Clark, John, Jr., 33.  
Clark, John, Junr, 56.  
Clark, John, Senr, 56.  
Clark, John, 113.  
Clark, Jonathan, 18.  
Clark, Joseph, 21.  
Clark, Joseph, 30.  
Clark, Joseph, 39.  
Clark, Joseph, 97.  
Clark, Joseph, 98.  
Clark, Joseph, 99.  
Clark, Joshua, 54.  
Clark, Josias, 17.  
Clark, Josias, 86.  
Clark, Leonard, 52.  
Clark, Lewis L., 74.  
Clark, Martha, 40.  
Clark, Micajah, Senr, 80.  
Clark, Moses, 61.  
Clark, Nathaniel, 47.  
Clark, Patrick, 96.  
Clark, Peter, 54.  
Clark, Peter, 55.  
Clark, Philip, 73.  
Clark, Richard, 18.  
Clark, Richard, 85.  
Clark, Robert, 26.  
Clark, Robert, 52.  
Clark, Samuel, 14.  
Clark, Samuel, 18.  
Clark, Sarah, 96.  
Clark, Stephen, 27.  
Clark, Stephen, 34.  
Clark, Susanna, 80.  
Clark, Susannah, 47.  
Clark, Thomas, 14.  
Clark, Thomas, 24.  
Clark, Thomas, 51.  
Clark, Thomas, 52.  
Clark, Watson, 26.  
Clark, William, 15.  
Clark, William, 19.  
Clark, William, 26.  
Clark, William, 28.  
Clark, William, 42.  
Clark, William, 62.  
Clark, William, 80.  
Clark, William, Jun., 47.  
Clark, Abraham, Junr, 70.  
Clark, Abraham, Senr, 70.  
Clark, Alc., 13.  
Clark, Cha., 76.  
Clark, Charles, 19.  
Clark, Charles, 28.  
Clark, Charles, 49.  
Clark, Charles, 58.  
Clark, David, 84.  
Clark, David, Jun., 84.  
Clark, David, 28.  
Clark, David, 92.  
Clark, Edward G., 26.  
Clark, Ellison, 60.  
Clark, Etheldred, 43.  
Clark, Etheldred, 78.  
Clark, Frances, 98.  
Clark, George, 12.  
Clark, George, 48.  
Clark, George, 62.  
Clark, Henry, 70.  
Clark, Isham, 50.  
Clark, James, 43.  
Clark, James, 50.  
Clark, James, 78.  
Clark, Cap' J., 101.  
Clark, Jesse, 43.  
Clark, Jesse, 61.  
Clark, John, 12.  
Clark, John, 12.  
Clark, John, 59.  
Clark, John, 62.  
Clark, John, 63.  
Clark, John, 70.  
Clark, John, 82.  
Clark, John, 84.  
Clark, John, 101.  
Clark, John, Junr, 101.  
Clark, John, Senr, 59.  
Clark, John, Senr, 101.  
Clark, Lew, 12.  
Clark, Martha, 43.  
Clark, Martha, 78.  
Clark, Nathaniel, 84.  
Clark, Peter, 50.  
Clark, Robert, 38.  
Clark, Robert, 38.  
Clark, Robert, 62.  
Clark, Robert, 63.  
Clark, Robert, 76.  
Clark, Rodham, 62.  
Clark, Stephen, 70.  
Clark, Thomas, 28.  
Clark, Thomas, 49.  
Clark, Thomas, 59.  
Clark, Thomas, 62.  
Clark, Thomas, 62.  
Clark, Thomas, 88.  
Clark, Thomas, Junr, 101.  
Clark, Thomas, Senr, 62.  
Clark, Tho., senr, 101.  
Clark, Vincent, 63.  
Clark, Watson, 70.  
Clark, William, 43.  
Clark, William, 48.  
Clark, William, 50.  
Clark, William, 59.  
Clark, William, 62.  
Clark, William, 67.  
Clark, William, 84.  
Clark, Wm., 13.  
Clark, William, 85.  
Clark, Wm., 99.  
Clark, William, 100.  
Clark, Wm., Junr, 28.  
Clark, Zacharias, 84.  
Clarkson, David, 19.  
Clarkson, John, 40.  
Clarkson, Peter, 80.  
Clarkson, Thomas, 94.  
Clarkston, Davis, 113.  
Clarkston, Mary, 113.  
Clarkston, Matthew, 113.  
Clary, Eliza, 44.  
Clary, James, 44.  
Clary, Mary, 44.  
Clasby, David, 98.  
Claton, Thomas, 71.  
Claughton, James, 39.  
Claughton, James, 76.  
Claughton, John, 38.  
Claughton, John, 76.  
Claughton, Magdalene, 38.  
Claughton, Pemberton, 39.  
Claughton, Richard, 63.  
Claughton, Thomas, 39.  
Claughton, William, 76.  
Clausel, Clausel, 33.  
Clavenger, George, 19.  
Clavenger, Joshua, 19.  
Clavenger, Sam'l, 19.  
Claxton, Elizabeth, 92.  
Clay, Abra., 23.  
Clay, Caleb, 23.  
Clay, Caleb, 57.  
Clay, Charles, 13.  
Clay, Charles, 34.  
Clay, Charles, 59.  
Clay, Charles, 83.  
Clay, Elijah, 59.  
Clay, Elizabeth, 28.  
Clay, Henry, 14.  
Clay, Isham, 13.  
Clay, James, 50.  
Clay, James, 115.  
Clay, John, 12.  
Clay, John, 34.  
Clay, John, 83.  
Clay, John, 87.  
Clay, John, Jr., 13.  
Clay, John, Senr, 13.  
Clay, Marston, 22.  
Clay, Mary, 60.  
Clay, Matthew, 64.  
Clay, Peter, 50.  
Clay, Samuel, 34.  
Clay, Samuel, 89.  
Clay, Thomas, 13.  
Clay, Thomas, 82.  
Claybrook, John, 11.  
Claybrook, John, 82.  
Claybrook, Obadiah, 13.  
Claybrook, Wm., 28.  
Claybrooke, Joseph, 80.  
Claybrooke, Will, 89.  
Claypole, Abraham, 70.  
Claypole, David, 109.  
Claypole, James, 20.  
Claypole, James, 20.  
Claypole, James, 109.  
Claypole, James, senr, 70.  
Claypole, Jeremiah, 27.  
Claypole, Jeremiah, 71.  
Claypole, Jesse, 70.  
Claypole, John, 70.  
Claypole, Joseph, 109.  
Claypool, Jesse, 25.  
Claypoole, George, 25.  
Claypoole, John, 26.  
Clayton, Britton, 14.  
Clayton, Cath., 112.  
Clayton, Charles, 14.  
Clayton, Henry, 40.  
Clayton, Henry, 97.  
Clayton, Jasper, 69.  
Clayton, John, 49.  
Clayton, John, 91.  
Clayton, John, 92.  
Clayton, John, Jr., 14.  
Clayton, John, Senr, 14.  
Clayton, Priscilla, 30.  
Clayton, Thomas, 25.  
Clayton, Thor., 50.  
Clayton, William, 30.  
Clayton, William, 36.  
Clayton, William, 92.  
Claytons, Jasper, 53.  
Cleaton, John, 33.  
Cleaton, Pythress, 33.  
Cleaton, William, 34.  
Cleaven, John, 40.  
Cleaveland, Jeremiah, 81.  
Cleaveland, Margaret, 80.  
Cleck, Margaret (Widow), 77.  
Cledenan, C., 109.  
Cleveland, George, 64.  
Cleveland, John, 64.  
Cleft, Henry, 22.  
Cleland, James, 35.  
Clem, David, Jr., 63.  
Clem, David, Sr., 63.  
Clem, Dedrick, 63.  
Clem, Michel, 63.  
Clem, Philip, 90.  
Clemantine, 32.  
Clement, Jno., 12.  
Clement, Stephen, 13.  
Clements, Benjamin, 14.  
Clements, Edm'd, 12.  
Clements, Edward, 17.  
Clements, Edward, 67.  
Clements, Isaac, 41.  
Clements, Isaac, 98.  
Clements, Isham, 12.  
Clements, Isham, 83.  
Clements, Jacob, 18.  
Clements, James, 49.  
Clements, John, 83.  
Clements, M., 83.  
Clements, Sarah, 12.  
Clements, Stephen, 85.  
Clements, Susannah, 99.  
Clements, William, Jun., 85.  
Clements, William W., 85.  
Clemmons, Edm'd, 24.  
Clemmons, Thomas, 44.  
Clench, Jeremiah, 33.  
Clendenan, Alex., 109.  
Clendenan, George, 109.  
Clendenan, Rob't, 109.  
Clendenan, W., 109.  
Clerk, Abner, 20.  
Clerk, Edward G., 92.  
Clerk, Jno., 109.  
Cleveland, George, 106.  
Cleveland, John, 106.  
Clevenger, Absalom, 22.  
Clevenger, Aaa, 22.  
Clevenger, Edwin, 21.  
Clevenger, Joseph, 65.  
Clevenger, Thomas, 104.  
Clevenger, Tho., 64.  
Click, John, 66.  
Click, John, 105.  
Click, John, Senr, 65.  
Click, John, Senr, 106.  
Clifford, James, 50.  
Clift, Henry, 90.  
Clift, Thomas, 98.  
Clifton, Henry, 107.  
Clifton, Sam'l, 45.  
Clifton, Thomas, 41.  
Clifton, William, 77.  
Cline, Peter, 66.  
Cline, Rinehart, 66.  
Clinch, William, F., 43.  
Clinch, William, Junr, 78.  
Clinch, William, Senr, 63.  
Clinch, William, Senr, 78.  
Cline, Adam, 21.  
Cline, Jacob, 19.  
Cline, Peter, 105.  
Cline, Peter, 107.  
Clintcock, Robert M., 71.  
Clippie, Michall, 63.  
Clisshaw, Laurence, 77.  
Cloe, James, 107.  
Clopton, John, 36.  
Clopton, Reuben, 92.  
Clopton, Robert, 67.  
Clopton, Waldegr, 92.  
Clopton, Waldegr, Junr, 92.  
Clopton, Waldegrave, Junr, 36.  
Clopton, Waldegrave, Senr, 36.  
Clopton, William (Hanover), 36.  
Clopton, William, 92.  
Clopton, William, Junr, 92.  
Clopton, William, Senr, 27.  
Clopton, William (List of), 92.  
Clopton, Wm., 36.  
Clopton, William H., 92.  
Cloud, Dan'l, 64.  
Cloud, Daniel, 105.  
Cloud, Henry, 64.  
Cloud, Henry, 105.  
Cloud, Mr., 46.  
Cloud, William, 105.  
Clouds, Frances, 56.  
Clough, George, 28.  
Clough, Geo. (List of), 28.  
Clour, George, 106.  
Clour, John, 64.  
Clous, Adam, 106.  
Clowdas, Abner, 52.  
Clowdas, Jno., 52.  
Clubb, William, 19.  
Cluff, John

- Cofman, David, 104.  
 Cofman, David, 106.  
 Cofman, David, 106.  
 Cofman, David, Junr, 65.  
 Cofman, David, Senr, 65.  
 Cofman, Isaac, 66.  
 Cofman, Isaac, 107.  
 Cofman, Jacob, 107.  
 Cofman, Martin, 65.  
 Cofman, Martin, 66.  
 Cofman, Martin, 104.  
 Cofman, Martin, 104.  
 Cogar, Jacob, 77.  
 Cogbill, Charles, 49.  
 Cogbill, George, 51.  
 Cogbill, George, Sr, 49.  
 Cogbill, Jesse, 49.  
 Cogbill, John, 49.  
 Cogbill, Thomas, 49.  
 Cogbill, William, 49.  
 Coggin, John, 30.  
 Coggin, John (son of Robert), 30.  
 Coggin, Micajah, 43.  
 Coggin, Micajah, 78.  
 Coggin, Robert, 30.  
 Coghill, Elisha, 20.  
 Coghill, Zachr, 39.  
 Coghill, Zachr, 96.  
 Cogil, John, 28.  
 Cohan, Jacob, 15.  
 Cohn, Jacob, 115.  
 Cohoon, Samuel, 73.  
 Coll, John, 104.  
 Coke, John, 46.  
 Coke, Robey, 46.  
 Coke, Sarah, 46.  
 Coker, James, 54.  
 Cokinhour, John, 106.  
 Coks, Tho, 77.  
 Colcote, Harwood, 32.  
 Colcott, Harwood, 79.  
 Cole, Ann, 76.  
 Cole, Betty, 30.  
 Cole, Dan, 20.  
 Cole, Francis, 50.  
 Cole, Francis, 62.  
 Cole, Francis, 71.  
 Cole, Hamblin, 50.  
 Cole, James, 19.  
 Cole, James, 22.  
 Cole, John, 20.  
 Cole, John, 44.  
 Cole, John, 47.  
 Cole, John, 51.  
 Cole, John, 63.  
 Cole, John, 84.  
 Cole, John (List of), 73.  
 Cole, Joseph, 22.  
 Cole, Joseph, 50.  
 Cole, Joseph, 88.  
 Cole, Mourning, 68.  
 Cole, Robert, 60.  
 Cole, Samuel, 38.  
 Cole, Samuel, 90.  
 Cole, Tunas, 41.  
 Cole, Tunas, 100.  
 Cole, William, 19.  
 Cole, William, 60.  
 Cole, William, 61.  
 Cole, William, 61.  
 Cole, William, 80.  
 Coleman, Abraham, 11.  
 Coleman, Benjamin, 48.  
 Coleman, Benjamin, 85.  
 Coleman, Burwell, 11.  
 Coleman, Cluverius, 32.  
 Coleman, Cluverius (List of), 32.  
 Coleman, Daniel, 15.  
 Coleman, Daniel, Jr, 11.  
 Coleman, Elizabeth, 15.  
 Coleman, Elizabeth, 48.  
 Coleman, Elizabeth, 85.  
 Coleman, Elliot, 67.  
 Coleman, Francis, 11.  
 Coleman, George, 49.  
 Coleman, George, 85.  
 Coleman, Gullelmeis, 67.  
 Coleman, Isaac, 11.  
 Coleman, Jacob, 64.  
 Coleman, James, 33.  
 Coleman, James, 30.  
 Coleman, James, 40.  
 Coleman, James, 41.  
 Coleman, James, 80.  
 Coleman, James, 90.  
 Coleman, James, 97.  
 Coleman, James, 97.  
 Coleman, James, 97.  
 Coleman, Jesse, 11.  
 Coleman, John, 13.  
 Coleman, John, 22.  
 Coleman, John, 83.  
 Coleman, John Daniel, 48.  
 Coleman, Jno. (List of), 98.  
 Coleman, Joseph, 13.  
 Coleman, Joseph, 38.  
 Coleman, Joseph, 75.  
 Coleman, Joseph, 83.  
 Coleman, Lindsey, 49.  
 Coleman, Milloy, 86.  
 Coleman, Parmenus, 67.  
 Coleman, Patience, 12.  
 Coleman, Patience, 67.  
 Coleman, Peter, 11.  
 Coleman, Richard, 33.  
 Coleman, Richard, 69.  
 Coleman, Stephen, 41.  
 Coleman, Stephen, 100.  
 Coleman, Sutfen, 11.  
 Coleman, Thomas, 15.  
 Coleman, Thomas, 26.  
 Coleman, Thomas, 63.  
 Coleman, Thomas, 67.  
 Coleman, Thomas, 97.  
 Coleman, William, 15.  
 Coleman, Wm, 67.  
 Coleman, William, 80.  
 Coleman, William, 98.  
 Coles, Edward, 37.  
 Coles, Edward, 75.  
 Coles, Isaac, 88.  
 Coles, Isaac, 89.  
 Coles, Israel, 80.  
 Coles, James, 88.  
 Coles, John, 73.  
 Coles, John, 84.  
 Coles, Col<sup>d</sup> John, 80.  
 Coles, Lucy, 28.  
 Coles, Mildred, 80.  
 Coles, Mourning, 73.  
 Coles, Richard, 37.  
 Coles, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 75.  
 Coles, Walter (Est<sup>r</sup> & over-  
 seers), 14.  
 Coles, William, 37.  
 Coles, William, 75.  
 Coles, Winifred, 37.  
 Coles, Winifred, 75.  
 Coleson, David, 14.  
 Coley, David, 34.  
 Colguett, Jonathan, 24.  
 Colier, Joseph, 14.  
 Colland, Thomas, 84.  
 Collawn, Mildred, 69.  
 Collens, Edmond, 35.  
 Collens, Elisha, 27.  
 Colley, Bartlett, 98.  
 Colley, Bridget, 95.  
 Colley, Charles, 28.  
 Colley, Edward, 32.  
 Colley, Francis, 95.  
 Colley, James, 99.  
 Colley, James, Senr, 41.  
 Colley, William, 95.  
 Collick, Tho, 77.  
 Collier, Benja, 43.  
 Collier, Charles, 101.  
 Collier, Daniel, 54.  
 Collier, Frederick, 34.  
 Collier, Howell, 34.  
 Collier, James, 69.  
 Collier, Jesse, 44.  
 Collier, John, 14.  
 Collier, John, 43.  
 Collier, John, 54.  
 Collier, John, 78.  
 Collier, John, 99.  
 Collier, Lucy, 43.  
 Collier, Lucy, 78.  
 Collier, Martha, 78.  
 Collier, Martin, 40.  
 Collier, Martin, 96.  
 Collier, Mihil, 54.  
 Collier, Moses, 54.  
 Collier, Thomas, 14.  
 Collier, Thomas, 54.  
 Collier, William, 40.  
 Collies, James, 63.  
 Collin, William, 86.  
 Collings, David, 21.  
 Collins, Benjamin, 96.  
 Collins, Daniel, 100.  
 Collins, Edmond, 90.  
 Collins, Elisha, 72.  
 Collins, Elizabeth, 66.  
 Collins, Frances, 102.  
 Collins, Franky, 60.  
 Collins, George, 66.  
 Collins, George, 94.  
 Collins, George, 96.  
 Collins, Henry, 60.  
 Collins, Henry, 94.  
 Collins, Henry, 102.  
 Collins, James, 30.  
 Collins, James, 86.  
 Collins, James, 109.  
 Collins, Jeophrey, 64.  
 Collins, Jesse, 107.  
 Collins, John, 23.  
 Collins, John, 40.  
 Collins, John, 66.  
 Collins, John, 88.  
 Collins, Jno, 94.  
 Collins, John, 97.  
 Collins, John, 102.  
 Collins, Joseph, 23.  
 Collins, Joseph, 87.  
 Collins, Lemuel, 73.  
 Collins, Mary, 41.  
 Collins, Maximilian, 60.  
 Collins, Maximilian, 102.  
 Collins, Nicholas, 96.  
 Collins, Richard, 14.  
 Collins, Richard, 96.  
 Collins, Sam, 68.  
 Collins, Thomas, 27.  
 Collins, Thomas, 42.  
 Collins, Thomas, 58.  
 Collins, Thomas, 62.  
 Collins, Thomas, 71.  
 Collins, Thomas, 80.  
 Collins, Thomas, 98.  
 Collins, William, 24.  
 Collins, William, 39.  
 Collins, William, 43.  
 Collins, William, 58.  
 Collins, William, 78.  
 Collins, William, 90.  
 Collins, William, 97.  
 Colman, Benedictus, 22.  
 Colquet, Hezekiah, 15.  
 Colquet, John, 15.  
 Colquet, Jonathan, 89.  
 Colquet, Ransome, 89.  
 Colquit, Hezek, 67.  
 Colquit, John, 67.  
 Colquit, Sarah, 52.  
 Colson, Thomas, 21.  
 Colvert, Nelson, 14.  
 Colvill, John, 106.  
 Colvill, Sam, 63.  
 Colvill, Samuel, 106.  
 Colvill, Thomas, 21.  
 Colvin, Joseph, 21.  
 Colvin, Robert, 27.  
 Coman, John, 43.  
 Coman, Jno, senr, 44.  
 Comber, Stoffey, 76.  
 Combes, Richard, 116.  
 Combes, Wm, 109.  
 Combo, Cannon, 54.  
 Combs, Betsey, 41.  
 Combs, Cuthbert, 108.  
 Combs, Francis Igr, 25.  
 Combs, George, 22.  
 Combs, George, 88.  
 Combs, Gilbert, 63.  
 Combs, Gilbert, 107.  
 Combs, Job, 64.  
 Combs, Job, 104.  
 Combs, Job, 107.  
 Combs, John, 108.  
 Combs, Joseph, 107.  
 Combs, Nicholas, 65.  
 Combs, Solomon, 64.  
 Combs, Solomon, 104.  
 Combs, Solomon, 107.  
 Combs, Solomon, 71.  
 Combs, Thomas, 71.  
 Combs, William, 65.  
 Combs, William, 89.  
 Comer, Adam, 65.  
 Comer, Arch<sup>d</sup>, 22.  
 Comer, Augustine, 65.  
 Comer, Fred<sup>k</sup>, 65.  
 Comer, John, 22.  
 Comer, John, 89.  
 Comer, John, 105.  
 Comer, Martin, 65.  
 Comer, Michael, Jr, 65.  
 Comer, Michael, Senr, 65.  
 Comer, Phillip, 65.  
 Comer, Samuel, 15.  
 Comer, Thomas, 13.  
 Comer, Thomas, 22.  
 Comer, Thomas, 89.  
 Comes, William, 107.  
 Comfort, 32.  
 Commer, John, 64.  
 Commings, Fenton, 60.  
 Compton, Caleb, 88.  
 Compton, Elizabeth, 83.  
 Compton, Housin, 85.  
 Compton, Housin, 18.  
 Compton, John, 13.  
 Compton, John, 17.  
 Compton, John, 86.  
 Compton, John, 88.  
 Compton, John, 89.  
 Compton, Meredith, 23.  
 Compton, Meredith, 87.  
 Compton, Micajah, 13.  
 Compton, Micajah, 83.  
 Compton, Zachariah, 13.  
 Compton, Zachariah, 82.  
 Compton, Zebede, 18.  
 Compton, Zebede, 86.  
 Con, Gerrard T., 16.  
 Conaway, James, 57.  
 Conaway, James, 74.  
 Condee, William, 51.  
 Condon, Henrietta, 37.  
 Condrey, John, 51.  
 Cone, Elezabeth, 60.  
 Cone, Hillary, 102.  
 Cone, James, 60.  
 Cone, James, 94.  
 Cone, Willis, 94.  
 Conington, Edward, 96.  
 Conn, George, 42.  
 Conn, John, 63.  
 Conn, John, 99.  
 Conn, Joseph, 42.  
 Conn, Jos., 98.  
 Conn, Michael, 64.  
 Connally, George, 13.  
 Connar, Wm, 41.  
 Connar, William, 98.  
 Connard, James, Junr, 27.  
 Connard, James, Senr, 27.  
 Connel, Arthur, 20.  
 Connell, Robert, 34.  
 Connell, Robert, 34.  
 Connolly, Geo., 90.  
 Conner, Angel, 109.  
 Conner, Charles, 94.  
 Conner, Charles (List of), 94.  
 Conner, Daniel, 25.  
 Conner, James, 35.  
 Conner, James, 47.  
 Conner, James, 64.  
 Conner, James, 64.  
 Conner, James, 84.  
 Conner, James, 86.  
 Conner, James, 107.  
 Conner, John, 22.  
 Conner, John, 35.  
 Conner, John, 36.  
 Conner, John, 74.  
 Conner, Jno, 95.  
 Conner, John, 97.  
 Conner, John, 108.  
 Conner, Jno, 109.  
 Conner, Moses, 107.  
 Conner, Terrence, 18.  
 Conner, Terrence, 85.  
 Conner, Terrence, 86.  
 Conner, Terrence, Junr, 18.  
 Conner, Thomas, 21.  
 Conner, Timothy, 40.  
 Conney, 32.  
 Connoley, James, 39.  
 Connollee, Daniel, 62.  
 Connolly, James, 96.  
 Connolly, Patrick, 66.  
 Connolly, Patrick, 91.  
 Connolly, Stephen, 96.  
 Connolly, James, 97.  
 Conny, 32.  
 Conrad, Fredk, 22.  
 Conrad, Jacob, 63.  
 Conrad, Jacob, 105.  
 Conrad, Lorrey, 66.  
 Conrad, George, 109.  
 Conrad, Jacob, 77.  
 Conrad, John, 72.  
 Conrad, John, 107.  
 Conrad, Katha, 109.  
 Constant, John, 27.  
 Constantine, Pat., 109.  
 Conway, Catlett, 39.  
 Conway, Catlett, 97.  
 Conway, Catlett (List of), 39.  
 Conway, Catlett (List of), 96.  
 Conway, Edwin, 38.  
 Conway, Edwin, 55.  
 Conway, Edwin, 91.  
 Conway, Francinah (Dece'd), 37.  
 Conway, Joseph, 75.  
 Conway, Peter, 37.  
 Conway, Richard, 16.  
 Conway, Robert, 37.  
 Conway, Robert, 75.  
 Conway, Thomas, 38.  
 Conway, Walker, 28.  
 Conway, Walker, 75.  
 Conyers, John, 108.  
 Conyers, Stiles, 94.  
 Cook, William, 50.  
 Coody, Redmon, 98.  
 Cook, Adam, 105.  
 Cook, Benjamin, 14.  
 Cook, Elijah, 41.  
 Cook, Elijah, 41.  
 Cook, Edw<sup>d</sup>, 99.  
 Cook, Fanny, 36.  
 Cook, George, 96.  
 Cook, George, 100.  
 Cook, George, Jr., 41.  
 Cook, George, Jr., 100.  
 Cook, George, Senr, 41.  
 Cook, Gilles, 17.  
 Cook, Gilles, 86.  
 Cook, Harmon, 41.  
 Cook, Harmon, 98.  
 Cook, Henry, 76.  
 Cook, Henry, 104.  
 Cook, Ignatious, 53.  
 Cook, Jacob, 76.  
 Cook, James, 12.  
 Cook, James, 82.  
 Cook, John, 21.  
 Cook, John, 34.  
 Cook, John, 64.  
 Cook, John, 96.  
 Cook, John, 98.  
 Cook, John, 100.  
 Cook, Josiah, 41.  
 Cook, Nathan, 30.  
 Cook, Nathl, 34.  
 Cook, Nathaniel, 34.  
 Cook, Rains, 12.  
 Cook, Rains, 82.  
 Cook, Richard, 44.  
 Cook, Sarah, 26.  
 Cook, Stephen, 15.  
 Cook, Thomas, 12.  
 Cook, Thomas, 82.  
 Cook, Thomas, 97.  
 Cook, Valentine, 109.  
 Cook, William, 32.  
 Cook, William, 36.  
 Cook, William, 92.  
 Cooke, David, 81.  
 Cooke, Elizabeth, 69.  
 Cooke, Henry, 30.  
 Cooke, Henry, 54.  
 Cooke, Ignatious, 68.  
 Cooke, John, 39.  
 Cooke, John, 60.  
 Cooke, John, 107.  
 Cooke, Jno, 109.  
 Cooke, Mad<sup>i</sup>, 69.  
 Cooke, Nathaniel, 37.  
 Cooke, Shem, 68.  
 Cooke, Stephen, 67.  
 Cooke, Stephen, 109.  
 Cooke, Thomas, 69.  
 Cookes, F. W. (Est<sup>r</sup>), 53.  
 Cookes, Jno, 53.  
 Cookes, Merd., 53.  
 Cookes, Thomas, 53.  
 Cookes, Wm, 53.  
 Cookeson, Mary, 117.  
 Cookeson, Samuel, 117.  
 Cookman, Rice, 39.  
 Cookman, Rice, 76.  
 Cooks, Joseph, 44.  
 Cooksey, John Baptist, 54.  
 Cooksey, John, 64.  
 Cooley, Jacob, 98.  
 Coole, Conrad, 105.  
 Coombs, Walter, 18.  
 Coomer, Adam, 105.  
 Coomer, Augustine, 105.  
 Coomer, Frederick, 105.  
 Coomer, Martin, 105.  
 Coomer, Michael, 105.  
 Coomer, Philip, 105.  
 Cooms, Walter, 85.  
 Coon, Conrad, 90.  
 Coon, David, 26.  
 Coon, Joseph, 90.  
 Coones, Lovey, 69.  
 Coones, Peter, 24.  
 Coones, Peter, 69.  
 Coons, Joseph, 24.  
 Coonse, Michael, 64.  
 Cooper, Abner, 109.  
 Cooper, Arthur, 94.  
 Cooper, Arthur, 96.  
 Cooper, Frederick, 43.  
 Cooper, Freder<sup>k</sup>, 78.  
 Cooper, George, 68.  
 Cooper, George, 105.  
 Cooper, Cap<sup>t</sup> George, 68.  
 Cooper, Hannah, 38.  
 Cooper, Hillery, 96.  
 Cooper, James, 40.  
 Cooper, James, 44.  
 Cooper, James, 52.  
 Cooper, James, 97.  
 Cooper, Jane, 58.  
 Cooper, Jesse, 108.  
 Cooper, Job, 71.  
 Cooper, Job, 89.  
 Cooper, Joel, 16.  
 Cooper, Joel, 27.  
 Cooper, Joel, 71.  
 Cooper, John, 20.  
 Cooper, John, 36.  
 Cooper, John, 43.  
 Cooper, John, 78.  
 Cooper, John, 84.  
 Cooper, John, 94.  
 Cooper, Jno, senior, 94.  
 Cooper, Jonathan, 94.  
 Cooper, Joseph, 96.  
 Cooper, Joseph, 108.  
 Cooper, Leonard, 109.  
 Cooper, Phil, 22.  
 Cooper, Phil., 109.  
 Cooper, Phillip, Ju., 22.  
 Cooper, Rhoda, 94.  
 Cooper, Simon, 109.  
 Cooper, Spencer, 109.  
 Cooper, Thomas, 21.  
 Cooper, Thomas, 27.  
 Cooper, Thomas, 71.  
 Cooper, Thos, 109.  
 Cooper, Valentine, 24.  
 Cooper, Valentine, 69.  
 Cooper, William, 23.  
 Cooper, Wm, 28.  
 Cooper, William, 32.  
 Cooper, Wm, 74.  
 Cooper, Wm, 109.  
 Cooper, William senior, 98.  
 Coopstick, Thomas, 20.  
 Coothrall, Martha, 51.  
 Coopwood, Ben., 98.  
 Cop, Christian, 106.  
 Cope, John, 23.  
 Cope, Joshua, 21.



- Copedge, Augustine, 37.  
 Copedge, Charles, 37.  
 Copedge, Charles, 74.  
 Copelan, Benjamin, 36.  
 Copeland, Henry, 81.  
 Copeland, John, 14.  
 Copeland, John, 56.  
 Copeland, John, 58.  
 Copeland, Zach, 58.  
 Copeman, Andrew, 64.  
 Copeman, Nichs, 64.  
 Copengers, Higgins, 81.  
 Coper, George, 105.  
 Copher, Benjamin, 29.  
 Copher, James, 29.  
 Copher, Jesse, 29.  
 Copher, Thomas, 30.  
 Copland, William, 14.  
 Coplin, Benj., 91.  
 Coplin, Kerry, 106.  
 Coppage, Charles, 33.  
 Coppedge, Augustine, 102.  
 Copper, Cyrus, 17.  
 Corbell, Daniel, 75.  
 Corbell, John, 37.  
 Corbell, John, 38.  
 Corbell, John, 58.  
 Corbell, John, 74.  
 Corbell, John, 75.  
 Corbell, John, 92.  
 Corbell, Joseph, 88.  
 Corbell, Joseph, 92.  
 Corbell, Josiah, 61.  
 Corbell, Josiah, 74.  
 Corbell, Josiah, 96.  
 Corbell, Malachi, 104.  
 Corbell, Peter, 38.  
 Corbell, Peter, 75.  
 Corbell, Thomas, 58.  
 Corbell, William, 37.  
 Corbell, William, 75.  
 Corbett, Caleb, 102.  
 Corbett, Joel, 104.  
 Corbett, Richard, 103.  
 Corbett, Samuel, 30.  
 Corbin, Ambrose, 41.  
 Corbin, Ann, 25.  
 Corbin, Ann, 71.  
 Corbin, Charles, 71.  
 Corbin, David, 25.  
 Corbin, David, 71.  
 Corbin, Garvin, 36.  
 Corbin, John, 57.  
 Corbin, John T., 56.  
 Corbin, Joseph, 57.  
 Corbin, Rawley, 41.  
 Corbin, Richard, Esq., 56.  
 Corbin, Thomas, 41.  
 Corbin, William, 71.  
 Corbit, Caleb, 60.  
 Corbit, Richard, 60.  
 Cordain, Thomas, 67.  
 Corder, Jnr, 109.  
 Cordill, John, 21.  
 Cordill, Nicholas, 21.  
 Corley, Austin, 28.  
 Corley, James, 67.  
 Corley, John, 87.  
 Corley, Thomas, 87.  
 Corley, Vaul, 67.  
 Corley, William, 67.  
 Cormick, M., 118.  
 Cormick, Nathan, 104.  
 Corn, Andrew, 27.  
 Cornelious, Samuel, 91.  
 Cornelious, William, 55.  
 Cornelious, William, 91.  
 Cornelious, William, 91.  
 Cornelius, Josiah, 63.  
 Cornelius, Samuel, 55.  
 Cornet, Jones, 45.  
 Cornet, Selah, 45.  
 Cormick, Amy, 61.  
 Cormick, Dim, 103.  
 Cormick, Endim, 60.  
 Cormick, Henry, 60.  
 Cormick, Henry, 103.  
 Cormick, Horatio, 103.  
 Cormick, Joel, 60.  
 Cormick, Joel, 103.  
 Cormick, John, 60.  
 Cormick, John, 103.  
 Cormick, Lemuel, 60.  
 Cormick, Lemuel, 103.  
 Cormick, Cap<sup>t</sup> Lemuel (List of), 103.  
 Cormick, Nathan, 61.  
 Cormick, William, 60.  
 Cormick, William, 103.  
 Cornia, Thomas, 60.  
 Cornish, 61.  
 Cornish, Amy, 104.  
 Cornish, John, 37.  
 Cornish, John, 74.  
 Cornish, William, 38.  
 Cornwell, Stephen, 99.  
 Cornwell, Edward, 109.  
 Cornwell, Joseph, 43.  
 Cornwell, Stephen, 41.  
 Corprew, George D., 95.  
 Corprew, George D., 103.  
 Corprew, George D. (List of), 102.  
 Corprew, George Durant, 60.  
 Corprew, John, 60.  
 Corprew, Jnr, 96.  
 Corprew, John, 103.  
 Corprew, Jnr, Junior, 96.  
 Corprew, Thomas, 96.  
 Corrie, David, 91.  
 Corrie, Rever<sup>d</sup> David, 55.  
 Corrill, James, 61.  
 Cory, Joseph, 27.  
 Cosato, David, 91.  
 Cosato, John, 91.  
 Cosby, James, 28.  
 Cosby, Overton, 56.  
 Cosby, William, 44.  
 Cosby, Wingfield, 59.  
 Coser, Thomas, 78.  
 Coshew, Bennoni, 76.  
 Coshon, William, 50.  
 Coshoon, Tho<sup>r</sup>, 50.  
 Cosley, William, 87.  
 Cotman, Benj<sup>r</sup>, 89.  
 Cotrall, Elizabeth, 25.  
 Cottawn, W., 53.  
 Cotten, Jonathan, 74.  
 Cottle, William, 102.  
 Cottle, W., 109.  
 Cotton, Abram B., 95.  
 Cotton, Harris, 44.  
 Cotton, John, 17.  
 Cotton, Nathaniel, 17.  
 Cotton, Nathaniel, 44.  
 Cotton, Richard, 44.  
 Cotton, William, 44.  
 Cottons, Timothy, 60.  
 Cottrell, Charles, 74.  
 Cottrell, James, 49.  
 Cottrell, John, 38.  
 Cottrell, John, 75.  
 Cottrell, Thomas, 55.  
 Couden, James, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 71.  
 Couden, James, sen<sup>r</sup>, 71.  
 Coughener, Jacob, 106.  
 Coughenour, Abm., 64.  
 Coughenour, Henry, 64.  
 Coughenour, John, 64.  
 Coughenour, Joseph, 64.  
 Cogle, John, 21.  
 Coule, John, 82.  
 Coulers, John, 63.  
 Coulson, John, 26.  
 Coulter, Alex., 118.  
 Coulter, Peter, 18.  
 Coulter, Peter, 86.  
 Coumce, George, 66.  
 Coumce, Peter, 76.  
 Council, Cutchin, 30.  
 Council, James, 30.  
 Council, John, 30.  
 Council, Joshua, 30.  
 Council, Joshua, 30.  
 Council, Miles, 30.  
 Council, Robert, 30.  
 Countlen, Lewis, 89.  
 Counts, John, 65.  
 Countz, George, 64.  
 Countz, George, 104.  
 Countz, George, 106.  
 Countz, Jacob, 104.  
 Countz, Jnr, 104.  
 Courtney, 32.  
 Courtney, Charnock, 75.  
 Courtney, John, 108.  
 Courte, John, 86.  
 Cousins, George, 51.  
 Cousins, George, Jr., 51.  
 Cousins, John, 11.  
 Cousins, John, 50.  
 Cousins, Phebe, 11.  
 Cousins, Rob<sup>t</sup>, 11.  
 Cousins, Rosemond, 11.  
 Cousins, William, 11.  
 Cousins, William, 11.  
 Coutzman, Adam, 25.  
 Coutzman, Adam, 72.  
 Couzins, William, 12.  
 Covendar, Hugh, 12.  
 Covington, Edmund, 23.  
 Covington, Elizabeth, 37.  
 Covington, Eliz<sup>r</sup>, 75.  
 Covington, John, 60.  
 Covington, John, 61.  
 Covington, Mary, 23.  
 Covington, Richard, 49.  
 Covington, Roysten B., 75.  
 Covington, Sarah, 51.  
 Covington, Thomas, 51.  
 Covington, Thomas, 51.  
 Cowfelt, Henry, 72.  
 Cowfelt, Philip, 25.  
 Cowfelt, Philip, 72.  
 Cowgar, George, 72.  
 Cowger, George, 25.  
 Cowland, Jacob, 67.  
 Cowherd, Jonathan, 39.  
 Cowherd, Jonathan, 98.  
 Cowdine, Thomas, 30.  
 Cowley, Abraham, 117.  
 Cowley, James, 21.  
 Cowling, Benj<sup>r</sup>, 58.  
 Cowling, Eliz<sup>r</sup>, 58.  
 Cowling, Eliz<sup>r</sup>, 92.  
 Cowling, Eliz<sup>r</sup>, 92.  
 Cowling, Eliz<sup>r</sup>, 92.  
 Cowling, Josiah, 58.  
 Cowling, Josiah, 92.  
 Cowling, Tho<sup>r</sup>, 58.  
 Cowling, Wm., 58.  
 Cowling, William, 62.  
 Cowling, Willis, 57.  
 Cowling, Willis (List of), 58.  
 Cowper, James, 57.  
 Cowper, James, 74.  
 Cowper, John, 68.  
 Cowper, Jnr, 94.  
 Cowper, John, 102.  
 Cowper, Mary, 57.  
 Cowper, Mary, 57.  
 Cowper, Mary, 74.  
 Cowper, Robert, 30.  
 Cowper, Tho<sup>r</sup>, 57.  
 Cowper, Tho<sup>r</sup>, 74.  
 Cowper, William, 56.  
 Cowper, William (List of), 56.  
 Cowper, Wm., 58.  
 Cowtricks, —, 109.  
 Cox, Abner, 52.  
 Cox, Ann, 76.  
 Cox, Ann, 83.  
 Cox, Anne, 39.  
 Cox, Anthony, 91.  
 Cox, Archelus, 85.  
 Cox, Bartley, 31.  
 Cox, Benjamin, 64.  
 Cox, Benjamin, 103.  
 Cox, Charles, 36.  
 Cox, Charles H., 92.  
 Cox, Elisha, 23.  
 Cox, Elisha, 87.  
 Cox, Elizabeth, 86.  
 Cox, Ezek<sup>l</sup>, 60.  
 Cox, Francis, 15.  
 Cox, Francis, 67.  
 Cox, George, 19.  
 Cox, George, 69.  
 Cox, George, 103.  
 Cox, George, 108.  
 Cox, George (Estate of), 82.  
 Cox, Harry, 23.  
 Cox, Henry, 12.  
 Cox, Henry, 23.  
 Cox, Henry, 51.  
 Cox, Henry, Sen<sup>r</sup>, 59.  
 Cox, Hickerson, 50.  
 Cox, Jacob, 16.  
 Cox, James, 34.  
 Cox, James, 63.  
 Cox, James, 69.  
 Cox, James, 99.  
 Cox, James, 100.  
 Cox, Jeremiah, 64.  
 Cox, Jeremiah, 104.  
 Cox, John, 34.  
 Cox, John, 34.  
 Cox, John, 42.  
 Cox, John, 61.  
 Cox, John, 103.  
 Cox, John, 104.  
 Cox, John, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 61.  
 Cox, Josiah, 67.  
 Cox, Margaret, 49.  
 Cox, Matthew, 67.  
 Cox, Milner, 49.  
 Cox, Mrs., 17.  
 Cox, Peter, 38.  
 Cox, Peter, 76.  
 Cox, Presley, 92.  
 Cox, Presley, 92.  
 Cox, Richard, 68.  
 Cox, Richard, Sen<sup>r</sup>, 88.  
 Cox, Samuel, 34.  
 Cox, Sarah, 97.  
 Cox, Thomas, 33.  
 Cox, Thomas, 55.  
 Cox, Thomas, 91.  
 Cox, Vol., 48.  
 Cox, Volentine, 85.  
 Cox, William, 37.  
 Cox, William, 40.  
 Cox, William, 59.  
 Cox, William, 61.  
 Cox, William, 74.  
 Cox, William, 103.  
 Cox, Zekiel, 102.  
 Cox & Higgins, 118.  
 Coxe, Thomas, 51.  
 Cozad, Jacob, 35.  
 Crable, Cristine, 108.  
 Crable, Jacob, 108.  
 Crack, George, 26.  
 Crack, James, 80.  
 Cracroft, Thomas, 72.  
 Craddock, Charles, 11.  
 Craddock, Charles, 82.  
 Craddock, David, 12.  
 Craddock, David, 82.  
 Craddock, John, 41.  
 Craddock, John, 98.  
 Craddock, Moses, 12.  
 Craddock, Moses, 82.  
 Craddock, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 11.  
 Craddock, Richard, 82.  
 Craddock, Robert, 113.  
 Craddock, Samuel, 84.  
 Craddock, Wm., Jun<sup>r</sup>, 11.  
 Craddock, William, Sen<sup>r</sup>, 12.  
 Craddock, William C., 82.  
 Craddock, William Cross, 11.  
 Craddock, William Cross (List of), 11.  
 Cradinger, Ulrice, 63.  
 Cradle, Henry, 34.  
 Cradle, John, 33.  
 Cradle, Joseph, 35.  
 Cradock, Edmund, 33.  
 Crafford, Carter, 43.  
 Crafford, Carter, 79.  
 Crafford, David, 41.  
 Crafford, David, 100.  
 Crafford, Elizabeth, 78.  
 Crafford, Henry, 43.  
 Crafford, Henry, 78.  
 Crafford, Mary, 43.  
 Crafford, Peter, 33.  
 Craft, Simon, 61.  
 Craft, Simon, 104.  
 Craft, Thomas, 35.  
 Craig, Adam, 112.  
 Craig, Alexander, 14.  
 Craig, Charles, 16.  
 Craig, Charles, 86.  
 Craig, David, 26.  
 Craig, David, 70.  
 Craig, Ebenezer, 60.  
 Craig, Ebenezer, 102.  
 Craig, Elijah, 39.  
 Craig, Elijah, 98.  
 Craig, James, 46.  
 Craig, John, 80.  
 Craig, Josul, 21.  
 Craig, Mary, 46.  
 Craig, Rob<sup>t</sup>, 109.  
 Craig, Thomas, 45.  
 Craig, Thomas, 80.  
 Craig, Wm., 109.  
 Craig, Wm., 109.  
 Craigen, Robert, 22.  
 Crain, John, 101.  
 Crain, Wm., 109.  
 Craine, James, 75.  
 Craine, John, 15.  
 Craine, John, 37.  
 Cralle, Daniel S., 63.  
 Cralle, John, 38.  
 Cralle, John (List of), 38.  
 Cralle, Kenner, 38.  
 Cralle, Kenner, 75.  
 Cralle, Kenner (List of), 38.  
 Cralle, Samuel, 39.  
 Cralle, Samuel, 75.  
 Cralle, William M., 83.  
 Crandol, James, 79.  
 Crandol, John, 79.  
 Crandol, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 45.  
 Crandol, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 79.  
 Crane, James, 99.  
 Cranford, John, 18.  
 Cranford, John, 64.  
 Crash, Griffin, 62.  
 Crash, James, 62.  
 Crash, John, Sen<sup>r</sup>, 62.  
 Crash, William, 62.  
 Cratchet, Thomas, 95.  
 Craton, Hannah, 115.  
 Craton, Mary, 115.  
 Craton, Nell, 115.  
 Craton, Polly, 115.  
 Craton, William, 115.  
 Craune, Frederick, 77.  
 Cravers, Esther, 77.  
 Crawford, Ann, 47.  
 Crawford, Ann, 84.  
 Crawford, David, 85.  
 Crawford, David, 48.  
 Crawford, Jeremiah, 47.  
 Crawford, John, 84.  
 Crawford, John, 107.  
 Crawford, Nathan, 47.  
 Crawford, Nathan, 84.  
 Crawford, Solomon, 73.  
 Crawford, William, 25.  
 Crawford, Wm., 27.  
 Crawford, William, 71.  
 Crawford, Wm., 109.  
 Crawl, David, 94.  
 Crawley, Benj<sup>r</sup>, 13.  
 Crawley, Benjamin, 83.  
 Crawley, David, 13.  
 Crawley, John, 13.  
 Crawley, John, 83.  
 Crawley, Samuel, 46.  
 Crawley, William, 11.  
 Crawley, William, 12.  
 Cray, John, 33.  
 Craycraft, Joseph, 27.  
 Craycraft, Joseph, 72.  
 Craycroft, Samuel, 35.  
 Creable, Abraham, 105.  
 Creable, Abram, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 93.  
 Creable, Abm., Sen<sup>r</sup>, 63.  
 Creable, Christian, 64.  
 Creable, John, 63.  
 Creable, John, 64.  
 Creach, Charles, 57.  
 Creach, Mary, 94.  
 Creack, Wm., 57.  
 Creacraft, Thomas, 27.  
 Creamer, Conrad, 20.  
 Creary, John, 15.  
 Creasy, William, 19.  
 Credidick, Thomas, 37.  
 Credidick, Thomas, 75.  
 Credie, Hannah, 32.  
 Creech, Charles, 74.  
 Creech, Judith, 94.  
 Creed, Dennis, 103.  
 Creed, John, 103.  
 Creed, Mary, 61.  
 Creed, Mary, 104.  
 Creed, Matthew, 109.  
 Creedle, John, 15.  
 Creek, Rebeckah, 63.  
 Creekmore, Edward, 94.  
 Creekmore, Mary, 94.  
 Creekmore, Thomas, 94.  
 Creekmur, Absalom, 96.  
 Creekmur, Benjamin, 95.  
 Creekmur, Caleb, 95.  
 Creekmur, David, 95.  
 Creekmur, David, 96.  
 Creekmur, Edmund, 96.  
 Creekmur, Edward, 96.  
 Creekmur, Eli, 96.  
 Creekmur, George, 96.  
 Creekmur, Joel, 96.  
 Creekmur, Joseph, 96.  
 Creekmur, Lydia, 95.  
 Creekmur, Nicholas, 96.  
 Creekmur, Peter, 96.  
 Creekmur, Robert, 96.  
 Creekmur, Solomon, 96.  
 Creekmur, Thomas, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 96.  
 Creekmur, Willis, 96.  
 Creekmur, Wright, 96.  
 Creel, Charles, 39.  
 Creel, John, 42.  
 Creel, John, 90.  
 Creel, Tho<sup>r</sup>, 42.  
 Creemur, James, 94.  
 Crenshaw, Bartlett, 83.  
 Crenshaw, Charles, 14.  
 Crenshaw, Charles, 29.  
 Crenshaw, Charles, Sen<sup>r</sup>, 29.  
 Crenshaw, Cornelius, 89.  
 Crenshaw, David, 12.  
 Crenshaw, David, 83.  
 Crenshaw, James, 12.  
 Crenshaw, James, 29.  
 Crenshaw, James, 83.  
 Crenshaw, John, 80.  
 Crenshaw, Joseph, 29.  
 Crenshaw, Joseph, 40.  
 Crenshaw, Joseph, 100.  
 Crenshaw, Mary, 83.  
 Crenshaw, Nathaniel, 116.  
 Crenshaw, Nicholas, 29.  
 Crenshaw, Sanders, 13.  
 Crenshaw, Sanders, 82.  
 Crenshaw, William, 12.  
 Crenshaw, Wm., 29.  
 Crenshaw, William, 82.  
 Crenshaw, William, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 83.  
 Crenshaw, Wm., Sen<sup>r</sup>, 12.  
 Crenshaw, Wm., Sen<sup>r</sup> (Haricase), 13.  
 Cresap, Michael, 26.  
 Cresap, Michael, 71.  
 Cresap, Michl. (List of), 26.  
 Cresap, Michael (List of), 71.  
 Cress, John (Lunenburg), 82.  
 Crew, Gatley, 92.  
 Crew, John, 36.  
 Crew, John, 54.  
 Crew, Micajah, 29.  
 Crewdson, William, 62.  
 Crews, David, 23.  
 Crews, David, 87.  
 Crews, James, 45.  
 Crews, James, 85.  
 Crews, Jesse, 87.  
 Crews, John, 14.  
 Crews, John, 23.  
 Crews, John, 33.  
 Crews, John, 87.  
 Crews, John, 87.  
 Crews, John, 23.  
 Crews, Joseph, 23.  
 Crews, Joseph, 48.  
 Crews, Joseph, 48.  
 Crews, Joseph, 87.  
 Crews, Joseph, Sen<sup>r</sup>, 85.  
 Crews, Peter, 32.  
 Crews, Peter, 87.  
 Crews, Radman, 87.  
 Crews, Richard, 14.  
 Crews, William, 14.  
 Crewson, James, 19.  
 Creyble, Jacob, 64.  
 Criddleton, Henry, 14.  
 Cridde, Ann, 67.  
 Crider, George, 104.  
 Crider, Jacob, 21.  
 Crim, Jacob, 105.  
 Cring, John, 77.  
 Crinshaw, Nathaniel, 98.  
 Crisel, Nicholas, 106.  
 Crisman, Conrad, 72.  
 Crisman, Jacob, 72.  
 Crisp, John, 49.  
 Crisp, William, 47.  
 Crisp, William, 83.

- Cristle, Wm, 109.  
 Critchlow, William, 27.  
 Critchlow, William, 72.  
 Crites, Jacob, 24.  
 Crites, Jacob, 69.  
 Crites, Philip, Junr, 24.  
 Crites, Philip, Junr, 69.  
 Crites, Philip, Senr, 24.  
 Crites, Philip, Senr, 69.  
 Crittendon, Ephraim, 45.  
 Crittendon, Ephraim, 79.  
 Crittendon, John, 49.  
 Crittendon, Henry, 11.  
 Crittenden, Thomas, 56.  
 Crittindon, John, 85.  
 Critton, John, 28.  
 Critton, John, Junr, 72.  
 Critton, John, Senr, 26.  
 Critton, John, Senr, 71.  
 Critton, William, 71.  
 Crock, George, 71.  
 Crocker, Anthony, 30.  
 Crocker, John, 30.  
 Crocker, Samuel, 29.  
 Crocker, Sarah, 30.  
 Crocksey, John, 107.  
 Crockwell, John Collin, 20.  
 Croff, Henry, 98.  
 Crofford, Solomon, 58.  
 Crofford, Solomon, 73.  
 Crofford, Wm, 76.  
 Croll, David, 35.  
 Croll, Henry, 35.  
 Cromoett, Mary, 20.  
 Cromwell, William, 90.  
 Cron, Fergus, 63.  
 Cron, Fergus, 107.  
 Cronk, John, 108.  
 Crook, Frederick, 33.  
 Crook, James, 32.  
 Crook, James, 56.  
 Crook, John, 32.  
 Crooker, William, 94.  
 Crookhorn, Thomas, 55.  
 Crookshanks, John, 64.  
 Crookshanks, John, 108.  
 Crop, James, Junr, 108.  
 Crop, James, Senr, 108.  
 Crop, John, 107.  
 Crosby, Abel, 71.  
 Crosby, Ann, 94.  
 Crosfield, Margaret, 28.  
 Crosland, Edward, 67.  
 Crosland, Edward, 73.  
 Crosland, John, 57.  
 Crosland, John, 73.  
 Crosley, William, 37.  
 Cross, Abner, 39.  
 Cross, Charles, 12.  
 Cross, Charles, 83.  
 Cross, Christian, 26.  
 Cross, Cornelius, 47.  
 Cross, Cornelius, 84.  
 Cross, David, 58.  
 Cross, Hardy, 58.  
 Cross, Hardy, 73.  
 Cross, Jonathan, 57.  
 Cross, Jonathan, 58.  
 Cross, Jonathan, 73.  
 Cross, Joe, Junr, 28.  
 Cross, Joe, Senr, 28.  
 Cross, Richd, 13.  
 Cross, Richard, 82.  
 Cross, Saml, 73.  
 Cross, Sarah, 44.  
 Cross, Sarah, 58.  
 Cross, Sarah, 73.  
 Cross, Susannah, 58.  
 Cross, William, 12.  
 Cross, Wm, 44.  
 Cross, William, 58.  
 Cross, William, 73.  
 Crossfield, James, 56.  
 Crossly, Abel, 27.  
 Crosthwait, Isaac, 80.  
 Crosthwait, Jacob, 40.  
 Crosthwait, William, 80.  
 Crostlick, Edward, 60.  
 Crouch, Elizabeth, 118.  
 Crouch, Elizabeth, 118.  
 Crouch, Hannah, 60.  
 Crouch, John, 35.  
 Crouch, John, 113.  
 Crouch, John, 118.  
 Crouch, John, Junr, 35.  
 Crouch, John, Jr, 60.  
 Crouch, John, Senior, 90.  
 Crouch, Jonathan, 90.  
 Crouch, Joseph, 36.  
 Crouch, Joseph, 90.  
 Crouch, Judith, 38.  
 Crouch, Judith, 90.  
 Crouch, Polly, 118.  
 Crouch, Richard, 118.  
 Crouch, Robert, 118.  
 Crouch, Stephen, 118.  
 Crous, Michael, 106.  
 Croutcher, William, 49.  
 Croutson, John, 106.  
 Crow, Austin, 51.  
 Crow, Daniel, 30.  
 Crow, David, 70.  
 Crow, Isom, 51.  
 Crow, John, 51.  
 Crow, Nathaniel S., 82.  
 Crow, Susannah, 51.  
 Crowder, Abram, 34.  
 Crowder, Batt, 32.  
 Crowder, Batt, 33.  
 Crowder, Darcas, 33.  
 Crowder, David, 32.  
 Crowder, Elizabeth, 32.  
 Crowder, George, 32.  
 Crowder, Godfrey, 34.  
 Crowder, Jeremiah, 32.  
 Crowder, John, 32.  
 Crowder, Joshua, 91.  
 Crowder, Keziah, 33.  
 Crowder, Philip, 34.  
 Crowder, Richard, 33.  
 Crowder, Robert, 32.  
 Crowder, Sterling, 89.  
 Crowder, William, 33.  
 Crowder, William, 34.  
 Crowder, William, 61.  
 Crowdon, John, 64.  
 Crowdon, John, 106.  
 Crowe, Daniel, 97.  
 Crowley, Benja, 42.  
 Crowther, John, 38.  
 Crowther, John, 75.  
 Crowther, Joshua, 55.  
 Crowther, Thomas, 38.  
 Crowther, Thomas, 75.  
 Croxton, Carter, 52.  
 Croxton, James, 51.  
 Croxton, Samuel, 52.  
 Croxton, Thomas, 52.  
 Croxton, Thomas, 52.  
 Croxton, William, 52.  
 Crum, Christian, 21.  
 Crum, Henry, 21.  
 Crumb, Anthony, 21.  
 Crumb, Anthony, Jr, 21.  
 Crumbaker, Peter, 77.  
 Crumbley, Catharine, 20.  
 Crumbley, Catharine, 20.  
 Crume, Daniel, 65.  
 Crume, Daniel, 107.  
 Crume, Jesse, 107.  
 Crume, Phillip, 107.  
 Crume, Phillip, 65.  
 Crume, Ralph, 65.  
 Crumney, Robert, 20.  
 Crump, Benedict, 37.  
 Crump, Benr, 92.  
 Crump, Billy, 92.  
 Crump, David, 36.  
 Crump, David, 92.  
 Crump, George, 105.  
 Crump, James, 92.  
 Crump, Jesse, 35.  
 Crump, Jesse, 92.  
 Crump, John, 38.  
 Crump, John, 45.  
 Crump, John, 92.  
 Crump, John P., 36.  
 Crump, Richard, 92.  
 Crump, Richard, 92.  
 Crump, Robert, 36.  
 Crump, Robert, 92.  
 Crump, Sarah, 36.  
 Crump, Sarah, 36.  
 Crump, Sarah, 92.  
 Crump, Sarah, 92.  
 Crump, Turner, 17.  
 Crump, William, 17.  
 Crump, William, 36.  
 Crump, William, 87.  
 Crump, William, Junr, 87.  
 Crump, William, Senr, 17.  
 Crumpton, David, 58.  
 Crunshaw, Bartlett, 24.  
 Crunshaw, Cornelius, 24.  
 Crush, Peter, 20.  
 Crutcher, Jane, 38.  
 Crutcher, Reuben, 52.  
 Crutcher, Thomas, 51.  
 Crutchfield, Charles, 68.  
 Crutchfield, William, 32.  
 Crute, Hannah, 12.  
 Crute, John, 83.  
 Crute, Robert, 12.  
 Crute, Robert, 13.  
 Crute, Robert, 83.  
 Cryer, Nicholas, 43.  
 Cryer, Nicholas, 43.  
 Cryer, Will, 64.  
 Cryer, William, 11.  
 Cryer, William (List of), 11.  
 Cryor, William, 82.  
 Cubberly, James, 70.  
 Cubberly, Thomas, 26.  
 Cudding, John, 25.  
 Cuffy, 31.  
 Culback, Robert, 15.  
 Culhole, And\*, 77.  
 Culbreath, Daniel, 33.  
 Culbreath, John, 33.  
 Culbreath, Joseph, 33.  
 Culbreath, Mary, 33.  
 Culbreath, Priscilla, 34.  
 Culbreath, Priscilla, 34.  
 Culbreath, Thomas, 33.  
 Culbreath, William, 33.  
 Cull, James, 48.  
 Cullers, Matthias, 109.  
 Culleson, Jere, 18.  
 Culleson, William, 18.  
 Culley, Christopher, 53.  
 Culley, Josey, 105.  
 Culley, Judith & Ralph, 53.  
 Culley, Ralph, 53.  
 Culley, Ralph, 68.  
 Cullins, John, 71.  
 Cullom, Thomas, 44.  
 Cully, Jesse, 65.  
 Culp, Michl, 77.  
 Culpepper, Thomas, 93.  
 Culpeper, Annise, 93.  
 Culpeper, Henry, 93.  
 Culpeper, Henry, 96.  
 Culpeper, John, 93.  
 Culpeper, Jnr, Junior, 93.  
 Culpeper, Jnr, senior, 93.  
 Culpeper, Joseph, 93.  
 Culpeper, Robert, 93.  
 Culpeper, Robert, 93.  
 Culpeper, Sampson, 93.  
 Culpeper, Thomas, 93.  
 Culpeper, Thomas, 94.  
 Culpeper, William, Junior, 93.  
 Culpeper, Willis, 94.  
 Culpepper, Robert, 93.  
 Culpepper, William, 93.  
 Culston, Joseph, 109.  
 Cumbaker, John, 77.  
 Cumberfoot, Meshaly, 62.  
 Cumbo, Charles, 22.  
 Cumbo, Edith, 46.  
 Cumbo, Thomas, 24.  
 Cumbo, Thomas, 59.  
 Cumbo, Turner, 92.  
 Cumings, Geo., 74.  
 Cumings, Moses, 76.  
 Cumings, Benja, 103.  
 Cumings, Caleb, 60.  
 Cumings, Caleb, 102.  
 Cumings, Fenton, 103.  
 Cumings, Joshua, 60.  
 Cummins, Asa, 108.  
 Cummins, Jnr, 109.  
 Cummins, Jonathan, 99.  
 Cummins, William, 108.  
 Cunay, James, 100.  
 Cunay, John, 100.  
 Cundiff, Benjamin, 37.  
 Cundiff, Benjamin, 74.  
 Cundiff, John, 38.  
 Cundiff, John, 55.  
 Cundiff, John, 75.  
 Cundiff, John, 91.  
 Cundiff, Maryann, 55.  
 Cundiff, Richard, 55.  
 Cundiff, Richard, 91.  
 Cunningham, Adam, Junr, 65.  
 Cunningham, James, 24.  
 Cunningham, James, 69.  
 Cunningham, James, 77.  
 Cunningham, John, 26.  
 Cunningham, John, 70.  
 Cunningham, John, 71.  
 Cunningham, Joseph, 99.  
 Cunningham, Robert, 24.  
 Cunningham, Robert, 69.  
 Cunningham, Samuel, 23.  
 Cunningham, Saml, 83.  
 Cunningham, Thomas, 65.  
 Cunningham, Thomas, 65.  
 Cunningham, Thomas, 69.  
 Cunningham, William, 67.  
 Cunningham, William, 69.  
 Cunningham, William, 72.  
 Cunningham, Wm, Jr, 24.  
 Cunningham, Wm, Senr, 24.  
 Cunningham, James, 14.  
 Cunningham, John, 15.  
 Cunnard, James, 72.  
 Cunnard, James, Jr, 72.  
 Cunnard, Joseph, 20.  
 Cunningham, Adam, 104.  
 Cunningham, Adam, 107.  
 Cunningham, Adam, Senr, 65.  
 Cunningham, Arabela, 105.  
 Cunningham, Cornelius, 55.  
 Cunningham, Edward, 36.  
 Cunningham, Elizabeth, 15.  
 Cunningham, Elizabeth, 42.  
 Cunningham, Esther, 101.  
 Cunningham, James, 15.  
 Cunningham, John, 22.  
 Cunningham, John, 101.  
 Cunningham, John (Hanover), 36.  
 Cunningham, Jonathan, 34.  
 Cunningham, Joseph, 42.  
 Cunningham, Josiah, 101.  
 Cunningham, Rachael, 65.  
 Cunningham, Saml, 73.  
 Cunningham, Saml, 100.  
 Cunningham, Thomas, 42.  
 Cunningham, Thomas, 90.  
 Cunningham, Thomas, 106.  
 Cunningham, Valentine, 15.  
 Cunningham, William, 15.  
 Cunningham, Robert, 43.  
 Cuntryman, Henry, 77.  
 Cuppy, John, 27.  
 Cuppy, John, 71.  
 Cuppy, John, Junr, 27.  
 Cuppy, John, Junr, 71.  
 Cur, John, 64.  
 Cur, John, 65.  
 Cur, John, 107.  
 Curie, Bennett, 92.  
 Curie, David, 92.  
 Curie, Henry, 36.  
 Curie, Jeremiah, 26.  
 Curie, Jeremiah, 70.  
 Curie, William, 26.  
 Curie, William, 36.  
 Curie, William, 70.  
 Curie, William, 92.  
 Curling, Arthur, 94.  
 Curling, Daniel, 96.  
 Curling, Dorothy, 94.  
 Curling, James, 94.  
 Curling, Joseph, 94.  
 Currance, John, 35.  
 Currant, James, 35.  
 Currell, George, 55.  
 Currell, George, 91.  
 Currell, Gilbert, 91.  
 Currell, Harry, 55.  
 Currell, Isaac, 55.  
 Currell, James, 55.  
 Currell, James, 91.  
 Currell, Nicholas, 55.  
 Currell, Nicholas, 91.  
 Currell, Spencer, 55.  
 Currell, Spencer, 91.  
 Currance, John, 90.  
 Currance, Lydia, 90.  
 Currance, William, 90.  
 Currey, John, Senr, 76.  
 Currey, Richard, 69.  
 Currie, James, 111.  
 Currie, John, 111.  
 Curry, Ann, 53.  
 Curry, Charles, 17.  
 Curry, Charles, 87.  
 Curry, Danl, 22.  
 Curry, Isaiah, 77.  
 Curry, Jnr, 109.  
 Curry, Joseph, 109.  
 Curry, Nichl, 76.  
 Curry, Robt, 109.  
 Curtice, George, 108.  
 Curtice, Hilary, 37.  
 Curtice, Hilory, 74.  
 Curtice, John, 108.  
 Curtice, Richard, 108.  
 Curtice, William, 108.  
 Curtis, Ann, 53.  
 Curtis, Ann, 68.  
 Curtis, Charles, 16.  
 Curtis, Charles, 53.  
 Curtis, Churchwell, 32.  
 Curtis, Edmnd, 45.  
 Curtis, Edmund, 79.  
 Curtis, Joanna, 56.  
 Curtis, Jonathan, 57.  
 Curtis, Jon\* (Molatto), 74.  
 Curtis, Robert, 45.  
 Curtis, Robert, 52.  
 Curtis, Sally, 45.  
 Curtis, Theodosie, 108.  
 Curte, Frederick, 20.  
 Cusler, Michl, 20.  
 Custard, Arnold, 77.  
 Custis, Eleanor, 16.  
 Custis, John P. (Estate), 92.  
 Custis, John Parks (Estate), 37.  
 Custus, Conrad, 21.  
 Cutchin, Josiah, 32.  
 Cutchin, Mary, 31.  
 Cutchin, Mary, 58.  
 Cutchin, Priscilla, 32.  
 Cutchin, Thomas, 58.  
 Cutchins, Adam, 57.  
 Cutchins, Barthol\*, 57.  
 Cutthrell, Daniel, 95.  
 Cutthrell, Garvin, 95.  
 Cutthrell, James, 95.  
 Cutthrell, William, 95.  
 Cutlip, David, 109.  
 Cutlip, George, 109.  
 Cutrack, Henry, 24.  
 Cutrack, Henry, 69.  
 Cutrack, John, 24.  
 Cutrack, Samuel, 72.  
 Cutright, Benjamin, 35.  
 Cutright, Benj., 90.  
 Cutright, John, 35.  
 Cutright, John, 90.  
 Cutright, Samuel, 24.  
 Cutt, Maj, 12.  
 Cyrus (Black), 31.  
 Cyvert, Francis, 64.  
 Dabbs, Richard, 13.  
 Dabbs, William, 13.  
 Dabbs, William, 15.  
 Dabney, Benjamin, 68.  
 Dabney, George, 29.  
 Dabney, John, 101.  
 Dabney, Capl Owen, 28.  
 Dabney, Capl Owen (District of), 28.  
 Dade, Baldwin, 17.  
 Dade, Baldwin, 86.  
 Dade, Francis, 40.  
 Dade, Francis, 96.  
 Dahub, Christ, 109.  
 Dail, Isaac, 65.  
 Dalley, Zadock, 95.  
 Dailly, William, 71.  
 Daingerfield, Hannah, 38.  
 Dalby, John, 13.  
 Dalby, John, 82.  
 Dalby, Mary, 29.  
 Dale, Alexander, 39.  
 Dale, Alexander, 63.  
 Dale, Alexander, 63.  
 Dale, George, 63.  
 Dale, George, 63.  
 Dale, Isaac, 107.  
 Dale, John, 39.  
 Dale, John, 76.  
 Dale, Joseph, 63.  
 Dale, Mary, 41.  
 Daley, John, 35.  
 Daley, Josiah, 32.  
 Dalton, David, 98.  
 Dalton, David, Jr., 41.  
 Dalton, James, 98.  
 Dalton, James, 98.  
 Dalton, John, 41.  
 Dalton, John, 98.  
 Dalton, John, 99.  
 Dalton, Samuel, 41.  
 Dalton, Samuel, 98.  
 Dalton, Solomon, 41.  
 Dalton, Solomon, 98.  
 Dalton, Timothy, 98.  
 Daly, Thomas, 17.  
 Dame, George, 53.  
 Dameron, Aaron, 55.  
 Dameron, Bartholomew, 37.  
 Dameron, Elizabeth, 74.  
 Dameron, George, 37.  
 Dameron, Jesse, 37.  
 Dameron, Mary, 37.  
 Dameron, Mary, 37.  
 Dameron, Moses, 55.  
 Dameron, Onesiphorus, 74.  
 Dameron, Rachel, 56.  
 Dameron, Rachel, 91.  
 Dameron, Roger, 39.  
 Dameron, Thomas, 74.  
 Dameron, William, 39.  
 Dameron, Winifred, 37.  
 Damron, Bartholomew, 74.  
 Damron, Joseph (B\*), 13.  
 Damron, Mary, 74.  
 Damron, Morris, 75.  
 Damron, Roger, 75.  
 Danby, Edward, 74.  
 Danby, Saml, 74.  
 Dance, Edward, 50.  
 Dance, Edward, 51.  
 Dance, Henry, 50.  
 Dance, William, 51.  
 Dance, William, 59.  
 Dancy, Francis, 54.  
 Dandridge, Bartholomew, 92.  
 Dandridge, William, 29.  
 Dandridge, William, 35.  
 Dandridge, William, 92.  
 Dangerfield, Le Roy, 51.  
 Daniel, William, 64.  
 Daniel, 31.  
 Custard, Arnold, 77.  
 Daniel, Abraham, 15.  
 Daniel, Agnes, 23.  
 Daniel, Agnes, 88.  
 Daniel, Ann, 36.  
 Daniel, Ann, 92.  
 Daniel, Eliz\*, 40.  
 Daniel, George, 56.  
 Daniel, George, 56.  
 Daniel, Giles, 30.  
 Daniel, Hannah, 56.  
 Daniel, Henry, 111.  
 Daniel, James, 28.  
 Daniel, James, 97.  
 Daniel, James, 100.  
 Daniel, John, 14.  
 Daniel, John, 15.  
 Daniel, John, 30.  
 Daniel, John, 32.  
 Daniel, John, 39.  
 Daniel, John, 60.  
 Daniel, John, 67.  
 Daniel, John, 86.  
 Daniel, John, 98.  
 Daniel, John, 100.  
 Daniel, John, Junr, 50.  
 Daniel, John, Senr, 50.  
 Daniel, Joshua, 30.  
 Daniel, Martin, 34.  
 Daniel, Milley, 56.  
 Daniel, Robert, 40.  
 Daniel, Robert, 56.  
 Daniel, Sarah, 108.  
 Daniel, Thomas, 16.  
 Daniel, Thomas, 87.  
 Daniel, Travers, 108.  
 Daniel, Vivian, 40.  
 Daniel, Vivian, 97.  
 Daniel, Walter, 92.  
 Daniel, William, 15.

- Daniel, William, 24.  
 Daniel, William, 33.  
 Daniel, William, 67.  
 Daniel, William, 68.  
 Daniel, William, 97.  
 Daniel, William, 100.  
 Daniel, William, 107.  
 Daniels, Mary, 71.  
 Daniels, William, 26.  
 Dannel, William, 59.  
 Dannel, James, 59.  
 Dannel, John, 59.  
 Dannel, William, 59.  
 Danosdal, Caleb, 109.  
 Danosdal, Cornelius, 109.  
 Darby, Smith, 74.  
 Dardan, John, 74.  
 Darden, Carr, 57.  
 Darden, Eliaha, 57.  
 Darden, Eliaha, 57.  
 Darden, Eliaha, 73.  
 Darden, Eliaha (List of), 57.  
 Darden, Eliaha (List of), 73.  
 Darden, Elizabeth, 57.  
 Darden, Eliza, 58.  
 Darden, Eliza, 73.  
 Darden, Holland, 57.  
 Darden, Holland, 73.  
 Darden, Robert, 57.  
 Darden, Robert, 73.  
 Darden, Stephen, 58.  
 Darden, Stephen, 73.  
 Dardin, David, 32.  
 Dardon, Benjamin, 30.  
 Dardon, Jacob, 30.  
 Dardon, John, 30.  
 Dardon, John, 32.  
 Dardon, John, 32.  
 Dardon, John, Jun., 30.  
 Dardon, Cap. John, 30.  
 Dardon, Sarah, 30.  
 Dardon, Willis, 30.  
 Daring, Henry, 64.  
 Daring, Henry, 106.  
 Darling, William, 70.  
 Darling, William, Jr., 70.  
 Darlington, Meredith, 20.  
 Darn, Henry, 86.  
 Darn, Henry (List of), 17.  
 Darn, John, 86.  
 Darn, Thomas, 86.  
 Darn, William, 86.  
 Darne, Henry, 17.  
 Darne, John, 17.  
 Darne, Thomas, 17.  
 Darne, William, 17.  
 Darnold, Abraham, 98.  
 Darrell, Mary, 17.  
 Darrell, Mary, 86.  
 Darrell, Philip, 17.  
 Darrell, Philip, 86.  
 Darrell, Sarah, 17.  
 Darst, Dan, 19.  
 Dasher, Christian, 25.  
 Dasher, Christian, 72.  
 Dasher, Dan, 104.  
 Daugherty, John, 36.  
 Daugherty, James, 37.  
 Daugherty, James, 38.  
 Daugherty, James, 75.  
 Daugherty, John, 37.  
 Daugherty, John, 38.  
 Daugherty, John, 75.  
 Daughoney, James, 39.  
 Daughoney, Thomas, 39.  
 Daughtery, Jacob, 57.  
 Daughtery, John, 56.  
 Daughtery, Lewis, 57.  
 Daughtery, Robert, 57.  
 Daughtrey, Jacob, 73.  
 Daughtrey, John, 73.  
 Daughtrey, Robert, 73.  
 Daughtry, John, 30.  
 Daughtry, Joshua, 30.  
 Daughtry, Lewis, 73.  
 Daughtry, Matthew, 30.  
 Daughtry, Moses, 30.  
 Daughtry, Theophilus, 30.  
 Daughtry, Thomas, 30.  
 Dauson, John, 18.  
 Dave, Owen, 90.  
 Davenport, Amy, 46.  
 Davenport, Bedford, 98.  
 Davenport, David, 15.  
 Davenport, David, 67.  
 Davenport, Fanny, 46.  
 Davenport, George, 12.  
 Davenport, Geo., 116.  
 Davenport, Henry, 15.  
 Davenport, James, 90.  
 Davenport, John, 67.  
 Davenport, Ople, 74.  
 Davenport, Rawleigh, 55.  
 Davenport, Rawleigh, 91.  
 Davenport, Richard, 14.  
 Davenport, Richard, 81.  
 Davenport, Sam, 11.  
 Davenport, Thomas, 24.  
 Davenport, Tho., 88.  
 Davenport, William, 12.  
 Davenport, William, 14.  
 Davenport, William, 15.  
 Davenport, William, 37.  
 Davenport, William, 67.  
 Davenport, William, 74.  
 Daverson, Abra., 42.  
 Daverson, John, 100.  
 Daverson, William, 100.  
 Daves, Elizabeth, 85.  
 Daves, George, 85.  
 Daves, Peter, 84.  
 Daves, Richard, 28.  
 Davey, 31.  
 Davice, Aber, 61.  
 Davice, William, 57.  
 David, Henry, 66.  
 David, Henry, 106.  
 David, William, 66.  
 Davidson, Charles, 15.  
 Davidson, George, 20.  
 Davidson, Hezekiah, 15.  
 Davidson, Mary, 59.  
 Davidson, Mary, 101.  
 Davidson, Sarah, 59.  
 Davidson, Thomas, 43.  
 Davidson, William, 58.  
 Davidson, William, 59.  
 Davidson, William, 59.  
 Davis, Wm., 109.  
 Davis, 31.  
 Davis, 31.  
 Davis, 31.  
 Davis, 31.  
 Davis, 32.  
 Davis, 32.  
 Davis, 32.  
 Davis, Peter, 81.  
 Davies, Caleb (Estate), 49.  
 Davies, Eliaha, 20.  
 Davies, Elizabeth, 60.  
 Davies, Henry L., 48.  
 Davies, Nicho. & Sam, 60.  
 Davies, Price, 36.  
 Davies, Recd Price, 93.  
 Davies, Sam, 60.  
 Davies, William, 73.  
 Davis. See Ross, Davis & Co., 118.  
 Davis, Abner, 103.  
 Davis, Allan, 17.  
 Davis, Allan, 86.  
 Davis, Alse, 21.  
 Davis, Andrew, 56.  
 Davis, Ann, 53.  
 Davis, Anne, 52.  
 Davis, Anthony, 53.  
 Davis, Anthony, 69.  
 Davis, Anthony, 92.  
 Davis, Archibald, 78.  
 Davis, Aron, 109.  
 Davis, Asa, 82.  
 Davis, Augustine, 46.  
 Davis, Augustus, 71.  
 Davis, Barten, 17.  
 Davis, Baxter, 33.  
 Davis, Ben., 20.  
 Davis, Benjamin, 48.  
 Davis, Benja., 50.  
 Davis, Celia, 31.  
 Davis, Charles, 34.  
 Davis, Charles, 44.  
 Davis, Charles, 48.  
 Davis, Charles, 108.  
 Davis, Daniel, 109.  
 Davis, Daniel, 96.  
 Davis, David, 20.  
 Davis, David, 48.  
 Davis, Dolphin, 43.  
 Davis, Dolphin, 79.  
 Davis, Edward, 30.  
 Davis, Edward, 34.  
 Davis, Edward, 53.  
 Davis, Edward, 54.  
 Davis, Edw., 61.  
 Davis, Edward, 68.  
 Davis, Edward, 87.  
 Davis, Edward, 102.  
 Davis, Edward, Senr, 17.  
 Davis, Edward, Junr, 87.  
 Davis, Elias, 103.  
 Davis, Eljah, 71.  
 Davis, Eliza, 101.  
 Davis, Elizabeth, 48.  
 Davis, Elizabeth, 49.  
 Davis, Elizabeth, 53.  
 Davis, Elizabeth, 68.  
 Davis, Elizabeth, 81.  
 Davis, Evan, 61.  
 Davis, Francis, 43.  
 Davis, Francis, 80.  
 Davis, Frederick, 54.  
 Davis, George, 42.  
 Davis, George, 48.  
 Davis, George, 59.  
 Davis, George, 91.  
 Davis, Geo., 99.  
 Davis, George, Junr, 28.  
 Davis, George, Junr, 109.  
 Davis, George, Senr, 100.  
 Davis, Hannah, 78.  
 Davis, Hardaway, 34.  
 Davis, Henry, 11.  
 Davis, Henry, 28.  
 Davis, Henry, 40.  
 Davis, Henry L., 48.  
 Davis, Henry L., 85.  
 Davis, Hezekiah, 12.  
 Davis, Hezekiah, 50.  
 Davis, Hilligan, 68.  
 Davis, Holland, 31.  
 Davis, Horatio, 61.  
 Davis, Horatio, 102.  
 Davis, Humphrey, 53.  
 Davis, Humphrey, 68.  
 Davis, Isaac, 18.  
 Davis, Isaac, 38.  
 Davis, Isaac, 47.  
 Davis, Isaac, 51.  
 Davis, Isaac, 53.  
 Davis, Isaac, 53.  
 Davis, Isaac, 68.  
 Davis, Isaac, 75.  
 Davis, Isaac, 80.  
 Davis, Isaac, 86.  
 Davis, Isaac, 95.  
 Davis, Isaac, Jr., 80.  
 Davis, Isham, 30.  
 Davis, Isral, 83.  
 Davis, Jacob, 12.  
 Davis, Jacob, 51.  
 Davis, Jacob, 83.  
 Davis, Jacob, 109.  
 Davis, James, 12.  
 Davis, James, 15.  
 Davis, James, 18.  
 Davis, James, 19.  
 Davis, James, 30.  
 Davis, James, 31.  
 Davis, James, 36.  
 Davis, James, 39.  
 Davis, James, 40.  
 Davis, James, 43.  
 Davis, James, 45.  
 Davis, James, 46.  
 Davis, James, 53.  
 Davis, James, 59.  
 Davis, James, 77.  
 Davis, James, 78.  
 Davis, James, 82.  
 Davis, James, 82.  
 Davis, James, 95.  
 Davis, James, 100.  
 Davis, James, 109.  
 Davis, James, 109.  
 Davis, Jane, 48.  
 Davis, Jobey, 62.  
 Davis, John, 13.  
 Davis, John, 15.  
 Davis, John, 18.  
 Davis, John, 19.  
 Davis, John, 24.  
 Davis, John, 28.  
 Davis, John, 30.  
 Davis, John, 30.  
 Davis, John, 31.  
 Davis, John, 33.  
 Davis, John, 39.  
 Davis, John, 42.  
 Davis, John, 42.  
 Davis, John, 48.  
 Davis, John, 51.  
 Davis, John, 51.  
 Davis, John, 53.  
 Davis, John, 55.  
 Davis, John, 63.  
 Davis, John, 69.  
 Davis, John, 75.  
 Davis, John, 78.  
 Davis, John, 80.  
 Davis, John, 84.  
 Davis, John, 86.  
 Davis, John, 87.  
 Davis, John, 90.  
 Davis, John, 91.  
 Davis, John, 99.  
 Davis, John, 99.  
 Davis, John, 107.  
 Davis, John, 109.  
 Davis, John, Jun., 55.  
 Davis, John, Jr., 78.  
 Davis, John, Senr, 43.  
 Davis, John (Mulatto), 74.  
 Davis, Jonathan, 39.  
 Davis, Jonathan, 98.  
 Davis, Jonathan, 105.  
 Davis, Joseph, 37.  
 Davis, Joseph, 39.  
 Davis, Joseph, 63.  
 Davis, Joseph, 68.  
 Davis, Joseph, 71.  
 Davis, Joseph, 78.  
 Davis, Joseph, 89.  
 Davis, Joseph, 90.  
 Davis, Joseph, 97.  
 Davis, Joseph, 98.  
 Davis, Joshua, 34.  
 Davis, Josiah, 31.  
 Davis, Judith, 38.  
 Davis, Judith, 75.  
 Davis, Leonard, 50.  
 Davis, Lewis, 33.  
 Davis, Lewis, 80.  
 Davis, Lewis, 96.  
 Davis, Lewis C., 28.  
 Davis, Margaret, 54.  
 Davis, Martha, 48.  
 Davis, Matthew, 12.  
 Davis, Mary, 31.  
 Davis, Mary, 38.  
 Davis, Mary, 75.  
 Davis, Matthew, 54.  
 Davis, Matthew, 97.  
 Davis, Molly, 61.  
 Davis, Moses, 48.  
 Davis, Moses, 85.  
 Davis, Nathaniel (Est.), 48.  
 Davis, Nehemiah, 17.  
 Davis, Nehemiah, 86.  
 Davis, Nicholas, 60.  
 Davis, Nicholas, 85.  
 Davis, Nichs., 101.  
 Davis, Obedience, 102.  
 Davis, Owen, 35.  
 Davis, Pat., 109.  
 Davis, Phillip, 48.  
 Davis, Rachel, 102.  
 Davis, Randolph, 34.  
 Davis, Rebecca, 78.  
 Davis, Reuben, 51.  
 Davis, Reubin, 69.  
 Davis, Richard, 56.  
 Davis, Richard, 60.  
 Davis, Richard, 68.  
 Davis, Richard, 69.  
 Davis, Richard, 102.  
 Davis, Richard, Jun., 48.  
 Davis, Richard H., 63.  
 Davis, Richard H., 68.  
 Davis, Robert, 12.  
 Davis, Robert, 30.  
 Davis, Robert, 38.  
 Davis, Robert, 62.  
 Davis, Robert, 75.  
 Davis, Robt., 77.  
 Davis, Robert, 80.  
 Davis, Robert, 83.  
 Davis, Robt. (List of), 77.  
 Davis, Sally, 31.  
 Davis, Samuel, 26.  
 Davis, Samuel, 38.  
 Davis, Samuel, 42.  
 Davis, Samuel, 51.  
 Davis, Samuel, 51.  
 Davis, Samuel, 55.  
 Davis, Samuel, 61.  
 Davis, Samuel, 69.  
 Davis, Samuel, 70.  
 Davis, Samuel, 75.  
 Davis, Sam, 101.  
 Davis, Sarah, 29.  
 Davis, Sarah, 37.  
 Davis, Sarah, 99.  
 Davis, Supry, 28.  
 Davis, Temple, 14.  
 Davis, Theophilus, 69.  
 Davis, Thomas, 12.  
 Davis, Thomas, 25.  
 Davis, Thomas, 25.  
 Davis, Thomas, 30.  
 Davis, Thomas, 38.  
 Davis, Thomas, 39.  
 Davis, Thomas, 42.  
 Davis, Thomas, 42.  
 Davis, Thomas, 43.  
 Davis, Thomas, 43.  
 Davis, Thomas, 50.  
 Davis, Thomas, 51.  
 Davis, Thomas, 52.  
 Davis, Thomas, 52.  
 Davis, Thomas, 56.  
 Davis, Thomas, 70.  
 Davis, Thomas, 74.  
 Davis, Thomas, 75.  
 Davis, Thomas, 75.  
 Davis, Thomas, 76.  
 Davis, Thomas, 83.  
 Davis, Thomas, 96.  
 Davis, Thomas, 97.  
 Davis, Thomas, 98.  
 Davis, Thomas, 99.  
 Davis, Tho., 109.  
 Davis, Thomas, Junr, 52.  
 Davis, Thomas, Senr, 53.  
 Davis, The (son of Jno), 53.  
 Davis, Walter, 109.  
 Davis, Walter, 29.  
 Davis, William, 12.  
 Davis, William, 14.  
 Davis, William, 18.  
 Davis, William, 21.  
 Davis, William, 22.  
 Davis, William, 31.  
 Davis, William, 31.  
 Davis, William, 31.  
 Davis, William, 33.  
 Davis, William, 33.  
 Davis, William, 34.  
 Davis, William, 34.  
 Davis, William, 35.  
 Davis, William, 37.  
 Davis, William, 42.  
 Davis, Wm., 45.  
 Davis, William, 47.  
 Davis, William, 61.  
 Davis, William, 68.  
 Davis, William, 74.  
 Davis, William, 80.  
 Davis, William, 80.  
 Davis, William, 80.  
 Davis, William, 89.  
 Davis, William, 90.  
 Davis, William, 96.  
 Davis, William, 96.  
 Davis, William, 96.  
 Davis, Wm., 99.  
 Davis, William, 100.  
 Davis, William, 108.  
 Davis, Wm., 109.  
 Davis, Wm. (List of), 34.  
 Davise, Eliza, 60.  
 Davison, Abraham, 99.  
 Davison, Amariah, 36.  
 Davison, Andrew, 36.  
 Davison, Ann, 36.  
 Davison, Ann, 90.  
 Davison, Daniel, 35.  
 Davison, David, 35.  
 Davison, Isaac, 35.  
 Davison, John, 36.  
 Davison, Joseph, 90.  
 Davison, Josiah, 35.  
 Davison, Josiah, 36.  
 Davison, Josiah (List of), 76.  
 Davison, Obediah, 35.  
 Davison, Sarah, 101.  
 Davison, Amoziah, 90.  
 Davison, Andrew, 91.  
 Davison, Daniel, 90.  
 Davison, Hezekiah, 90.  
 Davison, Isaac, 90.  
 Davison, Josiah, 76.  
 Davison, Josiah, 90.  
 Davison, Obediah, 90.  
 Davy (negro), 118.  
 Dawbry, Samuel, 79.  
 Dawes, Abram, 95.  
 Dawkins, Jesse, 75.  
 Dawkins, Moses, 38.  
 Dawkins, Moses, 75.  
 Dawkins, Penley, 38.  
 Dawkins, Caleb, 61.  
 Dawley, Caleb, 104.  
 Dawley, David, 61.  
 Dawley, David, 103.  
 Dawley, Dennis, 61.  
 Dawley, Dennis, 103.  
 Dawley, Elizabeth, 61.  
 Dawley, Elizabeth, 103.  
 Dawley, Henry, 62.  
 Dawley, Henry, 103.  
 Dawley, Jonathan, 61.  
 Dawley, Jonathan, 103.  
 Dawley, Mary, 62.  
 Dawley, Mary, 62.  
 Dawley, Mary, 103.  
 Dawley, Rhoda, 62.  
 Dawley, Thomas, 61.  
 Dawley, Thomas, 103.  
 Daws, John, 35.  
 Dawson, Abraham, 27.  
 Dawson, Abraham, 72.  
 Dawson, Christopher, 83.  
 Dawson, Daniel, 75.  
 Dawson, David, 27.  
 Dawson, David, 62.  
 Dawson, David, 63.  
 Dawson, George, 17.  
 Dawson, George, 38.  
 Dawson, George, 39.  
 Dawson, George, 75.  
 Dawson, H. (Cos.), 62.  
 Dawson, Henry, 47.  
 Dawson, Henry, 76.  
 Dawson, Henry, 84.  
 Dawson, Isaac, 27.  
 Dawson, Isaac, 72.  
 Dawson, Jacob, 20.  
 Dawson, Jacob, 72.  
 Dawson, James, 84.  
 Dawson, James, 68.  
 Dawson, John, 39.  
 Dawson, John, 39.  
 Dawson, John, 47.  
 Dawson, John, 48.  
 Dawson, John, 75.  
 Dawson, John, 96.  
 Dawson, John (Estate), 84.  
 Dawson, Capt. John, 84.  
 Dawson, Joseph, 48.  
 Dawson, Joseph, 85.  
 Dawson, Lenard, 54.  
 Dawson, Martin, 48.  
 Dawson, Martin, 81.  
 Dawson, Robert, 48.  
 Dawson, Robert D., 85.  
 Dawson, Thomas, 19.  
 Dawson, Thomas, 54.  
 Dawson, Thomas, 68.  
 Dawson, Thomas, 69.  
 Dawson, William, 38.  
 Dawson, William, 38.  
 Dawson, William, 75.  
 Dawson, William, 76.  
 Dawson, William, 107.  
 Day, James, 32.  
 Day, James Bennett, 31.  
 Day, John, 29.  
 Day, John, 31.  
 Day, John, 55.  
 Day, Jno., 109.  
 Day, Joseph, 20.



- Day, Leonard, 70.  
Day, Nat., Senr., 109.  
Day, Philip, 22.  
Day, Robert, 65.  
Day, Robert, 104.  
Day, Thomas, 24.  
Day, Thomas, 84.  
Day, William, 92.  
Dayley, William, 27.  
Dayton, Susanah, 70.  
Deacon, William, 34.  
Deadmour, Christian, 76.  
Deadrach, David, 20.  
Deagle, Absalom, 56.  
Deagle, John, 56.  
Deagle, William, 56.  
Deagle, Wm., Junr., 56.  
Deal, David, 93.  
Deal, Elizabeth, 93.  
Deal, Henry, 93.  
Deal, James, 93.  
Deal, Jno, 53.  
Dean, Chesley, 67.  
Dean, Daniel, 72.  
Dean, Frances, 66.  
Dean, Jacob, 41.  
Dean, Jacob, 90.  
Dean, John, 59.  
Dean, John, 66.  
Dean, Joshua, 23.  
Dean, Joshua, 70.  
Dean, Mary, 45.  
Dean, Matthew, 80.  
Dean, Michl, 21.  
Dean, Richard, 14.  
Dean, Richard, 15.  
Dean, Richd, 101.  
Dean, Susanna, 26.  
Dean, Thomas, 70.  
Dean, William, 56.  
Deans, Jeremiah, 93.  
Deans, John, 57.  
Deans, John, 74.  
Deans, John, 74.  
Deans, John, 74.  
Deans, John, 74.  
Deans, Lemuel, 94.  
Deans, Martha, 74.  
Deans, Matthew, 57.  
Deans, Nathan, 93.  
Deans, Tho, 57.  
Deans, Thomas, 94.  
Deans, William, Junior, 94.  
Deans, William, senior, 94.  
Deans, Willis, 57.  
Deans, Willis, 74.  
Dear, Catherine, 40.  
Dear, Charles, 40.  
Dear, Charles, 97.  
Dear, George, 90.  
Dear, James, 100.  
Dear, John, 40.  
Dear, Joseph, 98.  
Dear, Joseph, 100.  
Dear, Sophia, 102.  
Dear, Steaphen, 61.  
Dear, Thomas, 40.  
Dearden, George, 24.  
Dearen, Richd, 13.  
Dearen, Richard, 82.  
Dearen, William, 13.  
Dearen, Edward, 30.  
Dearing, John, 30.  
Dearing, Robert, Junr., 30.  
Dearran, William, 82.  
Deason, Enoch, 42.  
Deason, Enock, 90.  
Deason, John, 77.  
Deatny, Christopher, 63.  
Deaton, Geo., 12.  
Deaton, George, 82.  
Deaton, Isaac, 26.  
Deaton, John, 50.  
Deaton, Levi, 12.  
Deaton, Levy, 82.  
Deavenport, A. Bealorn, 59.  
Deavenport, Bedford, 23.  
Deavenport, Cathrine, 23.  
Deavenport, Eliz., 63.  
Deavenport, Eliz., 63.  
Deavenport, Ople, 63.  
Deavour, William, 47.  
Deberaux, David, 78.  
Debnam, Thomas, 60.  
Deboe, John Conrad, 106.  
Deel, James, 53.  
Deck, Ronamar, 77.  
Deckarson, Edward, 108.  
Decker, Adam, 105.  
Decker, John, 27.  
Decker, John, 33.  
Decker, John, 71.  
Decker, Joseph, 33.  
Decker, William, 33.  
Deedale, Elias, 21.  
Dedwick, Stephen, 64.  
Dedman, Dixon, 81.  
Dedman, John, 97.  
Dedman, Samuel, 34.  
Dedman, Samuel, 81.  
Dedman, Samuel (List of), 24.  
Deele, Mary, 60.  
Deen, John, 105.  
Deen, Russell, 92.  
Deering, Robert, 98.  
Deering, Thomas, 98.  
Deevers, Gilbert, 86.  
Deford, James, 30.  
Deford, John, 30.  
Deford, John, 30.  
Deford, John, 96.  
Deford, Sarah, 74.  
Deforrest, Sarah, 46.  
Degge, Anthony, 43.  
Degge, Anthony, Junr., 43.  
Degge, Isaac, 55.  
Degge, Isaac, 91.  
Degge, John, 56.  
Degge, William, 53.  
Degge, William, Senr., 68.  
Degges, Jno, 53.  
Degges, John, 91.  
Degges, Joseph, 53.  
Degges, Joshua, 54.  
Degges, Mary, 53.  
Degges, William, 53.  
Degraffenreld, Sarah, 15.  
Dehart, Aaron, 48.  
Dejarnatt, Daniel, 56.  
Dejarnett, George, 99.  
Dejarnette, James, 82.  
Dejenett, Thomas, 88.  
Dejernatt, Christ., 101.  
Dejernatt, James, 88.  
Dejernatt, Jno T., 101.  
Dejernett, Jas. (List of), 88.  
Dejernett, Elias, 23.  
Dejernett, Sarah, 87.  
Dejernett, Thomas, 24.  
Delay, Henry, 90.  
Deleereaux, David, 43.  
Deleereaux, John, 43.  
Delinger, Emanuel, 65.  
Delinger, George, 66.  
Delinger, John, 64.  
Delinger, Magdalene, 65.  
Delk, Lucy, 43.  
Delk, Rodwell, 30.  
Dellador, Lavenus, 107.  
Dellinger, Emanuel, 106.  
Dellinger, George, 106.  
Dellinger, Magdalene, 106.  
Delm, John, 70.  
Deloach, Michael, 30.  
Delong, Nich., 19.  
Delonga, John, 70.  
Delony, Henry, senr., 35.  
Delosher, Leonard, 68.  
Delotter, Lawrence, 64.  
Delozoe, John, 25.  
Delahaver, George, 64.  
Deluney, James, 64.  
Demerit, John, 62.  
Demoss, John, 27.  
Demoss, Mary, 27.  
Demoss, Thomas, 27.  
Demoss, Thomas, 72.  
Demoss, William, 27.  
Demovel, Mr., 91.  
Demovel, Sampson, 55.  
Dempey, Thomas, 116.  
Dempey, Jas., 109.  
Denals, John, 63.  
Denby, Charles, 94.  
Denby, Edward, 94.  
Denby, Jno, 94.  
Denby, Jonathan, 93.  
Denby, Lemuel, 94.  
Denby, Samuel, 95.  
Denby, William, 94.  
Dendon, John, 107.  
Deneale, James, 18.  
Deneale, James, 85.  
Deneale, William, 18.  
Deneale, William, 85.  
Denham, John, 26.  
Denham, John, 27.  
Denholm, Archibald, 118.  
Denison, Jona., 66.  
Dennel, Edward, 102.  
Dennell, Francis, 51.  
Dennerson, James, 41.  
Denney, John, 99.  
Denney, William, 74.  
Dennis, 32.  
Dennis Estate, 89.  
Dennis, John, 41.  
Dennis, Richard, 82.  
Dennis, Will, 64.  
Dennis, William, 34.  
Dennis, William, 106.  
Denny, Frances, 60.  
Denny, Frances, 102.  
Denny, John, 20.  
Denny, Robt., 20.  
Denny, Sam., 20.  
Denny, Samuel, 38.  
Denny, Samuel, 47.  
Denny, Samuel, 64.  
Denny, Walter, 20.  
Denny, William, 37.  
Denson, John, 30.  
Denson, John, 58.  
Denson, Martha, 58.  
Dent, Arthur, 22.  
Dent, Arthur, 107.  
Dent, Brady, 107.  
Dent, John, 35.  
Denter, Mathis, 106.  
Denton, Jacob, 26.  
Denton, Jacob, 70.  
Denton, James, 42.  
Denton, James, 100.  
Denton, Jane, 26.  
Denton, Jane, 70.  
Denton, John, 29.  
Denton, John, 64.  
Denton, Susannah, 54.  
Denton, Thomas, 19.  
Denton, Thomas, 26.  
Denton, Tho., 64.  
Denton, Thomas, 70.  
Denton, William, 19.  
Denty, Jonathan, 18.  
Depp, Peter, 68.  
Depriest, John, 47.  
Depriest, Langsdon, 47.  
Depriest, William, 47.  
Deprust, Ann, 84.  
Deprust, John, 83.  
Deprust, Langsdon, 84.  
Deprust, William, 83.  
Dering, James, 30.  
Derk, John, 66.  
Derring, William, 43.  
Derring, William, 78.  
Derting, Adam, 107.  
Deeears, James, 49.  
d'Sequyra, John, 45.  
Deashaor, John, 101.  
Desk, Jacob, 66.  
Deske, Dennis, 60.  
Despinet, Joseph, 76.  
Desponet, Bernard, 21.  
Detay, Henry, 35.  
Dettrell, Richard, 83.  
Devaugh, Elizabeth, 17.  
Devaugh, John, 17.  
Devaughn, John, 86.  
Devear, John, 25.  
Devenport, John, 82.  
Devenport, Joseph, 85.  
Devenport, William, 30.  
Devenport, William, 82.  
Dever, John, 71.  
Devers, Gilbert, 18.  
Devers, Jacob, 77.  
Deves, John, 88.  
Devin, Wm., 98.  
Devin, Wm., jr., 100.  
Devinport, Abraham, 82.  
Devonport, Martin, 28.  
Devore, David, 71.  
Devore, John, 27.  
Devore, John, 71.  
Devore, William, 27.  
Dew, Robt., 109.  
Dew, Samuel, 27.  
Dew, Samuel, 71.  
Dewell, Berry, 78.  
Dewell, Drewry, 78.  
Dewell, Drury, 43.  
Dewell, James, 43.  
Dewell, James, 78.  
Dewell, Jesse, 63.  
Dewell, Jesse, 78.  
Dewell, Littleberry, 42.  
Dewell, Mary, 43.  
Dewell, Richard, 43.  
Dewell, Thomas, 43.  
Dewell, Thomas, 78.  
Dewell, Thomas, 78.  
Dewitt, Peter, 26.  
Dews, Dolphin, 31.  
Dews, Edward, 30.  
Dews, Elizabeth, 31.  
Dews, John, 36.  
Dews, Mildred, 68.  
Dews, Sarah, 31.  
Deyea, Charles, Junr., 72.  
Deyea, Charles, Senr., 72.  
Dice, 32.  
Dick, 31.  
Dick, 31.  
Dick, 31.  
Dick, 31.  
Dick, 31.  
Dick, David, 30.  
Dick, John, 20.  
Dick, Peter, Jun., 20.  
Dick, Peter, Sen., 20.  
Dick, Stoney C., 49.  
Dickens, Richd, 11.  
Dickens, William, 43.  
Dickens, Jno, 95.  
Dickenson, Elizabeth, 69.  
Dickenson, Henry, 29.  
Dickenson, Henry, 101.  
Dickenson, Margaret, 29.  
Dickenson, William, 29.  
Dickers, John, 87.  
Dickerson, Barnard, 12.  
Dickerson, Benjamin, 28.  
Dickerson, Jean, 14.  
Dickerson, John, 14.  
Dickerson, John, 80.  
Dickerson, Jno, Junr., 80.  
Dickerson, Jno, Senr., 80.  
Dickerson, Nelson, 28.  
Dickerson, Obediah, 90.  
Dickerson, Thomas, 80.  
Dickerson, Wm., 80.  
Dickerson, William, 108.  
Dickery, John, 34.  
Dickeson, David, 67.  
Dickie, John, Jnr., 89.  
Dickinson, Ann, 29.  
Dickinson, Elizabeth, 53.  
Dickinson, Jacob, 72.  
Dickinson, John, 51.  
Dickinson, John, 72.  
Dickinson, Mary, 32.  
Dickinson, Thomas, 94.  
Dickinson, Thomas (for Genl Nels), 29.  
Dickinson, Tho C., 41.  
Dickinson, Wm., 5



- Doggett, George, 55.  
 Doggett, John, 34.  
 Doggett, John, 56.  
 Doggett, John, 91.  
 Doggett, Maryann, 91.  
 Doggett, William, 55.  
 Doggett, William, Jur, 55.  
 Doggett, William, Jur, 91.  
 Doggett, William, Senr, 91.  
 Dohony, James, 97.  
 Dohony, Thomas, 97.  
 Dohoty, Will, 63.  
 Dolby, William, 60.  
 Doling, Thomas, 97.  
 Doll, George, 63.  
 Dollins, John, 80.  
 Dollins, John, 96.  
 Dollins, Presley, 81.  
 Dollins, Richard, 81.  
 Dollins, William, 96.  
 Dolton, William, 80.  
 Donaho, James, 15.  
 Donaldson, Andrew, 17.  
 Donaldson, Charles, 36.  
 Donaldson, Francis, 22.  
 Donaldson, Jas, 26.  
 Donaldson, John, 20.  
 Donaldson, William, 16.  
 Donaldson, William, 18.  
 Donaldson, William, 86.  
 Donaley, Charles, 77.  
 Donally, And, 109.  
 Donally, James, 109.  
 Donathan, Nelson, 24.  
 Donaty, Doctor Frances, 82.  
 Doncastles, Thomas (Estate), 36.  
 Donelly, Elizabeth, 25.  
 Donelson, James, 71.  
 Donelson, James, 90.  
 Donnay, James, 35.  
 Donoho, Joseph, 90.  
 Donohoe, David, 48.  
 Donpedro, 31.  
 Dood, Joseph, 48.  
 Dood, Josias, 47.  
 Doolin, Elizabeth, 74.  
 Dopson, William, 71.  
 Doran, Felix, 26.  
 Doran, Jacob, 109.  
 Doran, Margaret, 38.  
 Dorch, James, 35.  
 Dorony, Darby, 106.  
 Dorothy, John, 35.  
 Dorsey, John Samuel, 17.  
 Dorsey, Leakin, 21.  
 Dorson, John, 108.  
 Dortch, Anne, 34.  
 Dortcher, David (est.), 35.  
 Dorvis, Henry, 20.  
 Dosh, Christopher, 63.  
 Dosh, Christopher, 105.  
 Dosh, Dan, 63.  
 Doss, James, 15.  
 Doss, James, 41.  
 Doss, James, 67.  
 Doss, James, 99.  
 Doss, James, Jr., 99.  
 Doss, James, Senr, 41.  
 Doss, John, 40.  
 Doss, John, 41.  
 Doss, John, 99.  
 Doss, Joshua, 15.  
 Doss, Joshua, 67.  
 Doss, William, 40.  
 Doss, William, 98.  
 Doss, William, 99.  
 Doss, James, 28.  
 Doss, John, 12.  
 Doss, John, 83.  
 Doss, Rebecca, 28.  
 Doss, Capt. Thomas, 28.  
 Doss, William, 12.  
 Doss, William, 83.  
 Dotson, Tho, 104.  
 Dotson, Tho, Junr, 104.  
 Dotson, William, 65.  
 Dotson, Charles, 55.  
 Dotson, Saml, 104.  
 Dotson, Thomas, 64.  
 Dotson, Thomas, 89.  
 Dotson, Thomas, 89.  
 Dotson, Caleb, 89.  
 Dought, Matthias, 76.  
 Doudge, Josh, 61.  
 Doudge, Josh, 103.  
 Doudge, John, 102.  
 Doudge, Nathan, 62.  
 Doudge, Nathan, 103.  
 Doudge, Reuben, 103.  
 Doudge, Richard, 62.  
 Doudge, Richard, 103.  
 Doudge, Tully, 61.  
 Doudge, Tully, 104.  
 Doudge, Wm, 61.  
 Doudge, William, 102.  
 Doudge, Willis, 102.  
 Doudle, Elizabeth, 61.  
 Douge, Benjamin, 60.  
 Douge, Richard, 60.  
 Douge, William, 60.  
 Dougherty, Cev, 109.  
 Dougherty, James, 27.  
 Dougherty, James, 75.  
 Dougherty, John, 75.  
 Doughlass, Daniel, 18.  
 Doughlass, Robert, 18.  
 Doughlass, Thomas, 17.  
 Doughlass, Jesse, 30.  
 Douglass, Mary, 89.  
 Douglas, Rodham, 63.  
 Douglass, William, 63.  
 Douglass, Alexr, 23.  
 Douglass, Alexr, 88.  
 Douglass, Charles, 102.  
 Douglass, Edward, 38.  
 Douglass, George, 21.  
 Douglass, George, 48.  
 Douglass, J., 93.  
 Douglass, James, 15.  
 Douglass, James, 67.  
 Douglass, John, 33.  
 Douglass, John, 98.  
 Douglass, John, 98.  
 Douglass, Levy, 36.  
 Douglass, Margaret, 40.  
 Douglass, Mary, 23.  
 Douglass, Robert, 15.  
 Douglass, Robert, 67.  
 Douglass, Robert, 80.  
 Douglass, Senior, 33.  
 Douglass, Solomon, 103.  
 Douglass, Thomas, 53.  
 Douglass, Thomas, 69.  
 Douglass, Thomas, 100.  
 Douglass, William, 21.  
 Douglass, William, 23.  
 Douglass, William, 36.  
 Douglass, William, 38.  
 Douglass, William, 69.  
 Douglass, William, 89.  
 Dougless, Archibald, 108.  
 Dougless, Charles, 60.  
 Dougless, Solomon, 60.  
 Douthalt, John, 26.  
 Douthalt, Thomas, 26.  
 Dove, Henry, 76.  
 Dove, Joseph, 18.  
 Dove, Joseph, 98.  
 Dove, Leonard, 18.  
 Dove, Leonard, 18.  
 Dove, Thomas, 17.  
 Dove, Thomas, 87.  
 Dove, William, 18.  
 Dow, Peter, 17.  
 Dow, Peter, 87.  
 Dowdale, John, 17.  
 Dowdall, Colo. (List of), 20.  
 Dowdall, J. Gamul, 20.  
 Dowdall, John, 87.  
 Dowden, Thomas, 43.  
 Dowden, Thomas, 78.  
 Dowdon, William, 94.  
 Dowdy, James, 15.  
 Dowdy, James, 67.  
 Dowdy, William, 15.  
 Dowdy, William, 67.  
 Dowell, Ambrose, 80.  
 Dowell, Charles, 42.  
 Dowell, John, 80.  
 Dowell, William, 80.  
 Downard, Joseph, 35.  
 Downer, Hester, 111.  
 Downer, Joseph, 111.  
 Downey, Darby, 66.  
 Downey, James, 14.  
 Downing, Betty, 38.  
 Downing, Charles, 38.  
 Downing, Charles, 75.  
 Downing, Dillon, 25.  
 Downing, Elizabeth, 38.  
 Downing, James, 98.  
 Downing, John, 37.  
 Downing, John, 38.  
 Downing, John, 75.  
 Downing, John, 75.  
 Downing, Sarah, 75.  
 Downing, Thomas, 38.  
 Downing, Thomas, 75.  
 Downing, William, 38.  
 Downing, William (List of), 38.  
 Downman, John, 74.  
 Downman, Joseph B., 91.  
 Downman, Rawleigh, 108.  
 Downman, Rawleigh, 63.  
 Downman, Rawleigh, 63.  
 Downman, Rawleigh W., 55.  
 Downman, Travers, 63.  
 Downman, William, 51.  
 Downman, William, 61.  
 Downus, John, 50.  
 Dowsing, Everard, 45.  
 Dowsing, Everard, 79.  
 Doxey, Jeremiah, 75.  
 Doxey, John, 75.  
 Doxey, John, 75.  
 Doyal, Francis, 25.  
 Doyle, Conrod, 16.  
 Doyle, Tarrance, 26.  
 Dozier, Richard, 63.  
 Drago, John, 35.  
 Drake, George, 90.  
 Drake, James, 59.  
 Drake, Joel, 58.  
 Drake, John, 59.  
 Drake, Thor, 11.  
 Drake, Thomas, 41.  
 Drake, William, 11.  
 Drake, William, 83.  
 Draker, Thomas, 22.  
 Draper, David, 29.  
 Draper, James, 13.  
 Draper, John, 45.  
 Draper, Joshua, 33.  
 Draper, Solomon, 34.  
 Draper, Thomas, 73.  
 Draper, Wm, 13.  
 Draper, William, 34.  
 Drayton, Lewis, 94.  
 Dreuidtz, Mr, 45.  
 Drew, Ephraim, 33.  
 Drewry, Anne, 79.  
 Drewry, John, 45.  
 Drewry, Jno, 95.  
 Drewry, Jno, Jr, 45.  
 Drewry, Johnson, 79.  
 Drewry, Matt, 45.  
 Drewry, Matt, 79.  
 Drewry, Matthias, 61.  
 Drewry, Richard, 43.  
 Drewry, Wm, 45.  
 Drewry, Wm, 79.  
 Drinen (Widdow), 109.  
 Drinkard, Francis, 101.  
 Drinkard, John, 23.  
 Drinkard, John, 87.  
 Driver, Charles, 30.  
 Driver, Daniel, 58.  
 Driver, Emanuel, 53.  
 Driver, John, 58.  
 Driver, Rebecca, 30.  
 Driver, Robert, 30.  
 Driver, Susanna, 53.  
 Driver, William, 53.  
 Drody, Wm, 109.  
 Drumgoole, Alex., 20.  
 Drumhiller, Leonard, 80.  
 Drummond, Andrew, 108.  
 Drummond, James, 113.  
 Drumright, William, 34.  
 Drury, Elizabeth, 61.  
 Drury, Matthias, 102.  
 Drury, Richard, 78.  
 Dubrey, Samuel, 45.  
 Ducan, Charity, 62.  
 Duck, Jacob, 30.  
 Duck, John, 30.  
 Duck, Monanest, 77.  
 Duck, Robert, 30.  
 Duck, William, 30.  
 Duddleston, Tho, 28.  
 Dudgeon, John, 14.  
 Dudgeon, William, 14.  
 Dudley, Anne, 60.  
 Dudley, Charles, 56.  
 Dudley, Charles, 61.  
 Dudley, Daniel, 61.  
 Dudley, Daniel, 102.  
 Dudley, Dorothy, 53.  
 Dudley, Dorothy, 68.  
 Dudley, Edw (Est), 13.  
 Dudley, George, 53.  
 Dudley, George, 68.  
 Dudley, George, 81.  
 Dudley, George, Jr, 81.  
 Dudley, George A., 53.  
 Dudley, Joseph, 37.  
 Dudley, Joseph, 75.  
 Dudley, Mary, 56.  
 Dudley, Mary, 61.  
 Dudley, Mary, 102.  
 Dudley, M., 45.  
 Dudley, Molly, 75.  
 Dudley, Ransom, 37.  
 Dudley, Ransom, 75.  
 Dudley, Rebecca, 45.  
 Dudley, Rebecca, 79.  
 Dudley, Richard, 37.  
 Dudley, Robert, 61.  
 Dudley, Robert, 104.  
 Dudley, Robert, Senr, 61.  
 Dudley, Robert, Senr, 104.  
 Dudley, Thomas, 12.  
 Dudley, William, 26.  
 Dudley, William, 36.  
 Dudley, William, 53.  
 Dudley, William, 68.  
 Dudley, William, 83.  
 Dudley, William, 92.  
 Dudley, Sarah, 74.  
 Duff, Ebram, 109.  
 Duff, Abdon, 44.  
 Duff, Laurence, 99.  
 Duff, Peter, 62.  
 Duffee, Leonard, 108.  
 Duffie, Edmond, 67.  
 Duffie, Mary, 67.  
 Duffield, John, 20.  
 Duffill, John, 27.  
 Dugan, Alexander, 25.  
 Dugan, Wm, 25.  
 Duggin, Wm, 27.  
 Duggins, Ellick, 49.  
 Duglas, Patrick, 71.  
 Duglas, Henry, 109.  
 Duglass, Margaret, 96.  
 Dugless, Edward, 75.  
 Dugless, Thomas, 76.  
 Duguld, Alexander, 59.  
 Duguld, Ann, 59.  
 Duke, Ashel, 73.  
 Duke, Burnley, 27.  
 Duke, Elisha, 73.  
 Duke, Hardy, 73.  
 Duke, Jacob, 74.  
 Duke, James, 73.  
 Duke, James, 73.  
 Duke, John, 29.  
 Duke, Thomas, 29.  
 Duke, Thomas, 73.  
 Dule, John, 22.  
 Dul, Nicholas, 66.  
 Dulan, Betty, 37.  
 Dulany, B., 17.  
 Duley, James, 87.  
 Dulin, John, 18.  
 Dulin, John, 86.  
 Dulin, Sarah, 17.  
 Dulin, Thadeus, 17.  
 Duling, Sarah, 87.  
 Dull, Frederick, 107.  
 Dull, George, 107.  
 Dull, Nicholas, 107.  
 Dulpport, Joseph, 73.  
 Dun, Bellington, 88.  
 Dunan, Serah, 109.  
 Dunavant, Abram, 50.  
 Dunavant, Dudley, 51.  
 Dunavant, Edward, 50.  
 Dunaway, Darby, 55.  
 Dunaway, John, 75.  
 Dunaway, Samuel, 23.  
 Dunaway, Samuel, 55.  
 Dunaway, Samuel, 62.  
 Dunaway, Samuel, 87.  
 Dunaway, Samuel, 91.  
 Dunaway, Samuel, Junr, 62.  
 Dunaway, Thomas, 55.  
 Dunaway, Thomas, 91.  
 Dunaway, William, 35.  
 Dunaway, William, 55.  
 Dunaway, William, 91.  
 Dunbar, Andrew, 21.  
 Dunbar, Gowen, 54.  
 Dunbar, John, 26.  
 Dunbar, Jno, Jun., 109.  
 Dunbar, Jno, Sen., 109.  
 Dunbar, Leah, 53.  
 Dunbar, Sam., 109.  
 Dunbarr, Goin, 68.  
 Duncan, Charles, 51.  
 Duncan, George, 16.  
 Duncan, George, 19.  
 Duncan, George, 33.  
 Duncan, James, 30.  
 Duncan, Jesse, 99.  
 Duncan, John, 19.  
 Duncan, John, 48.  
 Duncan, John, 85.  
 Duncan, John, 99.  
 Duncan, Joseph, 40.  
 Duncan, Joseph, 97.  
 Duncan, Mary, 60.  
 Duncan, Thomas, 41.  
 Duncan, William, 41.  
 Duncan, William, 98.  
 Duncly, Mathew, 88.  
 Duncomb, James, 97.  
 Duncomb, John, 15.  
 Dundon, Christly, 65.  
 Dundon, John, 64.  
 Dundore, Chrisley, 105.  
 Dundore, John, 106.  
 Dungle, William, 55.  
 Dunkam, John, 67.  
 Dunkle, George, 77.  
 Dunkle, John, 77.  
 Dunkly, Martha, 22.  
 Dunlap, Robert, 22.  
 Dunlap, Robert, 76.  
 Dunlap, Wm, Esq, 77.  
 Dunlavy, Ann, 54.  
 Dunlavy, Anthony, 49.  
 Dunlavy, James, 56.  
 Dunlop, Archibald, 43.  
 Dunlop, Archibald, 78.  
 Dunlop, James, 82.  
 Dunn, Agrippa, 56.  
 Dunn, Anthony, 51.  
 Dunn, Benjamin, 51.  
 Dunn, Dickinson, 51.  
 Dunn, Edmund, 51.  
 Dunn, Elizabeth, 51.  
 Dunn, Hannah, 45.  
 Dunn, Hannah, 79.  
 Dunn, Henry, 52.  
 Dunn, James, 35.  
 Dunn, John, 23.  
 Dunn, John, 45.  
 Dunn, John, 47.  
 Dunn, John, 51.  
 Dunn, John, 52.  
 Dunn, John, 52.  
 Dunn, John, 79.  
 Dunn, Jno, 109.  
 Dunn, Lewis, 44.  
 Dunn, Morris, 45.  
 Dunn, Nathan, 51.  
 Dunn, Nathaniel, 44.  
 Dunn, Nathl (List of), 44.  
 Dunn, Phill, 51.  
 Dunn, Samuel, 95.  
 Dunn, Sarah, 93.  
 Dunn, Tho, 44.  
 Dunn, Thomas, 51.  
 Dunn, Waters, 62.  
 Dunn, William, 30.  
 Dunn, Wm, 51.  
 Dunn, William, 51.  
 Dunn, William, 51.  
 Dunn, William, 54.  
 Dunn, William, 79.  
 Dunn, Wm, 109.  
 Dunn, Wm, Jr, 44.  
 Dunn, William, Jr, 44.  
 Dunn, William M., 51.  
 Dunnakin, Daniel, 84.  
 Dunnavant, Abner, 82.  
 Dunnavant, Abraham, 83.  
 Dunnavant, Hezekiah, 13.  
 Dunnavant, Hezekiah, 83.  
 Dunnavant, Hodge, 11.  
 Dunnavant, Hodge, 82.  
 Dunnavant, Mary, 11.  
 Dunnavant, Nowell (Est), 82.  
 Dunnavant, Philip, 13.  
 Dunnavant, Philip, 82.  
 Dunnican, Daniel, 47.  
 Dunning, Thomas, 14.  
 Dunning, William, 98.  
 Dunning, Clem, 11.  
 Dunning, Clement, 82.  
 Duncivant, Wm, 101.  
 Dunster, Warner, 53.  
 Dunston, Almen, 69.  
 Dunston, James, 69.  
 Dunston, Thomas, 30.  
 Dunway, John, 38.  
 Dunwiddy, Jas, 109.  
 Dunwiddy, Tho, 109.  
 Dunwiddy, Wm, 109.  
 Dunwiddy, Wm, Sen., 109.  
 Dupee, Judith, 49.  
 Dupee, John, 101.  
 Dupee, Stephen, 101.  
 Dupree, Cordy, 54.  
 Dupree, Haley, 54.  
 Dupree, Haley, Jun., 54.  
 Dupree, Jacob, 54.  
 Dupree, Jeremiah, 54.  
 Dupree, John, 54.  
 Dupree, John, 54.  
 Dupree, Lewis, 54.  
 Dupree, Lewis, Jun., 54.  
 Dupree, Thomas, Jun., 54.  
 Duprey, Barth, 12.  
 Dupuy, Bartholemew, 82.  
 Dupuy, James, 58.  
 Dupuy, James, Jr, 12.  
 Dupuy, James, Junr, 82.  
 Dupuy, John, 58.  
 Dupuy, John B., 12.  
 Dupuy, John Batte, 82.  
 Dupuy, Judith, 12.  
 Dupuy, Peter, Jr, 12.  
 Dupuy, Peter, Senr, 12.  
 Durant, Rebecca, 60.  
 Durley, Siverinus, 45.  
 Durgan, John, 27.  
 Durham, Abraham, 28.  
 Durham, David, 81.  
 Durham, Jacob, 28.  
 Durham, James, 51.  
 Durham, James, 67.  
 Durham, John, 42.  
 Durham, Samuel, 28.  
 Durham, Samuel, 35.  
 Durham, Thomas, 48.  
 Durhame, Robert, 89.  
 Durley, Mary, 30.  
 Durnett, William, 41.  
 Durrett, Marshall, 81.  
 Durrett, Richard, 80.  
 Durrett, Wm, 100.  
 Durest, Abraham, 105.  
 Durest, Daniel, 105.  
 Durt, Abraham, 65.  
 Dush, Josh, 19.  
 Dusting, Barbary, 64.  
 Dutcheild, James, 46.  
 Dutton, James, 69.  
 Dutty, Thomas, 27.  
 Duval, Claiborne, 29.  
 Duval, Daniel, 36.  
 Duval, William, Jun., 69.  
 Duval, Ann, 69.  
 Du Vall, Daniel, 92.  
 Duval, Francis, 53.  
 Duval, John Petreec, 90.  
 Duval, Lewis, 90.  
 Duval, Samuel, 53.  
 Duval, William, 16.  
 Duval, William, 53.  
 Duval, William, 53.  
 Duval, William, 69.  
 Duypuy, James, 13.  
 Dyall, James, 22.  
 Dyall, James, 90.  
 Dyche, James, 109.  
 Dyches, John, 38.  
 Dye, Abram, 90.  
 Dye, John, 55.  
 Dye, Laurence, 90.  
 Dye, Richard, 55.  
 Dye, Richard, 91.  
 Dye, William, 90.



- Dyer, Edward, 18.  
 Dyer, Edward, 80.  
 Dyer, Francis, 50.  
 Dyer, George, 42.  
 Dyer, George, 98.  
 Dyer, Hillary, 62.  
 Dyer, Hillary, 103.  
 Dyer, Isaac, 98.  
 Dyer, Isham, 50.  
 Dyer, James, 42.  
 Dyer, James, 77.  
 Dyer, James, 100.  
 Dyer, James (List of), 77.  
 Dyer, John, 41.  
 Dyer, John, 50.  
 Dyer, John, 62.  
 Dyer, John, 77.  
 Dyer, John, 99.  
 Dyer, John, 103.  
 Dyer, Jno, 109.  
 Dyer, John, Junr, 61.  
 Dyer, John, Junr, 103.  
 Dyer, John, Senr, 50.  
 Dyer, Joseph, 41.  
 Dyer, Joseph, 98.  
 Dyer, Pheby, 61.  
 Dyer, Pheby, 103.  
 Dyer, Rodger, 77.  
 Dyer, Thomas, 11.  
 Dyer, Thomas, 18.  
 Dyer, Thomas, 86.  
 Dyer, William, 98.  
 Dyer, Willoughby, 62.  
 Dyer, Willoughby, 103.  
 Dyes, Peter, 93.  
 Dyes, Willis, 93.  
 Dyke, Bowler, 52.  
 Dyke, Jackson, 52.  
 Dynnett, Elizabeth, 87.  
 Dyson, Daniel, 50.  
 Dyson, Sarah, 94.  
 Dyson, William, 12.  
 Dyson, William (for T. G. Peachy), 82.  
 Dyth, George, 106.  
 Eades, Charles, 47.  
 Eades, Isaac, 48.  
 Eades, John, 81.  
 Eads, James, 19.  
 Eads, Thomas, 84.  
 Eadson, Ann, 19.  
 Eady, 32.  
 Eady, 32.  
 Eagle, Edward, 83.  
 Eagle, William, 65.  
 Eagles, Timothy, 64.  
 Eaker, Henry, 106.  
 Ealey, John, 57.  
 Ealey, John, 79.  
 Ealy, Isaac, 26.  
 Eames, John, 36.  
 Eams, Thomas, 50.  
 Eanes, John, 51.  
 Eanos, John, 69.  
 Eanos, Lewis, 69.  
 Eans, Henry, 14.  
 Eans, Henry, 59.  
 Earchart, John, 48.  
 Earkam, Martin, 22.  
 Earkart, John, 85.  
 Earl, Saml, 21.  
 Earle, James, 34.  
 Earley, James, 40.  
 Earley, James, 96.  
 Earley, Theodoshea, 96.  
 Earley, William, 42.  
 Early, Daniel, 24.  
 Early, Thomas, 27.  
 Earnest, George, 28.  
 Earnest, Samuel, 28.  
 Earp, Abedneza, 17.  
 Earp, Caleb, 17.  
 Earp, James, 17.  
 Earp, Mary, 16.  
 Earp, Mathew, 86.  
 Earp, Matthew, 16.  
 Earsam, Jacob, 71.  
 Earsom, Jacob, 26.  
 Earsom, John, 26.  
 Earsom, Simon, 26.  
 Ease, John, 73.  
 Easely, Daniel, 88.  
 Easely, Daniel, 88.  
 Easely, Isaac, 88.  
 Easely, Robert, 88.  
 Easely, Wharhame, 88.  
 Easley, Pirant, 99.  
 Easley, Pyrant, 41.  
 Easley, Wm., 99.  
 Easley, Robert, 24.  
 Easley, Wortham, 24.  
 Eason, Saml, 20.  
 Eason, Mary, 30.  
 East, John, 41.  
 East, John, 98.  
 East, Shadrack, 88.  
 East, Thomas, 23.  
 East, Thomas, 41.  
 East, Thomas, 96.  
 East, William, 23.  
 Easten, Ann, 74.  
 Easter, Elizabeth, 68.  
 Easter, John, 33.  
 Easterly, George, 105.  
 Eastham, Robert, 24.  
 Easthame, Robert, 88.  
 Eastin, Elizabeth, 39.  
 Eastin, Elizabeth, 98.  
 Eastin, John, 98.  
 Eastis, William, 40.  
 Easton, John, 37.  
 Easton, Thomas, 80.  
 Eastwood, Elisha, 74.  
 Eastwood, Enos, 94.  
 Eastwood, Phoebe, 94.  
 Eastwood, Samuel, 94.  
 Eastwood, Willis, 94.  
 Eaton, Benjamin, 26.  
 Eaton, Benjamin, 70.  
 Eaton, James, 61.  
 Eaton, James, 103.  
 Eaton, John, 17.  
 Eaton, John, 35.  
 Eaton, John, 61.  
 Eaton, John, 103.  
 Eaton, Col. John, 35.  
 Eaton, Joseph, 26.  
 Eaton, Joseph, 70.  
 Eaton, Michael, 61.  
 Eaton, Michael, 103.  
 Eaton, Michael, 103.  
 Eaton, Rebecca, 43.  
 Eaton, Thomas, 26.  
 Eaton, Thomas, 70.  
 Eaton, William, 18.  
 Eaton, William, 108.  
 Eaves, William, 80.  
 Eberly, Jeremiah, Junr, 105.  
 Eberly, Jeremiah, Senr, 105.  
 Eberman, Jacob, Junr, 77.  
 Eberman, Jacob, Senr, 77.  
 Eberman, Samuel, 35.  
 Eberman, William, 77.  
 Echolls, Joseph, 41.  
 Echolls, Joshua, 42.  
 Echolls, Jeremiah, 99.  
 Echols, James, 23.  
 Echols, James, 88.  
 Echols, John, 22.  
 Echols, John, 88.  
 Echols, Moses, 28.  
 Echols, Moses, 89.  
 Echols, William, 24.  
 Echols, William, 89.  
 Eckles, James, 82.  
 Eckles, Thomas, 82.  
 Eckols, Joseph, 87.  
 Eckols, Obadiah, 87.  
 Edde, John, 76.  
 Eddens, Joseph, 39.  
 Eddin, Dawson, 68.  
 Eddin, Jno, Senr, 68.  
 Eddin, Saml, 68.  
 Eddins, Davison, 54.  
 Eddins, Jno, Junr, 54.  
 Eddins, Jno, Senr, 54.  
 Eddins, Joseph, 97.  
 Eddins, Saml, 54.  
 Edey, Solomon, 60.  
 Edgar, Mary, 102.  
 Edge, Betsey, 116.  
 Edge, Dorothy, 115.  
 Edge, Elizabeth, 116.  
 Edge, Jacob, 115.  
 Edge, Jacob, Junr, 116.  
 Edge, Molly, 116.  
 Edge, Nancy, 115.  
 Edge, Sally, 115.  
 Edge, Samuel, 116.  
 Edger, Tho., 109.  
 Edmiston, Jas., 109.  
 Edmiston, Tho., 109.  
 Edmond, John, 17.  
 Edmonds, Abel, 102.  
 Edmonds, Able, 61.  
 Edmonds, Charles, 83.  
 Edmonds, Elias, 56.  
 Edmonds, George, 61.  
 Edmonds, George, 102.  
 Edmonds, Isaac, 95.  
 Edmonds, James, 83.  
 Edmonds, Malachi, 102.  
 Edmonds, Mallich, 61.  
 Edmonds, Mary, 83.  
 Edmonds, Nathaniel, 102.  
 Edmonds, Samuel, 83.  
 Edmonds, Samuel, 83.  
 Edmonds, William, 102.  
 Edmondson, Edm<sup>d</sup>, 52.  
 Edmondson, James, 51.  
 Edmondson, James, 85.  
 Edmondson, James, 109.  
 Edmondson, John, 52.  
 Edmondson, Kally, 52.  
 Edmondson, Patty, 97.  
 Edmondson, Thomas, 22.  
 Edmondson, Tho., 100.  
 Edmondson, Will, 20.  
 Edmondson, William, 51.  
 Edmonson, James, 109.  
 Edmonston, James, 48.  
 Edmunds, John, 23.  
 Edmunds, Nicholas, 44.  
 Edmunds, Solomon, 30.  
 Edmunds, Sterling, 23.  
 Edmund's, Sterling (Est<sup>a</sup>), 89.  
 Edmunds, Thomas (& over-seer), 14.  
 Edmundson, Benjamin, 33.  
 Edmundson, Richard, 32.  
 Edmundson, Samuel, 32.  
 Edson, Joseph, 75.  
 Edward, Benjamin, 30.  
 Edward, Britain, 30.  
 Edward, Elias, 30.  
 Edward, James, 18.  
 Edward, James, 30.  
 Edward, John, 30.  
 Edward, Richard, 30.  
 Edward, Robert, 30.  
 Edward, Sheltan, 30.  
 Edward, William, 18.  
 Edward, William, 30.  
 Edwards, Ambrose, 80.  
 Edwards, Andrew, 15.  
 Edwards, Andrew, 67.  
 Edwards, Ann, 75.  
 Edwards, Ann (Rich<sup>d</sup>), 75.  
 Edwards, Archer, 67.  
 Edwards, Baker, 107.  
 Edwards, Benjamin, 23.  
 Edwards, Benj<sup>r</sup>, 89.  
 Edwards, Charles, 56.  
 Edwards, Charles, 89.  
 Edwards, Cornelius, 93.  
 Edwards, David, 35.  
 Edwards, David, 90.  
 Edwards, Elisha, 37.  
 Edwards, Elizabeth, 22.  
 Edwards, Elizabeth, 86.  
 Edwards, Eliza<sup>r</sup>, 90.  
 Edwards, Eliza<sup>r</sup>, 90.  
 Edwards, Eliza<sup>r</sup>, 90.  
 Edwards, Etheldred, 43.  
 Edwards, Flemstead, 15.  
 Edwards, George, 38.  
 Edwards, George, 55.  
 Edwards, George, 75.  
 Edwards, Grissel, 67.  
 Edwards, Haden, 107.  
 Edwards, Hartwell, 43.  
 Edwards, Isaac, 34.  
 Edwards, Isaac, 34.  
 Edwards, Jacob, 18.  
 Edwards, Jacob, 85.  
 Edwards, James, 43.  
 Edwards, James, 57.  
 Edwards, James, 74.  
 Edwards, James, 78.  
 Edwards, James, 85.  
 Edwards, Jane, 79.  
 Edwards, J<sup>r</sup>anson, 43.  
 Edwards, Jesse, 79.  
 Edwards, John, 20.  
 Edwards, John, 34.  
 Edwards, John, 51.  
 Edwards, Jno, 53.  
 Edwards, John, 55.  
 Edwards, John, 91.  
 Edwards, John, 107.  
 Edwards, Jonathan, 38.  
 Edwards, Jonathan, 75.  
 Edwards, Joseph, 48.  
 Edwards, Joseph, 85.  
 Edwards, Joseph, 109.  
 Edwards, Letty, 38.  
 Edwards, Lewis, 43.  
 Edwards, Lewis, 79.  
 Edwards, Margaret, 51.  
 Edwards, Mary, 17.  
 Edwards, Mary, 78.  
 Edwards, Mary, 91.  
 Edwards, Michael, 78.  
 Edwards, Moutre, 67.  
 Edwards, Nathaniel, 33.  
 Edwards, Peter, 85.  
 Edwards, Peter (Estate), 49.  
 Edwards, Richard, 22.  
 Edwards, Richard, 60.  
 Edwards, Richard, 89.  
 Edwards, Richards, 102.  
 Edwards, Robert, 37.  
 Edwards, Robert, 75.  
 Edwards, Rodham, 37.  
 Edwards, Samuel, 25.  
 Edwards, Samuel, 71.  
 Edwards, Sarah, 25.  
 Edwards, Sarah, 38.  
 Edwards, Sarah, 90.  
 Edwards, Thomas, 37.  
 Edwards, Thomas, 37.  
 Edwards, Tho<sup>r</sup>, 49.  
 Edwards, Tho<sup>r</sup>, 56.  
 Edwards, Thomas, 71.  
 Edwards, Thomas, 75.  
 Edwards, Thomas, 79.  
 Edwards, Thomas, 114.  
 Edwards, Thomas, senr, 94.  
 Edwards, Thomas S., 79.  
 Edwards, William, 15.  
 Edwards, William, 15.  
 Edwards, William, 39.  
 Edwards, William, 43.  
 Edwards, William, 78.  
 Edwards, William, 79.  
 Edwards, William, 85.  
 Edwards, William, 91.  
 Edwards, William, 97.  
 Edwards, William, 107.  
 Edwards, William (C. C.), 79.  
 Edwards, Wm Phil., 43.  
 Eddy, Solomon, 95.  
 Eford, Catharine, 38.  
 Eford, Zachariah, 39.  
 Eford, Zachariah, 63.  
 Eford, Zachariah, 75.  
 Egan, Thomas, 20.  
 Ege, Samuel, 114.  
 Eggeson, Judith, 83.  
 Eggeson, Richard, 83.  
 Eggleston, Elizabeth, 29.  
 Eggleston, Joseph, 13.  
 Eggleston, Joseph, 83.  
 Eggleston, Judith, 12.  
 Eggleston, Mat., 111.  
 Eggleston, Richard, 12.  
 Eggleston, Rich., 111.  
 Egle, Temotheus, 107.  
 Ehart, Adam, 96.  
 Ehart, Adam, 96.  
 Eldson, Creation, 39.  
 Eldson, Edward, 62.  
 Eldson, Joseph, 38.  
 Eiken, Jno, 109.  
 Eiken, Jno, 109.  
 Ekers, Simon, 109.  
 Elam, Branch, 51.  
 Elam, Burwell, 51.  
 Elam, Daniel, 49.  
 Elam, Edward, 15.  
 Elam, Elizabeth, 51.  
 Elam, James, 51.  
 Elam, Joel, 34.  
 Elam, John, 11.  
 Elam, John, 82.  
 Elam, Lodwick, 50.  
 Elam, Richard, 51.  
 Elam, Robert, 49.  
 Elam, Robert, 59.  
 Elam, Samuel, 50.  
 Elam, William, 15.  
 Elam, Wm., 49.  
 Eldridge, David, 25.  
 Eley, Benjamin, 30.  
 Eley, Benj<sup>a</sup> (Isle of w<sup>h</sup>), 92.  
 Eley, David, 30.  
 Eley, Gale, 30.  
 Eley, John, 73.  
 Eley, Mills, 30.  
 Eley, Mosses, 92.  
 Eley, Mosses, 58.  
 Eley, Robert, 30.  
 Eley, Sarah, 30.  
 Eley, William, 92.  
 Eley, Cap. William, 30.  
 Eley, Capt. William (Company of), 56.  
 Eley, Capt. Wm (District of), 73.  
 Eley, Willis, 58.  
 Elliott, Ann, 89.  
 Elliott, Bartlett, 89.  
 Elkins, John, 20.  
 Elks, Jno, 94.  
 Elks, Solomon, 60.  
 Elks, Solomon, 102.  
 Ellaston, John, 81.  
 Elleatt, John, 82.  
 Ellgood, Mary, 60.  
 Ellerton, John, 80.  
 Ellerton, Robert, 108.  
 Ellett, Jeduthun, 55.  
 Ellett, Thomas, 55.  
 Ellmore, Thomas, 58.  
 Ellington, Daniel, 59.  
 Ellington, Daniel, 101.  
 Ellington, Davd, 101.  
 Ellington, Enoch Ward, 100.  
 Ellington, Hezekiah, 101.  
 Ellington, Jeremiah, 41.  
 Ellington, Jeremiah, 100.  
 Ellington, Jesse, 11.  
 Ellington, Jesse, 101.  
 Ellington, John, 59.  
 Ellington, John, 101.  
 Ellington, Peter, 82.  
 Ellington, William, 59.  
 Ellington, Wm., 101.  
 Elliot, John, 80.  
 Elliot, John, Junr, 80.  
 Elliot, Richard, 15.  
 Elliot, Richard, 67.  
 Elliot, Richard, 90.  
 Elliot, Robert, 94.  
 Elliot, Thomas, 36.  
 Elliot, Wm., 109.  
 Elliott, Anne, 24.  
 Elliott, Bartlett, 24.  
 Elliott, Berriman, 52.  
 Elliott, Callb, 52.  
 Elliott, Cornelius, 49.  
 Elliott, James, 99.  
 Elliott, Jeduthun, 91.  
 Elliott, John, 12.  
 Elliott, John, 17.  
 Elliott, John, 41.  
 Elliott, Jno, 53.  
 Elliott, John, 68.  
 Elliott, John, Junr, 68.  
 Elliott, Jonathan, 99.  
 Elliott, Jonathan, 99.  
 Elliott, Matthew, 56.  
 Elliott, Philip, 50.  
 Elliott, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 41.  
 Elliott, Robert, 29.  
 Elliott, Rob<sup>t</sup>, 50.  
 Elliott, Robert, 59.  
 Elliott, Rob<sup>t</sup>, 101.  
 Elliott, William, 41.  
 Elliott, William, 47.  
 Elliott, Will<sup>m</sup>, 56.  
 Elliott, William, 98.  
 Elliott, Wm., 109.  
 Ellis, Abigail, 33.  
 Ellis, Ambrose, 12.  
 Ellis, Barttelott, 80.  
 Ellis, Benj<sup>a</sup>, 43.  
 Ellis, Benj<sup>a</sup>, 44.  
 Ellis, Benjamin, 78.  
 Ellis, Charles, 85.  
 Ellis, F. Solomon, 48.  
 Ellis, Edwin, 44.  
 Ellis, Francis, 29.  
 Ellis, Isaac, 44.  
 Ellis, James, 57.  
 Ellis, James, 72.  
 Ellis, James, 83.  
 Ellis, John, 41.  
 Ellis, Jno, 41.  
 Ellis, Jno, 79.  
 Ellis, John, 93.  
 Ellis, Jno, 109.  
 Ellis, Jno, senior, 93.  
 Ellis, Jonathan, 43.  
 Ellis, Jonathan, 78.  
 Ellis, Joseph, 30.  
 Ellis, Joseph, 73.  
 Ellis, Joseph (of Mary), 57.  
 Ellis, Joseph (of Sarah), 57.  
 Ellis, Joseph (of Tho<sup>r</sup>), 57.  
 Ellis, Joseph (son of Mary), 72.  
 Ellis, Joseph (son of Sarah), 72.  
 Ellis, Josiah, 48.  
 Ellis, Josiah, 57.  
 Ellis, Josiah, 72.  
 Ellis, Josiah, 85.  
 Ellis, Leonard, 21.  
 Ellis, Micajah, 57.  
 Ellis, Micajah, 72.  
 Ellis, Owen, 109.  
 Ellis, Philip, 25.  
 Ellis, Philip, 70.  
 Ellis, Rhodam, 107.  
 Ellis, Samuel, 93.  
 Ellis, Solomon, 84.  
 Ellis, Stephen, 33.  
 Ellis, Thomas, 12.  
 Ellis, Thomas, 43.  
 Ellis, Tho<sup>r</sup>, 109.  
 Ellis, William, 12.  
 Ellis, William, 29.  
 Ellis, William, 41.  
 Ellis, Wm., 44.  
 Ellis, William, 57.  
 Ellis, William, 72.  
 Ellison, Elezebeth, 109.  
 Ellison, Enos, 49.  
 Ellison, Esau, 109.  
 Ellison, Garriot, 67.  
 Ellison, James, Junr, 109.  
 Ellison, James, Senr, 109.  
 Ellison, Jno, 109.  
 Ellison, Joseph, 109.  
 Ellison, Oram, 49.  
 Ellison, Rot., 109.  
 Elliston, Cuthbert, 39.  
 Elliston, Cuthbert, 75.  
 Elliston, Cuthbert, Junr, 75.  
 Elliston, John S., 39.  
 Elliston, John S., 75.  
 Ellyott, Thomas, 92.  
 Ellyson, Gerrard, 15.  
 Ellyson, Gerrard, 36.  
 Ellyson, Gerrard R., 36.  
 Ellyson, Gideon, 92.  
 Ellyson, Jarrott, 92.  
 Ellyson, Mary, 36.  
 Ellyson, Robert, 92.  
 Ellyson, Thomas, 92.  
 Ellyson, William, 92.  
 Elizay, Jno, 19.  
 Elizay, Lewis, 18.  
 Elizay, Lewis, 85.  
 Elizay, Tho<sup>r</sup>, 64.  
 Elizay, Thomazin, 18.  
 Elmbough, Peter, 109.  
 Elmore, George, 63.  
 Elmore, James, 14.  
 Elmore, Jo<sup>a</sup> (Mulatto), 74.  
 Elmore, Thomas, 13.  
 Elmore, Thomas, 82.  
 Elmore, Turner, 36.  
 Elmore, William, 29.  
 Elsbury, Joseph, 68.  
 Elsbury, Joseph, 73.  
 Elson, Mary, 46.  
 Elswick, Thomas, 26.  
 Elswick, Thomas, senr, 70.  
 Elsworth, Moses, Junr, 77.  
 Elsworth, Moses, Senr, 77.  
 Eley, Thomas, 105.  
 Ely, Benjamin, 26.  
 Ely, Benjamin, 72.  
 Ely, Isaac, 71.



- Emberson, Abel, 71.  
Emberson, Henry, 81.  
Emberson, Thomas, 71.  
Embree, John, 40.  
Embree, John, 97.  
Emerson, Arthur, 74.  
Emery, Charles, 43.  
Emery, Edward, 70.  
Emery, Howell, 43.  
Emery, John, 78.  
Emery, James, 43.  
Emery, John, 78.  
Emery, John, Junior, 78.  
Emery, John, Sen., 43.  
Emery, Ruth, 43.  
Emery, Sarah, 43.  
Emison, Thomas, 22.  
Emmerson, Mark, 42.  
Emmerson, John, 99.  
Emmerson, Richard, 18.  
Emmerson, Richard, 86.  
Emmery, Thomas, 105.  
Emmett, Jacob, 25.  
Emmitt, Jacob, 71.  
Emmons, John, 94.  
Emmry, John, 25.  
Emonds, Charles, 47.  
Emonds, James, 47.  
Emonds, John (Estate), 47.  
Emonds, Samuel, 47.  
Emonds, William, 47.  
Emry, Thomas, 65.  
Emshwels, Jacob, 106.  
Enafty, Edward, 89.  
Enecks, David, 84.  
Enecks, James, 84.  
Eness, John, 83.  
England, John, 19.  
England, John, 28.  
England, W., 28.  
Engle, Henry, 80.  
Engle, William, Jr., 25.  
Engle, W., Senr., 25.  
English, Mary, 30.  
English, Patricia, 30.  
English, Thomas, 30.  
English, Thomas (Mill dam), 30.  
Englsh, William, 72.  
Engson, John, 92.  
Enix, David, 47.  
Enniss, John, 47.  
Enochs, Elizabeth, 71.  
Enochs, Enoch, 26.  
Enochs, Enoch, 71.  
Enochs, Henry, 26.  
Enos, Francis, 54.  
Enos, Francis, 68.  
Enos, William, 68.  
Epes, Francis (Quarter), 12.  
Epperson, Francis, 13.  
Epperson, Francis, 14.  
Epperson, James, 80.  
Epperson, John, 28.  
Epperson, Richard, 33.  
Epperson, Thomas, 14.  
Epperson, William, 14.  
Eppes, Frances, 83.  
Eppes, Francis, 13.  
Eppes, Francis, 15.  
Eppes, Francis, Esq'r, 50.  
Eppes, James, 44.  
Eppes, James, 54.  
Eppes, Joel, 44.  
Epps, Edward, 33.  
Epps, Elizabeth, 23.  
Epps, Ishams, 34.  
Epps, John, 88.  
Epps, Nathaniel, 88.  
Erehard, Georg, 77.  
Erehart, Nicholas, 21.  
Ermintrout, Christopher, 24.  
Ernison, James, 109.  
Erskine, Robert, 24.  
Erskine, M<sup>c</sup> Sarah, 82.  
Erwin, And<sup>r</sup>, 109.  
Erwin, Benjamin, 77.  
Erwin, Benj<sup>m</sup> & son, 77.  
Erwin, Francis, 77.  
Erwin, Jno, 109.  
Erwin, Rob<sup>t</sup>, 109.  
Erwin, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 77.  
Erwin, Williams, 109.  
Eskridge, Elizabeth, 75.  
Eskridge, George, 38.  
Eskridge, George, 62.  
Eskridge, George, 76.  
Eskridge, John, 38.  
Eskridge, John, 62.  
Eskridge, Joseph, 57.  
Eskridge, Mary, 38.  
Eskridge, Mary, 75.  
Esterly, George, 65.  
Estes, Abraham, 89.  
Estes, Abraham, 101.  
Estes, Abram, 22.  
Estes, Ambrose, 22.  
Estes, George, 22.  
Estes, George, 88.  
Estes, Moses, 24.  
Estes, Moses, Senr, 24.  
Estes, Moses, senr, 88.  
Estes, William, 97.  
Estis, Abraham, 59.  
Estis, Elisha, 80.  
Estis, Samuel, 40.  
Estis, Samuel, 96.  
Estle, Bond, 109.  
Estle, Wallace, 109.  
Etchason, Samuel, 71.  
Ethel, Joseph, 109.  
Etherage, John, 102.  
Etheredge, Andrew, 103.  
Etheredge, Frances, 103.  
Etheredge, James, Senr, 103.  
Etheredge, Joshua, 103.  
Etheridge, Abel, 95.  
Etheridge, Amos, 61.  
Etheridge, Amos, 93.  
Etheridge, Andrew, 60.  
Etheridge, Argil, 95.  
Etheridge, Edward, senior, 95.  
Etheridge, Elijah, 94.  
Etheridge, Enock, senior, 95.  
Etheridge, Henry, 96.  
Etheridge, James, Junr, 60.  
Etheridge, James, Sr, 60.  
Etheridge, Job, 61.  
Etheridge, Lemuel, 95.  
Etheridge, Luke, 94.  
Etheridge, Malachi, 96.  
Etheridge, Mathias, 96.  
Etheridge, Maxey, 95.  
Etheridge, Reubin, 95.  
Etheridge, Richard, 96.  
Etheridge, Robert, 96.  
Etheridge, Thomas, 95.  
Etheridge, Tho. W., 95.  
Etherige, John, 60.  
Eubank, Ambrose, 48.  
Eubank, Ambrosus, 85.  
Eubank, George, 48.  
Eubank, George, 85.  
Eubank, James, 81.  
Eubank, John, 48.  
Eubank, John, 85.  
Eubank, John, Jr, 81.  
Eubank, John, Senr, 81.  
Eubank, Richard, 81.  
Eudaley, John, 14.  
Eudaley, Moses, 14.  
Euddy, Thomas, 70.  
Eustace, Isaac, 108.  
Eustace, John, 37.  
Eustace, John, 74.  
Eustace, John (Estate of), 91.  
Evans, Ann, 68.  
Evans, Ann, 90.  
Evans, Ann, 111.  
Evans, Anthony, 34.  
Evans, Archer, 33.  
Evans, Benjamin, 48.  
Evans, Benjamin (Mullattoes), 84.  
Evans, Charles, 34.  
Evans, David, 89.  
Evans, Elijah, 65.  
Evans, Elijah, 106.  
Evans, Elizabeth, 49.  
Evans, Elizabeth, 51.  
Evans, Elizabeth, 83.  
Evans, George, 23.  
Evans, George, 49.  
Evans, George, Junr, 88.  
Evans, George, Senr, 88.  
Evans, Griffith, 14.  
Evans, Henry, 22.  
Evans, Isham, 50.  
Evans, James, 18.  
Evans, James, 49.  
Evans, James, 51.  
Evans, James, 52.  
Evans, Jeremiah, 106.  
Evans, John, 16.  
Evans, John, 17.  
Evans, John, 18.  
Evans, John, 35.  
Evans, Jno, 52.  
Evans, John, 57.  
Evans, John, 68.  
Evans, John, 74.  
Evans, John, 83.  
Evans, John, 85.  
Evans, John, 89.  
Evans, Jno, 94.  
Evans, Jno, 109.  
Evans, Ludwell, 34.  
Evans, Ludwell, 34.  
Evans, Mark, 34.  
Evans, Mark, 34.  
Evans, Mark, 37.  
Evans, Mark, 75.  
Evans, Matthew, 95.  
Evans, Moses, 20.  
Evans, Nancy, 24.  
Evans, Peter, 62.  
Evans, Rebecca, 78.  
Evans, Richard, 101.  
Evans, Robert, 89.  
Evans, Samuel, 106.  
Evans, Stephen, 34.  
Evans, Stephen, 34.  
Evans, Tho., 19.  
Evans, Thomas, 34.  
Evans, Thomas, 35.  
Evans, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 52.  
Evans, Whillothan, 16.  
Evans, William, 34.  
Evans, William, 43.  
Evans, William, 48.  
Evans, William, 51.  
Evans, William, 53.  
Evans, William, 54.  
Evans, William, 85.  
Eve, Ann, 93.  
Eve, Nancy, 39.  
Evens, Jeremiah, 65.  
Evens, John, 12.  
Evens, William, 64.  
Evens, William, 99.  
Evens, William (Estate), 12.  
Everett, Walter, 36.  
Everitt, Craven, 74.  
Everitt, Etheldred, 57.  
Everitt, Etheldred, 73.  
Everitt, John, 58.  
Everitt, John, 73.  
Everitt, John, 81.  
Everitt, Josiah, 58.  
Everitt, Josiah, 92.  
Everitt, Mary, 38.  
Everitt, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 58.  
Everitt, Samuel, 92.  
Everitt, Thomas, 37.  
Everitt, Thomas, 74.  
Everitt, William, 38.  
Everitt, Willis, 58.  
Everitt, Willis, 92.  
Everling, Elizabeth, 64.  
Everly, Jeremiah, Senr, 63.  
Everman, Michael, 26.  
Everman, Michael, 70.  
Everrett, Daniel, 41.  
Evers, Thomas, 47.  
Evert, Windle, 76.  
Every, John, 87.  
Evey, Andrew, 105.  
Evey, Elizabeth, 93.  
Evick, Francis, 77.  
Evick, Geo., 77.  
Evins, Ellis, 83.  
Evisten, Francis, 105.  
Ewbank, George, 80.  
Ewell, James, 55.  
Ewell, James, 91.  
Ewell, Jesse, 95.  
Ewell, Maxey, 80.  
Ewell, Solomon, 60.  
Ewell, Solomon, 102.  
Ewell, Thomas, 60.  
Ewell, Thomas, 102.  
Ewell, William, 60.  
Ewell, William, 102.  
Ewen, Tristram, 20.  
Ewers, Thomas, 84.  
Ewin, And<sup>r</sup>, 109.  
Ewin, Elijah, 109.  
Ewin, Henry, 77.  
Ewin, James, 109.  
Ewin, John, 77.  
Ewin, Jno, Junr, 109.  
Ewin, Jno, Senr, 109.  
Ewin, John (L. B.), 109.  
Ewin, Joseph, 109.  
Ewin, Joshua, 109.  
Ewin, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 109.  
Ewin, W., 77.  
Ewin, W., 109.  
Ewin, Williams, 109.  
Ewing, Eliz<sup>r</sup>, 21.  
Ewing, James, 60.  
Ewing, James, 101.  
Ewing, John, 109.  
Ewing, John, Junr, 109.  
Ewing, Joshua, 109.  
Ewing, Samuel, 13.  
Ewing, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 101.  
Ewing, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 101.  
Ewing, William, 101.  
Ewing, W., 109.  
Extine, Leonard, 20.  
Extine, Leonard, 70.  
Ezell, Abel, 45.  
Ezell, Balaam, 45.  
Ezell, John, 32.  
Ezell, Mich<sup>l</sup>, 32.  
Ezell, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 45.  
Faber, Volentine, 105.  
Fackett, Jo, 109.  
Faegdy, George, 105.  
Fagan, Keziah, 34.  
Fagg, John, 12.  
Fagg, John, 82.  
Fagg, W., 11.  
Fall, Charles, 47.  
Fairfax, Bryan, 86.  
Fairfax, George William, 85.  
Fairfax, Hezekiah, 17.  
Fairfax, Lord (Estate), 21.  
Fairfax, Thomas, 86.  
Fairley, David, 27.  
Fairley, John, 27.  
Falconer, George, 96.  
Falconer, Thomas, 96.  
Falkner, Ralph, 51.  
Fallen, Elizabeth, 18.  
Fallin, Agatha, 85.  
Fallin, Edm<sup>d</sup>, 41.  
Fallin, Elisha, 38.  
Fallin, Elisha, 75.  
Fallin, John H., 74.  
Fallin, Redmond, 41.  
Fallin, Sarah, 37.  
Fallin, Sarah, 74.  
Fallia, William, 37.  
Falling, Edmund, 98.  
Fallis, John, 89.  
Fallowron, Knollow, 76.  
Fambrough, Ben., 40.  
Fambrough, Andersen, 87.  
Fambrough, Anderson, 23.  
Fambrough, James, 23.  
Fambrough, Jane, 87.  
Fambrough, Thomas, 23.  
Fambrough, Thomas, 87.  
Fambrough, Thomas, 89.  
Fanner, Mich<sup>l</sup>, 76.  
Fanning, John, 90.  
Fanning, Laughlin, 33.  
Fanny, 32.  
Fant, George, 108.  
Fant, John, 108.  
Fanton, Caleb, 60.  
Farce, Cornelius, 72.  
Fare, John, 58.  
Farguson, Bryant, 13.  
Farguson, Henry, 12.  
Farguson, Henry, 82.  
Farguson, Joel, 81.  
Farguson, John, 42.  
Farguson, Joseph, 40.  
Farguson, Joseph, 98.  
Farguson, Joseph, 98.  
Farguson, Joseph, 92.  
Farguson, Josiah, 92.  
Farguson, Peleg, 13.  
Farguson, Peleg, 82.  
Farguson, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 101.  
Farguson, Samuel, 47.  
Farguson, Thomas, 14.  
Farguson, Thomas, 87.  
Fargy, Hugh, 109.  
Farris, Benjamin, 15.  
Farris, Jacob, 67.  
Farris, John, 77.  
Farris, John, Senr, 28.  
Farris, Richard, 28.  
Farris, William, 80.  
Farley, Daniel Stewart, 12.  
Farley, Fran., 109.  
Farley, Henry, 12.  
Farley, Henry, 82.  
Farley, James, 12.  
Farley, James, 82.  
Farley, Jane, 72.  
Farley, Jeremiah, 59.  
Farley, Jeremiah, 101.  
Farley, John, 11.  
Farley, Jno, 109.  
Farley, Mary, 15.  
Farley, Mary, 82.  
Farley, Mary, 83.  
Farley, Matt., 83.  
Farley, Matt., 109.  
Farley, Matt., 109.  
Farley, Matthew, Junr, 58.  
Farley, Nath<sup>l</sup>, 11.  
Farley, Nathaniel, 82.  
Farley, Sarah, 13.  
Farley, Stephen, 11.  
Farley, Stephen, 81.  
Farley, Steu<sup>d</sup>, 11.  
Farley, W., 11.  
Farley, William, 13.  
Farley, William, 81.  
Farley, William, 82.  
Farley, William, Junr, 13.  
Farly, Hannah, 90.  
Farmer, Archer, 89.  
Farmer, Daniel, 50.  
Farmer, David, 23.  
Farmer, David, 88.  
Farmer, David, 89.  
Farmer, Dley, 50.  
Farmer, Elam, 51.  
Farmer, Elizabeth, 23.  
Farmer, Enoch, 23.  
Farmer, Enoch, 88.  
Farmer, Forrest, 67.  
Farmer, Frances, 82.  
Farmer, Francis, 50.  
Farmer, Frederick, 87.  
Farmer, Frederick, 88.  
Farmer, Frederick, 23.  
Farmer, Henry, 89.  
Farmer, Henry, Senr, 89.  
Farmer, Hezekiah, 51.  
Farmer, Isham, 41.  
Farmer, James, 15.  
Farmer, James, 41.  
Farmer, James, 67.  
Farmer, Joel, 14.  
Farmer, John, 15.  
Farmer, John, 51.  
Farmer, John, 51.  
Farmer, John, 67.  
Farmer, Joseph, 50.  
Farmer, Mark, 50.  
Farmer, Mary, 28.  
Farmer, Mathew, 65.  
Farmer, Mathew, 105.  
Farmer, Obediah, 27.  
Farmer, Phebe, 51.  
Farmer, Stephen, 14.  
Farmer, Thomas, 23.  
Farmer, Thomas, 50.  
Farmer, Thomas, 99.  
Farmer, Thomas, Sr, 50.  
Farmer, William, 50.  
Farmer, William, Jr, 50.  
Farmer, Pleasant, 88.  
Farney, Edward, 96.  
Farney, Thomas, 96.  
Farpley, James, 71.  
Farquhalson, John, 45.  
Farrar, John, 32.  
Farrar, Judith, 35.  
Farrar, Perrin, 81.  
Farrar, Richard, 81.  
Farrar, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 99.  
Farrar, Thos., 33.  
Farrar, Thomas, 47.  
Farrar, Thomas, 84.  
Farrar, William, 35.  
Farrer, John, 50.  
Farrer, Thomas, 19.  
Farris, Charles, 40.  
Farris, Jacob, 40.  
Farris, Joseph, Jr., 40.  
Farris, Joseph, Senr, 40.  
Farris, Joseph, Senr, 98.  
Farrow, Mary, 19.  
Farrow, Charles, 14.  
Farrow, George, 21.  
Farrow, Jacob, 38.  
Farrow, Jacob, 92.  
Farrow, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 42.  
Farrow, Stephen, 42.  
Farthing, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 42.  
Farthing, Richard, 100.  
Fary, Sarah, 69.  
Fason, Henry, 44.  
Fassett, Joseph, 66.  
Fasting, John, 57.  
Fathoe, Ebenezer, 30.  
Faubert, Valentine, Junr, 106.  
Faubert, Jacob, 105.  
Faucett, John, 21.  
Faucett, John, 62.  
Faulds, Vachal, 91.  
Faulcon, Jacob, 43.  
Faulcon, Jacob, 78.  
Faulcon, Nicholas, 78.  
Faulcon, Nicholas, Jr, 43.  
Faulcon, Nicholas, Sen., 43.  
Faulconer, John, 39.  
Faulconer, Nicholas, Junr, 52.  
Faulconer, Nich<sup>s</sup>, Sr, 52.  
Faulconer, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 52.  
Faulconer, Thomas, 40.  
Faulkner, Benjamin, 24.  
Faulkner, Benjamin, 89.  
Faulkner, Jacob, 24.  
Faulkner, Jacob, 90.  
Faulkner, John, 24.  
Faulkner, Nicholas, 15.  
Faulkner, Nicholas, 67.  
Faulkner, William, 67.  
Faulks, William, 58.  
Fauntane, Jos., 42.  
Fauntleroy, Griffin, 63.  
Fauntleroy, John, 62.  
Fauntleroy, Cap<sup>t</sup> Moore, 62.  
Fauntleroy, Maj<sup>r</sup> Moore, 62.  
Fauntleroy, Samuel G., 62.  
Fauntleroy, William, Senr, 62.  
Faver, Thomas, 52.  
Fawber, Jacob, 65.  
Fawber, Valentine, Jr, 65.  
Fawber, Valentine, Sr, 65.  
Fawcett, Benj<sup>m</sup>, 65.  
Fawcett, Benjam., 105.  
Fawcett, John, Jr., 21.  
Fawcett, Joseph, 21.  
Fawcett, Richard, 21.  
Fawcett, Richard, Jr., 21.  
Fawkes, Gabriel, Junr, 83.  
Fawkes, Gabriel, Senr, 83.  
Fawkes, Henry, 83.  
Fawkes, Henry, 83.  
Fawkes, James, 83.  
Fawkes, Jennings, 83.  
Fawkes, John, Junr, 83.  
Fawkes, John, Senr, 83.  
Fawkes, Joseph, 83.  
Fawkes, William, 83.  
Fay, Christly, 77.  
Feagan, Henry, 33.  
Feagins, Alexander G., 63.  
Fealey, Alex., 21.  
Fearnd, Isaac, 27.  
Fears, James, 26.  
Fearn, John, 30.  
Fearn, Thomas, 30.  
Fearn, Thomas, 40.  
Fearn, Thomas, 98.  
Fears, James, 89.  
Fears, James, 101.  
Feassal, Michael, Senr, 105.  
Feater, Jacob, 106.  
Featherston, Burwell, 12.  
Featherston, Charles H., 12.  
Featherston, Edward, 40.  
Featherston, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 12.



- Featherston, Richard, 82.  
 Featherston, William, 12.  
 Featherstone, Burwell, 82.  
 Featherstone, Charles, 13.  
 Featherstone, Charles, 83.  
 Featherstone, Henry, 49.  
 Featherstone, Richard, 82.  
 Featherstone, William, 82.  
 Feas, James, 23.  
 Fedford, George, Junr, 76.  
 Fedford, George, Senr, 76.  
 Felid, Thomas, 33.  
 Fellor, John, 66.  
 Feltner, Adam, 63.  
 Feltner, Henry, 64.  
 Feltner, Henry, 105.  
 Feltner, Jacob, 105.  
 Felts, Nathl, 45.  
 Femister, John, 87.  
 Fency, James, 59.  
 Fendia, Hannah, 55.  
 Fenell, Robert, 35.  
 Fennell, Isham, 64.  
 Fennil, John, 82.  
 Fennil, Mary, 82.  
 Fent, George, 69.  
 Fenton, Caleb, Junr, 102.  
 Fenton, Caleb, senr, 102.  
 Fenton, Enoch, Jun., 20.  
 Fenton, Enoch, Sen., 20.  
 Fenton, John, 20.  
 Fentress, Anthony, 61.  
 Fentress, Catharine, 102.  
 Fentress, Catharine, 60.  
 Fentress, David, 61.  
 Fentress, David, 102.  
 Fentress, Dinah, 102.  
 Fentress, Isaac, 102.  
 Fentress, Isaac, 60.  
 Fentress, John, 60.  
 Fentress, John, 62.  
 Fentress, John, 103.  
 Fentress, John, 103.  
 Fentress, John, Senr, 61.  
 Fentress, Jonathan, 61.  
 Fentress, Jonathan, 103.  
 Fentress, Joshua, 60.  
 Fentress, Joshua, 102.  
 Fentress, Lemuel, Junr, 60.  
 Fentress, Lemuel, Junr, 102.  
 Fentress, Lemuel, Senr, 60.  
 Fentress, Lemuel, senr, 102.  
 Fentress, Letitia, 103.  
 Fentress, Mary, 60.  
 Fentress, Mary, 102.  
 Fentress, Mary, 102.  
 Fentress, Michael, 102.  
 Fentress, Michel, 61.  
 Fentress, Nathaniel, 60.  
 Fentress, Nathaniel, 102.  
 Fentress, William, 61.  
 Fentress, William, 104.  
 Fentress, George, Junior, 95.  
 Fentress, Geo., senior, 95.  
 Fentress, James, 95.  
 Fentress, James, Junior, 95.  
 Fentress, Lancaster, 95.  
 Fentress, William, 95.  
 Fentress, William, 95.  
 Ferabee, Benjamin, 95.  
 Ferabee, Charles, 94.  
 Ferguson, Benjamin, 35.  
 Ferguson, Charles, 80.  
 Ferguson, Charles Edward, 113.  
 Ferguson, Cumb., 16.  
 Ferguson, Hugh, 24.  
 Ferguson, Isaac, 24.  
 Ferguson, James, 71.  
 Ferguson, Jane, 24.  
 Ferguson, Jethro, 59.  
 Ferguson, Joshua, 17.  
 Ferguson, Josiah, 18.  
 Ferguson, Josiah, 85.  
 Ferguson, Nimrod, 24.  
 Ferguson, Peter, 80.  
 Ferguson, Polly, 113.  
 Ferguson, Richard, 89.  
 Ferguson, Robert, 27.  
 Ferguson, Robert, 62.  
 Ferguson, Robert, 71.  
 Ferguson, Robt., 111.  
 Ferguson, Sally, 113.  
 Ferguson, Susannah, 83.  
 Ferguson, Thomas, 23.  
 Ferguson, William, 15.  
 Ferguson, William, 62.  
 Ferguson, William, 80.  
 Ferguson, Zacharia, 17.  
 Ferguson, Bartlett, 50.  
 Ferguson, Francis, 55.  
 Ferguson, Isaac, 89.  
 Ferguson, James, 50.  
 Ferguson, John, 50.  
 Ferguson, Moses, 50.  
 Ferguson, Nimrod, 89.  
 Ferguson, Sarah, 50.  
 Ferguson, Thomas, 50.  
 Ferguson, William, 50.  
 Ferguson, William, 55.  
 Fernister, John, 17.  
 Ferqueron, Aaron, 50.  
 Ferquran, John, 49.  
 Ferrall, Patrick, 27.  
 Ferrand, Isaac, 70.  
 Ferrel, Edward, 77.  
 Ferrell, Benjamin, 35.  
 Ferrell, Hezekiah, 17.  
 Ferrell, Hubbard, 35.  
 Ferrell, James, 17.  
 Ferrell, James, 35.  
 Ferrell, John, 83.  
 Ferrell, William, 23.  
 Fesel, Michael, 77.  
 Feter, George, Senr, 77.  
 Fetherbow, Michl, 76.  
 Fetzer, George, 64.  
 Fetzer, George, 106.  
 Fetzer, Henry, 64.  
 Fetzer, Henry, 106.  
 Fetzer, Joaham, 106.  
 Fetzer, Joakim, 64.  
 Fetzpatrick, William, 84.  
 Ficklen, Anthony, 108.  
 Ficklen, Benjamin, 108.  
 Fiddler, Edward, 25.  
 Fiddler, George, 27.  
 Fiddler, George, 71.  
 Fiddler, Jacob, 71.  
 Fieldar, Samuel, 18.  
 Fielder, Ann, 59.  
 Fielder, Ann, 101.  
 Fielder, Bartlett, 101.  
 Fielder, Dennis, 60.  
 Fielder, Dennis, 101.  
 Fielder, Francis, 80.  
 Fielder, John, 59.  
 Fielder, John, 101.  
 Fielder, Samuel, 86.  
 Fieldes, Anne, 98.  
 Fielding, Thomas, 54.  
 Fields, Joice, 48.  
 Fields, Robert, 81.  
 Fields, Simon, 26.  
 Fiers, William, 73.  
 Fifer, Adam, 77.  
 Fifer, John, 77.  
 Fillingier, Lewis, 65.  
 Flismoyers, John, 104.  
 Finch, Adam, 15.  
 Finch, Edward, 33.  
 Finch, Henry, 36.  
 Finch, Henry, 92.  
 Finch, James, 36.  
 Finch, James, 92.  
 Finch, John, 35.  
 Finch, John, 108.  
 Finch, Richard, 23.  
 Finch, Richard, 88.  
 Finch, William, 33.  
 Fincher, Francis, 109.  
 Fincher, Wm., 109.  
 Findley, David, 15.  
 Findley, David, 67.  
 Findley, James, 93.  
 Fine, John, 65.  
 Fine, John, 105.  
 Fine, Thomas, 65.  
 Fine, Vinott, 65.  
 Fines, Patrick, 106.  
 Fink, Henry, 91.  
 Finkley, James, 103.  
 Finlay, Patrick, 26.  
 Finley, Henry, 20.  
 Finley, Sarah Ann, 18.  
 Finley, Sarah Ann, 88.  
 Finn, Richard, 99.  
 Finnell, John, 40.  
 Finnell, John, 96.  
 Finnell, Simon, 40.  
 Finnell, Thomas, 97.  
 Finnell, William, 39.  
 Finney, John, 11.  
 Finney, Mary, 11.  
 Finney, Thomas, 23.  
 Finney, Thomas, 23.  
 Finney, William, 11.  
 Finney, William, 83.  
 Finney, Wm. (List of), 11.  
 Finnie, William, 45.  
 Finter, Andrew, 64.  
 Finter, Boston, 66.  
 Finter, Conrad, 64.  
 Finter, Conrad, 106.  
 Finter, Frederick, 106.  
 Finter, Henry, 106.  
 Finter, Mathias, 66.  
 Finter, Mathias, 106.  
 Finton, Jno, 109.  
 Furbush, George, 36.  
 Firs, Jno, 44.  
 Firth, Samuel, 15.  
 Firth, Samuel, 36.  
 Firth, William, 92.  
 Fisher, Abraham, 76.  
 Fisher, Adam, 72.  
 Fisher, Adam, Junr, 24.  
 Fisher, Adam, Senr, 24.  
 Fisher, Christina, 72.  
 Fisher, Daniel, 54.  
 Fisher, Daniel, 71.  
 Fisher, Danl, 76.  
 Fisher, George, 24.  
 Fisher, George, 69.  
 Fisher, Isaac, 109.  
 Fisher, Jacob, 71.  
 Fisher, James, 51.  
 Fisher, John, 23.  
 Fisher, John, 89.  
 Fisher, John, 45.  
 Fisher, John, 62.  
 Fisher, John, 72.  
 Fisher, Jonathan, 61.  
 Fisher, Jonathan, 104.  
 Fisher, Joseph, 117.  
 Fisher, Mary, 57.  
 Fisher, Mary, 73.  
 Fisher, Nancy, 117.  
 Fisher, Nichs., 40.  
 Fisher, Nicholas, 97.  
 Fisher, Patrick, 80.  
 Fisher, Philip, 90.  
 Fisher, Richard, 51.  
 Fisher, Simon, 66.  
 Fisher, William, 23.  
 Fisher, William, 89.  
 Fisher, William, 97.  
 Fitch, John, 80.  
 Fitchet, Daniel, 53.  
 Fitchet, Daniel, 68.  
 Fitchet, Thomas, 53.  
 Fitchet, William, 68.  
 Fitchgaritt, Tho., 97.  
 Fitts, Robt W., 22.  
 Fitzyoung, George, 53.  
 Fitzgerald, Edm<sup>d</sup>, 42.  
 Fitzgerald, Edm<sup>d</sup>, 100.  
 Fitzgerald, George, 49.  
 Fitzgerald, John, 16.  
 Fitzgerald, John, 42.  
 Fitz Gerald, William, 83.  
 Fitzgerald, Chris., 88.  
 Fitz Gerald, Fran<sup>s</sup>, 13.  
 Fitz Gerald, Frances, 82.  
 Fitz Gerald, Wm., 13.  
 Fitzhugh, Cole H<sup>r</sup>, 18.  
 Fitzhugh, Henry (Estate), 86.  
 Fitzhugh, Thomas, 108.  
 Fitzhugh, Tho., for Col<sup>e</sup> H<sup>r</sup> Fitzhugh, 18.  
 Fitzhugh, William (B. G.), 17.  
 Fitzhugh, William (Chath'm), 108.  
 Fitzhugh, William's, 86.  
 Fitzjairald, Christ, 24.  
 Fitzmoyses, John, 66.  
 Fitzpatrick, Anth<sup>s</sup>, 25.  
 Fitzpatrick, Benjamin, 19.  
 Fitzpatrick, Jas., 109.  
 Fitzpatrick, John, 81.  
 Fitzpatrick, Joseph, 19.  
 Fitzpatrick, Mary, 19.  
 Fitzpatrick, Peter, 50.  
 Fitzpatrick, Thomas, 47.  
 Fitzpatrick, Thomas, 49.  
 Fitzpatrick, Thomas, 80.  
 Fitzpatrick, William, 47.  
 Fitzsimmons, Patrick, 59.  
 Fitzwater, John, 76.  
 Fitzwater, John (List of), 76.  
 Fitzwater, William, 76.  
 Fize, John, 106.  
 Flack, Alexr., 46.  
 Flack, George, 36.  
 Flagg, Robert, 90.  
 Flake, Samsom, 30.  
 Flake, William, 30.  
 Flanagan, James, 61.  
 Flanagan, James, 103.  
 Flanagan, Moses, 103.  
 Flanagan, William, 62.  
 Flanagan, William, 103.  
 Flanagan, William, 62.  
 Flanakin, Moses, 61.  
 Flankin, Phillip, 103.  
 Flankin, William, 104.  
 Flarty, James, 71.  
 Flatford, Thomas, 17.  
 flathers, Edw<sup>d</sup>, 109.  
 Fleek, Christian, 63.  
 Fleek, Peter, 63.  
 Fleet, Henry, 98.  
 Fleet, John, 55.  
 Fleet, John, 91.  
 Fleet, Jno, 93.  
 Fleming, Alex., 20.  
 Fleming, James, 26.  
 Fleming, James, 70.  
 Fleming, James, 70.  
 Fleming, James, 109.  
 Fleming, Thomas, 17.  
 Fleming, Will, 89.  
 Fleming, Wm., 12.  
 Fleming, William, 68.  
 Fleming, Wm., 109.  
 Fleming, Wm., 109.  
 Flemming, Beverley, 13.  
 Flemming, Beverley, 82.  
 Flemming, Charles, 56.  
 Flemming, James, 55.  
 Flemming, James, 91.  
 Flemming, Mary, 73.  
 Flemming, Samuel, 82.  
 Flemming, William, 64.  
 Flemming, William, 104.  
 Flemmyng, Nathaniel, Gent., 30.  
 Flesher, Henry, 36.  
 Flesher, Henry, 90.  
 Fletcher, Charles, 30.  
 Fletcher, James, 14.  
 Fletcher, James, 90.  
 Fletcher, John, 37.  
 Fletcher, Joseph, 71.  
 Fletcher, Maye, 37.  
 Fletcher, Maye, 74.  
 Fletcher, Nathan, 12.  
 Fletcher, Nathan, 53.  
 Fletcher, Nathan, 69.  
 Fletcher, Nathan, 82.  
 Fletcher, Nicholas, 69.  
 Fletcher, Thomas, 43.  
 Fletcher, Thomas, 69.  
 Fletcher, Thomas, 78.  
 Flether, John, 51.  
 Flinn, James, 109.  
 Flinn, John, 89.  
 Flinn, Jno, 109.  
 Flinn, Jno., 109.  
 Flinn, William, 89.  
 Flint, John, 38.  
 Flint, Priscilla, 91.  
 Flint, Thomas, 55.  
 Flipping, Robert, 82.  
 Flippen, Francis, 15.  
 Flippen, Jacob, 15.  
 Flippen, John, 15.  
 Flippen, Martha, 15.  
 Flippen, Philip, 15.  
 Flippen, Robert, 15.  
 Flippin, Francis, 67.  
 Flippin, Jacob, 67.  
 Flippin, John, 67.  
 Flippin, Philip, 67.  
 Flipping, Joseph, 99.  
 Flood, Berry, 106.  
 Flood, Elizabeth, 63.  
 Flood, John, 13.  
 Flood, John, 51.  
 Flora, 32.  
 Flora, Abijah, 72.  
 Flora, Thomas, 27.  
 Flora, Thomas, 72.  
 Flora, William, 27.  
 Flora, William, 72.  
 Flougherty, James, 26.  
 Flourmay, William, 50.  
 Flourney, Lorence, 51.  
 Flournoy, David, 58.  
 Flournoy, Gedion, 59.  
 Flournoy, Gibson, 59.  
 Flournoy, Jacob, 50.  
 Flournoy, James, 50.  
 Flournoy, John, 50.  
 Flournoy, Josiah, 50.  
 Flournoy, Samuel, 51.  
 Flournoy, Samuel (Estate), 58.  
 Flournoy, Tho., 101.  
 Flournoy, William, 50.  
 Flowers, John, 55.  
 Flowers, John, 91.  
 Flowers, Lucy, 55.  
 Flowers, Lucy, 91.  
 Floyd, Charles, 33.  
 Floyd, Francis, 30.  
 Floyd, John, 102.  
 Floyd, Maryan, 33.  
 Floyd, Richard, 33.  
 Floyd, Sarah, 33.  
 Flynt, John, 75.  
 Foalke, William, 79.  
 Foard, Abraham, 13.  
 Foard, Alby, 13.  
 Fogg, Joseph, 52.  
 Fogg, Thomas, 52.  
 Follere, Josiah S., 51.  
 Foley, John, 25.  
 Foley, John, 70.  
 Foley, Leah, 19.  
 Foley, Selby, 104.  
 Folk, William, 73.  
 Folks, Abell, 50.  
 Folks, Edward, 49.  
 Folks, Edward, 51.  
 Folks, Edward, Jr., 49.  
 Folks, Edward, Jr., 51.  
 Folks, Jacob, 20.  
 Folks, Joel, 50.  
 Folks, John, 15.  
 Folks, William, 39.  
 Follen, William, 17.  
 Follis, John, 24.  
 Foltz, John, 66.  
 Foltz, Joshua, 106.  
 Foltz, Peter, 66.  
 Foltz, Peter, 106.  
 Foly, Selby, 64.  
 Fomash, Charles, 35.  
 Fomby, Nicholas, 23.  
 Fones, John, 30.  
 Fones, Priscilla, 31.  
 Fones, Shelly, 30.  
 Fontain, M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth (at Beverdam), 27.  
 Fontaine, Rev<sup>d</sup> James M., 69.  
 Fontaine, Joseph, 24.  
 Fontaine, Moses, 90.  
 Fontaine, William, 37.  
 Fontaine, Wm. (at Beverdam quarter), 27.  
 Foore, Joseph, 59.  
 Foot, Joseph, 20.  
 Footil, William, 95.  
 Forbes, Peter, 65.  
 Forbes, William, 48.  
 Forbus, Mary, 47.  
 Forbus, Mary, 84.  
 Forbus, William, 84.  
 Ford, Bartlet, 19.  
 Ford, Christo, 12.  
 Ford, Christopher, 81.  
 Ford, Christo'r (List of), 12.  
 Ford, Culverain, 14.  
 Ford, David, 42.  
 Ford, E. Dorrel, 59.  
 Ford, Edward, 18.  
 Ford, Edward, 85.  
 Ford, Fran., 109.  
 Ford, Fred<sup>d</sup>, 11.  
 Ford, Frederick, 33.  
 Ford, George, 13.  
 Ford, James, 107.  
 Ford, John, 13.  
 Ford, John, 15.  
 Ford, John, 67.  
 Ford, John, 107.  
 Ford, Mary, 11.  
 Ford, Mary, 82.  
 Ford, Michl, 77.  
 Ford, Milton, 83.  
 Ford, Milton, 111.  
 Ford, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 100.  
 Ford, Tady, 13.  
 Ford, Tandy, 19.  
 Ford, William, 82.  
 Ford, Wm., Jr., 12.  
 Ford, William, Junr, 81.  
 Ford, Wm., Senr, 11.  
 Ford, William (Estate), 62.  
 Fore, George, 14.  
 Fore, John, 14.  
 Fore, John, 49.  
 Fore, Joseph, 100.  
 Fore, Peter, 14.  
 Fore, William, 59.  
 Fore, William, 100.  
 Foreman, Alexander, 94.  
 Foreman, Elizabeth, 94.  
 Foreman, Ivy, 95.  
 Foreman, Jacob, 95.  
 Foreman, James, 95.  
 Foreman, William, 95.  
 Forest, Richard, 85.  
 Forgason, Andrew, 83.  
 Fornash, Charles, 91.  
 Forman, Benj., 27.  
 Forman, David, 25.  
 Forman, David, 71.  
 Forman, John, 27.  
 Forman, John, 71.  
 Forman, John, Junr, 27.  
 Forman, John, Junr, 71.  
 Forman, William, 27.  
 Forman, William, 71.  
 Formicola, Eva, 118.  
 Formicola, Lerafino, 118.  
 Formicola, William, 118.  
 Fornalon, Joseph, 26.  
 Fornelson, Charles, 50.  
 Fornelson, Charles, 50.  
 Fornelson, Joseph, 50.  
 Forrest, Abraham, 83.  
 Forrest, Abraham, 83.  
 Forrest, Abraham, Junr, 83.  
 Forrest, Abraham, Senr, 83.  
 Forrest, Edmund, 54.  
 Forrest, Edmund, 68.  
 Forrest, George, 53.  
 Forrest, George, 53.  
 Forrest, George, 53.  
 Forrest, George, Senr, 54.  
 Forrest, George, Senr, 68.  
 Forrest, Henry, 54.  
 Forrest, John, 13.  
 Forrest, John, 54.  
 Forrest, John, 60.  
 Forrest, John, 68.  
 Forrest, John, 102.  
 Forrest, Mary, 54.  
 Forrest, Philip, 53.  
 Forrest, Philip, 63.  
 Forrest, Richard, 23.  
 Forrest, Thomas, 54.  
 Forrest, Thomas, 68.  
 Forrest, William, 61.  
 Forrest, William, 103.  
 Forrester, Bridget, 61.  
 Forrester, Robert, 38.  
 Forrester, William, 63.  
 Forrist, Abrah<sup>m</sup>, 12.  
 Forrist, Abt, Sr., 12.  
 Forsee, Francis, 58.  
 Forsee, Mary, 68.  
 Forsee, Stephen, 58.  
 Forshey, John, 27.  
 Forsyth, John, 19.  
 Forsee, Charles, 51.  
 Forster, Ann, 11.  
 Forster, Booker, 11.  
 Forster, John, 11.  
 Forster, John, 82.  
 Forster, Robert, 11.  
 Forsythe, Abrah<sup>m</sup>, 77.  
 Forsythe, James, 100.  
 forsythe, Saml, 77.

- 41431-08-10



- Galloway, John, 96.  
 Galloway, William, 56.  
 Galloway, William, 91.  
 Galmon, John, 106.  
 Galt, Betsey, 116.  
 Galt, Elizabeth, 116.  
 Galt, Elizabeth, 116.  
 Galt, Gabriel, 116.  
 Galt, James, 45.  
 Galt, John M., 46.  
 Galt, John, 116.  
 Galt, Martha, 116.  
 Galt, William, 49.  
 Galt, Wm., 116.  
 Galwood, Ambrous, 84.  
 Gambell, Henry, 51.  
 Games, John, 52.  
 Games, Thomas, 52.  
 Games, William, 52.  
 Gamman, Harris, 99.  
 Gammon, Joel, 94.  
 Gammon, Josiah, 94.  
 Gammon, Merlot, 95.  
 Gammon, Richard, 94.  
 Gan, Lewis, 39.  
 Gandy, Uriah, 77.  
 Gant, William, 107.  
 Gard, Cornelius, 25.  
 Gardener, James, 80.  
 Gardiner, Michl, 19.  
 Gardner, George, 43.  
 Gardner, George, 73.  
 Gardner, Heath, 59.  
 Gardner, Henry, 57.  
 Gardner, Henry, 73.  
 Gardner, James, 22.  
 Gardner, John, 28.  
 Gardner, John, 93.  
 Gardner, Jnr, 109.  
 Gardner, Joseph, 57.  
 Gardner, Joseph, 73.  
 Gardner, Joshua, 57.  
 Gardner, Joshua, 73.  
 Gardner, Matthew, 57.  
 Gardner, Nathl, 42.  
 Gardner, William, 28.  
 Gardner, William, 57.  
 Gardner, Zach, 53.  
 Garson, Moses, 107.  
 Garland, Andrew, 36.  
 Garland, Christopher, 53.  
 Garland, Christopher, 99.  
 Garland, David, 55.  
 Garland, Elizabeth, 53.  
 Garland, Elizabeth, 69.  
 Garland, Griffin, 62.  
 Garland, James, 80.  
 Garland, James, 84.  
 Garland, Nathaniel, 80.  
 Garland, The, 28.  
 Garland, Thomas, 46.  
 Garland, Thomas, 85.  
 Garland, Vincent, 62.  
 Garland, William, 63.  
 Garlington, Edw, 39.  
 Garlington, John, 37.  
 Garlington, Joseph, 88.  
 Garlington, William, 74.  
 Garnall, Augustine, 52.  
 Garner, Edward, 37.  
 Garner, Edward, 37.  
 Garner, Edward, 74.  
 Garner, Henry, 20.  
 Garner, James, 34.  
 Garner, James, 42.  
 Garner, James, 62.  
 Garner, James, 99.  
 Garner, Jesse, 30.  
 Garner, Jesse, 38.  
 Garner, Jesse, 76.  
 Garner, John, 30.  
 Garner, John, 30.  
 Garner, Moses, 37.  
 Garner, Moses, 37.  
 Garner, Moses, 74.  
 Garner, Thomas, 56.  
 Garner, Thomas, 91.  
 Garner, William, 91.  
 Garner, William P., 38.  
 Garner, William P., 76.  
 Garner, Winfred, 38.  
 Garnett, Achilles, 52.  
 Garnett, M<sup>rs</sup> Ann, 52.  
 Garr, Lewis, 96.  
 Garrard, Daniel, 108.  
 Garrard, William, 107.  
 Garred, Elizabeth, 61.  
 Garrell, Lawrence, 81.  
 Garret, Barkley, 109.  
 Garrett, Henry, 17.  
 Garrett, Henry, 49.  
 Garrett, Henry, 96.  
 Garrett, Henry, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 17.  
 Garrett, Jacob, 59.  
 Garrett, James, 14.  
 Garrett, Nicholas, 17.  
 Garrett, Nicholas, 86.  
 Garrett, Peter, 86.  
 Garrett, William, 52.  
 Garrison, Aaron, 107.  
 Garrison, Cantwell, 61.  
 Garrison, Cantwell, 62.  
 Garrison, George, 108.  
 Garrison, John, 26.  
 Garrison, John, 108.  
 Garrison, Killey, 80.  
 Garrison, Nehemiah, 21.  
 Garrison, William, 80.  
 Garrison, Cantwell, 108.  
 Garron, Sarah, 45.  
 Garrot, Wm., 28.  
 Garrett, Henry, 98.  
 Garrett, Jacob, 87.  
 Garrett, John, 51.  
 Garrett, John, 87.  
 Garrett, Thomas, 22.  
 Garrett, Thomas, 34.  
 Garrow, Sarah, 79.  
 Garten, Uriah, 77.  
 Garth, John, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 80.  
 Garth, Thomas, 80.  
 Gartin, Elijah, 109.  
 Garton, Uriah, 40.  
 Garve, John, 106.  
 Garver, Martin, 106.  
 Garver, Samuel, 106.  
 Garvis, Robert, 71.  
 Gasking, George, 102.  
 Gaskings, George, 60.  
 Gaskings, Job, 61.  
 Gaskins, Edwin, 74.  
 Gaskins, Isaac, 37.  
 Gaskins, Isaac, 74.  
 Gaskins, James, 94.  
 Gaskins, Jesse, 37.  
 Gaskins, John (Estate), 37.  
 Gaskins, Josiah, 74.  
 Gaskins, Mary, 74.  
 Gaskins, Spencer, 74.  
 Gaskins, Thomas, 37.  
 Gaskins, Thomas, 74.  
 Gaskins, Thomas, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 37.  
 Gaskins, Thomas, Sen<sup>r</sup>, 37.  
 Gaskins, William, 37.  
 Gaskins, William, 74.  
 Gaspenger, Ubrick, 106.  
 Gasaway, James, 21.  
 Gaston, Anthony, 55.  
 Gaston, Anthony, 91.  
 Gaston, Uriah, 97.  
 Gaston, William, 55.  
 Gaston, William, 91.  
 Gaston, Zach, 39.  
 Gatch, Philip, 58.  
 Gates, Aaron, 108.  
 Gates, Andrew, 64.  
 Gates, Isaac, 18.  
 Gates, James, 51.  
 Gates, Mary, 51.  
 Gates, Samuel, 18.  
 Gates, Samuel, 85.  
 Gates, The, 50.  
 Gates, William, 23.  
 Gates, William, 51.  
 Gates, William, 87.  
 Gates, William, 87.  
 Gatewood, Ambrose, 42.  
 Gatewood, Isaac, 51.  
 Gatewood, James, 52.  
 Gatewood, John, 49.  
 Gatewood, Joseph, 52.  
 Gatewood, Larkin, 48.  
 Gatewood, Larkin, 84.  
 Gatewood, Philemon, 52.  
 Gatewood, Philip, 106.  
 Gatewood, Philip, 64.  
 Gatewood, Richard, 49.  
 Gatewood, Richard, 84.  
 Gatewood, William, 49.  
 Gatewood, Wm., 52.  
 Gatewood, William, Jr., 49.  
 Gatewood, William, Jun., 84.  
 Gatewood, William, Sen., 84.  
 Gatewood, Doc Wm., 52.  
 Gathings, Ann, 63.  
 Gathright, Joseph, 28.  
 Gathright, Miles, 36.  
 Gathright, Miles, 92.  
 Gathright, Theod., 36.  
 Gathright, Theodrick, 92.  
 Gatliff, Martha, 109.  
 Gatoing, Julius, 47.  
 Gauf, Eby, 114.  
 Gauf, Judy, 114.  
 Gauf, Molly, 114.  
 Gauf, Sally, 114.  
 Gaudin, John, 28.  
 Gaudin, Samuel, 92.  
 Gauding, Alex., 101.  
 Gauding, Jesse, 101.  
 Gauding, Willm., 101.  
 Gaulling, Jacob, 36.  
 Gaulling, Samuel, 36.  
 Gaussing, John, 14.  
 Gausney, Henry, 85.  
 Gauter, Nicholas, 102.  
 Gaves, John, 99.  
 Gay, James, 56.  
 Gay, James, 73.  
 Gay, John, 30.  
 Gay, John, 30.  
 Gay, Joshua, 30.  
 Gay, Samuel, Jr., 80.  
 Gay, Samuel, Sen., 80.  
 Gay, Thomas, 47.  
 Gay, Thomas, 53.  
 Gay, William, 30.  
 Gay, William, 30.  
 Gay, William, 56.  
 Gay, Wm., 73.  
 Gay, William, Jun., 30.  
 Gay, William (Son of Ann), 30.  
 Gayle, Christopher, 54.  
 Gayle, George, 53.  
 Gayle, Hunley, 53.  
 Gayle, Hunley, 68.  
 Gayle, John, 68.  
 Gayle, Joseph, 68.  
 Gayle, Joshua & Matt., 53.  
 Gayle, Matthew, 53.  
 Gayle, Matthew, 68.  
 Gayle, Matt. See Gayle, Joshua & Matt., 53.  
 Gayle, Sarah, 53.  
 Gayle, Thomas, 53.  
 Gayles, Robert (Estate), 53.  
 Gear, Nathl, 96.  
 Geddy, Robert, 69.  
 Gee, Jones, 34.  
 Gee, Richard, 65.  
 Gee, Richard, 107.  
 Geers, Thor, 101.  
 Gefeller, Adam, 107.  
 Gefeller, John, 107.  
 Gehe, Samuel, 84.  
 Gellaspay, David, 39.  
 Gemmel, David, 83.  
 Gemmel, Nathan, 93.  
 Genens, Edward, 21.  
 Gent, James, 88.  
 Gent, William, 88.  
 Gentry, Benjamin, 81.  
 Gentry, David, 28.  
 Gentry, David, 80.  
 Gentry, John, 28.  
 Gentry, Joseph, 29.  
 Gentry, Martin, 80.  
 Gentry, Michael, 22.  
 Gentry, Moses, 80.  
 Gentry, Richard, 80.  
 Gentry, Richard, Jr., 80.  
 Gentry, Simon, 15.  
 Gentry, Simon, 67.  
 Gentry, Watson, 28.  
 Gentry, William, 29.  
 Geoghegan, Anthony, 115.  
 Geoghegan, Martha, 115.  
 Geoghegan, Molly, 115.  
 Geoghegans, Michael, 18.  
 George (Black), 31.  
 George (Black), 32.  
 George (Negro), 118.  
 George, Anthony, 55.  
 George, Anthony, 91.  
 George, Bailie (Ea), 55.  
 George, Benjamin, 55.  
 George, Benjamin, 91.  
 George, Catherine, 39.  
 George, Catherine, 96.  
 George, Catherine, 97.  
 George, Daniel, 55.  
 George, Daniel, 91.  
 George, Eleanor, 37.  
 George, Franky, 91.  
 George, Frederick, 57.  
 George, Fredk, 73.  
 George, James, 40.  
 George, James, 98.  
 George, Jeduthan, 74.  
 George, Jesse, 55.  
 George, Jesse, 91.  
 George, John, 37.  
 George, John, 40.  
 George, John, 66.  
 George, John, 74.  
 George, John, 98.  
 George, John, Jun., 56.  
 George, John, Senr, 56.  
 George, Jonadab, 23.  
 George, Jonadab, 88.  
 George, Joseph, 26.  
 George, Judith, 55.  
 George, Judith, 91.  
 George, Judith, 91.  
 George, Martin, 55.  
 George, Martin, 91.  
 George, Meacham, 56.  
 George, Moses, 91.  
 George, Nehemiah, 37.  
 George, Nehemiah, 74.  
 George, Nicholas, 55.  
 George, Nicholas, 91.  
 George, Spencer, 56.  
 George, Spencer, 91.  
 George, Susanna, 25.  
 George, Thomas, 55.  
 George, William, 14.  
 George, William, 55.  
 George, William, 55.  
 George, Wm., 56.  
 George, William, 91.  
 George, William, 91.  
 George, Wm., 109.  
 Gesner, John, 64.  
 Geter, Ambrous, 11.  
 Gett, William, 75.  
 Gettinton, Susannah, 23.  
 Gevin, Willis, 61.  
 Gew, John, 48.  
 Geyer, John, 106.  
 Ghieslin, John, 102.  
 Ghilds, John, 48.  
 Ghieslin, John, 60.  
 Gholson, John, 96.  
 Gholston, Mary, 22.  
 Gibbins, Jacob, 22.  
 Gibbins, John, 59.  
 Gibbins, John, 101.  
 Gibbons, Elizabeth, 74.  
 Gibboney, Robert, 70.  
 Gibbons, Edmund, 84.  
 Gibbons, John, 37.  
 Gibbons, John, 37.  
 Gibbony, Alexr, Jur, 26.  
 Gibbony, Alexr, Senr, 26.  
 Gibbony, Robert, 25.  
 Gibbs, Churchill, 86.  
 Gibbs, Edward, 13.  
 Gibbs, Edward, 82.  
 Gibbs, Gabriel, 30.  
 Gibbs, Giles, 93.  
 Gibbs, John, 50.  
 Gibbs, John Geo., 45.  
 Gibbs, John George, 79.  
 Gibbs, Martha, 45.  
 Gibbs, Matt., 45.  
 Gibbs, Matthew, 79.  
 Gibbs, Matthus, 50.  
 Gibbs, Miles, 11.  
 Gibbs, Ralph, 30.  
 Gibbs, Thor, 13.  
 Gibbs, Wm., 11.  
 Gibbs, Wm., 45.  
 Gibbs, William, 50.  
 Gibbs, Wm., 79.  
 Gibbs, William, 82.  
 Gibbs, Wm., Jun<sup>r</sup>, 45.  
 Gibbs, Wm., Jun<sup>r</sup>, 79.  
 Giberne, M<sup>r</sup>, 62.  
 Gibson, Isaac, 49.  
 Gibson, James, 60.  
 Gibson, John, 18.  
 Gibson, John, 85.  
 Gibson, John, 98.  
 Gibson, Jnr, 109.  
 Gibson, John, Junr, 60.  
 Gibson, John, Senr, 60.  
 Gibson, John, 85.  
 Gibson, John, 85.  
 Gibson, John (List of), 18.  
 Gibson, John (List of), 85.  
 Gibson, Jonathan, 39.  
 Gibson, Jonathan, 83.  
 Gibson, Julius, 41.  
 Gibson, Priscilla, 63.  
 Gibson, Richd, 41.  
 Gibson, Sarah, 80.  
 Gibson, Sybil, 17.  
 Gibson, Thomas, 98.  
 Gibson, Thomas, 109.  
 Gibson, William, 49.  
 Gibson, William, 52.  
 Gibson, William, 55.  
 Gibson, William, 91.  
 Giddens, James, 70.  
 Giffin, Jonathan, 52.  
 Gifford, John, 35.  
 Giger, Adam, 66.  
 Giger, Adam, 104.  
 Gilbert, Ezekiel, 49.  
 Gilbert, George, 48.  
 Gilbert, Henry, 43.  
 Gilbert, Henry, 49.  
 Gilbert, Henry, 78.  
 Gilbert, Josiah, 49.  
 Gilbert, Mary, 49.  
 Gilbert, Michael, 98.  
 Gilbert, Nathl, 19.  
 Gilbert, Perton, 99.  
 Gilbert, Preston, 41.  
 Gilbert, Richard, 49.  
 Gilbert, Robert, 45.  
 Gilbert, Sally, 49.  
 Gilbert, Thomas, 49.  
 Gilbert, Thomas, 97.  
 Gilbert, William, 44.  
 Gilchrist, James, 43.  
 Gilcot, Jnr, 93.  
 Gilchrist, John, 101.  
 Giles, Nicholas, 36.  
 Giles, Nicholas, 92.  
 Giles, Perrin, 49.  
 Giles, William, 13.  
 Giles, William, 83.  
 Gilkerson, John, 21.  
 Gilkison, Jnr, 109.  
 Gill, Benjamin, 50.  
 Gill, Daniel, 24.  
 Gill, Elizabeth, 50.  
 Gill, Edward, 50.  
 Gill, Francis, 50.  
 Gill, Jacob, 24.  
 Gill, James, 18.  
 Gill, James, 51.  
 Gill, James, 85.  
 Gill, John, 24.  
 Gill, John, 38.  
 Gill, John, 51.  
 Gill, John, 75.  
 Gill, John, 88.  
 Gill, Joseph, Jr., 24.  
 Gill, Joseph, Jr., 50.  
 Gill, Joseph, Senr, 24.  
 Gill, Joseph, Senr, 50.  
 Gill, Michal, 14.  
 Gill, Robert, 51.  
 Gill, Sarah, 38.  
 Gill, Sarah, 75.  
 Gill, Spencer, 62.  
 Gill, Stephen, 49.  
 Gill, Taylor, 37.  
 Gill, Thomas, 37.  
 Gill, Thomas, 38.  
 Gill, Thomas, 51.  
 Gill, William, 37.  
 Gilliland, Susanna, 85.  
 Gillam, Jacob, 86.  
 Gillam, James, 14.  
 Gillam, Peter, 27.  
 Gillasby, Alexander, 80.  
 Gillasby, George, 80.  
 Gillasby, Nathan, 80.  
 Gillaspie, David, 101.  
 Gillaspie, George, 101.  
 Gillaspie, Wm., 101.  
 Gillaspie, Thor, 109.  
 Gillean, Wm., 109.  
 Gililand, Hugh, 48.  
 Gilenwater, Martha, 48.  
 Gilenwater, Mary, 48.  
 Gilenwaters, Martha, 86.  
 Gillett, Laurence, 97.  
 Gillett, Lawrence, 39.  
 Gillett, Thomas, 97.  
 Gilham, Peter, 21.  
 Gilham, Archelus, 85.  
 Gilham, Catharine, 15.  
 Gilham, Charles, 44.  
 Gilham, James, 15.  
 Gilham, Jane, 62.  
 Gilham, Jane, 93.  
 Gilham, John, 80.  
 Gilham, John, 80.  
 Gilham, John, 81.  
 Gilham, John, 82.  
 Gilham, John, 85.  
 Gilham, Wm., 44.  
 Gilham, Wm., 45.  
 Gilham, William, 12.  
 Gilham, James, 109.  
 Gilham, Nathl, 109.  
 Gilham, Saml, 109.  
 Gilham, Wm., 109.  
 Gillingier, Susannah, 87.  
 Gilinwaters, Ann, 84.  
 Gilispe, Frauke, 101.  
 Gillock, Hannah, 65.  
 Gilom, Wm., 28.  
 Gille, John, 12.  
 Gille, John, 81.  
 Gille, William, 59.  
 Gilla, Wm., 101.  
 Gillum, Archibald, 48.  
 Gilmer, George, 80.  
 Gilmer, John, 47.  
 Gilmer, John, 84.  
 Gilmore, James, 76.  
 Gilmore, Jeremiah, 18.  
 Gilmore, Joseph, 81.  
 Gilmore, Robert, 74.  
 Gilmore, Sarah, 26.  
 Gilmore, Sarah, 69.  
 Gilmour, Helen, 91.  
 Gilpin, George, 17.  
 Gilpin, George, 87.  
 Gilpin, Geo. (List of), 17.  
 Gilpin, George (List of), 87.  
 Gilpin, Jane, 18.  
 Gilpin, William, 86.  
 Gilson, Jonathan, 22.  
 Ginnings, Malden, 28.  
 Gipson, Miles, 51.  
 Girtton, William, 30.  
 Glasbourn, John, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 108.  
 Glasbourn, John, senr, 108.  
 Glasburn, Edward, 60.  
 Gist, Samuel (Estate), 28.  
 Giveds, Henry, 107.  
 Givins, John, 41.  
 Gladden, Richard, 33.  
 Glaisbrook, James, 93.  
 Glanville, Thomas, 45.  
 Glanville, Tho<sup>r</sup>, 79.  
 Glasby, John, 19.  
 Glascock, George, 63.  
 Glascock, William, 50.  
 Glaspy, Joseph, 41.  
 Glaspy, Martin, 34.  
 Glass, Capt., 109.  
 Glass, Daniel, 89.  
 Glass, David, 23.  
 Glass, David, 69.  
 Glass, Dudley, 23.  
 Glass, Dudley, 57.  
 Glass, James, 23.  
 Glass, James, 87.  
 Glass, John, 22.  
 Glass, John, 23.  
 Glass, John, 37.  
 Glass, Jnr, 109.  
 Glass, Joseph, 21.  
 Glass, Robert, 21.

- Glass, Samuel, 21.  
 Glass, Samuel, 21.  
 Glass, Thomas, 24.  
 Glass, Thomas, 29.  
 Glass, Thomas, 41.  
 Glass, Thomas, 60.  
 Glass, William, 23.  
 Glass, William, 57.  
 Glass, Wm., 109.  
 Glass, William, Senr, 23.  
 Glass, Zachariah, 23.  
 Glassco, John, 41.  
 Glasscock, Abraham, 54.  
 Glasscock, Isaac, 54.  
 Glasscock, William, 22.  
 Glasscock, William (Est.), 23.  
 Glasscock, Zach., 33.  
 Glassell, Andrew, 39.  
 Glatfelter, Rudolph, 65.  
 Glatfelter, Rudolph, 106.  
 Glaze, Andrew, 26.  
 Glaze, Andrew, 71.  
 Glaze, Conrad, 71.  
 Glaze, Conrad, 26.  
 Glaze, Erhart, 26.  
 Glaze, George, 26.  
 Glaze, George, 71.  
 Glaze, John, 27.  
 Glaze, John, 71.  
 Glazebrook, Julius, 14.  
 Glazebrook, Richard, 28.  
 Glazier, Christian, 20.  
 Glen, Duncan, 68.  
 Glenn, James, 15.  
 Glenn, James Coleman, 15.  
 Glenn, John, 36.  
 Glenn, John, Junr, 28.  
 Glenn, John, Senr, 28.  
 Glenn, Nathan, 15.  
 Glenn, Nathaniel, 28.  
 Glenn, Peyton, 60.  
 Glenn, Peyton, 101.  
 Glenn, William, 15.  
 Glenn, William, 67.  
 Gildewell, Nast, 69.  
 Gildewell, Robert, 89.  
 Gildewell, Robert, 89.  
 Gloucester, James, 17.  
 Gloucester, James, 86.  
 Glover, James, 44.  
 Glover, James, Senr, 44.  
 Glover, Jesse, 30.  
 Glover, John, 20.  
 Glover, John, 57.  
 Glover, John, 73.  
 Glover, Jones, 45.  
 Glover, Mary, 44.  
 Glover, Phinehas, 15.  
 Glover, Phinehas, Junr, 15.  
 Glover, Robert, 15.  
 Glover, Robert, 30.  
 Glover, Samuel, 15.  
 Glover, William, 20.  
 Glover, William, 57.  
 Glover, William, Junr, 73.  
 Glover, William, Senr, 73.  
 Gnowberry, George, 103.  
 Gnowberry, George, 60.  
 Goad, Charles, 96.  
 Goad, John, 41.  
 Goad, John, 96.  
 Goad, Thomas, 42.  
 Goad, Thomas, 96.  
 Goad, Wm., 96.  
 Goad, John, 95.  
 Goadler, Thomas, 53.  
 Goadler, Thomas, 69.  
 Goare, Catharine, 14.  
 Goare, Henry, 23.  
 Goare, Henry, 99.  
 Goare, Isaac, 14.  
 Goare, John, 14.  
 Gohor, John, 34.  
 Godding, David, 36.  
 Godding, David, 92.  
 Godding, Elizabeth, 36.  
 Godding, Iaham, 92.  
 Godfrey, 31.  
 Godfrey, Caleb, 60.  
 Godfrey, Charles, 95.  
 Godfrey, Daniel, 94.  
 Godfrey, Edward, 70.  
 Godfrey, Elizabeth, 95.  
 Godfrey, George, 95.  
 Godfrey, James, 60.  
 Godfrey, James, 95.  
 Godfrey, James, 102.  
 Godfrey, Jesse, 96.  
 Godfrey, Lemuel, 30.  
 Godfrey, Matthew, 60.  
 Godfrey, Matthew, 60.  
 Godfrey, Matthew, 95.  
 Godfrey, Matthew, 95.  
 Godfrey, Matthew (List of), 94.  
 Godfrey, Patience, 102.  
 Godfrey, Sarah, 103.  
 Godfrey, Solomon, 96.  
 Godfrey, William, 25.  
 Godfrey, Edward, 25.  
 Godfrey, William, 25.  
 Godwin, Ann, 58.  
 Godwin, Anthony, 58.  
 Godwin, Anthony, 92.  
 Godwin's, Capt. Bembridge (Military Company), 58.  
 Godwin, Brewers (Gent.), 30.  
 Godwin, Charlot, 58.  
 Godwin, Charlotte, 92.  
 Godwin, Christopher, 45.  
 Godwin, Edmond, 92.  
 Godwin, Edmund, 30.  
 Godwin, Elisha, 57.  
 Godwin, Ella, 58.  
 Godwin, Henry, 92.  
 Godwin, James, 92.  
 Godwin, James, Junr, 58.  
 Godwin, James, Senr, 58.  
 Godwin, Jas. (1st of), 58.  
 Godwin, Jeremiah, 57.  
 Godwin, Jeremiah, 73.  
 Godwin, Jeremiah (List of), 57.  
 Godwin, Jeremiah (List of), 73.  
 Godwin, Jeremiah (Nansemd), 32.  
 Godwin, John, 32.  
 Godwin, Jonathan, 32.  
 Godwin, Joseph, 30.  
 Godwin, Joseph, Junr, 58.  
 Godwin, Joseph, Senr, 58.  
 Godwin, Capt. Joseph, 92.  
 Godwin, Jos. M., 58.  
 Godwin, Jos. Mills, 92.  
 Godwin, Kinchen, 58.  
 Godwin, Kinchen, 92.  
 Godwin, Leah, 58.  
 Godwin, Martha, 30.  
 Godwin, Mills, 58.  
 Godwin, Mills, 92.  
 Godwin, Richd W., 57.  
 Godwin, Richard W., 73.  
 Godwin, Robert, 92.  
 Godwin, Samuel, 57.  
 Godwin, Saml, 73.  
 Godwin, Samuel, Junr, 32.  
 Godwin, Samuel, Senr, 32.  
 Godwin, Samuel, 32.  
 Godwin, Tho., 92.  
 Godwin, Col. Tho., 58.  
 Goff, Hugh, 58.  
 Goff, Hugh, 74.  
 Goff, Jnr, 109.  
 Goff, Lemuel, 58.  
 Goff, Thomas, 25.  
 Goff, Thomas, 72.  
 Goff, Winnifred, 75.  
 Goffegun, Laban, 94.  
 Goring, Daniel, 23.  
 Goring, David, 24.  
 Goring, David, 89.  
 Goring, Drury, 55.  
 Goring, Henry, 27.  
 Goring, James, 54.  
 Goring, John, 23.  
 Goring, John, 89.  
 Goring, Joseph, 17.  
 Goring, Michael, 105.  
 Goring, Phillip, 43.  
 Goring, Seth, 41.  
 Goring, Shadrack, 23.  
 Goring, Suffah, 99.  
 Goring, Thomas, 55.  
 Golsborn, Solomon, 108.  
 Golspee, George, 53.  
 Gold, Daniel, 33.  
 Golden, Abraham, 80.  
 Golden, Archibald, 80.  
 Golding, Robert, 96.  
 Golding, Robert, 97.  
 Golding, William, 97.  
 Golding, William, Jr, 80.  
 Goldsby, David, 62.  
 Goldsby, John, 62.  
 Goldsmith, Walter, 80.  
 Goldup, John, 17.  
 Goldup, John, 96.  
 Goldwell, Temperance, 92.  
 Gole, George, 94.  
 Gollatt, John, 16.  
 Gollerhorn, John, 108.  
 Gollhor, Ch., 101.  
 Gollory, Jacob, 64.  
 Gollhorn, William, 108.  
 Golsbery, Elizabeth, 94.  
 Goltson, Mary, 87.  
 Gomer, Rebecca, 58.  
 Gomer, Rebecca, 73.  
 Gons, James, 51.  
 Gones, George, 49.  
 Gooch, John, 12.  
 Gooch, John, 80.  
 Gooch, John, 82.  
 Gooch, Lucy, 28.  
 Gooch, Rowland, 80.  
 Gooch, Thomas, 48.  
 Gooch, Wade, 28.  
 Gooch, William, 12.  
 Gooch, William, 80.  
 Gooch, William, 82.  
 Good, Conrad, 65.  
 Good, Gasper, 66.  
 Good, Gleener, 52.  
 Good, Henry, 65.  
 Good, Henry, 106.  
 Good, Isaac, 27.  
 Good, Jacob, 65.  
 Good, Jacob, 106.  
 Good, John, 51.  
 Good, Peter, 27.  
 Good, Peter, 105.  
 Good, Richard, 51.  
 Good, William, 65.  
 Good, William, 80.  
 Good, William, 106.  
 Goodall, James, 96.  
 Goodall, John, 40.  
 Goodall, John, 96.  
 Goodall, John, Junr, 96.  
 Goode, Bennett, 35.  
 Goode, Campbell, 48.  
 Goode, Edward, 42.  
 Goode, Edward, 49.  
 Goode, Edward, Jr., 34.  
 Goode, Francis, 51.  
 Goode, John, 55.  
 Goode, John, 61.  
 Goode, John, 59.  
 Goode, Joseph, 34.  
 Goode, Mack, 15.  
 Goode, Mack (List of), 11.  
 Goode, Mackerness, 55.  
 Goode, Phil., 59.  
 Goode, Richard, 32.  
 Goode, Robert, 49.  
 Goode, Robert, 58.  
 Goode, Robert, 101.  
 Goode, Samuel, 34.  
 Goode, Samuel, 58.  
 Goode, Samuel, 101.  
 Goode, Samuel, 101.  
 Goode, Thomas, 32.  
 Goode, Thomas, 49.  
 Goode, Thomas, 59.  
 Goode, William, 48.  
 Goode, William, 49.  
 Goodecose, George, 19.  
 Goodeen, James, 85.  
 Goodferrey, John, 35.  
 Goodin, John, 97.  
 Gooding, William, 18.  
 Gooding, William, 87.  
 Goodlet, Adam, 39.  
 Goodlett, Adam, 97.  
 Goodman, Benjamin, 27.  
 Goodman, Benj., 92.  
 Goodman, Charles, 80.  
 Goodman, James, 58.  
 Goodman, James, 73.  
 Goodman, Joseph, 29.  
 Goodman, Samuel, 29.  
 Goodman, Timothy, 28.  
 Goodman, William, 42.  
 Goodman, William, 100.  
 Goodrich, Benj., 17.  
 Goodrich, Benjamin, 54.  
 Goodrich, Charles, 43.  
 Goodrich, Charles, 79.  
 Goodrich, Edmond, 85.  
 Goodrich, Edmund, 43.  
 Goodrich, George, 37.  
 Goodrich, James, 48.  
 Goodrich, James, 55.  
 Goodrich, John, 31.  
 Goodrich, John, 40.  
 Goodrich, John, 85.  
 Goodrich, Joseph, 30.  
 Goodrich, Mary, 31.  
 Goodrich, Sarah, 30.  
 Goodrich, Thomas, 48.  
 Goodrich, Thomas, 85.  
 Goodrich, Benjamin, 86.  
 Goodridge, John, 55.  
 Goodridge, Richard, 55.  
 Goodridge, Richard, 91.  
 Goodrum, Bennitt, 54.  
 Goodrum, Thomas, 54.  
 Goodsher, Martin, 49.  
 Goodson, George, 30.<

Haden, Joe, 19.  
Haden, Webb, 71.  
Haden, William, 19.  
Haden, Isaiah, 29.  
Haden, John, 63.  
Hael, Peter, 71.  
Hail, Cornelius, 27.  
Hail, Cornelius, 72.  
Hail, Laurence, 27.  
Hail, Luke, 72.  
Hail, Peter, 27.  
Hail, Richard, 27.  
Hagan, John, 86.  
Haggarty, John, 26.  
Haggard, George, 19.  
Haggard, Henry, 81.  
Haggard, James, 19.  
Haggard, James, 42.  
Haggard, John, 84.  
Haggard, Patience, 73.  
Haggos, William, 28.  
Hagler, Bastian, 24.  
Hagler, Bastian, 69.  
Hagler, William, 69.  
Hagon, John, 17.  
Hagon, Henry, 17.  
Hagood, John, 88.  
Hague, Francis, 60.  
Hague, Joseph, 37.  
Hague, Joseph, 75.  
Hahn, Henry, 105.  
Hahn, John, 69.  
Hall, Benj<sup>s</sup>, 45.  
Hall, Benj<sup>s</sup>, 45.  
Hall, Edw<sup>d</sup>, 57.  
Hall, Jno, 45.  
Hall, John, 57.  
Hall, Micajah, 45.  
Hall, Thomas, 30.  
Hall, William, 63.  
Halle, John, 30.  
Halle, John, 52.  
Halle, Lewis, 52.  
Halle, R. Thomas, 83.  
Halle, Wheeler, 62.  
Halley, Ambrose, 14.  
Halley, Benjamin, 23.  
Halley, James, 14.  
Halley, John, 14.  
Halley, Lewis, 23.  
Halley, Richard, 33.  
Halley, Thomas, 33.  
Halley, William, 33.  
Hally, James, 80.  
Hally, Jo Eggleston, 80.  
Haines, William, 14.  
Haines, Adam, 21.  
Haines, Joseph, 36.  
Haines, Rudolph, 27.  
Haines, Rudy, 72.  
Haines, John, 24.  
Haines, James, 40.  
Haislep, Henry, 19.  
Haislep, Jane, 19.  
Haislep, Robert, 19.  
Haislep, Spencer, 19.  
Hakney, Daniel, 107.  
Halam, Jacob, 22.  
Halbert, Aaron, 18.  
Halbert, Isaac, 18.  
Halbert, James, 53.  
Halcornbe, John, 60.  
Hale, Anne, 30.  
Hale, Daniel, 70.  
Hale, Edward, 74.  
Hale, John, 38.  
Hale, John, 74.  
Hale, John, 75.  
Hale, Samuel, 62.  
Hale, Thomas, 33.  
Haley, Benjamin, 97.  
Haley, Henry, 54.  
Haley, James, 54.  
Haley, James, 56.  
Halliburton, Thor, 32.  
Halkit, Lucy, 115.  
Halkit, Thomas, 115.  
Hall, Alex., 100.  
Hall, Ann, 53.  
Hall, Ann, 76.  
Hall, Ann, 82.  
Hall, Anne, 38.  
Hall, Anne, 62.  
Hall, Aron, 64.  
Hall, Benjamin, 22.  
Hall, Benjamin, 85.  
Hall, Beverly, 68.  
Hall, Bowler, 12.  
Hall, Bowler, 82.  
Hall, Daniel, 75.  
Hall, Dixon, 44.  
Hall, Edmund, 96.  
Hall, Edmund, senior, 96.  
Hall, Edw<sup>d</sup>, 67.  
Hall, Edward, 109.  
Hall, Elizabeth, 93.  
Hall, Esau, 35.  
Hall, Fenton, 23.  
Hall, Francis, 66.  
Hall, Francis, 69.  
Hall, George, 30.  
Hall, George, 94.  
Hall, George Thomas, 84.



- Hall, Hannah, 108.  
 Hall, Henry, 27.  
 Hall, Henry, 42.  
 Hall, Henry, 90.  
 Hall, Henry, Junr, 69.  
 Hall, Jacob, 18.  
 Hall, James, 21.  
 Hall, James, 27.  
 Hall, James, 30.  
 Hall, James, 34.  
 Hall, James, 65.  
 Hall, John, 23.  
 Hall, John, 28.  
 Hall, John, 29.  
 Hall, John, 34.  
 Hall, John, 36.  
 Hall, John, 38.  
 Hall, John, 41.  
 Hall, John, 42.  
 Hall, John, 43.  
 Hall, John, 62.  
 Hall, John, 69.  
 Hall, John, 75.  
 Hall, John, 76.  
 Hall, John, 82.  
 Hall, John, 85.  
 Hall, John, 88.  
 Hall, John, 100.  
 Hall, Jnr, 109.  
 Hall, Jnr, 109.  
 Hall, John, Jr., 41.  
 Hall, John, Junr, 84.  
 Hall, John, Jr., 100.  
 Hall, John, Senr, 100.  
 Hall, John, Senr, 41.  
 Hall, Jonathan, 66.  
 Hall, Joseph, 100.  
 Hall, Joseph, 106.  
 Hall, Joseph, 41.  
 Hall, Joseph, 68.  
 Hall, Joseph, 70.  
 Hall, Joseph, Junr, 68.  
 Hall, Josiah, 75.  
 Hall, Lewis, 68.  
 Hall, Mary Ann, 93.  
 Hall, Michael, 18.  
 Hall, Michael, 86.  
 Hall, Miles, 34.  
 Hall, Moses, 85.  
 Hall, Moses, 98.  
 Hall, Moses, Jr., 109.  
 Hall, Moses, Senr, 109.  
 Hall, Nathan, 80.  
 Hall, Nathaniel, 23.  
 Hall, Nathaniel, 87.  
 Hall, parmer, 18.  
 Hall, Peter, 38.  
 Hall, Peter, 76.  
 Hall, Richard, 19.  
 Hall, Richard, 52.  
 Hall, Richard, 68.  
 Hall, Robert, 23.  
 Hall, Robert, 62.  
 Hall, Sarah, 18.  
 Hall, Solomon, 44.  
 Hall, Stephen, 38.  
 Hall, Stephen, 76.  
 Hall, Thomas, 16.  
 Hall, Thomas, 25.  
 Hall, Thomas, 32.  
 Hall, Thomas, 58.  
 Hall, Thomas, 59.  
 Hall, Thomas, 68.  
 Hall, Thomas, 72.  
 Hall, Thomas, 95.  
 Hall, Thomas, Junr, 68.  
 Hall, Timothy, 29.  
 Hall, Tinton, 88.  
 Hall, Will, 64.  
 Hall, William, 18.  
 Hall, William, 22.  
 Hall, William, 23.  
 Hall, William, 42.  
 Hall, William, 68.  
 Hall, William, 69.  
 Hall, William, 76.  
 Hall, William, 80.  
 Hall, William, 85.  
 Hall, William, 86.  
 Hall, William, 89.  
 Hall, William, 96.  
 Hall, William, 101.  
 Hall, William, 107.  
 Hall, William, Jr., 23.  
 Hall, William, Junr, 69.  
 Hall, William, Jr., 87.  
 Hall, William, Senr, 88.  
 Hall, William (List of), 96.  
 Hall, Willis, 44.  
 Hall, Zwidon, 35.  
 Hallam, Sarah, 46.  
 Halle, Peter, 105.  
 Haller, Henry, 106.  
 Haller, Peter, Senr, 106.  
 Halley, James, Junr, 86.  
 Halley, John, 86.  
 Halley, Nathaniel, 86.  
 Halley, Richard, 86.  
 Halley, William, 86.  
 Halley, William, 86.  
 Halloneday, Robert, 65.  
 Hallow, Peter, 106.  
 Hallow, Peter, Junr, 66.  
 Halloway, James, 41.  
 Halls, Ann, 68.  
 Hally, Francis, 18.  
 Hally, James, 18.  
 Hally, James, 85.  
 Hally, James, Junr, 18.  
 Hally, Nathaniel, 17.  
 Hally, Richard, 18.  
 Hally, Richard, 17.  
 Hally, William, 18.  
 Halmich, John, 64.  
 Halstead, Henry, 95.  
 Halstead, Latimer, 95.  
 Halstead, Simon, 95.  
 Halstead, Simon, 95.  
 Halstead, Thomas, 95.  
 Haly, Humphrey, 89.  
 Ham, George, 12.  
 Ham, John, 84.  
 Ham, Jpe, 109.  
 Ham, Joseph, 96.  
 Ham, Joseph, 109.  
 Ham, Mary, 12.  
 Ham, Samuel, 40.  
 Ham, Samuel, 96.  
 Ham, Samuel, Jr., 40.  
 Ham, Samuel, Junr, 96.  
 Ham, Sarah, 12.  
 Ham, Sarah, 98.  
 Ham, Stephen, 84.  
 Ham, Wm, 12.  
 Hamarr, Michael, 107.  
 Hamblen, Eliza, 101.  
 Hamblen, Mack, 14.  
 Hamblen, Adam, 71.  
 Hamblen, James, 52.  
 Hamblett, David, 101.  
 Hamblett, Rachel, 100.  
 Hamblett, Tilletha, 40.  
 Hamblin, Charles, 50.  
 Hamblin, Mary, 15.  
 Hamblin, Peter, 15.  
 Hambrick, Charles, 23.  
 Hames, Edmund, 13.  
 Hames, Wm, 100.  
 Hamford, Lewis & Robert Taylor, 30.  
 Hamilton, Alexander, 59.  
 Hamilton, Alex., 109.  
 Hamilton, Andw., 109.  
 Hamilton, Henry, 25.  
 Hamilton, Henry, 70.  
 Hamilton, James, 21.  
 Hamilton, James, 48.  
 Hamilton, James, 54.  
 Hamilton, John, 20.  
 Hamilton, John, 20.  
 Hamilton, John, 35.  
 Hamilton, John, 54.  
 Hamilton, John, 57.  
 Hamilton, Jnr, 73.  
 Hamilton, John, 90.  
 Hamilton, John, 100.  
 Hamilton, Jnr, 109.  
 Hamilton, John T., 40.  
 Hamilton, John Taylor, 98.  
 Hamilton, Luke, 48.  
 Hamilton, Patrick, 35.  
 Hamilton, Patrick, 90.  
 Hamilton, Robert, 59.  
 Hamilton, Robert, 100.  
 Hamilton, Thos., 26.  
 Hamilton, Thos., 109.  
 Hamilton, William, 35.  
 Hamilton, William, 35.  
 Hamilton, William, 48.  
 Hamilton, William, 90.  
 Hamilton, Wm, 109.  
 Hamilton, Wm, 109.  
 Hamlet, James, 14.  
 Hamlet, Littleberry, 89.  
 Hamlett, Mary, 28.  
 Hamlett, William, Jnr, 89.  
 Hamlett, William, Senr, 89.  
 Hamlin, Charles, 82.  
 Hamlin, Job, 42.  
 Hamlin, Stephen, 11.  
 Hamlin, Thomas, 33.  
 Hamlin, William, 43.  
 Hamlin, William, 78.  
 Hamlin, Wm., 99.  
 Hamm, Stephen, 48.  
 Hamm, William, 81.  
 Hammack, John, 98.  
 Hammack, John, 100.  
 Hammack, Maryan, 100.  
 Hammand, Charles, 96.  
 Hammelton, John, 59.  
 Hammer, George, 77.  
 Hammersley, William, 59.  
 Hammersley, Wm, 101.  
 Hammliton, Dennis B., 17.  
 Hammliton, Dennis B., 85.  
 Hammock, Benjamin, 63.  
 Hammock, John, 42.  
 Hammock, Lewis, 14.  
 Hammock, Robert, 63.  
 Hammock, Robert, 80.  
 Hammock, William, 63.  
 Hammon, Abraham, 41.  
 Hammon, Absalom, 21.  
 Hammon, John, 88.  
 Hammond, Jacob, 18.  
 Hammond, Jervia, 18.  
 Hammond, Jervia, 86.  
 Hammond, Job, 22.  
 Hammond, John, 63.  
 Hammond, Lewis, 63.  
 Hammond, Sarah, 55.  
 Hammond, Sarah, 91.  
 Hammond, Thomas, 55.  
 Hammond, Thomas, 63.  
 Hammond, Thomas, 91.  
 Hammond, Thomas, Junr, 63.  
 Hammondler, Sally, 15.  
 Hammondre, Sarah, 67.  
 Hammondree, John, 67.  
 Hammonds, Edwin, 99.  
 Hammonds, Ephraim, 19.  
 Hammonds, George, 100.  
 Hammonds, John, 41.  
 Hammonds, John, 100.  
 Hammonds, Richard, 62.  
 Hammonds, Thomas, 19.  
 Hammonds, Wm, 41.  
 Hammorey, John, 25.  
 Hamner, Henley, 81.  
 Hamner, Henry, 35.  
 Hamner, James, 35.  
 Hamner, Jeremiah, 81.  
 Hamner, John, 81.  
 Hamner, Nicholas, 81.  
 Hamner, Richerson, 81.  
 Hamner, Samuel, 80.  
 Hamner, Turner, 81.  
 Hamner, William, 81.  
 Hamp, Christly, 65.  
 Hampton, Benjamin, 30.  
 Hampton, Henry, Jr., 21.  
 Hampton, Henry, 21.  
 Hampton, Henry, 42.  
 Hampton, James, 42.  
 Hampton, John, 18.  
 Hampton, John, 42.  
 Hampton, John, 85.  
 Hampton, John, 99.  
 Hampton, John, Junr, 85.  
 Hampton, Joseph, 85.  
 Hampton, Mary, 21.  
 Hampton, Micajah, 23.  
 Hampton, Micajah, 87.  
 Hampton, Thomas, 21.  
 Hampton, Thomas, 42.  
 Hampton, Wm., 99.  
 Hamrick, Ben., 109.  
 Hanbury, James, 94.  
 Hanbury, Job, 65.  
 Hanbury, Thomas, 94.  
 Hanbury, Thomas, Junr, 96.  
 Hancock, —, 65.  
 Hancock, Anne, 61.  
 Hancock, Anne, 102.  
 Hancock, Benjamin, 27.  
 Hancock, Jnr, 44.  
 Hancock, John, 61.  
 Hancock, John, 102.  
 Hancock, Nicholas, 44.  
 Hancock, Rebecca, 44.  
 Hancock, Thomas, 44.  
 Hancock, William, 39.  
 Hancock, Wm, 50.  
 Hancock, William, 97.  
 Hand, Elizabeth, 64.  
 Hand, Robert, 105.  
 Hand, Thomas, 105.  
 Hand, Will, 64.  
 Hand, William, 105.  
 Handcock, Absalom, 23.  
 Handcock, Absalom, 87.  
 Handcock, Anthony, 14.  
 Handcock, Benja., 23.  
 Handcock, Benjamin, 87.  
 Handcock, Benjamin, 87.  
 Handcock, Benja., Jr., 23.  
 Handcock, James, 87.  
 Handcock, John, 19.  
 Handcock, Jnr, 23.  
 Handcock, Joseph, 23.  
 Handcock, Joseph, 87.  
 Handcock, Lewis, 19.  
 Handcock, Simon, 49.  
 Handcock, Stephen, 87.  
 Handcock, Thomas, 23.  
 Handcock, Thomas, Sr., 23.  
 Handcock, Thomas, 87.  
 Handcock, Thomas, 87.  
 Handey, Ben., 42.  
 Handey, George, 99.  
 Handey, George, Jr., 42.  
 Handey, George, Jr., 99.  
 Handey, William, 42.  
 Handick, John, 107.  
 Handkins, John, 15.  
 Handley, Archd., 109.  
 Handley, James, 109.  
 Handley, Jnr, 109.  
 Hands, Richd., 40.  
 Handsord, Richard, 33.  
 Handshaw, John, 20.  
 Handshaw, William, 20.  
 Handy, Daniel, 50.  
 Handy, John, 99.  
 Handy, Thomas, 42.  
 Handy, William, 42.  
 Hanes, Christopher, 28.  
 Hanes, David, 28.  
 Hanes, John, 28.  
 Hanes, Joseph, 71.  
 Hanes, Thomas, 28.  
 Hanes, Thomas, Junr, 28.  
 Hanev, Benjamin, 39.  
 Hanev, James, 96.  
 Hanev, John, 15.  
 Hanev, John, 40.  
 Hanev, John, 96.  
 Hanev, Susannah, 96.  
 Hangdon, Michal, 65.  
 Hanle, John, 74.  
 Hanimon, Christopher, 90.  
 Hank, John, 106.  
 Hank, Margaret, 77.  
 Hankins, Daniel, 98.  
 Hankins, Dinah, 98.  
 Hankins, John, 65.  
 Hankins, William, 98.  
 Hankla, James, 87.  
 Hankly, James, 23.  
 Hanks, George, 56.  
 Hanks, George, 63.  
 Hanks, John, 63.  
 Hanks, Joseph, 26.  
 Hanks, Moses, 42.  
 Hanks, Moses, 60.  
 Hanks, Turner, 63.  
 Hann, Eleonor, 48.  
 Hanna, David, 109.  
 Hanna, David, 109.  
 Hanna, James, Ju., 109.  
 Hanna, James, Senr, 109.  
 Hanna, Jnr, 109.  
 Hanna, Joseph, 109.  
 Hanna, Wm, 109.  
 Hannah, 32.  
 Hannah, 32.  
 Hannah, 32.  
 Hannah, 32.  
 Hannah, 32.  
 Hannah, 32.  
 Hannah, Alex., 16.  
 Hannah, Andrew, 14.  
 Hannah, George, Senr, 15.  
 Hannah, Henry, 19.  
 Hannah, Joseph, 76.  
 Hannah, Nicholas, 16.  
 Hannah, Thomas, 76.  
 Hannaman, Christopher, 35.  
 Hannar, Robert, 85.  
 Hannegan, Michael, 105.  
 Hannon, Jacob, 64.  
 Hansberger, Stephen, 77.  
 Hansborough, Hezekiah, 83.  
 Hansbrough, Peter, 108.  
 Hansford, Benja., 45.  
 Hansford, Ben., 96.  
 Hansford, Elizabeth, 79.  
 Hansford, John, 39.  
 Hansom, Thomas, 26.  
 Hanson, Francis, 96.  
 Hanson, Job, 33.  
 Hanway, Samuel, 35.  
 Hapler, Jnr, 104.  
 Hapner, Chasper, 107.  
 Happene, Gasper, 63.  
 Happer, Mary, 96.  
 Happer, William, 96.  
 Harbert, Samuel, 90.  
 Harbock, Peter, 106.  
 Harbour, Esabel, 36.  
 Harbour, Noah, 89.  
 Harbour, Talmon, 89.  
 Harcum, Cuthbert, 37.  
 Harcum, Cuthbert, 75.  
 Harcum, Elisha, 37.  
 Harcum, Elisha, 75.  
 Harcum, Ellis, 75.  
 Harcum, James, 75.  
 Harcum, Joseph, 37.  
 Harcum, Millicent, 37.  
 Harcum, Thomas, 37.  
 Harcum, Thomas, 75.  
 Harcum, William, 37.  
 Harcum, William, 75.  
 Harcum, William W., 37.  
 Harcum, William W., 75.  
 Hardaway, Daniel, 11.  
 Hardaway, Daniel, 11.  
 Hardaway, Daniel, 83.  
 Hardaway, Stith, 13.  
 Hardaway, Stith, 82.  
 Hardee, John, 66.  
 Harden, Anastasia, 16.  
 Harden, Elihu, 87.  
 Harden, Frances, 44.  
 Harden, John M., 19.  
 Harden, Martha, 17.  
 Harden, Moses, 87.  
 Harden, Thomas, 22.  
 Hardey, Benja., 99.  
 Hardey, Wm., 99.  
 Hardgrove, James, 60.  
 Hardgrove, John, 60.  
 Hardie, Robert, 84.  
 Hardin, Evangelist, 70.  
 Hardin, Henry, 99.  
 Hardin, John S., 107.  
 Hardin, John Scot, 107.  
 Hardin, Mark, 27.  
 Hardin, Mark, 41.  
 Hardin, Mark, 42.  
 Hardin, Mark, 72.  
 Hardin, Thomas, 107.  
 Hardin, Vangelist, 25.  
 Hardin, William, 71.  
 Harding, Charles, 108.  
 Harding, Cuthbert, 108.  
 Harding, Edward, 16.  
 Harding, Edward, 47.  
 Harding, Edward, 84.  
 Harding, Elisha, 16.  
 Harding, George, 22.  
 Harding, George, 65.  
 Harding, George, 107.  
 Harding, George, 107.  
 Harding, Groves (Est.), 47.  
 Harding, Hall, 16.  
 Harding, Hall, 87.  
 Harding, Henry, 65.  
 Harding, Henry, Junr, 107.  
 Harding, Henry, Senr, 107.  
 Harding, Hopkins, 37.  
 Harding, Hopkins, 74.  
 Harding, Isaac, 80.  
 Harding, John, 107.  
 Harding, Martin, 64.  
 Harding, Mary, 37.  
 Harding, Moses, 17.  
 Harding, Nicholas, 65.  
 Harding, Nicholas, 107.  
 Harding, Samuel, 28.  
 Harding, Samuel, 64.  
 Harding, Samuel, 75.  
 Harding, Samuel, 104.  
 Harding, Thomas, 64.  
 Harding, Thos., 74.  
 Harding, Thomas, 107.  
 Harding, William, 38.  
 Harding, William, 50.  
 Harding, William, 76.  
 Harding, William, 108.  
 Harding, Wilmot, 107.  
 Harding, Wilmouth, 65.  
 Hardison, Oliff, 102.  
 Hardiway, Drury, 50.  
 Hardiway, Joseph, 50.  
 Hardom, John, 38.  
 Hardwick, John, 39.  
 Hardwick, Fred., 63.  
 Hardwick, James, 23.  
 Hardwick, James, 87.  
 Hardwick, Jeremiah, 100.  
 Hardwick, John, 76.  
 Hardwick, John, 88.  
 Hardy, Isack, 13.  
 Hardy, John, 33.  
 Hardy, John, 47.  
 Hardy, John, 49.  
 Hardy, John, 107.  
 Hardy, Jnr, 109.  
 Hardy, Joseph, 56.  
 Hardy, Richard, Junr, 30.  
 Hardy, Robert, 47.  
 Hardy, Thomas, 99.  
 Hardy, William, 17.  
 Hardy, William, 44.  
 Hare, Charity, 93.  
 Hare, Elizabeth, 58.  
 Hare, Eliza, 73.  
 Hare, Henry, 57.  
 Hare, Henry, 73.  
 Hare, James, 115.  
 Hare, Joseph, 93.  
 Hare, Kitty, 115.  
 Hare, Nancy, 115.  
 Hare, Parker, 91.  
 Hare, Thomas, 53.  
 Harfield, Eliza C., 37.  
 Harfield, Michael, 26.  
 Harfield, Michael, 92.  
 Harford, Ann, 62.  
 Harford, H. (Orphans of), 62.  
 Harford, John, 38.  
 Harget, Thomas, 98.  
 Hargis, William, 26.  
 Hargrave, Anselm, 43.  
 Hargrave, Anselm, 78.  
 Hargrave, Hartwell, 78.  
 Hargrave, Hinechea, 43.  
 Hargrave, Hinechea, 78.  
 Hargrave, John, 43.  
 Hargrave, John, 78.  
 Hargrave, Lucy, 43.  
 Hargrave, Lucy, 78.  
 Hargrave, Mary, 78.  
 Hargrave, Robert, 43.  
 Hargrove, Hezekiah, 47.  
 Hargrove, James, 33.  
 Hargrove, James, 102.  
 Hargrove, John, 28.  
 Hargrove, John, 55.  
 Hargrove, Thomas, 28.  
 Hargroves, John, 74.  
 Hargroves, Robert, 74.  
 Hargroves, Willis, 57.  
 Hargus, William, 71.  
 Harie, John, 17.  
 Harley, Rachel, 18.  
 Harlee, Peter, 15.  
 Harloe, Nathaniel, 49.  
 Harloe, Nathaniel, 84.



- Harlow, Elijah, 81.  
 Harlow, James (his mother &c), 29.  
 Harlow, John, Junr, 19.  
 Harlow, Michael, 80.  
 Harlow, Nathaniel, 81.  
 Harlow, Thomas, 80.  
 Harlow, William, 19.  
 Harman, Henry, 16.  
 Harman, Henry, 77.  
 Harman, Jacob, 20.  
 Harman, John, 93.  
 Harman, Joseph, 93.  
 Harman, Keziah, 93.  
 Harman, William, 36.  
 Harman, William, 93.  
 Harman, Peter, 76.  
 Harms, Rih<sup>d</sup>, 77.  
 Harmon, Henry, 67.  
 Harmon, Jacob, 64.  
 Harmonson, John, 30.  
 Harness, Adam, 27.  
 Harness, Adam, 71.  
 Harness, George, 24.  
 Harness, George, 72.  
 Harness, John, 72.  
 Harness, Leonard, 25.  
 Harness, Leonard, 72.  
 Harness, Leonard, 72.  
 Harness, Michael, 72.  
 Harness, Michael, 72.  
 Harness, Michael, Jr, 24.  
 Harness, Michael, Sr, 24.  
 Harness, Peter, 25.  
 Harness, Peter, 72.  
 Harod, Ephraim, 71.  
 Harp, Abner, 35.  
 Harper, Adam, 70.  
 Harper, Anner, 12.  
 Harper, Anner, 82.  
 Harper, Banister, 23.  
 Harper, Banister, 89.  
 Harper, Castleton, 81.  
 Harper, Castleton, Jr, 81.  
 Harper, Drury, 13.  
 Harper, Edward, 48.  
 Harper, Edward, 85.  
 Harper, Edward, 95.  
 Harper, Henry, 12.  
 Harper, Henry, 48.  
 Harper, Henry, 49.  
 Harper, Henry, Junr, 48.  
 Harper, Jacob, 77.  
 Harper, Jacob, 77.  
 Harper, James, 23.  
 Harper, James, 53.  
 Harper, James, 68.  
 Harper, James, 87.  
 Harper, James, 101.  
 Harper, John, 12.  
 Harper, John, 16.  
 Harper, John, 32.  
 Harper, John, 47.  
 Harper, John, 61.  
 Harper, John, 82.  
 Harper, John, 86.  
 Harper, Col. John, 17.  
 Harper, John, 116.  
 Harper, Joshua, 39.  
 Harper, Leonard, 18.  
 Harper, Leonard, 86.  
 Harper, Phillip, 77.  
 Harper, Richard, 81.  
 Harper, Stephen, 51.  
 Harper, Wilkins, 44.  
 Harper, Wm, 12.  
 Harper, William, 82.  
 Harpine, Phillip, 105.  
 Harpine, Phillip, 65.  
 Harpole, Adam, 26.  
 Harpole, Adam, 69.  
 Harpole, Adam, Junr, 24.  
 Harpole, Adam, Junr, 69.  
 Hart, John, 105.  
 Harr, Simon, 63.  
 Harr, Simon, 105.  
 Harra, Danl, Junr, 109.  
 Harrel, Adam, 73.  
 Harrel, Charly, 73.  
 Harrel, Francis, 73.  
 Harrel, James, 65.  
 Harrel, James, 104.  
 Harrel, Jobe, Junr, 73.  
 Harrel, Jobe, Senr, 73.  
 Harrel, John, 58.  
 Harrel, Joshua, 73.  
 Harrel, Lewis, 73.  
 Harrel, Mills, 73.  
 Harrel, Moses, 65.  
 Harrel, Moses, 73.  
 Harrel, Noah, 73.  
 Harrel, Silas, 73.  
 Harrel, Silas, 73.  
 Harrel, Thomas, 73.  
 Harrel, William, 73.  
 Harrell, Adam, 59.  
 Harrell, Amos, 57.  
 Harrell, Isab<sup>l</sup>, 72.  
 Harrell, Isab<sup>l</sup>, 72.  
 Harrell, Jacob, 19.  
 Harrell, James, 57.  
 Harrell, James, 58.  
 Harrell, James, 73.  
 Harrell, John, 19.  
 Harrell, John (of John), 57.  
 Harrell, John (of John), 72.  
 Harrell, John (of John), 72.  
 Harrell, John (of John), 72.  
 Harrell, Lewis, 58.  
 Harrell, Thomas, 73.  
 Harrell, Tho<sup>s</sup> (of Sarah), 57.  
 Harrell, William, 19.  
 Harres, Lee, 84.  
 Harres, Mathew, 84.  
 Harreson, John, 85.  
 Harres, Martha, 60.  
 Harriman, Shederick, 109.  
 Harris, Absalom, 54.  
 Harris, Ann, 59.  
 Harris, Ann, 100.  
 Harris, Ann II. W., 58.  
 Harris, Bartho, 23.  
 Harris, Benjamin, 34.  
 Harris, Benjamin, 83.  
 Harris, Benjamin (Estate), 58.  
 Harris, Blandina, 28.  
 Harris, Chapman, 43.  
 Harris, Charles, 36.  
 Harris, Christ., 109.  
 Harris, David, 29.  
 Harris, David, 42.  
 Harris, David, 99.  
 Harris, Edward, 59.  
 Harris, Edward, 44.  
 Harris, Elizabeth, 101.  
 Harris, Francis, 58.  
 Harris, Francis E., 59.  
 Harris, George, 28.  
 Harris, George, 38.  
 Harris, Geo. Fuller, 99.  
 Harris, Henry, 68.  
 Harris, Jack, 51.  
 Harris, James, 23.  
 Harris, James, 29.  
 Harris, James, 34.  
 Harris, James, 43.  
 Harris, James, 54.  
 Harris, James, 55.  
 Harris, James, 68.  
 Harris, James, 88.  
 Harris, James, 106.  
 Harris, Johanna, 54.  
 Harris, Johanna, 68.  
 Harris, John, 14.  
 Harris, John, 15.  
 Harris, John, 18.  
 Harris, John, 25.  
 Harris, John, 25.  
 Harris, John, 29.  
 Harris, John, 36.  
 Harris, John, 41.  
 Harris, John, 42.  
 Harris, John, 47.  
 Harris, John, 48.  
 Harris, John, 55.  
 Harris, John, 59.  
 Harris, John, 71.  
 Harris, John, 77.  
 Harris, John, 84.  
 Harris, John, 84.  
 Harris, John, 86.  
 Harris, John, 91.  
 Harris, John, 99.  
 Harris, John, 99.  
 Harris, John, 99.  
 Harris, John, 109.  
 Harris, John (Quaker), 29.  
 Harris, Joseph, 42.  
 Harris, Joseph, 59.  
 Harris, Joseph, 99.  
 Harris, Landan, 32.  
 Harris, Lee, 47.  
 Harris, Lewis, 45.  
 Harris, Lewis, 59.  
 Harris, Lindsay, 40.  
 Harris, Lindsay, 97.  
 Harris, Matt., 54.  
 Harris, Matthew, 33.  
 Harris, Matthew, 47.  
 Harris, Matthias, 68.  
 Harris, Micajah, 101.  
 Harris, Mourning, 29.  
 Harris, Overton, 25.  
 Harris, Patrick, 23.  
 Harris, Reuben, 23.  
 Harris, Reuben, 45.  
 Harris, Richard, 15.  
 Harris, Richard, 23.  
 Harris, Robert, 29.  
 Harris, Robert, 58.  
 Harris, Robt, 109.  
 Harris, Samuel, 34.  
 Harris, Samuel, 41.  
 Harris, Samuel, 95.  
 Harris, Solomon, 34.  
 Harris, Thomas, 18.  
 Harris, Thomas, 18.  
 Harris, Thomas, 40.  
 Harris, Thomas, 58.  
 Harris, Thomas, 60.  
 Harris, Thomas, 71.  
 Harris, Thomas, 71.  
 Harris, Thomas, 94.  
 Harris, Thomas, 94.  
 Harris, Thomas, 97.  
 Harris, Tyree, 27.  
 Harris, William, 18.  
 Harris, William, 23.  
 Harris, William, 24.  
 Harris, William, 28.  
 Harris, William, 33.  
 Harris, William, 35.  
 Harris, William, 47.  
 Harris, William, 47.  
 Harris, William, 58.  
 Harris, William, 58.  
 Harris, William, 64.  
 Harris, William, 105.  
 Harris, William (D. C. quater), 82.  
 Harris, William (Estate), 60.  
 Harris, William (Wolf), 28.  
 Harris, John, 32.  
 Harrison, Alexander, 44.  
 Harrison, Anna, 73.  
 Harrison, Benjamin, 31.  
 Harrison, Benja., 77.  
 Harrison, Benja., 102.  
 Harrison, Benjamin, Jun., 31.  
 Harrison, Benja'n (List of), 77.  
 Harrison, Benjamin, 118.  
 Harrison, Benjamin, 118.  
 Harrison, Burr, 66.  
 Harrison, Burr, 104.  
 Harrison, Carter H., 15.  
 Harrison, Cary, 16.  
 Harrison, Cary, 67.  
 Harrison, Charles, 55.  
 Harrison, Christopher, 12.  
 Harrison, Christopher, 83.  
 Harrison, Clifton, 55.  
 Harrison, Daniel, 67.  
 Harrison, Elizabeth, 61.  
 Harrison, Ezekiel, 77.  
 Harrison, Franca, 48.  
 Harrison, Frances, 102.  
 Harrison, Franky, 85.  
 Harrison, George, 38.  
 Harrison, George, 62.  
 Harrison, Hannah, 45.  
 Harrison, Henry, 57.  
 Harrison, Henry, 62.  
 Harrison, Henry, 73.  
 Harrison, Henry, 97.  
 Harrison, Henry, 103.  
 Harrison, James, 20.  
 Harrison, James, 34.  
 Harrison, Jesse, 38.  
 Harrison, Jesse, 59.  
 Harrison, Jesse, 78.  
 Harrison, John, 18.  
 Harrison, John, 34.  
 Harrison, John, 43.  
 Harrison, John, 48.  
 Harrison, John, 70.  
 Harrison, John, 79.  
 Harrison, John R., 38.  
 Harrison, John R., 75.  
 Harrison, Jones, 44.  
 Harrison, Jo<sup>s</sup> W., 17.  
 Harrison, Josiah, 77.  
 Harrison, Lucy, 54.  
 Harrison, Mary, 31.  
 Harrison, Mary, 101.  
 Harrison, Mary, 101.  
 Harrison, Moses, 15.  
 Harrison, Nathaniel, 11.  
 Harrison, Nathaniel, 31.  
 Harrison, Nathaniel, Jr, 43.  
 Harrison, Nathaniel, 78.  
 Harrison, Nathaniel (Estate of), 82.  
 Harrison, Nathaniel, (List of), 78.  
 Harrison, Nehemiah, 77.  
 Harrison, Peggy, 30.  
 Harrison, Precilla, 16.  
 Harrison, Precilla, 67.  
 Harrison, Presley, 89.  
 Harrison, Reubin, 48.  
 Harrison, Reuben, 85.  
 Harrison, Richard, 12.  
 Harrison, Richd, 45.  
 Harrison, Richd, 79.  
 Harrison, Robert, 77.  
 Harrison, Robt, 77.  
 Harrison, Sady, 118.  
 Harrison, Samuel, 24.  
 Harrison, Sarah, 41.  
 Harrison, Sarah, 54.  
 Harrison, Sattay, 118.  
 Harrison, Simeon, 70.  
 Harrison, William, 41.  
 Harrison, William, 41.  
 Harrison, William, 44.  
 Harrison, Wm, 44.  
 Harrison, Wm, 45.  
 Harrison, William, 58.  
 Harrison, William, 58.  
 Harrison, William, 78.  
 Harrison, William, 85.  
 Harrison, William, 99.  
 Harrison, William, 100.  
 Harris, Anne, 50.  
 Harris, Bartlett, 89.  
 Harris, Benjamin, 81.  
 Harris, Burwell, 30.  
 Harris, Christopher, 80.  
 Harris, Elizabeth, 100.  
 Harrise, Hugh, 62.  
 Harrise, James, 12.  
 Harrise, James, 64.  
 Harrise, James, 78.  
 Harrise, James, 80.  
 Harrise, Joell, 80.  
 Harrise, John, 30.  
 Harrise, John, 81.  
 Harrise, John, 81.  
 Harrise, John, 92.  
 Harrise, Judith, 88.  
 Harrise, Matthew, 30.  
 Harrise, Phillip, 34.  
 Harrise, Randolph, 78.  
 Harrise, Richard, 88.  
 Harrise, Thomas, 30.  
 Harrise, Thomas, 43.  
 Harrise, Thomas, 80.  
 Harrise, William, 30.  
 Harrise, William, 43.  
 Harrise, Wm, 81.  
 Harrise, William, 89.  
 Harrise, William (B. C.), 81.  
 Harrise, William (Surrey), 12.  
 Harrisson, Henry, 61.  
 Harrisson, Samuel, 89.  
 Harrisson, Steth, 88.  
 Harrisson, Thomas, Jun., 77.  
 Harrod, Moses, 40.  
 Harrod, William, 57.  
 Harron, Thomas, 56.  
 Harrovison, Wm, 79.  
 Harrow, Arthur, 72.  
 Harrow, David, 64.  
 Harroway, Charles, 14.  
 Harroway, Merryman, 18.  
 Harrower, Merryman, 85.  
 Harsburger, Christian, 66.  
 Harshbarger, Christa, 104.  
 Harshbarger, Isaac, 104.  
 Harshbarger, Jno, 104.  
 Harshbarger, John, 66.  
 Harsher, Thomas, 25.  
 Harsman, Jacob, 70.  
 Hart, Adam, 20.  
 Hart, Ann, 78.  
 Hart, Bramley, 43.  
 Hart, Caleb, 14.  
 Hart, Glnnet, 73.  
 Hart, Hartwell, 43.  
 Hart, Hartwell, 78.  
 Hart, John, 73.  
 Hart, John, Senr, 62.  
 Hart, Joseph, 43.  
 Hart, Joseph, 78.  
 Hart, Leonard, 64.  
 Hart, William, 43.  
 Hart, William, 52.  
 Hart, William, 57.  
 Hart, William, 62.  
 Hart, William, 73.  
 Hart, William, 78.  
 Hart, William, 79.  
 Hart, William (List of), 78.  
 Harte, Mary, 102.  
 Harter, Adam, 76.  
 Harter, Henry, 76.  
 Harter, John. See Harter, Henry & John, 76.  
 Hartgrove, Hezekiah, 83.  
 Hartgrove, John, 102.  
 Hartless, Henry, 48.  
 Hartless, Henry, 85.  
 Hartless, William, 48.  
 Hartless, William, 85.  
 Hartley, Charles, 103.  
 Hartley, Hugh, 27.  
 Hartley, Hugh, 70.  
 Hartley, John, 27.  
 Hartley, John, 38.  
 Hartley, John, 72.  
 Hartley, William, 75.  
 Hartly, John, 27.  
 Hartly, Sarah, 61.  
 Hartly, Thomas, 27.  
 Hartman, Henry, 27.  
 Hartshorne, William, 16.  
 Hartwell, James, 43.  
 Hartwell, John, 30.  
 Harvey, Alexander, 94.  
 Harvey, Amella, 117.  
 Harvey, Barnitt, 30.  
 Harvey, Charles, 14.  
 Harvey, Charles, 38.  
 Harvey, Charles, 60.  
 Harvey, Daniel, 48.  
 Harvey, Francis S., 74.  
 Harvey, Gabriella, 117.  
 Harvey, John, 14.  
 Harvey, John, 42.  
 Harvey, John, 68.  
 Harvey, John, 90.  
 Harvey, John, 96.  
 Harvey, John, 102.  
 Harvey, John, 117.  
 Harvey, Joseph, 40.  
 Harvey, Keziah, 31.  
 Harvey, Margeret, 117.  
 Harvey, Mungo, 55.  
 Harvey, Mungo, 91.  
 Harvey, Onesiphorus, 74.  
 Harvey, Onisiphous, 37.  
 Harvey, Patrick, 21.  
 Harvey, Sinah, 37.  
 Harvey, Thomas, 40.  
 Harvey, Thomas, 96.  
 Harvey, Thomas, Jr. (Son of Jno.), 14.  
 Harvey, Thomas, Senr, 14.  
 Harvey, William (G. C.), 14.  
 Harvey, William, 80.  
 Harvey, Wm Mallory, 31.  
 Harvie, Daniel, 85.  
 Harvie, John, Esq., 80.  
 Harvie, Martha, 48.  
 Harvie, Richard, 48.  
 Harvie, Richard, 83.  
 Harvie, William, 48.  
 Harvy, Nichs, 109.  
 Harwell, Frederick, 54.  
 Harwell, Gardiner, 44.  
 Harwell, Peter, 44.  
 Harwell, Richard, 44.  
 Harwell, Sterling, 44.  
 Harwood, Ann, 69.  
 Harwood, Daniel, 45.  
 Harwood, Edward, 45.  
 Harwood, Edward, 79.  
 Harwood, Harlow, 79.  
 Harwood, Humr, 45.  
 Harwood, John, Jun., 115.  
 Harwood, Lucy, 69.  
 Harwood, Saml, 45.  
 Harwood, Susannah, 69.  
 Harwood, Thos, 45.  
 Harwood, Wm, 45.  
 Harwood, Wm, 79.  
 Harwood, William, 107.  
 Harwood, Wm., 116.  
 Hasbough, Peter, 20.  
 Hase, Thomas, 71.  
 Hash, John, 107.  
 Hashbarger, Fred<sup>t</sup>, 104.  
 Hastings, Wm, 11.  
 Haskew, John, 96.  
 Haskins, Aaron, 51.  
 Haskins, Benjamin, 89.  
 Haskins, Benja., 101.  
 Haskins, Christopher, 13.  
 Haskins, Creed, 15.  
 Haskins, Creed, 51.  
 Haskins, Creed, 67.  
 Haskins, Edward, 59.  
 Haskins, Robert, 51.  
 Haskins, Thomas, 15.  
 Haskins, Thos, 101.  
 Hasley, Thomas, 69.  
 Haslip, Sarah, 73.  
 Hastans, Jacob, 104.  
 Hastey, James, 32.  
 Hasting, Absalom, 34.  
 Hastings, Joseph, 35.  
 Hastings, Joseph, 99.  
 Hastings, Suttan, 11.  
 Hastings, Zachariah, 11.  
 Hatchell, Abraham, 83.  
 Hatchell, Josiah, 83.  
 Hatchell, Peter, 30.  
 Hatcher, Archer, 67.  
 Hatcher, Charles, 59.  
 Hatcher, Drury, 15.  
 Hatcher, Drury, 67.  
 Hatcher, Edward, 60.  
 Hatcher, Elizabeth, 89.  
 Hatcher, Frederick, 15.  
 Hatcher, John, 15.  
 Hatcher, John, 67.  
 Hatcher, Nathaniel, 80.  
 Hatcher, Obediah, 60.  
 Hatcher, Samuel, 49.  
 Hatcher, Sarah, 67.  
 Hatcher, William, 60.  
 Hatchett, Abraham, 12.  
 Hatchett, Archer, 11.  
 Hatchett, John, 13.  
 Hatchett, Thomas, 14.  
 Hatchett, William, 12.  
 Hathaway, Elzezer, 27.  
 Hathaway, Lawson, 58.  
 Hathaway, Thomas, 91.  
 Hathaway, Thomas, 58.  
 Hatzel, John, 33.  
 Hatzel, Lewis, 33.  
 Hatt, Saml, 20.  
 Hatter, John, 48.  
 Hatter, Richard, 22.  
 Hatton, Ann, 93.  
 Hatton, Eliza, 94.  
 Hatton, Keziah, 31.  
 Hatton, Matthew, 48.  
 Hatton, Robert, 31.  
 Hatton, Samuel, 63.  
 Hatton, Thomas, 83.  
 Haubers, Peter, 104.  
 Hauge, Francis, 102.  
 Haugh, Tobias, 105.  
 Haughton, Wm, 79.  
 Haun, Michael, 24.  
 Haunsaker, Jacob, 65.  
 Hauserfleck, Henry, 108.  
 Hauser, John, 82.  
 Hauton, Massa, 66.



- Havely, Jacob, 21.  
Havener, Frederick, 77.  
Havenor, Jacob, 77.  
Havins, John, 21.  
Havins, John, Jr., 21.  
Haw, Elizabeth, 28.  
Haw, Peter, 56.  
Hawes, Daniel, 28.  
Hawes, Isaac, 52.  
Hawes, James, 28.  
Hawes, James, 52.  
Hawes, Samuel, 52.  
Hawk, Catherine, 70.  
Hawk, Henry, 25.  
Hawk, Henry, 71.  
Hawk, Isaac, 25.  
Hawk, Isaac, 71.  
Hawk, John, 25.  
Hawk, John, 70.  
Hawk, Tobias, 64.  
Hawkens, Elisha, 40.  
Hawkens, William, 22.  
Hawkings, Joseph, 66.  
Hawkins, Ben., 96.  
Hawkins, Benjamin, 30.  
Hawkins, Benjamin, 66.  
Hawkins, Daniel, 42.  
Hawkins, David, 11.  
Hawkins, David, 83.  
Hawkins, Edmund, 29.  
Hawkins, Elisha, 96.  
Hawkins, Elizabeth, 111.  
Hawkins, George, 42.  
Hawkins, James, 29.  
Hawkins, James, 40.  
Hawkins, James, 96.  
Hawkins, Jane, 21.  
Hawkins, Jehu, 97.  
Hawkins, John, 30.  
Hawkins, John, 40.  
Hawkins, John, 71.  
Hawkins, John, 98.  
Hawkins, John, 111.  
Hawkins, Joseph, 104.  
Hawkins, Joseph, 106.  
Hawkins, Laban, 101.  
Hawkins, Layborne, 59.  
Hawkins, Mary, 29.  
Hawkins, Mary, 111.  
Hawkins, Matthew, 32.  
Hawkins, Phil., 59.  
Hawkins, Phil., 101.  
Hawkins, Reubin, 40.  
Hawkins, Rueben, 96.  
Hawkins, Samuel, 30.  
Hawkins, Thomas, 47.  
Hawkins, Thomas, 83.  
Hawkins, William, 11.  
Hawkins, William, 17.  
Hawkins, William, 40.  
Hawkins, William, 42.  
Hawkins, William, 47.  
Hawkins, William, 96.  
Hawkins, Zachariah, 23.  
Hawkins, Zachariah, 87.  
Hawks, John, 11.  
Hawks, Judith, 11.  
Hawks, Richd., 11.  
Hawe, John, 106.  
Hawell, William, 82.  
Hawthorn, Isham, 44.  
Hawthorn, Jno., 44.  
Hawthorn, Joshua, 44.  
Hay, Alexander, 66.  
Hay, Alexander, 105.  
Hay, Balaam, 45.  
Hay, Catharina, 63.  
Hay, Charles, 49.  
Hay, Charles, 112.  
Hay, Elizabeth, 46.  
Hay, Elizabeth, 118.  
Hay, Gilbert, 49.  
Hay, Jno., 45.  
Hay, John, 118.  
Hay, Richard, Junr., 45.  
Hay, Richard, Senr., 45.  
Hay, Robert, 16.  
Hay, Robert, 62.  
Hay, Thomas, 108.  
Hay, William, 118.  
Haybron, George, 62.  
Hayden, William, 25.  
Haydon, Elizabeth, 37.  
Haydon, Ezekiel, 74.  
Haydon, Ezekiel, 74.  
Haydon, Mary, 55.  
Haydon, Mary, 91.  
Haydon, Thomas, 37.  
Haydon, Thomas, 55.  
Haydon, Thomas, 74.  
Haydon, Thomas, 91.  
Haydon, Thomas, Junr., 37.  
Haydon, William, 55.  
Haydon, William, 91.  
Hayes, Ann, 19.  
Hayes, Champion, 75.  
Hayes, Elizabeth, 33.  
Hayes, Henry, 33.  
Hayes, Hugh, 68.  
Hayes, James, 118.  
Hayes, John, 33.  
Hayes, John, 53.  
Hayes, John, 68.  
Hayes, John, 118.  
Hayes, John, 118.  
Hayes, Mary, 68.  
Hayes, Peter, 37.  
Hayes, Richard, 82.  
Hayes, Robert, 93.  
Hayes, Thomas, 83.  
Hayes, Thomas, 68.  
Hayes, Thomas, 75.  
Hayes, Thomas, Junr., 68.  
Hayes, Thomas, Junr., 75.  
Hayes, Wenfield, 33.  
Hayes, William, 51.  
Hayes, William, 75.  
Haygood, John, 23.  
Haymaker, Adam, 20.  
Haymaker, John, 22.  
Haymes, William, 42.  
Haymond, Calder, 35.  
Haymond, Edward, 35.  
Haymond, William, 35.  
Haymond, William, 90.  
Haynes, Abner, 102.  
Haynes, Christopher, 45.  
Haynes, Christopher, 79.  
Haynes, Christopher, 94.  
Haynes, Edward, 94.  
Haynes, Elizabeth, 60.  
Haynes, Elizabeth, 102.  
Haynes, Erasmus, 60.  
Haynes, Erasmus, 102.  
Haynes, Erasmus (List of), 60.  
Haynes, George, 69.  
Haynes, Henry, 61.  
Haynes, Henry, 102.  
Haynes, John, 69.  
Haynes, Joseph, 89.  
Haynes, Joseph (List of), 89.  
Haynes, Jos. N., 22.  
Haynes, Lucy B., 79.  
Haynes, Lucy Bassett, 45.  
Haynes, William, 30.  
Haynes, William, 48.  
Haynes, William, 60.  
Haynes, William, 61.  
Haynes, William, 85.  
Haynes, William, 102.  
Haynes, Wm. (the Orphans of), 102.  
Haynie, Abner, 60.  
Haynie, Ann, 75.  
Haynie, Anne, 38.  
Haynie, Bridgar, 38.  
Haynie, Bridgar, 75.  
Haynie, Charles, 38.  
Haynie, Daniel, 38.  
Haynie, Daniel, 75.  
Haynie, David, 38.  
Haynie, David, 75.  
Haynie, Elisha, 38.  
Haynie, Elisha, 75.  
Haynie, Elizabeth, 38.  
Haynie, Henry, 75.  
Haynie, Henry, Senr., 38.  
Haynie, Hezekiah, 38.  
Haynie, Hezekiah, 75.  
Haynie, Hozab, 38.  
Haynie, Judith, 38.  
Haynie, Jeduthan, 38.  
Haynie, John, 37.  
Haynie, John, 38.  
Haynie, John, 38.  
Haynie, John, 38.  
Haynie, John, 38.  
Haynie, John, 75.  
Haynie, John, 75.  
Haynie, John, 75.  
Haynie, John, Senr., 38.  
Haynie, John, Senr., 75.  
Haynie, Mack, 75.  
Haynie, Mack, Junr., 75.  
Haynie, Maxamillian, 38.  
Haynie, Richard, 38.  
Haynie, Richard, 75.  
Haynie, Richard, 75.  
Haynie, Samuel, 38.  
Haynie, Spencer, 38.  
Haynie, Thomas, 38.  
Haynie, William, 37.  
Haynie, William, 38.  
Haynie, William, 38.  
Haynie, William, 75.  
Hayns, James, 109.  
Hayns, Joseph, 109.  
Hays, Andrew, 16.  
Hays, David, 57.  
Hays, Francis, 59.  
Hays, George, 38.  
Hays, John, 25.  
Hays, John, 72.  
Hays, Mary, 11.  
Hays, Peter, 75.  
Hays, Richard, 11.  
Hays, Robert, 37.  
Hays, William, 38.  
Hays, Wm., 57.  
Hays, Wm., 74.  
Hays, William, 81.  
Hays, William, 100.  
Haywood, Abraham, 68.  
Haywood, Catherine, 68.  
Haywood, Elikin, 64.  
Haywood, Isaac, 68.  
Haywood, Jacob, 68.  
Haywood, Richard, 68.  
Haywood, William, 68.  
Hazelwood, Benja., 12.  
Hazard, Henry, 55.  
Hazard, Henry, 63.  
Hazard, John, 63.  
Hazard, William, 63.  
Hazbrig, Mary, 81.  
Hazelgrove, Joshua, 28.  
Hazell, Henry, 70.  
Hazelwood, William, 54.  
Haze, Henry, 27.  
Hazelwood, Daniel, 32.  
Hazelwood, William, 14.  
Hazzard, Rawleigh, 37.  
Hazzard, Thomas, 30.  
Head, Benjamin, 39.  
Head, Benjamin, 40.  
Head, Benjamin, 96.  
Head, Benjamin, 97.  
Head, Benjamin, Junr., 97.  
Head, Francis, 97.  
Head, Isaac, 97.  
Head, James, 40.  
Head, James, 98.  
Headley, Henry, 63.  
Headley, James, 63.  
Headley, John, 62.  
Headley, Luke, 38.  
Headley, William, 63.  
Headley, William, 76.  
Headly, Luke, 75.  
Headly, Will, 64.  
Headly, William, 105.  
Headly, William, 106.  
Heagle, John, 91.  
Heagons, Joseph, 17.  
Heald, John, 16.  
Healey, Martin, 94.  
Healy, John, 56.  
Healy, Thomas, 56.  
Hearn, Frederick, 45.  
Hearon, Will, 56.  
Hearse, Abram, 19.  
Hearman, Philip, 70.  
Hearwood, William, 33.  
Heastant, Jacob, 64.  
Heastant, John, 64.  
Heastant, Peter, 64.  
Heastin, Abm., 64.  
Heastin, Danl., 64.  
Heaston, Jacob, Junr., 104.  
Heaston, John, 66.  
Heaston, Jno., 104.  
Heater, Michael, 27.  
Heath, Adam, 44.  
Heath, Asahel, 25.  
Heath, Chloe, 91.  
Heath, Durham, 44.  
Heath, Elizabeth, 104.  
Heath, George, 36.  
Heath, George, 93.  
Heath, Henry, 44.  
Heath, Henry, 118.  
Heath, James, 61.  
Heath, James, 103.  
Heath, John, 37.  
Heath, John, 91.  
Heath, John, Jr., 56.  
Heath, John (List of), 57.  
Heath, Jonathan, 25.  
Heath, Jonathan, 72.  
Heath, Nathan, 44.  
Heath, Peggy, 44.  
Heath, William, 30.  
Heath, Wood, 44.  
Heathcock, Charles, 55.  
Heathcock, Jesse, 55.  
Heathcock, William, 55.  
Heathe, William, 61.  
Heavens, John, 64.  
Hebdon, Seth, 95.  
Heckerton, Danl., 21.  
Heckman, Joseph, 21.  
Hecks, William, 85.  
Hedgepeth, Comfort, 58.  
Hedgepeth, Cuthbert, 58.  
Hedgepeth, Lemuel, 89.  
Hedgepeth, Willoughby, 30.  
Hedger, John, 25.  
Hedger, John, 72.  
Hedgepeth, Dompcey, 57.  
Hedgepeth, Henry, 58.  
Hedgepeth, Holladay, 56.  
Hedgepeth, James, 57.  
Hedgman, John, 18.  
Hedgman, John, 108.  
Hedgepeth, Culbert, 73.  
Hedgepeth, James, 73.  
Hedgepeth, Henry, 73.  
Hedreck, Charles, 77.  
Hedrick, Cha., 77.  
Hedrick, Henry, 109.  
Heekley, Elias, 20.  
Heffernon, Martin, 108.  
Hefferton, James, 74.  
Hefferton, John, 74.  
Hefferton, James, 57.  
Hefferton, Thomas, 74.  
Hefferton, Wm., 57.  
Heirs, John, 57.  
Heiskell, Christopher, 20.  
Helfry, John, 76.  
Helm, George, 22.  
Helm, Henry, 21.  
Helm, Meredith, 22.  
Helm, Meredy, 22.  
Helm, William, 21.  
Helmick, Adam, 35.  
Helmick, Jacob, 24.  
Helmick, Jacob, 72.  
Helmick, John, 72.  
Helm





- Holladay, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 92.  
Holland, Capt., 73.  
Holland, Aaron, 30.  
Holland, Absalom, 58.  
Holland, Absalom, 73.  
Holland, Alexander, 57.  
Holland, Alex, 73.  
Holland, Barnib, 58.  
Holland, Benjamin, 30.  
Holland, Benjamin, 58.  
Holland, Benj<sup>s</sup>, 73.  
Holland, Brittain, 73.  
Holland, Capt., District of Militia formerly commanded by, 58.  
Holland, Charity, 58.  
Holland, Dan<sup>l</sup>, 73.  
Holland, David, 73.  
Holland, Elisha, 73.  
Holland, Esther, 58.  
Holland, George, 12.  
Holland, George, 83.  
Holland, Henry, 87.  
Holland, Henry (of Dan<sup>l</sup>), 58.  
Holland, Henry (of Da<sup>s</sup>), 73.  
Holland, Henry (of Henry), 68.  
Holland, Henry (of John), 68.  
Holland, Henry (of Jno<sup>s</sup>), 73.  
Holland, Henry (of Jo<sup>s</sup>), 68.  
Holland, Henry (of Jo<sup>s</sup>), 73.  
Holland, James, 15.  
Holland, James, 30.  
Holland, James, 16.  
Holland, James (of Dan<sup>l</sup>), 73.  
Holland, James (of Ja<sup>s</sup>), 58.  
Holland, James (of Ja<sup>s</sup>), 73.  
Holland, James (of Jo<sup>s</sup>), 73.  
Holland, James (of Ro<sup>s</sup>), 73.  
Holland, Jesse, 73.  
Holland, Jethro, 58.  
Holland, Job, 30.  
Holland, Job, 58.  
Holland, Jobe, 73.  
Holland, John, 58.  
Holland, Jno<sup>s</sup> (of Moses), 73.  
Holland, John (of Solo<sup>s</sup>), 73.  
Holland, Jonas Meder, 67.  
Holland, Joseph, 58.  
Holland, Joseph, 58.  
Holland, Joseph, 73.  
Holland, Joseph, 73.  
Holland, Joseph (of Jo<sup>s</sup>), 58.  
Holland, Joseph (of Jo<sup>s</sup>), 73.  
Holland, Joseph (of Kingsale), 58.  
Holland, Joshua, 58.  
Holland, Joshua, 73.  
Holland, Mary, 67.  
Holland, Meader, 16.  
Holland, Moses, 14.  
Holland, Phebe, 12.  
Holland, Robert, 30.  
Holland, Sarah, 101.  
Holland, Solo<sup>s</sup>, 58.  
Holland, Solomon, 73.  
Holland, Stephen, 67.  
Holland, Titus, 58.  
Holland, Titus, 73.  
Holland, Thomas, 15.  
Holland, Thomas, 27.  
Holland, Thomas, 67.  
Holland, Thomas, 67.  
Holland, Thomas, 73.  
Holland, William, 30.  
Holland, William, 68.  
Holland, William, 73.  
Hollandsworth, Joseph, 68.  
Hollandsworth, William, 67.  
Hollandsworth, William, 68.  
Holleman, Arthur, 78.  
Holleman, Joseph, Jr., 43.  
Holleman, Joseph, Jr., 78.  
Holleman, Joseph, Sen., 43.  
Holleman, Joseph, Sen., 78.  
Holleman, Wilson, 78.  
Holler, Henry, 66.  
Holloway, Jesse, 43.  
Holloway, Job, 43.  
Holloway, Lazarus, 43.  
Holliday, Hezekiah, 30.  
Holliday, James, 16.  
Holliday, James, 20.  
Holliday, John, 28.  
Holliday, John, 30.  
Holliday, Josiah, 30.  
Holliday, Mary, 30.  
Holliday, Samuel, 30.  
Holliday, Samuel, Junr., 30.  
Holliday, William, 20.  
Holliday, William, 28.  
Hollers, Simon (est.), 35.  
Hollman, Christopher, 30.  
Hollman, Jesse, 30.  
Hollings, Elizabeth, 36.  
Hollings, George, 28.  
Hollings, John, 28.  
Hollinsberry, Richard, 17.  
Holliback, Thomas, 27.  
Hollond, Hezekiah, 19.  
Holloday, Tabitha, 49.  
Hollondsworth, James, 12.  
Holloway, Bennett, 34.  
Holloway, Billy, 15.  
Holloway, Edward, 33.  
Holloway, George, 15.  
Holloway, James, 44.  
Holloway, James, 99.  
Holloway, Jesse, 78.  
Holloway, Job, 78.  
Holloway, Jre, 94.  
Holloway, John, 101.  
Holloway, Lazarus, 78.  
Holloway, Samuel, 15.  
Holloway, Samuel, 67.  
Holloway, Wm., 13.  
Holloway, William, 35.  
Holloway, William, 67.  
Hollowell, Benjamin, 95.  
Hollowell, Eliz<sup>a</sup>, 57.  
Hollowell, Henry, 95.  
Hollyman, William, 18.  
Hollyman, William, 85.  
Holman, Jacob, 65.  
Holman, John, 67.  
Holman, John, Junr., 67.  
Holmes, Colo. (List of), 20.  
Holmes, Isaac, 50.  
Holmes, John, 33.  
Holmes, Joseph, 20.  
Holmes, Joseph, 94.  
Holmes, Lucy, 34.  
Holmes, Mary, 102.  
Holmes, Robert, 103.  
Holmes, Samuel, 24.  
Holmes, Samuel, Jr., 34.  
Holmes, William, 35.  
Holmes, William, 60.  
Holmes, William, 61.  
Holmes, William, 63.  
Holmes, William, 102.  
Holmes, William, 103.  
Holme, James, 107.  
Holme, Richard, 109.  
Holme, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 109.  
Holme, William, 106.  
Holoback, Thomas, 70.  
Holsener, Mich<sup>l</sup>, 77.  
Holschoppe, Henry, 109.  
Holstinger, Mich<sup>l</sup>, 76.  
Holst, John, 66.  
Holstead, Elizabeth, 95.  
Holstead, Mary, 104.  
Holstead, Matt., 95.  
Holstead, Matthew, 95.  
Holstead, Samuel, 95.  
Holstead, Smith, 95.  
Holt, Amelia, 93.  
Holt, Ann, 78.  
Holt, Archer, 43.  
Holt, Archer, 70.  
Holt, David, 51.  
Holt, David, 101.  
Holt, Elizabeth, 43.  
Holt, Elizabeth, 78.  
Holt, George, 20.  
Holt, George, 20.  
Holt, Henry, 20.  
Holt, James, 43.  
Holt, James, 79.  
Holt, James, 95.  
Holt, John, 11.  
Holt, John, 20.  
Holt, John, 35.  
Holt, Joseph, 14.  
Holt, Joseph, 43.  
Holt, Joseph, 78.  
Holt, Joseph, 80.  
Holt, Joseph, 88.  
Holt, Josiah, 36.  
Holt, Josiah, 92.  
Holt, Peter, 24.  
Holt, Peter, 28.  
Holt, Phaukett, 101.  
Holt, Phillip, 85.  
Holt, Plunkett, 101.  
Holt, Richard, 82.  
Holt, Robert, 22.  
Holt, Robert, 80.  
Holt, Robert, 101.  
Holt, Robt., 101.  
Holt, Robt., Jr., 22.  
Holt, Robert, Jr., 80.  
Holt, Samuel, 36.  
Holt, Shadrack, 13.  
Holt, Shadrack, 82.  
Holt, Simon, 22.  
Holt, Simon, 88.  
Holt, Thomas, 13.  
Holt, Thomas, 43.  
Holt, Thomas, 45.  
Holt, Thomas, 51.  
Holt, Thomas, 78.  
Holt, Thomas, 82.  
Holt, Timothy, 80.  
Holt, William, 15.  
Holt, William, 22.  
Holt, William, 43.  
Holt, William, 43.  
Holt, William, 45.  
Holt, William, 78.  
Holtz, John, 107.  
Holvah, Conrad, 65.  
Holvah, George, 105.  
Holvah, John, 65.  
Holvah, John, 105.  
Homan, Jacob, 26.  
Homan, Jacob, 70.  
Homes, Alexander, 97.  
Homes, John, 64.  
Homes, John, 97.  
Homes, William, 33.  
Homes, Wm., 74.  
Hommell, Eliza, 64.  
Hommon, Michael, 66.  
Honaker, Jacob, 64.  
Honeck, Simon, 22.  
Honey, James, 45.  
Honey, William, 108.  
Honn, George, 107.  
Honn, Sebastian, 107.  
Honnakan, Frederick, 76.  
Hoobry, Henry, 20.  
Hoobry, Jacob, 33.  
Hood, Abraham, 11.  
Hood, Abraham, 82.  
Hood, Henry, 44.  
Hood, James, 59.  
Hood, James, 81.  
Hood, Joel, 82.  
Hood, John, 11.  
Hood, Jno., 44.  
Hood, John, 82.  
Hood, Nath<sup>l</sup>, 28.  
Hood, Robert, 11.  
Hood, Robert, 33.  
Hood, Robert, 82.  
Hood, Solomon, 82.  
Hood, Solomon, 11.  
Hood, Thomas, 11.  
Hood, Thomas, 82.  
Hood, Tucker, 11.  
Hood, Wm., 11.  
Hood, Wm., 13.  
Hood, William, 13.  
Hood, Wm., 45.  
Hooe, Rob. P., 16.  
Hooft, Lawrence, 16.  
Hook, James, 76.  
Hook, Robt., Junr., 76.  
Hook, Robt., Senr., 76.  
Hook, William, 25.  
Hook, Wm., Junr., 76.  
Hook, Wm., Senr., 76.  
Hooker, William, 48.  
Hookey, Joseph, 73.  
Hoop, Balsar, 65.  
Hoop, John, 76.  
Hooper, Elizabeth, 28.  
Hooper, Obadiah, 24.  
Hooper, Stephen, 21.  
Hooper, Thomas, 28.  
Hooper, Wm., 28.  
Hooper, William, 28.  
Hoor, William, 107.  
Hooton, Thomas, 47.  
Hooton, Thomas, 82.  
Hoover, Balm, 64.  
Hoover, Fred<sup>t</sup>, 64.  
Hoover, George, 77.  
Hoover, Jacob, 25.  
Hoover, Jacob, 64.  
Hoover, Laurence, 77.  
Hoover, Matthias, 64.  
Hoover, Peter, 77.  
Hoover, Philip, 20.  
Hoover, Sebastian, 77.  
Hope, Benjamin, 53.  
Hope, Benjamin, 60.  
Hope, John, 30.  
Hope, Thomas, 22.  
Hopewell, Joseph, 64.  
Hopewell, Joseph, 105.  
Hopewood, Wm., 105.  
Hopkins, John, 61.  
Hopkins, Sarah, 61.  
Hopkins. See Stewart & Hopkins, 118.  
Hopkins, Arch<sup>d</sup>, Senr., 76.  
Hopkins, Benjamin, 33.  
Hopkins, Benjamin, 49.  
Hopkins, Charles, 29.  
Hopkins, James, 47.  
Hopkins, James, 81.  
Hopkins, James, 84.  
Hopkins, John, 36.  
Hopkins, John, 47.  
Hopkins, John, 64.  
Hopkins, John, 102.  
Hopkins, Cap<sup>t</sup> John, 76.  
Hopkins, Col<sup>l</sup> John, 84.  
Hopkins, Joshua, 102.  
Hopkins, Kestiah, 61.  
Hopkins, Richard, 17.  
Hopkins, Richard, 55.  
Hopkins, Samuel, 34.  
Hopkins, Samuel, Jr., 34.  
Hopkins, Sarah, 102.  
Hopkins, Walter, 36.  
Hopkins, Walter, 92.  
Hopkins, William, 36.  
Hopkins, William, 67.  
Hopkins, William, 81.  
Hopkins, William, 92.  
Hopper, Luther, 100.  
Hopper, Thomas, 47.  
Hopple, Thomas, 84.  
Hopple, George, 109.  
Hopson, Benjamin, 23.  
Hopson, Henry, Senr., 23.  
Hopson, Henry, Senr., 89.  
Hopson, Henry (little), 89.  
Hopson, Henry (S. H.), 23.  
Hopson, Henry (S. W.), 23.  
Hopson, Joseph, 23.  
Hopson, Joseph, 89.  
Hopson, William, 22.  
Hopson, William, 23.  
Hopson, William, 24.  
Hopson, William, 90.  
Hopun, Henry, Jr., 89.  
Hopwood, John, 108.  
Hopwood, Moses, 18.  
Hopwood, William, 100.  
Hord, James, Senr., 108.  
Hord, Jesse, 108.  
Hord, Kollis, 108.  
Hord, Peter, 108.  
Hord, Peter, Junr., 108.  
Hord, Rohodam, 108.  
Hord, Thomas, 15.  
Horebaugh, Phillip, 25.  
Horn, Boston, 64.  
Horn, Elizabeth, 91.  
Horn, George, 25.  
Horn, George, 64.  
Horn, George, 71.  
Horn, James, 44.  
Horn, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 44.  
Horn, Wm., 44.  
Hornback, Abram, 24.  
Hornback, Anthony, 25.  
Hornback, Anthony, 72.  
Hornback, Isaac, 24.  
Hornback, Isaac, 72.  
Hornback, James, 24.  
Hornback, James, 24.  
Hornback, James, 72.  
Hornback, Magdalen, 72.  
Hornback, Michael, 26.  
Hornback, Michael, 70.  
Hornback, Samuel, 24.  
Hornback, Samuel, 72.  
Hornback, Simon, 24.  
Hornback, Simon, 72.  
Hornbeck, Benj., 90.  
Hornbuckle, George, 86.  
Hornbuckle, Solomon, 17.  
Hornbuckle, Solomon, 86.  
Hornbuckle, Thomas, 18.  
Hornbuckle, Thomas, 86.  
Hornbuckle, William, 18.  
Hornbuckle, William, 86.  
Horner, Daniel, 49.  
Horner, Isaac, 104.  
Horner, Nathan, 50.  
Hornsby, John, 37.  
Hornsby, John, 75.  
Hornsby, Will, 46.  
Horrough, John, 22.  
Horrell, Clever, 84.  
Horse, Peter, 26.  
Horse, Peter, 69.  
Horsefield, Israel, 93.  
Horseley, Richard, 21.  
Horseman, John, 17.  
Horseman, William, 17.  
Horskins, John, 12.  
Horskins, Joseph, 65.  
Horskins, Thomas, 12.  
Horsley, George, 36.  
Horsley, James, 23.  
Horsley, John, 47.  
Horsley, John, 83.  
Horsley, Richard, 23.  
Horsley, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 90.  
Horsley, Robert, 47.  
Horsley, Robert, 83.  
Horsley, William, 47.  
Horsley, William, 83.  
Horsly, James, 89.  
Horsman, John, 87.  
Horst, George, 69.  
Horst, William, Senr., 24.  
Horten, Elithu, 35.  
Horton, Daniel, 74.  
Horton, James, 58.  
Horton, James, 74.  
Horton, Moss, 73.  
Horton, Moses, 58.  
Horton, Townsend, 41.  
Horton, William, 51.  
Horton, William, 108.  
Hosey, Immanuel, 37.  
Hoshaur, Henry, 65.  
Hoshaur, Henry, 106.  
Hoshaur, Peter, 106.  
Hosiah, Alex., 109.  
Hosier, Jeremiah, 61.  
Hosier, Jeremiah, 102.  
Hosier, Samuel, 61.  
Hosier, Samuel, 102.  
Hoskins, Dolly, 22.  
Hoskins, Dolly, 58.  
Hoskins, James, 22.  
Hoskins, James, 89.  
Hoskins, John, 17.  
Hoskins, Ralph, 17.  
Hoskins, Thomas, 100.  
Hotspeier, Jacob, 21.  
Houching, Charles, 45.  
Houchings, Edward, 48.  
Hough, James, 30.  
Houghn, John, 105.  
Houghton, Peter, 45.  
Houghton, Peter, & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Minson, 70.  
Houghton, William, 45.  
Houghland, Cornelius, 72.  
Hour, Godfrey, 76.  
House, Jacob, 25.  
House, Jacob, 72.  
House, John, 26.  
House, John, 27.  
House, John, 32.  
House, John, 72.  
House, Joseph, 27.  
House, Richard, 58.  
House, William, 20.  
Houseman, John, 21.  
Houser, Henay, 65.  
Houser, Henry, 105.  
Houston, Mr., 45.  
Houts, Wendie, 66.  
Houts, Windle, 106.  
Houtz, Christopher, 64.  
Hover, Frederick, 106.  
Hover, Mathias, 21.  
Hover, Polser, 106.  
How, George, 62.  
How, John, 62.  
Howard, Benjamin, 28.  
Howard, Betty, 78.  
Howard, Charles, 109.  
Howard, Eliz<sup>a</sup>, 58.  
Howard, Francis, 41.  
Howard, Hardy, 73.  
Howard, Henry, 78.  
Howard, Henry, Jr., 43.  
Howard, Henry, Sen., 43.  
Howard, James, 68.  
Howard, James, 74.  
Howard, James, 77.  
Howard, James, 109.  
Howard, Jesse, 55.  
Howard, John, 14.  
Howard, John, 58.  
Howard, LeRoy, 63.  
Howard, Parson, 71.  
Howard, Resin, 25.  
Howard, Rob<sup>t</sup>, 109.  
Howard, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 77.  
Howard, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 109.  
Howard, Spencer, 63.  
Howard, Stephen, 57.  
Howard, Stephen, 74.  
Howard, Thomas, 43.  
Howard, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 57.  
Howard, Thomas, 63.  
Howard, Thomas, 74.  
Howard, William, 19.  
Howard, William, 47.  
Howard, William, 62.  
Howard, William, 68.  
Howard, William, 77.  
Howard, William, Junr., 77.  
Howard, William (Estate of), 84.  
Howbert, Nicholas, 105.  
Howe, Edw<sup>d</sup>, 109.  
Howel, Archelaus, 73.  
Howel, Arthur, 73.  
Howel, David, 73.  
Howel, Edward, Junr., 73.  
Howel, Eley, 73.  
Howel, Hopkin, 73.  
Howel, Lydia, 73.  
Howel, Rebecca, 73.  
Howel, Stephen, 73.  
Howell, Archibald, 57.  
Howell, David, 57.  
Howell, Edward, 57.  
Howell, Edward, Senr., 73.  
Howell, Eli, 57.  
Howell, Hopkin, 57.  
Howell, John, 11.  
Howell, John, 58.  
Howell, John, 92.  
Howell, Jonathan, 70.  
Howell, Lydia, 57.  
Howell, Mich<sup>l</sup>, 57.  
Howell, Mich<sup>l</sup>, 73.  
Howell, Oliver, 47.  
Howell, Rebecca, 57.  
Howell, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 13.  
Howell, Stephen, 57.  
Howell, Thomas, 47.  
Howell, William, 26.  
Howell, William, 57.  
Howell, William, 71.  
Howell, William, Jr., 47.  
Hower, Henry, 106.  
Hower, Mich<sup>l</sup>, 77.  
Hower, Mich<sup>l</sup>, 77.  
Howerton, Ambrose, 51.  
Howerton, Grief, 59.  
Howerton, Heritage, 51.  
Howerton, John, 51.  
Howerton, John, 59.  
Howerton, John, 101.  
Howerton, Thomas, 51.  
Howerton, Thomas, 59.  
Howerton, Thomas, 101.  
Howerton, Wm., 52.

- Howerton, William, 51.  
 Howie, Abseam, 36.  
 Howie, Abseam, 36.  
 Howie, Epaphroditus, 92.  
 Howie, Epaphroditus, Junr, 36.  
 Howie, Epaphroditus, Senr, 36.  
 Howie, Gideon, 92.  
 Howie, James, 36.  
 Howie, John, 36.  
 Howie, John, 92.  
 Howie, Richard, 36.  
 Howie, Richard, 92.  
 Howie, Susanna, 36.  
 Howie, Thomas, 92.  
 Howie, Thomas, 92.  
 Howlet, John, 53.  
 Howlet, John, 69.  
 Howlet, John, 69.  
 Howlet, Thomas, 49.  
 Howlett, Thomas, 50.  
 Howlett, William, 11.  
 Howman Goodple, 77.  
 Howman, Sithman, 70.  
 Howse, John, 64.  
 Howse, Laurence, 54.  
 Howson, John, 12.  
 Hoy, Alexander, 46.  
 Hoy, Ann, 112.  
 Hozenpeler, George, 21.  
 Hubbard, Benjamin, 11.  
 Hubbard, James, 53.  
 Hubbard, James, 69.  
 Hubbard, Ja<sup>s</sup> (List of), 53.  
 Hubbard, James (List of), 68.  
 Hubbard, Mr., 45.  
 Hubbard, William, 14.  
 Hubbard, Anne, 54.  
 Hubbard, Betsy, 113.  
 Hubbard, Charles, 91.  
 Hubbard, Eliza, 41.  
 Hubbard, Elizabeth, 90.  
 Hubbard, Jacob, 71.  
 Hubbard, John, 33.  
 Hubbard, John, 59.  
 Hubbard, John, 71.  
 Hubbard, John, 83.  
 Hubbard, John, 100.  
 Hubbard, John, Junr, 25.  
 Hubbard, John, Senr, 25.  
 Hubbard, Joseph, 12.  
 Hubbard, Joseph, 15.  
 Hubbard, Joseph, 55.  
 Hubbard, Joseph, 67.  
 Hubbard, Joseph, 83.  
 Hubbard, Sarah, 88.  
 Hubbard, Matthew, 41.  
 Hubbard, Matthew, 79.  
 Hubbard, Moses, 15.  
 Hubbard, Moses, 67.  
 Hubbard, Olive, 45.  
 Hubbard, Pattie, 113.  
 Hubbard, Sarah, 113.  
 Hubbard, Thomas, 50.  
 Hubbert, Jacob, 25.  
 Hubbs, Thomas, Senr, 72.  
 Huber, Jacob, 71.  
 Huble, —, 53.  
 Hubs, Thomas, 26.  
 Huchens, Edward, 83.  
 Huchings, Mrs. Sarah, 61.  
 Huckerson, Henry, 65.  
 Huckstep, John, 29.  
 Huddell, Daniel, 66.  
 Huddell, David, 63.  
 Huddell, George, J., 63.  
 Huddell, Henry, 66.  
 Huddell, Jacob, 66.  
 Huddell, Joseph, 66.  
 Huddle, Daniel, 107.  
 Huddle, Daniel, 107.  
 Huddle, David, 106.  
 Huddle, Henry, 107.  
 Huddle, Jacob, 107.  
 Huddle, John, 106.  
 Huddle, Solomon, 106.  
 Huddleston, Robert, 12.  
 Huddleston, Benja<sup>s</sup>, 88.  
 Huddleston, David, 89.  
 Huden, Albin, 53.  
 Hudgen, Anthony, 68.  
 Hudgen, George, 102.  
 Hudgen, Humphrey, 53.  
 Hudgen, Eliza, 54.  
 Hudgen, Eliza, 54.  
 Hudgen, Elizabeth, 68.  
 Hudgen, Geo., Junr, 53.  
 Hudgen, George, Junr, 68.  
 Hudgen, George, Senr, 53.  
 Hudgen, George, Senr, 63.  
 Hudgen, Holder, 53.  
 Hudgen, Holder, 68.  
 Hudgen, Hugh, 53.  
 Hudgen, Hugh, 68.  
 Hudgen, Humphrey, 53.  
 Hudgen, Humphrey, Junr, 53.  
 Hudgen, Humphrey, Senr, 68.  
 Hudgen, James, 68.  
 Hudgen, James, Senr, 53.  
 Hudgen, John, 53.  
 Hudgen, John, 53.  
 Hudgen, John, 68.  
 Hudgen, John, 68.  
 Hudgen, John, Senr, 53.  
 Hudgen, John, Senr, 68.  
 Hudgen, Lewis, 53.  
 Hudgen, Mary, 53.  
 Hudgen, Moses, 54.  
 Hudgen, Perrin, 53.  
 Hudgen, Perrin, 68.  
 Hudgen, Rob., 56.  
 Hudgen, Robert, 53.  
 Hudgen, Robert, 68.  
 Hudgen, Robert, 68.  
 Hudgen, William, 53.  
 Hudgen, William, Senr, 68.  
 Hudgens, Drury, 15.  
 Hudgens, Holloway, 15.  
 Hudgens, James, 15.  
 Hudgens, William (Son Gab<sup>r</sup>), 54.  
 Hudgeons, James, 67.  
 Hudgeons, James, 67.  
 Hudging, Thomas, 103.  
 Hugins, Holloway, 67.  
 Hudle, George, 106.  
 Hudleston, Benja<sup>s</sup>, 24.  
 Hudlow, Andrew, 76.  
 Hudlow, Jacob, 65.  
 Hudnal, Ezekiel, 74.  
 Hudnal, James, 58.  
 Hudnal, Richard, 74.  
 Hudnal's, Capt., & Buxton's, Companies of Militia, 74.  
 Hudnal, Ezekiel, 37.  
 Hudnal, Ezekiel, 76.  
 Hudnal, George, 75.  
 Hudnal, John, 74.  
 Hudnal, Joseph, 75.  
 Hudnal, Judith, 38.  
 Hudnal, Richard, 37.  
 Hudnal, Thomas, 38.  
 Hudnal, Thomas, 38.  
 Hudson, Agnes, 15.  
 Hudson, Amey, 41.  
 Hudson, Burton, 12.  
 Hudson, Charles, 23.  
 Hudson, Charles, 81.  
 Hudson, Charles, 88.  
 Hudson, Charles, 101.  
 Hudson, Christopher, 13.  
 Hudson, Christopher, 81.  
 Hudson, Christopher, 83.  
 Hudson, Christopher (List of), 13.  
 Hudson, Cuthbert, 33.  
 Hudson, Daniel, 15.  
 Hudson, Daniel, 89.  
 Hudson, David, 70.  
 Hudson, David, 103.  
 Hudson, Edward, 108.  
 Hudson, Edward, 59.  
 Hudson, Edward, 82.  
 Hudson, Elizabeth, 83.  
 Hudson, Ephraim, 53.  
 Hudson, Jane, 82.  
 Hudson, Jean, 11.  
 Hudson, Jeremiah, 38.  
 Hudson, Jeremiah, 75.  
 Hudson, John, 13.  
 Hudson, John, 24.  
 Hudson, John, 34.  
 Hudson, John, 41.  
 Hudson, John, 50.  
 Hudson, John, 67.  
 Hudson, John, 69.  
 Hudson, John, 70.  
 Hudson, John, 81.  
 Hudson, John, 82.  
 Hudson, Jnr, 94.  
 Hudson, John, 98.  
 Hudson, Jnr, 101.  
 Hudson, John C., 75.  
 Hudson, John F., 98.  
 Hudson, Joshua, 49.  
 Hudson, Leven, 30.  
 Hudson, Margaret, 108.  
 Hudson, Mary, 83.  
 Hudson, Mary, 84.  
 Hudson, Peter, 11.  
 Hudson, Peter, 22.  
 Hudson, Peter, 23.  
 Hudson, Peter, 82.  
 Hudson, Peter, 88.  
 Hudson, Peter, 89.  
 Hudson, Rawleigh, 38.  
 Hudson, Richard, 65.  
 Hudson, Robert, 33.  
 Hudson, Robert, 49.  
 Hudson, Robert, 39.  
 Hudson, Robuck, 75.  
 Hudson, Rush, 40.  
 Hudson, Rush, 49.  
 Hudson, Stephen, 33.  
 Hudson, Susannah, 101.  
 Hudson, Thomas, 34.  
 Hudson, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 101.  
 Hudson, Thomas, 106.  
 Hudson, Vincent, 52.  
 Hudson, William, 32.  
 Hudson, William, 33.  
 Hudson, William, 33.  
 Hudson, William, 34.  
 Hudson, William, 67.  
 Hudson, William, 101.  
 Hudson, Wm., 101.  
 Huff, John, 20.  
 Huff, John, 20.  
 Huff, Lewis, 20.  
 Huff, Mathias, 20.  
 Huff, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 109.  
 Huffman, Ann, 64.  
 Huffman, Ann, 106.  
 Huffman, Benja<sup>s</sup>, 27.  
 Huffman, Cathrine, 25.  
 Huffman, Christi<sup>a</sup>, 64.  
 Huffman, Christian, 106.  
 Huffman, Christopher, 26.  
 Huffman, Christopher, 70.  
 Huffman, Conrod, 27.  
 Huffman, Frederick, 48.  
 Huffman, Henry, 27.  
 Huffman, Henry, 48.  
 Huffman, Henry, 70.  
 Huffman, Henry, 71.  
 Huffman, John, 64.  
 Huffman, Philip, 72.  
 Huffman, Philip, 105.  
 Huffman, Valentine, 77.  
 Huffman, Christian, 63.  
 Huffman, Christley, 106.  
 Huffman, Daniel, 66.  
 Huffman, Daniel, 106.  
 Huffman, Frederick, 85.  
 Huffman, Frederick, 85.  
 Huffman, Henry, 85.  
 Huffman, John, 107.  
 Huffman, Philip, 63.  
 Hufton, John, 57.  
 Hufton, John, 57.  
 Hughes, William, Senr, 28.  
 Huggard, James, 109.  
 Huggard, Ja<sup>s</sup>, Junr, 109.  
 Huggard, Jo<sup>s</sup>, 109.  
 Huggard, Wm., 109.  
 Huggert, Kemp, 68.  
 Huggins, David, 60.  
 Huggins, David, 102.  
 Huggins, Sarah, 60.  
 Huggins, Sarah, 102.  
 Hugh, Ralph, 64.  
 Hughes, Aaron, 16.  
 Hughes, Ann, 59.  
 Hughes, Anthony, 19.  
 Hughes, Caleb, 67.  
 Hughes, Caleb, 93.  
 Hughes, Edward, 53.  
 Hughes, Edw<sup>d</sup>, 53.  
 Hughes, Edw<sup>d</sup>, 68.  
 Hughes, Elias, 36.  
 Hughes, Gabriel, 22.  
 Hughes, Gabriel, 68.  
 Hughes, Henry, 28.  
 Hughes, Henry, 47.  
 Hughes, Henry, 69.  
 Hughes, Hester, 114.  
 Hughes, James, 28.  
 Hughes, James, 32.  
 Hughes, James, 70.  
 Hughes, Jesse, 10.  
 Hughes, John, 22.  
 Hughes, John, 28.  
 Hughes, Jnr, 53.  
 Hughes, John, 69.  
 Hughes, John, Senr, 81.  
 Hughes, John, 19.  
 Hughes, Jonathan, 70.  
 Hughes, Joseph, 99.  
 Hughes, Kemuel, 23.  
 Hughes, Moses, 48.  
 Hughes, Nathan, 29.  
 Hughes, Nath<sup>l</sup>, 42.  
 Hughes, Powell, 67.  
 Hughes, Powell, 16.  
 Hughes, Rebecca, 99.  
 Hughes, Rees, 19.  
 Hughes, Reuben, 29.  
 Hughes, Robert, 59.  
 Hughes, Samuel, 100.  
 Hughes, Simon, 15.  
 Hughes, Simon, 67.  
 Hughes, Stephen, 16.  
 Hughes, Stephen, 67.  
 Hughes, Stephen, 81.  
 Hughes, Thomas, 22.  
 Hughes, Thomas, 35.  
 Hughes, Thomas, 69.  
 Hughes, Thomas, 69.  
 Hughes, William, 18.  
 Hughes, William, 28.  
 Hughes, William, 58.  
 Hughes, Wm., 81.  
 Hughes, Wm., 109.  
 Hughlett, Ephraim, 37.  
 Hughlett, John, 38.  
 Hughlett, John, J., 38.  
 Hughlett, John, Junr, 75.  
 Hughlett, John, Senr, 75.  
 Hughlett, Samuel, 37.  
 Hughlett, Samuel, 74.  
 Hughlett, William, 75.  
 Hughlett, Winter, 38.  
 Hughlett, Winter, 75.  
 Hughlett, Yarrett, 37.  
 Hughlett, Yarrett, 75.  
 Hughes, Ellis, 90.  
 Hughes, Francis, 39.  
 Hughes, Francis, 96.  
 Hughes, George, 109.  
 Hughes, Henry, 84.  
 Hughes, James, 25.  
 Hughes, Jesse, 90.  
 Hughes, Job, 91.  
 Hughes, John, 14.  
 Hughes, John, 27.  
 Hughes, John, 39.  
 Hughes, John, 89.  
 Hughes, John, Jr., 12.  
 Hughes, John, Senr, 12.  
 Hughes, Jonathan, 25.  
 Hughes, Joseph, 15.  
 Hughes, Judith, 114.  
 Hughes, Micajah, 108.  
 Hughes, Moses, 84.  
 Hughes, Reubin, 62.  
 Hughes, Susanna, 25.  
 Hughes, Thomas, 15.  
 Hughes, Thomas, 27.  
 Hughes, Thomas, 88.  
 Hughes, Thomas, 90.  
 Hughes, tho<sup>s</sup>, 109.  
 Hughes, Virginia, 107.  
 Hughes, William, 14.  
 Hughes, William, 38.  
 Hughes, William, 75.  
 Hughes, William, 85.  
 Hughes, William, 89.  
 Hughes, Wm., 109.  
 Hughson, Benjamin, 102.  
 Hukle, Tawalt, 20.  
 Hulby, Conrod, 77.  
 Huley, James P., 80.  
 Huling, James, 76.  
 Huling, Mr., 76.  
 Hull, Edward (Dece'd), 38.  
 Hull, John, 38.  
 Hulse, James, 47.  
 Huma, Thomas, 64.  
 Humback, Henry, 104.  
 Humber, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 20.  
 Humble, Conrod, 76.  
 Humble, Michael, 20.  
 Humbler, Adam, 26.  
 Humbles, Martha, 49.  
 Humbock, Henry, 107.  
 Humbok, Henry, 64.  
 Hume, William, 40.  
 Humes, Andrew, 26.  
 Humes, John, 107.  
 Humes, Thomas, 107.  
 Hummick, Rudolph, 20.  
 Humphress, John, 34.  
 Humphrey, David, 19.  
 Humphrey, Edward, 19.  
 Humphrey, Elijah, 19.  
 Humphrey, Jnr, 104.  
 Humphrey, Merry, 19.  
 Humphreys, Charles, 113.  
 Humphreys, David, 113.  
 Humphreys, Elizabeth, 92.  
 Humphrey's, John, 103.  
 Humphreys, Joseph, 75.  
 Humphreys, Joshua, 113.  
 Humphreys, Mary, 113.  
 Humphreys, Ralph, 71.  
 Humphreys, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 109.  
 Humphreys, Thomas, 16.  
 Humphreys, William, 40.  
 Humphreys, William, 97.  
 Humphries, Anne, 113.  
 Humphries, Elijah, 113.  
 Humphries, Joshua, 113.  
 Humphries, Parry, 113.  
 Humphris, Anne, 38.  
 Humphris, David, 109.  
 Humphris, George, 38.  
 Humphris, James, 109.  
 Humphris, Jane, 38.  
 Humphris, John, 68.  
 Humphris, John, 109.  
 Humphris, John, J., 38.  
 Humphris, John, Senr, 38.  
 Humphris, Joseph, 38.  
 Humphris, Jo<sup>s</sup>, 109.  
 Humphris, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 109.  
 Humphry, David, 81.  
 Humphry, Merry, 81.  
 Humphrys, John, 81.  
 Humphrys, Ralph, 26.  
 Humphrys, William, 108.  
 Humpress, John, 60.  
 Humpres, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 109.  
 Huncey, John, 53.  
 Hunderbome, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 20.  
 Hundley, Ann, 52.  
 Hundley, Ann, 82.  
 Hundley, Anthony, 13.  
 Hundley, Anthony, 14.  
 Hundley, Anthony, Junr, 13.  
 Hundley, Caleb, 41.  
 Hundley, Caleb, 98.  
 Hundley, Charles, 14.  
 Hundley, Charles, 29.  
 Hundley, Elez, 52.  
 Hundley, George, 14.  
 Hundley, Jacob, 23.  
 Hundley, Jane, 28.  
 Hundley, Joel, 12.  
 Hundley, John, 82.  
 Hundley, John, 88.  
 Hundley, Josiah, 12.  
 Hundley, Josiah, 82.  
 Hundley, Mary, 51.  
 Hundley, Nehemiah, 84.  
 Hundley, Wm., 52.  
 Hunibus, Henry, 67.  
 Hunley, Caleb, 53.  
 Hunley, Henley, 68.  
 Hunley, Henry, 53.  
 Hunley, James, 53.  
 Hunley, James, 53.  
 Hunley, John, 54.  
 Hunley, Matt., 53.  
 Hunley, Thomas, 54.  
 Hunley, Thomas, 54.  
 Hunley, William, 33.  
 Hunley, William, 53.  
 Hunley, William, 68.  
 Hunibus, Henry, 15.  
 Hunnicutt, Augustine, 43.  
 Hunnicutt, Augustine, 79.  
 Hunnicutt, Hartwell, 43.  
 Hunnicutt, Hartwell, 79.  
 Hunnicutt, John, 43.  
 Hunnicutt, John, 79.  
 Hunnicutt, Pleasants, 44.  
 Hunnicutt, Robert, 43.  
 Hunnicutt, Robert, 79.  
 Hunt, Ambrose, 22.  
 Hunt, Ambrose, 87.  
 Hunt, Benjamin, 23.  
 Hunt, Benja<sup>s</sup>, 88.  
 Hunt, David, 41.  
 Hunt, David, 99.  
 Hunt, Dempsey, 30.  
 Hunt, Elijah, 23.  
 Hunt, Elijah, 87.  
 Hunt, George, 37.  
 Hunt, George, 74.  
 Hunt, Gilbert, 41.  
 Hunt, Gilbert, 98.  
 Hunt, Goodwin, 54.  
 Hunt, James, 14.  
 Hunt, James, 34.  
 Hunt, James, 34.  
 Hunt, James, 41.  
 Hunt, James, 86.  
 Hunt, Joel, 41.  
 Hunt, John, 19.  
 Hunt, John, 56.  
 Hunt, John, 64.  
 Hunt, John, 91.  
 Hunt, Joseph, 88.  
 Hunt, Judkins, 54.  
 Hunt, Mary, 91.  
 Hunt, Molly, 23.  
 Hunt, Molly, 89.  
 Hunt, Nathaniel, 23.  
 Hunt, Nathaniel, 88.  
 Hunt, Nath<sup>l</sup> (List of), 88.  
 Hunt, priscilla, 18.  
 Hunt, Priscilla, 86.  
 Hunt, Ralph, 58.  
 Hunt, Reuben, 23.  
 Hunt, Reuben, 69.  
 Hunt, Thomas, 22.  
 Hunt, William, 23.  
 Hunt, William, 23.  
 Hunt, William, 33.  
 Hunt, William, 34.  
 Hunt, William, 56.  
 Hunt, William, 88.  
 Hunter, Adam, 119.  
 Hunter, Alex., 17.  
 Hunter, Elizabeth, 17.  
 Hunter, Elizabeth, 61.  
 Hunter, Elizabeth, 86.  
 Hunter, Elizabeth, 102.  
 Hunter, Emanuel, 30.  
 Hunter, George, 17.  
 Hunter, Henry, 20.  
 Hunter, Henry, 109.  
 Hunter, Jacob, 61.  
 Hunter, Jacob, 102.  
 Hunter, James, 119.  
 Hunter, John, 14.  
 Hunter, John, 17.  
 Hunter, John, 22.  
 Hunter, John, 61.  
 Hunter, John, 86.  
 Hunter, John, 102.  
 Hunter, John, 119.  
 Hunter, Margaret, 46.  
 Hunter, Mary Anne, 119.  
 Hunter, Miles, 118.  
 Hunter, Riddick, 73.  
 Hunter, Sarah, 96.  
 Hunter, Seth, 30.  
 Hunter, Thomas, 61.  
 Hunter, Thomas, 70.  
 Hunter, Thomas, 102.  
 Hunter, Titus, 47.  
 Hunter, William, 17.  
 Hunter, William, 25.  
 Hunter, William, 30.  
 Hunter, William, 106.  
 Hunter, Wm., 109.  
 Hunter, William, Jun., 16.  
 Hunton, Alice, 63.



- Hunton, John, 97.  
 Hunton, John, Senr, 80.  
 Hunton, Thomas, 55.  
 Hunton, Thomas, 91.  
 Hunton, Thomas, 91.  
 Hunton, Thomas, Jur, 55.  
 Huntsbury, Henry, 20.  
 Huntsker, Danl, 21.  
 Huntsman, Adam, 14.  
 Huntsman, Benjamin, 80.  
 Huntsman, Jacob, 14.  
 Huntsman, John, 14.  
 Hupp, Polser, 105.  
 Hurburger, Fred<sup>d</sup>, 65.  
 Hurst, Elijah, 65.  
 Hurst, Elijah, 104.  
 Hurst, Henry, 37.  
 Hurst, Henry, 74.  
 Hurst, Howard, 24.  
 Hurst, Isaac, 37.  
 Hurst, Isaac, 74.  
 Hurst, James, 17.  
 Hurst, James, 86.  
 Hurst, John, 17.  
 Hurst, John, 17.  
 Hurst, John, 37.  
 Hurst, John, 54.  
 Hurst, John, 86.  
 Hurst, John, Senr, 68.  
 Hurst, Joseph, 37.  
 Hurst, Joseph, 74.  
 Hurst, Mary, 37.  
 Hurst, Mary, 74.  
 Hurst, Richard, 53.  
 Hurst, Richard, Senr, 68.  
 Hurst, Sukey, 74.  
 Hurst, Susanna, 37.  
 Hurst, Thomas, 37.  
 Hurst, Thomas, 74.  
 Hurst, Thomas, Junr, 74.  
 Hurst, William, 64.  
 Hurst, William, 74.  
 Hurst, William, 107.  
 Hursts, John, 86.  
 Hurt, Absalom, 83.  
 Hurt, Absalom, 12.  
 Hurt, Benjamin, 59.  
 Hurt, Benjamin, 101.  
 Hurt, James, 59.  
 Hurt, James, 88.  
 Hurt, James, 101.  
 Hurt, John, 81.  
 Hurt, Joseph, 94.  
 Hurt, Moses, 12.  
 Hurt, Moses, 40.  
 Hurt, Moza, 23.  
 Hurt, Moza, 87.  
 Hurt, Obadiah, 101.  
 Hurt, Philemon, 23.  
 Hurt, Philemon, 34.  
 Hurt, Philemon, 87.  
 Hurt, William, 81.  
 Hurt, William, 82.  
 Hurt, Wm, Sr, 12.  
 Hurt, Wm (Caroline), 12.  
 Hurt, Zachariah, 83.  
 Hurt, Zacharias, 12.  
 Husk, Absalom, 104.  
 Husk, Thomas, 87.  
 Huson, Edward, 32.  
 Huson, Jne, 44.  
 Huson, John, 44.  
 Hust, Absalom, 64.  
 Hust, John, 65.  
 Hust, Moses, 100.  
 Hustage, Gilbert, 90.  
 Hustage, Moses, 90.  
 Husted, Gilbert, 36.  
 Husted, Moses, 36.  
 Huston, Jas, 109.  
 Huston, John, 64.  
 Huston, John, 76.  
 Huston, John, 77.  
 Huston, Mary, 76.  
 Huston, William, 100.  
 Hutchenson, John, 91.  
 Hutcherson, John, 84.  
 Hutcherson, John, 101.  
 Hutcherson, Ambrose, 82.  
 Hutcherson, Charles, 81.  
 Hutcherson, Drury, 83.  
 Hutcherson, George, 109.  
 Hutcherson, James, 20.  
 Hutcherson, John, 18.  
 Hutcherson, John, 49.  
 Hutcherson, John, 65.  
 Hutcherson, John, 85.  
 Hutcherson, Jne, Junr, 109.  
 Hutcherson, Jne, Senr, 109.  
 Hutcherson, Leonard, 18.  
 Hutcherson, William, 83.  
 Hutcherson, Wm, 109.  
 Hutchings, Aaron, 42.  
 Hutchings, Ann, 42.  
 Hutchings, Ann, 99.  
 Hutchings, Christopher, 42.  
 Hutchings, Christopher, 99.  
 Hutchings, Dolly, 116.  
 Hutchings, Eliza, 95.  
 Hutchings, Jesse, 30.  
 Hutchings, John, 43.  
 Hutchings, John, 78.  
 Hutchings, Jne, 95.  
 Hutchings, Leannah, 55.  
 Hutchings, Larnah, 91.  
 Hutchings, Martha, 116.  
 Hutchings, Moses, 30.  
 Hutchings, Moses, 42.  
 Hutchings, Moses, 99.  
 Hutchings, Sally, 91.  
 Hutchings, Wm, 61.  
 Hutchings, William, 104.  
 Hutchins, James, 116.  
 Hutchinson, Charles, 13.  
 Hutchinson, Daniel, 89.  
 Hutchinson, John, 55.  
 Hutchinson, Walter, 100.  
 Hutchinson, William, 13.  
 Hutchirson, John (List of), 107.  
 Hutchison, Charles, 32.  
 Hutchison, Elizabeth, 32.  
 Hutchison, John, 107.  
 Hutchison, Peter, 33.  
 Hutchison, Richard, 32.  
 Hutchison, Robert, 89.  
 Hutson, David, 26.  
 Hutson, George, 37.  
 Hutson, John, 26.  
 Hutt, Daniel, 33.  
 Hutton, Isaac, 24.  
 Hutton, Isaac, 72.  
 Hutton, Jacob, 72.  
 Hutton, Moses, 24.  
 Hutzal, Lewis, 65.  
 Huver, Jacob, 106.  
 Huver, John, 106.  
 Huzy, Henry, 17.  
 Hyde, Charles, 109.  
 Hyde, John, Jr, 34.  
 Hyde, John, Senr, 33.  
 Hyde, Robert, 33.  
 Hyde, Sarah, 34.  
 Hyett, Evan, 71.  
 Hyett, James, 71.  
 Hyland, Sarah, 45.  
 Hyllton, John, 49.  
 Hynes, Charles, 109.  
 Hyseo, Jacob, 64.  
 Hysel, Christian, 64.  
 Hysel, John, 64.  
 Idael, Thomas, 61.  
 Idelott, Caleb, 104.  
 Igelburger, Martin, 65.  
 Iles, Absalom, 38.  
 Inge, Ambrose, 100.  
 Inge, James, 14.  
 Inghish, William, 30.  
 Inghish, William, 63.  
 Inghish, Wm, 99.  
 Ingram, Francis, 65.  
 Ingram, George, 37.  
 Ingram, George, 74.  
 Ingram, John, 34.  
 Ingram, Patience, 43.  
 Ingram, Pines, 32.  
 Ingram, Solomon, 28.  
 Ingram, Thomas, 55.  
 Ingram, Thomas, 91.  
 Ingram, William, 40.  
 Ingram, William, 52.  
 Ingram, Wm, 95.  
 Ingram, William, 97.  
 Inrum, Francis, 105.  
 Inrum, Wm, 99.  
 Inman, Ann, 43.  
 Inman, Ann, 78.  
 Inman, Isham, 43.  
 Inman, Isham, 78.  
 Innepnet, Jacob, 107.  
 Innier, Antony, 88.  
 Innis, Robert, 53.  
 Innis, William, 108.  
 Insco, James, 32.  
 Insco, William, 32.  
 Inskeep, Abraham, 72.  
 Inskeep, Abram, 24.  
 Irbell, Peyton, 23.  
 Irby, Anthony, 22.  
 Irby, Antony, 89.  
 Irby, Charles, 41.  
 Irby, Charles, 88.  
 Irby, David, 100.  
 Irby, Francis, 40.  
 Irby, Francis, 100.  
 Irby, Harrison, 23.  
 Irby, Harrison, 88.  
 Irby, John, 12.  
 Irby, Jne, 22.  
 Irby, Jne, 44.  
 Irby, John, 83.  
 Irby, John, 100.  
 Irby, Joshua, 24.  
 Irby, Peter, 40.  
 Irby, Peter, 100.  
 Irby, William, 12.  
 Irby, Wm, 13.  
 Irby, William, 51.  
 Irby, William, 83.  
 Irby, William, 88.  
 Irby, William, Junr, 83.  
 Ireland, James, 65.  
 Ireland, James, 104.  
 Ireland, John, 51.  
 Ireland, Wm, 76.  
 Ireson, Thomas, 21.  
 Ireson, William, 21.  
 Irvin, Charles, 117.  
 Irvin, Wm, 98.  
 Irvine, James, 89.  
 Irvine, James, 90.  
 Irvine, John, 22.  
 Irvine, John, 87.  
 Irvine, Mary, 88.  
 Irving, Charles, 48.  
 Irving, Charles, 81.  
 Irwin, Joshua, 88.  
 Isaac, 31.  
 Isaac, Isaiah, 115.  
 Isaac, Mary, 115.  
 Isbell, George, 24.  
 Isbell, George, 89.  
 Isbell, Henry, 88.  
 Isdale, Ann, 94.  
 Isdale, Jne, 94.  
 Isdale, Thomas, 103.  
 Isener, Michael, 90.  
 Isenor, Michael, 35.  
 Ish, Christian, 97.  
 Isle of Wight, 31.  
 Ison, Charles, 48.  
 Ison, Charles, 85.  
 Ison, Elijah, 48.  
 Ison, Elijah, 85.  
 Isters, James, 21.  
 Ives, George, 60.  
 Ives, George, 103.  
 Ives, James, 93.  
 Ives, Robert, 93.  
 Ives, Samuel, 94.  
 Iveson, Abraham, 53.  
 Iveson, Abraham, 68.  
 Iveson, Edwards, 69.  
 Iveson, Johnna, 53.  
 Ivey, Daniel, 44.  
 Ivey, Francis, 100.  
 Ivey, Frederick, 34.  
 Ivey, Hugh, 44.  
 Ivey, Aaron, 45.  
 Ivy, Adam, 45.  
 Ivy, David, 45.  
 Ivy, Elizabeth, 94.  
 Ivy, Ephraim, 45.  
 Ivy, Jne, 93.  
 Ivy, Mary, 93.  
 Ivy, Peebles, 45.  
 Ivy, Samuel, 94.  
 Jack, 31.  
 Jack, 31.  
 Jack, 32.  
 Jackson, Aarter, 82.  
 Jackson, Ambrose (Overseer for J. Southall), 79.  
 Jackson, Amey, 13.  
 Jackson, Arthur, 12.  
 Jackson, Cain, 59.  
 Jackson, Charles, 13.  
 Jackson, Christopher, 57.  
 Jackson, Christo, 74.  
 Jackson, Daniel, 58.  
 Jackson, Edw, 13.  
 Jackson, Edward, 91.  
 Jackson, Elizabeth, 61.  
 Jackson, Elizabeth, 61.  
 Jackson, Elizabeth, 104.  
 Jackson, Ephraim, 23.  
 Jackson, Ephraim, 87.  
 Jackson, Ezekiel, 50.  
 Jackson, Frances, 82.  
 Jackson, Frances, 82.  
 Jackson, Frances, Junr, 82.  
 Jackson, Francis, 11.  
 Jackson, George, 35.  
 Jackson, Geo, 56.  
 Jackson, George, 90.  
 Jackson, Hannah, 87.  
 Jackson, Hezekiah, 51.  
 Jackson, Isaiah, 12.  
 Jackson, James, 65.  
 Jackson, Joel, 101.  
 Jackson, John, 12.  
 Jackson, John, 13.  
 Jackson, John, 14.  
 Jackson, John, 17.  
 Jackson, Jno., 19.  
 Jackson, John, 35.  
 Jackson, John, 56.  
 Jackson, John, 59.  
 Jackson, John, 65.  
 Jackson, John, 81.  
 Jackson, John, 82.  
 Jackson, John, 86.  
 Jackson, John, 88.  
 Jackson, John, 91.  
 Jackson, Jne, 95.  
 Jackson, John, 101.  
 Jackson, John, Junr, 56.  
 Jackson, John, Senr, 56.  
 Jackson, John C., 11.  
 Jackson, Joseph, 42.  
 Jackson, Joseph, 50.  
 Jackson, Josiah, 12.  
 Jackson, Josiah, 13.  
 Jackson, Josiah, 20.  
 Jackson, Lewis, 15.  
 Jackson, Lewis, 54.  
 Jackson, Mark, 101.  
 Jackson, Mathew, 11.  
 Jackson, Mathew, 59.  
 Jackson, Mathew, 101.  
 Jackson, Moses, 64.  
 Jackson, Obadiah, 101.  
 Jackson, Obadiah, 13.  
 Jackson, Peter, 49.  
 Jackson, Peter, 84.  
 Jackson, Philip W., 82.  
 Jackson, Robert, 108.  
 Jackson, Roscomond, 108.  
 Jackson, Saml, 63.  
 Jackson, Simon, 22.  
 Jackson, Thaddens, 63.  
 Jackson, Tho, 13.  
 Jackson, Thomas, 14.  
 Jackson, Thomas, 72.  
 Jackson, Tho, 101.  
 Jackson, Tho, 101.  
 Jackson, Vincent, 62.  
 Jackson, Wm, 12.  
 Jackson, William, 15.  
 Jackson, William, 27.  
 Jackson, William, 30.  
 Jackson, William, 72.  
 Jackson, William, 81.  
 Jackson, William, 82.  
 Jackson, Wm, 101.  
 Jackson, Wm, 101.  
 Jackson, William, Jr., 15.  
 Jackson, Wm, Senr, 11.  
 Jackson, Wm P., 13.  
 Jackson, Wm P., 13.  
 Jacksons, John, 40.  
 Jacob, William, 16.  
 Jacob, 31.  
 Jacob, 31.  
 Jacob, 31.  
 Jacob, 31.  
 Jacob, Francis, 107.  
 Jacob, Robert, C. 55.  
 Jacobs, Eliz, 21.  
 Jacobs, Isaac, 60.  
 Jacobs, Jacob, 35.  
 Jacobs, John, 48.  
 Jacobs, John J., 71.  
 Jacobs, Joseph, Junr, 18.  
 Jacobs, Joseph, Junr, 85.  
 Jacobs, Mordecai, 18.  
 Jacobs, Mordecai, 86.  
 Jacobs, Robert C., 40.  
 Jacobs, Rowly, 21.  
 Jacobs, Samuel, 26.  
 Jacques, William H., 37.  
 Jagitts, William, 93.  
 Jamerson, Alexander, 80.  
 Jamerson, Samuel, 80.  
 Jamerson, Samuel, Jr, 80.  
 James, 31.  
 James, 32.  
 James (negro), 114.  
 James, Abel, 30.  
 James, Ann, 103.  
 James, Charles, 104.  
 James, Christopher, 95.  
 James, Daniel, 39.  
 James, David, 20.  
 James, David, 24.  
 James, David, 109.  
 James, Edward, 36.  
 James, Edward, 60.  
 James, Edward, 93.  
 James, Elizabeth, 55.  
 James, Elizabeth, 60.  
 James, Elizabeth, 62.  
 James, Elizabeth, 102.  
 James, Elizabeth, 103.  
 James, Ellison, 109.  
 James, Enoch, 23.  
 James, Enos, 43.  
 James, George, 104.  
 James, George, 108.  
 James, Henry, 60.  
 James, Henry, 103.  
 James, Isaac, 55.  
 James, Jeduthum, 91.  
 James, Jeremiah, 43.  
 James, John, 12.  
 James, John, 55.  
 James, John, 62.  
 James, John, 62.  
 James, John, 62.  
 James, John, 91.  
 James, Jne, 95.  
 James, John, Junr, 103.  
 James, John, senr, 103.  
 James, John P., 13.  
 James, Jonathan, 61.  
 James, Jonathan, 104.  
 James, Joshua, 89.  
 James, Matt., 54.  
 James, Mildred, 97.  
 James, Nicholas, 39.  
 James, Pembroke, 62.  
 James, Pembroke, 103.  
 James, Richard, 16.  
 James, Rose Ann, 13.  
 James, Sally, 55.  
 James, Thomas, 37.  
 James, Thomas, 41.  
 James, Thomas, 51.  
 James, Thomas, 65.  
 James, Thomas, 68.  
 James, Thomas, 74.  
 James, Thomas, 95.  
 James, Thomas, 100.  
 James, Thomas, 103.  
 James, Walter, 53.  
 James, Walter, 68.  
 James, William, 35.  
 James, William, 55.  
 James, William, 74.  
 James, William, 83.  
 James, William, 90.  
 James, William, Junr, 61.  
 James, William, Junr, 103.  
 James, William, Senr, 62.  
 James, William, senr, 103.  
 Jameson, Alexander, 108.  
 Jameson, James, 39.  
 Jameson, Margaret, 39.  
 Jameson, Margaret, 97.  
 Jameson, Robt, 106.  
 Jameson, William, 15.  
 Jameson, William, 39.  
 Jameson, William, 97.  
 Jameson, George, 102.  
 Jameson, Henry, 95.  
 Jameson, Ned, 102.  
 Jameson, Standley, 95.  
 Jameson, David, 109.  
 Jamison, Jne, 109.  
 Jamison, Jne, 109.  
 Jamison, Saml, 109.  
 Jamison, Wm, 109.  
 Jane, 32.  
 Jane, 32.  
 Jane, Joseph, 26.  
 Jane, Joseph, 70.  
 J'Anson, Thomas, 43.  
 Jaques, William H., 75.  
 Jaram & Wray, 45.  
 Jarls, Samuel, 104.  
 Jarrat, Fadde, 44.  
 Jarrat, Howell, 44.  
 Jarrate, Henry, 44.  
 Jarrate, Nicholas, Jr, 44.  
 Jarratt, John, 43.  
 Jarratt, John, 78.  
 Jarratt, Nicholas, 45.  
 Jarrell, Daved, 85.  
 Jarrell, James, 39.  
 Jarrell, James, 96.  
 Jarrell, Solomon, 39.  
 Jarrett, David, 109.  
 Jarrett, James, 109.  
 Jarrett, Jesse, 109.  
 Jarrett, Owen, 109.  
 Jarvis, Aaron, 23.  
 Jarvis, Edward, 68.  
 Jarvis, Francis, 33.  
 Jarvis, Francis, 53.  
 Jarvis, Francis, 53.  
 Jarvis, Francis, 68.  
 Jarvis, Francis, 68.  
 Jarvis, John, 48.  
 Jarvis, John, 53.  
 Jarvis, John, 68.  
 Jarvis, Machen, 54.  
 Jarvis, Robert, 95.  
 Jarvis, William, Senr, 53.  
 Jasp, John, 59.  
 Javins, John, 18.  
 Javins, John, 85.  
 Javins, Joseph, 17.  
 Javins, Joseph, 86.  
 Jeater, Samuel, 13.  
 Jefferies, William, 56.  
 Jeffers, Jne, 109.  
 Jefferson, Daniel, 56.  
 Jefferson, Jeremiah, 17.  
 Jefferson, Luke, 25.  
 Jefferson, John, 66.  
 Jefferson, John, 67.  
 Jefferson, Luke, 72.  
 Jefferson, Peter F., 98.  
 Jefferson, Thomas, Esqr, 80.  
 Jeffery, Aaron, 95.  
 Jeffress, Thomas, 12.  
 Jeffress, Thomas, Senr, 83.  
 Jeffress, Thomas, Junr, 83.  
 Jeffries, —, 53.  
 Jeffries, John, 34.  
 Jeffries, Joseph, 37.  
 Jeffries, Joseph, 87.  
 Jeffries, Richard, 51.  
 Jeffries, Thomas, 24.  
 Jeffries, William, 51.  
 Jeffris, Joseph, 74.  
 Jeffs, Mary, 116.  
 Jeffs, Susanna, 116.  
 Jeggitts, William, 45.  
 Jem, 31.  
 Jemerson, Robert, 100.  
 Jemison, Robert, 64.  
 Jennings, David, 14.  
 Jennings, Robert, 14.  
 Jennings, Will, 64.  
 Jenkin, Ann, 71.  
 Jenkin, Evan, 71.  
 Jenkin, Jacob, 71.  
 Jenkins, Bartholamew, 35.  
 Jenkins, Caleb, 68.  
 Jenkins, Caleb, 68.



- Jenkins, Charles, 17.  
 Jenkins, Charles, 86.  
 Jenkins, Daniel, 17.  
 Jenkins, Daniel, 62.  
 Jenkins, Daniel, 82.  
 Jenkins, Daniel, 96.  
 Jenkins, Evan, 27.  
 Jenkins, George, 35.  
 Jenkins, Harmon, 62.  
 Jenkins, James, 17.  
 Jenkins, James, 19.  
 Jenkins, James, 35.  
 Jenkins, James, 62.  
 Jenkins, James, 68.  
 Jenkins, James, 83.  
 Jenkins, John, 16.  
 Jenkins, John, 23.  
 Jenkins, John, 28.  
 Jenkins, John, 39.  
 Jenkins, John, 62.  
 Jenkins, John, 68.  
 Jenkins, Joseph, 16.  
 Jenkins, Joseph, 35.  
 Jenkins, Joseph, 36.  
 Jenkins, Joseph, 62.  
 Jenkins, Obed, 68.  
 Jenkins, Phillip, 90.  
 Jenkins, Rob., 23.  
 Jenkins, Samuel, 17.  
 Jenkins, Saml., 63.  
 Jenkins, Samuel, 86.  
 Jenkins, Simon, 17.  
 Jenkins, Thomas, 17.  
 Jenkins, Thomas, 48.  
 Jenkins, Thomas, 54.  
 Jenkins, Thomas, 85.  
 Jenkins, Tob., 22.  
 Jenkins, William, 17.  
 Jenkins, William, 31.  
 Jenkins, William, 63.  
 Jenkins, Wm., 100.  
 Jenkins, Wm., Junr., 17.  
 Jennett, James, 22.  
 Jennett, Samuel, 23.  
 Jennett, Saml., 89.  
 Jennings, Benjamin, 58.  
 Jennings, Benjamin, 59.  
 Jennings, Danna, 28.  
 Jennings, Elkanah, 100.  
 Jennings, Henry, 83.  
 Jennings, James, 83.  
 Jennings, James, 101.  
 Jennings, John, 16.  
 Jennings, John, 40.  
 Jennings, John, Junr., 82.  
 Jennings, Joseph, 82.  
 Jennings, Joseph, Senr., 82.  
 Jennings, Luke, 96.  
 Jennings, Robert, 83.  
 Jennings, Robert, 100.  
 Jennings, William, 93.  
 Jennings, William, 100.  
 Jennings, William, 106.  
 Jennings, William, Jr., 93.  
 Jennings, William, Senr., 83.  
 Jenny, 32.  
 Jenny, 32.  
 Jenny, William, 24.  
 Jeter, William, 72.  
 Jerdone, Thomas, 68.  
 Jerman, Thomas, 80.  
 Jerman, William, 80.  
 Jervie, John, 85.  
 Jesper, Caty, 63.  
 Jesper, Henry, 49.  
 Jesper, Robert, 63.  
 Jesper, Thomas, 63.  
 Jesper, Thomas, Jr., 63.  
 Jesse, Jane, 66.  
 Jeuph, John, 101.  
 Jeter, William, 15.  
 Jeter, Ambrose, 12.  
 Jeter, Ambrose, 81.  
 Jeter, Andrew, 54.  
 Jeter, Edmund, sen., 54.  
 Jeter, John, Jun., 54.  
 Jeter, Oliver, 12.  
 Jeter, Presley, 62.  
 Jeter, Samuel, 61.  
 Jeter, Winnifred, 12.  
 Jether, Nicholas, 33.  
 Jett, Frances, 108.  
 Jett, William, 108.  
 Jackson, Samuel, 106.  
 Ilcut, James, 94.  
 Illes, William, 19.  
 Jim, 31.  
 Jimm, Rice, 43.  
 Jinkings, Joseph, 67.  
 Jinkings, Joseph Hull, 67.  
 Jinkins, Amos, 109.  
 Jinkins, Charles, 57.  
 Jinkins, Charles, 74.  
 Jinkins, Henry, 73.  
 Jinkins, Jacob, 109.  
 Jinkins, James, 12.  
 Jinkins, John, 73.  
 Jinkins, John, 85.  
 Jinkins, Jno., 109.  
 Jinkins, Jno., Senr., 73.  
 Jinkins, Phillip, 42.  
 Jinkins, Robert, 68.  
 Jinkins, Samuel, 106.  
 Jinkins, Sarah, 29.  
 Jinkins, Willis, 73.  
 Jinnings, Dickerson, 12.  
 Jinnings, Elkanah, 59.  
 Jinnings, Henry, 12.  
 Jinnings, John, 12.  
 Jinnings, John, 12.  
 Jinnings, Joseph, 12.  
 Jinnings, Robt., 12.  
 Jinnings, Robert, 59.  
 Jinnings, Samuel, 59.  
 Jinnings, Wm., 12.  
 Jinnings, William, 12.  
 Jinnings, Wm., Senr., 12.  
 Jinnings, William (A. S.), 50.  
 Jinnings, Captain William, 82.  
 Job, Enoch, 65.  
 Job, Moses, 65.  
 Jobe, Enuch, 104.  
 Jobe, Moses, 104.  
 Jobling, Josiah, 47.  
 Joe, 31.  
 Joe, 31.  
 Joe, 31.  
 John, 31.  
 John, 32.  
 John, Jaddills, 100.  
 John, John Fore, 58.  
 John, Old, 83.  
 John, William, 35.  
 Johns, Isaac, 26.  
 Johns, Jefferson, 16.  
 Johns, Jesse, 67.  
 Johns, Joel, 59.  
 Johns, Joel, 101.  
 Johns, John, 23.  
 Johns, John, 34.  
 Johns, John, 86.  
 Johns, Judith, 12.  
 Johns, Mary, 49.  
 Johns, Mary, 49.  
 Johns, Mary, 85.  
 Johns, Robert, 48.  
 Johns, Thomas, 16.  
 Johns, Thomas, 67.  
 Johns, Thomas, 85.  
 Johns, Thomas, 98.  
 Johns, Thomas, Junr., 67.  
 Johns, Thomas, senr., 16.  
 Johnson, Aaron, 18.  
 Johnson, Aaron, 30.  
 Johnson, Aaron, 87.  
 Johnson, Abraham, 30.  
 Johnson, Abm., Junr., 27.  
 Johnson, Abraham, Junr., 71.  
 Johnson, Abm., Senr., 27.  
 Johnson, Abraham, senr., 71.  
 Johnson, Abm. (List of), 38.  
 Johnson, Abraham (List of), 70.  
 Johnson, Ann, 17.  
 Johnson, Ann, 41.  
 Johnson, Ann, 112.  
 Johnson, Archd., 41.  
 Johnson, Archd., 100.  
 Johnson, Ashley, 13.  
 Johnson, Ashley, 82.  
 Johnson, Bain, 84.  
 Johnson, Ben., 61.  
 Johnson, Benjamin, 38.  
 Johnson, Benjamin, 98.  
 Johnson, Benjamin, 94.  
 Johnson, Bennett, 18.  
 Johnson, Bennett, 86.  
 Johnson, Caleb, 33.  
 Johnson, Collin, 74.  
 Johnson, Daniel, 16.  
 Johnson, Daniel, 98.  
 Johnson, David, 16.  
 Johnson, David, 23.  
 Johnson, David, 36.  
 Johnson, David, 80.  
 Johnson, David, 92.  
 Johnson, David, 99.  
 Johnson, Dilmus, 19.  
 Johnson, Edward, 35.  
 Johnson, Edward, 35.  
 Johnson, Eley, 30.  
 Johnson, Elijah, 30.  
 Johnson, Elisha, 25.  
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 11.  
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 44.  
 Johnson, Ellenor, 21.  
 Johnson, Ellis, 32.  
 Johnson, Frances, 112.  
 Johnson, Garrard, 13.  
 Johnson, Garrard, 82.  
 Johnson, George, 20.  
 Johnson, George, 33.  
 Johnson, Griffin, 61.  
 Johnson, Hartwell, 43.  
 Johnson, Hartwell, 78.  
 Johnson, Henry, 30.  
 Johnson, Henry, 74.  
 Johnson, Henry, 101.  
 Johnson, Henry, Jun., 30.  
 Johnson, Hezekiah, 57.  
 Johnson, Howel, 32.  
 Johnson, Isaac, 16.  
 Johnson, Isaac, 22.  
 Johnson, Isaac, 32.  
 Johnson, Isaac, 89.  
 Johnson, Isaac, 96.  
 Johnson, Isham, 13.  
 Johnson, James, 17.  
 Johnson, James, 32.  
 Johnson, James, 33.  
 Johnson, James, 35.  
 Johnson, James, 42.  
 Johnson, James, 61.  
 Johnson, James, 89.  
 Johnson, James, 99.  
 Johnson, James, Jr., 32.  
 Johnson, Capl James, 30.  
 Johnson, Jesse, 57.  
 Johnson, Jesse, 89.  
 Johnson, Job, 16.  
 Johnson, Job, 67.  
 Johnson, John, 13.  
 Johnson, John, 13.  
 Johnson, John, 17.  
 Johnson, John, 18.  
 Johnson, John, 18.  
 Johnson, John, 26.  
 Johnson, John, 32.  
 Johnson, John, 34.  
 Johnson, John, 34.  
 Johnson, John, 35.  
 Johnson, Jno., 45.  
 Johnson, John, 47.  
 Johnson, John, 49.  
 Johnson, Jno., 52.  
 Johnson, John, 53.  
 Johnson, John, 55.  
 Johnson, John, 58.  
 Johnson, John, 71.  
 Johnson, John, 80.  
 Johnson, John, 82.  
 Johnson, John, 84.  
 Johnson, John, 84.  
 Johnson, John, 92.  
 Johnson, John, 98.  
 Johnson, John, 100.  
 Johnson, John, 112.  
 Johnson, John, Junr., 71.  
 Johnson, John, Senr., 26.  
 Johnson, Joseph, 23.  
 Johnson, Joseph, 26.  
 Johnson, Joseph, 30.  
 Johnson, Joseph, 71.  
 Johnson, Joseph, 88.  
 Johnson, Josiah, 56.  
 Johnson, Josiah, 73.  
 Johnson, Juham, 23.  
 Johnson, Lancelot, 17.  
 Johnson, Lancelott, 56.  
 Johnson, Lazarus, 30.  
 Johnson, Levi, 78.  
 Johnson, Levy, 43.  
 Johnson, Martha, 112.  
 Johnson, Martin, 30.  
 Johnson, Martin, 96.  
 Johnson, Mary, 16.  
 Johnson, Mary, 34.  
 Johnson, Mary, 43.  
 Johnson, Mary, 112.  
 Johnson, Mason, 58.  
 Johnson, Meriwether, 112.  
 Johnson, Michael, 30.  
 Johnson, Michl., 34.  
 Johnson, Michael, 35.  
 Johnson, Michael, 36.  
 Johnson, Michael, 62.  
 Johnson, Michal, 90.  
 Johnson, Moses, 21.  
 Johnson, Nathan, 30.  
 Johnson, Nathan, 62.  
 Johnson, Nathan, 67.  
 Johnson, Nathan, 67.  
 Johnson, Nicholas, 13.  
 Johnson, Nicholas, 82.  
 Johnson, Neoll, 49.  
 Johnson, Noham, 13.  
 Johnson, Norman, 73.  
 Johnson, Obadiah, 16.  
 Johnson, Obadiah, 30.  
 Johnson, Okey, 27.  
 Johnson, Okey, 27.  
 Johnson, Okey, 71.  
 Johnson, Okey, 72.  
 Johnson, Okey (List of), 27.  
 Johnson, Okey (List of), 72.  
 Johnson, Patrick, 35.  
 Johnson, Peter, 83.  
 Johnson, Peter, Junr., 43.  
 Johnson, Peter, Senr., 43.  
 Johnson, Phillip, 32.  
 Johnson, Pleasant, 32.  
 Johnson, Randolph, 32.  
 Johnson, Richd., 13.  
 Johnson, Richard, 28.  
 Johnson, Richard, 32.  
 Johnson, Robert, 34.  
 Johnson, Robert, Junr., 30.  
 Johnson, Robert, Senr., 30.  
 Johnson, Sam., 112.  
 Johnson, Samuel, 17.  
 Johnson, Samuel, 30.  
 Johnson, Samuel, 37.  
 Johnson, Samuel, 87.  
 Johnson, Saml., 51.  
 Johnson, Smith, 22.  
 Johnson, Smith, 58.  
 Johnson, Susanna, 112.  
 Johnson, Stephen, 13.  
 Johnson, Stephen, 56.  
 Johnson, Stephen, 73.  
 Johnson, Stephen, 82.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 18.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 18.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 18.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 28.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 30.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 36.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 43.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 51.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 80.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 85.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 86.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 86.  
 Johnson, Tho., 62.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 92.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 96.  
 Johnson, Thomas, 97.  
 Johnson, Townill, 80.  
 Johnson, Walter, 19.  
 Johnson, Walter, 86.  
 Johnson, Will, 112.  
 Johnson, William, 18.  
 Johnson, William, 18.  
 Johnson, William, 19.  
 Johnson, William, 30.  
 Johnson, Wm., 27.  
 Johnson, William, 27.  
 Johnson, William, 35.  
 Johnson, William, 43.  
 Johnson, William, 54.  
 Johnson, William, 58.  
 Johnson, William, 71.  
 Johnson, William, 71.  
 Johnson, Wm., 73.  
 Johnson, William, 78.  
 Johnson, William, 80.  
 Johnson, William, 81.  
 Johnson, William, 82.  
 Johnson, William, 84.  
 Johnson, William, 84.  
 Johnson, William, 86.  
 Johnson, William, 90.  
 Johnson, Wm., 109.  
 Johnson, William, Junr., 17.  
 Johnson, Wm., Junr., 27.  
 Johnson, William, Junr., 86.  
 Johnson, Wm., Senr., 27.  
 Johnson, William (List of), 34.  
 Johnson, Willis, 30.  
 Johnson, Zach., 32.  
 Johnston, Andrew, 64.  
 Johnston, Andw., 77.  
 Johnston, Andrew, 106.  
 Johnston, Ann, 48.  
 Johnston, Archer, 13.  
 Johnston, Arwalker, 109.  
 Johnston, Barney, 109.  
 Johnston, Ben., 109.  
 Johnston, Charles, 20.  
 Johnston, David, 20.  
 Johnston, David, 100.  
 Johnston, Edward, 109.  
 Johnston, George, 64.  
 Johnston, James, 109.  
 Johnston, James (Son of Wm.), 15.  
 Johnston, John, 69.  
 Johnston, John, 76.  
 Johnston, John, 70.  
 Johnston, Jno., 109.  
 Johnston, John, 109.  
 Johnston, Josias, 21.  
 Johnston, Mary, 21.  
 Johnston, Moses, 20.  
 Johnston, Peter, Senr., 101.  
 Johnston, Reuben, 15.  
 Johnston, Richard, 21.  
 Johnston, Richd., 109.  
 Johnston, Robt., 109.  
 Johnston, Doctr Robert, 30.  
 Johnston, Sam., 20.  
 Johnston, Samuel, 15.  
 Johnston, Sias, 14.  
 Johnston, Stephen, 21.  
 Johnston, Stephen, 48.  
 Johnston, The Reverend Thomas, 14.  
 Johnston, Topper, Jr., 20.  
 Johnston, Topper, Sr., 20.  
 Johnston, William, 14.  
 Johnston, William, 47.  
 Johnston, Wm., 109.  
 Johnston, Wm., 109.  
 Johnston, William (Onr.), 47.  
 Johnstone, Jno., 93.  
 Johnson, Hezekiah, 73.  
 Joiner, Peter, 49.  
 Joiner, Peter, 84.  
 Joiner, Jno., 84.  
 Jolida, —, 36.  
 Jolley, Thomas, 54.  
 Jollif, George, 93.  
 Jollif, James, 94.  
 Jollif, Jeremiah, 94.  
 Jollif, John, 94.  
 Jollif, Ann, 30.  
 Jollif, Elizabeth, 30.  
 Jollif, John, 30.  
 Jollie, Jacob, 104.  
 Jolly, Dudley, 82.  
 Jolly, Susanna, 12.  
 Jolquet, Christiansa, 88.  
 Jones, —, See Smith & Jones, 82.  
 Jones, Mr., 119.  
 Jones, Abraham, 30.  
 Jones, Abraham, 57.  
 Jones, Abraham, 72.  
 Jones, Absalom, 29.  
 Jones, Adam, 12.  
 Jones, Allen, 45.  
 Jones, Allen, 79.  
 Jones, Ambrose, 48.  
 Jones, Ambrose, 62.  
 Jones, Ann, 88.  
 Jones, Anne, 37.  
 Jones, Arther, Junr., 58.  
 Jones, Arther, Junr., 74.  
 Jones, Arther, Senr., 58.  
 Jones, Arther, Senr., 74.  
 Jones, Batt, 12.  
 Jones, Batt, 83.  
 Jones, Ben., 29.  
 Jones, Benjamin, 30.  
 Jones, Benjamin, 35.  
 Jones, Benjamin, 35.  
 Jones, Benjamin, 52.  
 Jones, Benjamin, 54.  
 Jones, Benj., 90.  
 Jones, Berryman, 108.  
 Jones, Britton, 55.  
 Jones, Cadwallader, 15.  
 Jones, Carrel, 33.  
 Jones, Charles, 16.  
 Jones, Charles, 51.  
 Jones, Charles, 63.  
 Jones, Charles, 87.  
 Jones, Charles, 88.  
 Jones, Charles, 108.  
 Jones, Charles, Junr., 38.  
 Jones, Chesley, 93.  
 Jones, Churchill, 40.  
 Jones, Churchill, 96.  
 Jones, Daniel, 11.  
 Jones, Daniel, 23.  
 Jones, Daniel, 61.  
 Jones, Daniel, 82.  
 Jones, Daniel, 87.  
 Jones, Daniel, 93.  
 Jones, Daniel, 102.  
 Jones, Capl Dan. (Estate Decd), 11.  
 Jones, David, 19.  
 Jones, David, 27.  
 Jones, David, 28.  
 Jones, David, 30.  
 Jones, David, 44.  
 Jones, David, 44.  
 Jones, David, 57.  
 Jones, David, 63.  
 Jones, David, 71.  
 Jones, David, 73.  
 Jones, David, 79.  
 Jones, David, 112.  
 Jones, Demsey, 57.  
 Jones, Edward, 34.  
 Jones, Edward, 63.  
 Jones, Edward, 82.  
 Jones, Edward, 94.  
 Jones, Edward, 96.  
 Jones, Edw. S., 53.  
 Jones, Elijah, 40.  
 Jones, Elijah, 96.  
 Jones, Eliza, 42.  
 Jones, Eliza, 99.  
 Jones, Elizabeth, 38.  
 Jones, Eliz., 62.  
 Jones, Eliz., 68.  
 Jones, Elizabeth, 82.  
 Jones, Enoch, 90.  
 Jones, Enoch, 103.  
 Jones, Evan, 65.  
 Jones, Evan, 105.  
 Jones, Evan (List of), 105.  
 Jones, Ezekiel, 36.  
 Jones, Foster, 109.  
 Jones, Frances, 93.  
 Jones, Francis, 45.  
 Jones, Francis, 64.  
 Jones, Francis, 90.  
 Jones, Frank, 108.  
 Jones, Gabriel, 108.  
 Jones, George, 39.  
 Jones, George, 65.  
 Jones, George, 97.  
 Jones, George, 99.  
 Jones, George, 108.  
 Jones, George W., 109.  
 Jones, Godfrey, Jr., 15.  
 Jones, Griffin, 62.  
 Jones, H. (Est), 78.  
 Jones, Hamilton (Est), 48.  
 Jones, Hannah, 13.  
 Jones, Hannah, 82.  
 Jones, Hardy, 34.  
 Jones, Hardy, 87.  
 Jones, Hardy, 73.  
 Jones, Harrison, 67.  
 Jones, Harrison, 67.  
 Jones, Harrison, Junr., 18.  
 Jones, Harrison, senr., 18.  
 Jones, Henry, 44.  
 Jones, Henry, 73.  
 Jones, Henry, 108.  
 Jones, Henry, 108.  
 Jones, Howel, 45.  
 Jones, Hugh, 38.



- Jones, Hugh, 97.  
 Jones, Ivy, 57.  
 Jones, Jacob, 30.  
 Jones, Jacob, 35.  
 Jones, James, 33.  
 Jones, James, 36.  
 Jones, James, 52.  
 Jones, James, 52.  
 Jones, James, 53.  
 Jones, James, 56.  
 Jones, James, 58.  
 Jones, James, 57.  
 Jones, James, 68.  
 Jones, James, 74.  
 Jones, James, 94.  
 Jones, James, 96.  
 Jones, James, 109.  
 Jones, James, Jr., 80.  
 Jones, James, Senr., 81.  
 Jones, James B., 44.  
 Jones, Jane, 27.  
 Jones, Jane, 43.  
 Jones, Jesse, 95.  
 Jones, Job, 83.  
 Jones, John, 12.  
 Jones, John, 14.  
 Jones, John, 16.  
 Jones, John, 17.  
 Jones, John, 19.  
 Jones, John, 21.  
 Jones, John, 23.  
 Jones, John, 23.  
 Jones, John, 27.  
 Jones, John, 29.  
 Jones, John, 33.  
 Jones, John, 33.  
 Jones, John, 34.  
 Jones, John, 35.  
 Jones, John, 38.  
 Jones, John, 40.  
 Jones, John, 44.  
 Jones, Jr., 44.  
 Jones, Robert, 45.  
 Jones, John, 48.  
 Jones, John, 48.  
 Jones, John, 51.  
 Jones, John, 54.  
 Jones, John, 62.  
 Jones, John, 63.  
 Jones, John, 65.  
 Jones, John, 67.  
 Jones, John, 69.  
 Jones, John, 71.  
 Jones, John, 73.  
 Jones, John, 75.  
 Jones, John, 75.  
 Jones, John, 79.  
 Jones, John, 79.  
 Jones, John, 80.  
 Jones, John, 82.  
 Jones, John, 83.  
 Jones, John, 85.  
 Jones, John, 85.  
 Jones, John, 85.  
 Jones, Jr., 95.  
 Jones, John, 96.  
 Jones, John, 105.  
 Jones, Jr., 109.  
 Jones, John, 118.  
 Jones, John, 109.  
 Jones, John, 112.  
 Jones, John, Junr., 16.  
 Jones, Jr. (Estate), 28.  
 Jones, Jr., senior, 95.  
 Jones, John R., 79.  
 Jones, Joseph, 21.  
 Jones, Joseph, 49.  
 Jones, Joshua, 39.  
 Jones, Joshua, 75.  
 Jones, Joshua, Jr., 39.  
 Jones, Judith, 16.  
 Jones, Judith, 37.  
 Jones, Judith, 74.  
 Jones, Letticia, 12.  
 Jones, Levina, 112.  
 Jones, Lewelling, 12.  
 Jones, Lewelling, 15.  
 Jones, Mr., 119.  
 Jones, Margaret, 11.  
 Jones, Martha & Jas League, 12.  
 Jones, Mary, 35.  
 Jones, Mary, 48.  
 Jones, Mary, 53.  
 Jones, Mary, 58.  
 Jones, Mary, 60.  
 Jones, Mary, 83.  
 Jones, Mary, 104.  
 Jones, Mary, 119.  
 Jones, Mason, 19.  
 Jones, Matthew, 57.  
 Jones, Matthew, 73.  
 Jones, Micajah, 74.  
 Jones, Morris, 38.  
 Jones, Morris, 75.  
 Jones, Morton, 97.  
 Jones, Mosias, 109.  
 Jones, Nanny (free), 45.  
 Jones, Nathan, 41.  
 Jones, Nathan, 43.  
 Jones, Nathan, 78.  
 Jones, Nicholas, 48.  
 Jones, Nicholas, 58.  
 Jones, Nicholas, Jun., 85.  
 Jones, Peter, 11.  
 Jones, Peter, 26.  
 Jones, Peter, 27.  
 Jones, Peter, 33.  
 Jones, Peter, 45.  
 Jones, Peter, 71.  
 Jones, Peter, 109.  
 Jones, Peter, 83.  
 Jones, Peter, 83.  
 Jones, Peter, 83.  
 Jones, Peter, 82.  
 Jones, Peter (List of), 44.  
 Jones, Peter, Senr., 12.  
 Jones, Phillip E., 53.  
 Jones, Phillip, 82.  
 Jones, Publius, 14.  
 Jones, Rebecca, 44.  
 Jones, Repes, 62.  
 Jones, Repps, 13.  
 Jones, Reuben, 22.  
 Jones, Reuben, 24.  
 Jones, Reubin, 67.  
 Jones, Reubin, 88.  
 Jones, Reubin, 89.  
 Jones, Richd., 11.  
 Jones, Richard, 23.  
 Jones, Richard, 33.  
 Jones, Richard, 33.  
 Jones, Richard, 33.  
 Jones, Richard, 32.  
 Jones, Richard, 69.  
 Jones, Richard, 89.  
 Jones, Richd., 101.  
 Jones, Richd., Jun., 12.  
 Jones, Richard, Jun., 69.  
 Jones, Richard, Junr., 82.  
 Jones, Richard, Junr., 82.  
 Jones, Richard, Senr., 89.  
 Jones, Richard (B.), 82.  
 Jones, Col. Richd. (Estate), 12.  
 Jones, Robert, 13.  
 Jones, Robert, 24.  
 Jones, Robert, 33.  
 Jones, Robert, 33.  
 Jones, Robert, 35.  
 Jones, Robert, 75.  
 Jones, Robert, 91.  
 Jones, Robert, Junr., 55.  
 Jones, Sally, 30.  
 Jones, Samford, 63.  
 Jones, Samuel, 40.  
 Jones, Samuel, 44.  
 Jones, Samuel, 70.  
 Jones, Samuel, 119.  
 Jones, Samuel Pawl, 91.  
 Jones, Sarah, 33.  
 Jones, Sarah, 112.  
 Jones, Solomon, 27.  
 Jones, Solomon, 30.  
 Jones, Solomon, 71.  
 Jones, Stephen, 23.  
 Jones, Stephen, 34.  
 Jones, Stephen, 88.  
 Jones, Stephen, 109.  
 Jones, Tabitha, 32.  
 Jones, Tegal, Senr., 32.  
 Jones, Thomas, 17.  
 Jones, Thomas, 30.  
 Jones, Thomas, 33.  
 Jones, Thomas, 40.  
 Jones, Thomas, 40.  
 Jones, Thomas, 42.  
 Jones, Thomas, 43.  
 Jones, Thomas, 53.  
 Jones, Thomas, 55.  
 Jones, Thomas, 57.  
 Jones, Thomas, 59.  
 Jones, Thomas, 64.  
 Jones, Thomas, 65.  
 Jones, Thomas, 73.  
 Jones, Thomas, 75.  
 Jones, Tho., 79.  
 Jones, Thomas, 81.  
 Jones, Thomas, 82.  
 Jones, Thomas, 82.  
 Jones, Thomas, 86.  
 Jones, Thomas, 96.  
 Jones, Thomas, 98.  
 Jones, Thomas, 100.  
 Jones, Thomas, 105.  
 Jones, Thomas, 105.  
 Jones, Tho., 109.  
 Jones, Capt. Thomas, 33.  
 Jones, Thomas F., 82.  
 Jones, Thomas & W., 12.  
 Jones, Tignal, Jr., 33.  
 Jones, W., 76.  
 Jones, Walter, 39.  
 Jones, Whittey, 73.  
 Jones, W., See Jones, Thomas & W., 12.  
 Jones, William, 23.  
 Jones, William, 27.  
 Jones, W., 28.  
 Jones, William, 28.  
 Jones, William, 28.  
 Jones, William, 33.  
 Jones, William, 38.  
 Jones, William, 39.  
 Jones, William, 42.  
 Jones, W., 45.  
 Jones, William, 49.  
 Jones, William, 52.  
 Jones, William, 56.  
 Jones, William, 56.  
 Jones, William, 62.  
 Jones, William, 64.  
 Jones, William, 65.  
 Jones, William, 73.  
 Jones, William, 76.  
 Jones, W., 79.  
 Jones, William, 83.  
 Jones, William, 87.  
 Jones, William, 98.  
 Jones, William, 98.  
 Jones, William, 100.  
 Jones, William, 105.  
 Jones, William, 108.  
 Jones, W., 109.  
 Jones, W., 109.  
 Jones, William, Senr., 30.  
 Jones, Wm. (List of), 27.  
 Jones, Willis, 30.  
 Jones, Willoughby, 104.  
 Jones, Wood, 14.  
 Jones, Maj. Wood, 83.  
 Jones & Bragg, 49.  
 Jonson, Thomas, 107.  
 Jopling, Daniel, 47.  
 Jopling, Daniel, 84.  
 Jopling, James, 81.  
 Jopling, Josiah, 84.  
 Jopling, Ralph, 81.  
 Jopling, Thomas, 47.  
 Jopling, Thomas, 84.  
 Jopling, Thomas, Jun., 47.  
 Jopling, Thomas, Jun., 84.  
 Jordain, Robt., 57.  
 Jordain, Wm., 43.  
 Jordan, Ann, 43.  
 Jordan, Ann, 43.  
 Jordan, Benjamin, 23.  
 Jordan, Benjamin, 88.  
 Jordan, Billingsley, 32.  
 Jordan, Braxton, 54.  
 Jordan, Burrell, 54.  
 Jordan, Charles, 14.  
 Jordan, Drury, 54.  
 Jordan, Edmond, 74.  
 Jordan, Edmond, 74.  
 Jordan, Edmund, 54.  
 Jordan, Edward, 30.  
 Jordan, Edward, 57.  
 Jordan, James, 30.  
 Jordan, Jesse, 54.  
 Jordan, John, 30.  
 Jordan, Jr., 44.  
 Jordan, John, 57.  
 Jordan, John, 74.  
 Jordan, John, 81.  
 Jordan, John, 94.  
 Jordan, Joseph, 30.  
 Jordan, Joseph, 107.  
 Jordan, Josiah, 30.  
 Jordan, Julius, 26.  
 Jordan, Katherine, 25.  
 Jordan, Margaret, 78.  
 Jordan, Mark, 27.  
 Jordan, Matthew, 14.  
 Jordan, Michael, 54.  
 Jordan, Patience, 30.  
 Jordan, Perry, 43.  
 Jordan, Richard, 30.  
 Jordan, Robert, 24.  
 Jordan, Robert, 27.  
 Jordan, Robert, 74.  
 Jordan, Samuel, 12.  
 Jordan, Samuel, 83.  
 Jordan, Stephen, 43.  
 Jordan, Thomas, 12.  
 Jordan, Tho., 45.  
 Jordan, Thomas, 54.  
 Jordan, Tho., 79.  
 Jordan, Thomas, 83.  
 Jordan, Unity, 30.  
 Jordan, William, 12.  
 Jordan, William, 30.  
 Jordan, William, 58.  
 Jordan, Wm., 74.  
 Jordan, Wm., 92.  
 Jordan, William (Estate of), 83.  
 Jorden, James, 109.  
 Jorden, Peter, 20.  
 Jorden, Reuben, 84.  
 Jordon, Isaac, 51.  
 Jordon, James, 109.  
 Jordon, Robt., 89.  
 Jordon, Theodorus, 65.  
 Jordon, William, 89.  
 Jordon, Holt, 93.  
 Jordon's, Reubin (Estate), 62.  
 Joseph (Black male), 31.  
 Joseph, Moses, 98.  
 Joseph, Susanna, 92.  
 Joseph, Susanna, 36.  
 Joseph, William, 35.  
 Joshua (Black male), 31.  
 Joslin, John, 47.  
 Joslin, John, Junr., 47.  
 Joslin, William, 47.  
 Josling, Benjamin, 83.  
 Josling, John, Junr., 83.  
 Josling, William, 83.  
 Jossey, W., 56.  
 Jossey, W., 74.  
 Jouett, John, 80.  
 Journigan, Hardy, 73.  
 Journigan, William, 57.  
 Journigan, William, 73.  
 Jox, William, 104.  
 Joyer, John, 20.  
 Joyner, John, 30.  
 Joyner, Thomas, 30.  
 Jude (Black female), 32.  
 Jude, Benjamin, 58.  
 Jude, George, 14.  
 Judey, Martin, 36.  
 Judey, Martin, Junr., 36.  
 Judge, Andrew, 17.  
 Judge, Lettice, 65.  
 Judge, Michl., 104.  
 Judkins, Charles, 43.  
 Judkins, Elizabeth, 43.  
 Judkins, Jacob, 43.  
 Judkins, James, 43.  
 Judkins, James, 78.  
 Judkins, Jesse, 43.  
 Judkins, Jesse, 78.  
 Judkins, John, 43.  
 Judkins, John, 43.  
 Judkins, Jr., 44.  
 Judkins, John, 78.  
 Judkins, John, Junr., 43.  
 Judkins, John, Jr., 78.  
 Judkins, John, Senr., 78.  
 Judkins, Mark, 43.  
 Judkins, Martha, 43.  
 Judkins, Martha, 78.  
 Judkins, Mary, 43.  
 Judkins, Mary, 78.  
 Judkins, Robert, 44.  
 Judkins, Samuel, 43.  
 Judkins, Samuel, 78.  
 Judkins, Samuel, 78.  
 Judkins, William, Junr., 44.  
 Judkins, William, Senr., 44.  
 Judy, 32.  
 Judy, 32.  
 Judy, Henry, 24.  
 Judy, Henry, 69.  
 Judy, Jacob, 105.  
 Judy, Margaret, 26.  
 Judy, Margaret, 70.  
 Judy, Martin, 69.  
 Judy, Nicholas, 24.  
 Judy, Nicholas, 69.  
 Jueftz, John, 106.  
 Jukins, John, Junr., 73.  
 Junior, Hugh, 67.  
 Justice, Ephraim, 54.  
 Justice, John, 41.  
 Justice, William, 41.  
 Justice, William, 98.  
 Justis, Daniel, 13.  
 Justis, Daniel, 82.  
 Justiss, Elizabeth, 43.  
 Justiss, William, 43.  
 Justiss, William, 78.  
 Jyne, Richard, 92.  
 Kackly, Valentine, 64.  
 Kail, George, 25.  
 Kail, George, 71.  
 Kail, John, 25.  
 Kail, Peter, 25.  
 Kain, Michael, 35.  
 Kairns, Jas., 109.  
 Kairns, John, 109.  
 Kairns, Tho., 109.  
 Kale, John, 71.  
 Kalker, Charles, 97.  
 Kanada, Thomas, 71.  
 Kanagy, Andrew, 21.  
 Karling, Joseph, 76.  
 Karns, Mary, 21.  
 Karshwaler, Jacob, 63.  
 Karshwaylar, Catherine, 105.  
 Kate (negro), 118.  
 Katon, William, 86.  
 Kay, Henry, 14.  
 Kay, Henry, 109.  
 Kay, Joshua, 18.  
 Kay, Richard, 82.  
 Kayes, William, 61.  
 Kays, Robert, 102.  
 Kays, William, 103.  
 Kayser, Joseph, 25.  
 Keal, Capt. K., 57.  
 Kean, John, 22.  
 Kean, Lemuel, 73.  
 Kean, William, 20.  
 Keane, David, 64.  
 Keane, Ulric, 64.  
 Keaney, John, 109.  
 Keany, Jr., 109.  
 Keany, Michl., 109.  
 Keany, tho., 109.  
 Keaton, Barnard, 26.  
 Keaton, Patrick, 26.  
 Kearsey, Thomas, 99.  
 Keaton, Hezekiah, 80.  
 Keaton, James, 80.  
 Keaton, William, 17.  
 Keaton, William, 80.  
 Keatt, Charles, 100.  
 Keatt, John, 100.  
 Keatt, William, 100.  
 Keatts, Charles, 40.  
 Keatts, John, 40.  
 Keatts, William, 21.  
 Keckwall, William, 21.  
 Kee, Charles, 43.  
 Kee, James, 43.  
 Kee, James, 78.  
 Kee, James and Lemuel Cocke (List of), 78.  
 Kee, John, 44.  
 Kee, Robert, 43.  
 Kee, Robert, 78.  
 Kee, Sarah, 43.  
 Kee, Sarah, 71.  
 Kee, Simon, 39.  
 Kee, William, 73.  
 Keeble, Dorothy, 16.  
 Keeble, Elizabeth, 68.  
 Keeble, Humphry, 78.  
 Keeble, Humphry (Estate), 67.  
 Keeble, Walter, 16.  
 Keeble, Walter, 67.  
 Keel, Fanny, 45.  
 Keeler, Joseph, 106.  
 Keeley, George, 58.  
 Keeling, Adam, 60.  
 Keeling, Adam, 103.  
 Keeling, Alexander, 60.  
 Keeling, Betty, 60.  
 Keeling, Betty, 103.  
 Keeling, George, 16.  
 Keeling, George, 67.  
 Keeling, Henry, 60.  
 Keeling, Henry, 103.  
 Keeling, Jacob, 60.  
 Keeling, Jacob, 103.  
 Keeling, John, 60.  
 Keeling, John, 102.  
 Keeling, Leonard, 89.  
 Keeling, Paul, 60.  
 Keeling, Paul, 103.  
 Keeling, Robert, 60.  
 Keeling, Robert, 102.  
 Keeling, Robert, 103.  
 Keeling, Thomas, 23.  
 Keeling, Thomas, 103.  
 Keeling, Thomas, 60.  
 Keeling, Thoroughgood, 94.  
 Keeling, William, 60.  
 Keeling, Wm., 101.  
 Keeling, William, Junr., 60.  
 Keeling, William, Junr., 103.  
 Keeling, William, Senr., 103.  
 Keeling, William (Son John), 60.  
 Keeling, William (Son of John), 103.  
 Keely, George, 92.  
 Keen, Currel, 50.  
 Keen, Francis, 18.  
 Keen, Francis, 86.  
 Keen, Jeremiah, 24.  
 Keen, Saml., 58.  
 Keen, William, 18.  
 Keen, William, 86.  
 Keenan, Edward, 109.  
 Keenan, Patrick, 109.  
 Keene, Jeremiah, 88.  
 Keene, John, 88.  
 Keene, Joseph, 58.  
 Keene, Newton (Estate), 39.  
 Keene, Sarah, 39.  
 Keene, Sarah, 75.  
 Keene, Thomas, 75.  
 Keene, William, 38.  
 Keeningham, Jr., 69.  
 Keeper, Jacob, 77.  
 Keern, Thomas, 20.  
 Keersey, John, 14.  
 Keeton, John, 34.  
 Keeton, Joseph, 32.  
 Keeshwaler, Jacob, 37.  
 Keeve, John, 37.  
 Keeve, John, 75.  
 Keezee, Charles, 40.  
 Keezee, Charles, 98.  
 Keezee, Jeremiah, 40.  
 Keezee, Jeremiah, 98.  
 Keezee, Jesse, 41.  
 Keezee, Jesse, 99.  
 Keezee, Richard, 40.  
 Keffer, Jeremiah, 106.  
 Keger, Andrew, 20.  
 Keger, Jacob, 20.  
 Keingham, Wm., 36.  
 Keirns, Alex., 36.  
 Keirns, James, 109.  
 Keirns, Jr., 109.  
 Keister, Jacob, Junr., See Keister, Richard & Jacob, Junr., 76.  
 Keister, Jacob, Senr., 76.  
 Keister, Paul, 76.  
 Keister, Richard, See Keister, Richard & Jacob, Junr., 76.  
 Keitchevelles, John, 82.  
 Keith, Constant, 63.



- Keith, James, 16.  
 Keith, John, 17.  
 Keller, Abraham (List of), 104.  
 Keller, Abraham, 65.  
 Keller, Conrad, 63.  
 Keller, Conrad, 107.  
 Keller, George, 19.  
 Keller, George, 64.  
 Keller, George, 66.  
 Keller, George, 69.  
 Keller, George, 107.  
 Keller, George (List of), 107.  
 Keller, Henry, 106.  
 Keller, Jacob, 63.  
 Keller, Jacob, 106.  
 Keller, John, 106.  
 Keller, John, 107.  
 Keller, John, 65.  
 Keller, Joseph, 64.  
 Keller, Lewis, 76.  
 Keller, Michael, 76.  
 Kelley, Abraham, 66.  
 Kelley, Harry, 61.  
 Kelley, Harry, 104.  
 Kelley, Hugh, 42.  
 Kelley, Hugh, 99.  
 Kelley, John, 36.  
 Kelley, Jno, 44.  
 Kelley, John, 99.  
 Kelley, Lucy, 91.  
 Kelley, Peter, 66.  
 Kelley, Thomas, 104.  
 Kelley, William, 33.  
 Kellum, William, 37.  
 Kelly, Amey, 65.  
 Kelly, Jacob, 23.  
 Kelly, Jacob, 88.  
 Kelly, James, 55.  
 Kelly, James, 62.  
 Kelly, James, 91.  
 Kelly, James, 109.  
 Kelly, Jesse, 55.  
 Kelly, John, 62.  
 Kelly, John, 64.  
 Kelly, Patrick, 27.  
 Kelly, Samuel, 26.  
 Kelly, Thomas, 61.  
 Kelly, William, 55.  
 Kelp, William, 106.  
 Kelsick, Mary, 62.  
 Kelsick, Samuel, 62.  
 Keltner, Henry, 66.  
 Keltner, Henry, 105.  
 Kem, Henry, 91.  
 Kem, Joseph, 91.  
 Kem, Thomas, 91.  
 Kem, William, 119.  
 Kemm, John, 75.  
 Kemp, Betty, 69.  
 Kemp, Dorothy, 53.  
 Kemp, Elizabeth, 69.  
 Kemp, James, 22.  
 Kemp, John, 21.  
 Kemp, Mary, 56.  
 Kemp, Mary, 69.  
 Kemp, Peter, 53.  
 Kemp, Peter, 69.  
 Kemp, William, 69.  
 Kempe, James, 61.  
 Kempe, James, 104.  
 Kempe, Capt James, 61.  
 Kempe, Thomas, 102.  
 Kemps, Wm, 53.  
 Kenaman, Henry, 109.  
 Kenar, Ann, 106.  
 Kendal, John, 97.  
 Kendal, William, 108.  
 Kendall, Charles, 108.  
 Kendall, John, 39.  
 Kendall, John, 39.  
 Kendall, John, 97.  
 Kendall, John, 108.  
 Kendrick, Abraham, 21.  
 Kendrick, Barbara, 63.  
 Kendrick, Benja, 21.  
 Kendrick, Christopher, 21.  
 Kendrick, Jacob, 21.  
 Kendrick, James, 33.  
 Kendrick, John, 34.  
 Kendrick, Nathan, 23.  
 Kendrick, Nathl, 99.  
 Kendrick, Obediah, 99.  
 Kendrick, Robert, 29.  
 Kendrick, Thomas, 89.  
 Kendrick, Thomas, 98.  
 Kendrick, William, 33.  
 Kennedy, James, 109.  
 Kennedy, John, 84.  
 Kener, David, 106.  
 Kener, Ubrick, 106.  
 Keney, David, 109.  
 Kengore, Robt, 22.  
 Kengry, John, 65.  
 Kenifax, Wm, 109.  
 Kenison, Charles, 109.  
 Kenison, David, 109.  
 Kenison, Edward, 109.  
 Kenison, Jacob, 109.  
 Kenison, Natl, 109.  
 Kennady, James, 81.  
 Kennady, William, 106.  
 Kennard, Tho, 106.  
 Kenneday, Colo. (List of), 22.  
 Kenneday, David, 22.  
 Kenneday, Thomas, 25.  
 Kenneday, Uner, 16.  
 Kennedy, Robert, 93.  
 Kennedy, Will, 64.  
 Kennedy, William, 15.  
 Kennentson, Francis, 22.  
 Kenner, Mary, 75.  
 Kenner, Mr. (Estate), 75.  
 Kenner, Rhodham, 75.  
 Kenner, Rodham, 37.  
 Kenner, William, 75.  
 Kenner, Winder, 37.  
 Kennett, Geo., 99.  
 Kennon, Charles, 23.  
 Kennon, Charles, 89.  
 Kennon, James, 34.  
 Kennon, John, 34.  
 Kennon, Judith, 117.  
 Kennon, Richard, 11.  
 Kennon, Robert, 20.  
 Kenny, Jno, 109.  
 Kenny, Phebe, 51.  
 Kent, Alex, 89.  
 Kent, Daniel, 17.  
 Kent, Daniel, 37.  
 Kent, Daniel, 74.  
 Kent, Daniel, 86.  
 Kent, Edwin, 56.  
 Kent, Edwin, 91.  
 Kent, Isabel, 25.  
 Kent, James, 90.  
 Kent, Jane, 17.  
 Kent, Jane, 86.  
 Kent, John, 17.  
 Kent, John, 19.  
 Kent, John, 26.  
 Kent, John, 71.  
 Kent, John, 86.  
 Kent, Lucy, 28.  
 Kent, Mary, 90.  
 Kent, Robert, 19.  
 Kent, Robt, Senr, 24.  
 Kent, Sampson, 86.  
 Kent, William, 24.  
 Kent, William, 55.  
 Kent, William, 74.  
 Kent, William, 90.  
 Kent, William, 91.  
 Kently, Jno, 109.  
 Kently, Jno, Jun., 109.  
 Keny, Jno, 109.  
 Kenyon, James, 108.  
 Kepfinger, Adam, 77.  
 Kepfinger, George, 76.  
 Kepfinger, George, 77.  
 Keran, Patrick, 71.  
 Keran, Peter, 27.  
 Kerby, Francis, 42.  
 Kerby, Henry B., 90.  
 Kerby, John, 42.  
 Kerby, John, 100.  
 Kerby, William, 88.  
 Kercheval, John, 22.  
 Kerfoot, Rebecca, 20.  
 Kerick, Henry, 65.  
 Kerckhiser, Leonard, 106.  
 Kerley, Benjamin, 81.  
 Kerley, Henry, 81.  
 Kerley, John, 81.  
 Kern, Henry, 55.  
 Kerr, Andrew, 53.  
 Kerr, Andrew, 68.  
 Kerr, George, 44.  
 Kerr, Henry, 80.  
 Kerr, James, 80.  
 Kerr, Samuel, 80.  
 Kerr (Widow), 101.  
 Kerrick, James, 18.  
 Kerrick, James, 85.  
 Kerrs, John, 81.  
 Kersey, Edward, 29.  
 Kersey, Julius, 29.  
 Kersman, John, 24.  
 Kerson, Elizabeth, 117.  
 Kerson, Susanna, 117.  
 Kerson, William, 117.  
 Keson, John, 23.  
 Keson, John, 87.  
 Kester, Christopher, 63.  
 Kester, Conrad, 76.  
 Kester, Frederick, 77.  
 Kester, James, 77.  
 Kesterson, George, 37.  
 Kesterson, George, 75.  
 Kesterson, John, Jun., 84.  
 Kesterson, William, 37.  
 Kesterson, William, 105.  
 Kesterson, William, 84.  
 Keville, Thomas, 16.  
 Key, Martin, 48.  
 Key, Rue, 85.  
 Key, Sarah, 26.  
 Key, Simon, 97.  
 Key, Susanna, 84.  
 Key, Susannah, 47.  
 Key, Tandy, 19.  
 Key, Tandy, 80.  
 Keys, Edward, 53.  
 Keys, James, 25.  
 Keys, William, 21.  
 Keyser, William, 29.  
 Keziah, 32.  
 Kezoll, Michael, 71.  
 Kibber, Henry, 104.  
 Kiblar, Peter, 65.  
 Kibler, Christian, 66.  
 Kibler, Christian, 108.  
 Kibler, Henry, 65.  
 Kibler, John, 66.  
 Kibler, John, 106.  
 Kibler, Philip, 106.  
 Kibler, Philip, 64.  
 Kibler, William, 66.  
 Kiblinger, Daniel, 66.  
 Kiblinger, Jacob, 66.  
 Kiblinger, Peter, 104.  
 Kidd, Benjamin, 19.  
 Kidd, Benjamin, 19.  
 Kidd, Benjamin, 81.  
 Kidd, Benja, Junr, 56.  
 Kidd, Benja, Senr, 56.  
 Kidd, Chonr, 56.  
 Kidd, Duet, 81.  
 Kidd, George, 11.  
 Kidd, Henry, 52.  
 Kidd, James, 22.  
 Kidd, James, 34.  
 Kidd, James, 56.  
 Kidd, James, 90.  
 Kidd, John, 19.  
 Kidd, Jno, 94.  
 Kidd, Jno, Norman, 81.  
 Kidd, Moses, 18.  
 Kidd, Moses, 81.  
 Kidd, Philip, 51.  
 Kidd, Saml, 10.  
 Kidd, Samuel, 19.  
 Kidd, Webb, 41.  
 Kidd, William, 34.  
 Kidd, Wm, 56.  
 Kidd, Wm, 81.  
 Kidner, George, 25.  
 Kidner, George, 70.  
 Kidwell, Hezekiah, 17.  
 Kiger, Adam, 20.  
 Kiger, George, 106.  
 Kiger, Jacob, 66.  
 Kiger, John, 26.  
 Kile, John, 66.  
 Kiles, Joshua, 20.  
 Kiles, William, 20.  
 Kilgore, David, 102.  
 Kilgore, John, 61.  
 Kilgore, Jno, 95.  
 Kilgore, John, 104.  
 Kilgore, William, Junr, 61.  
 Kilgore, William, Junr, 104.  
 Kilgore, William, Senr, 61.  
 Killand, Thomas, 47.  
 Killinger, Jacob, 105.  
 Killingsen, Benjamin, 28.  
 Killonsen, Killion, 41.  
 Kimbell, Adam, 72.  
 Kimbell, John, 72.  
 Kimbell, Lambert, 72.  
 Kimberlin, Abra, 27.  
 Kimberlin, Jacob, 72.  
 Kimberline, Jacob, 27.  
 Kimberline, John, 27.  
 Kimberly, Michael, 26.  
 Kimble, John, 24.  
 Kimble, Lambert, 24.  
 Kimmings, James, 98.  
 Kimolo, Peter, 90.  
 Kincaid, And\*, 109.  
 Kincaid, George, 109.  
 Kincaid, Hugh, 109.  
 Kincaid, James, 109.  
 Kincaid, Jno, 109.  
 Kincaid, Jno, 109.  
 Kincaid, Jno, 109.  
 Kincaid, Marget, 109.  
 Kincaid, Saml, 109.  
 Kincaid, Saml, 109.  
 Kincaid, tho, 109.  
 Kincaid, Tho, 109.  
 Kincheloe, Cornelius, 85.  
 Kincheloe, Daniel, 85.  
 Kincher, Mary, 108.  
 Kinder, Benjamin, 93.  
 Kinder, Peter, 109.  
 Kinder, Robert, 93.  
 Kindred, Bartholomew, 80.  
 Kindred, Bartholomew, 81.  
 Kinney, Michel, 109.  
 King, Avarilla, 62.  
 King, Benjamin, 41.  
 King, Benjamin, 85.  
 King, Benja, 89.  
 King, Capt. (Comp'y of), 56.  
 King, Charles, 34.  
 King, Cornelious, 35.  
 King, Dan, 19.  
 King, E. (List of), 88.  
 King, Edmund, 23.  
 King, Edmund, 88.  
 King, Edward, 94.  
 King, Elizah, 42.  
 King, Elizah, 60.  
 King, Elz, 73.  
 King, Ephraim, 44.  
 King, Fathey, 44.  
 King, Francis, 68.  
 King, George, 109.  
 King, Hargis, 18.  
 King, Hargis, 85.  
 King, Henry, 11.  
 King, Henry, 24.  
 King, Henry, 39.  
 King, Jackville, 19.  
 King, Jacob, 48.  
 King, James, 33.  
 King, James, 40.  
 King, James, 42.  
 King, James, 100.  
 King, James, 104.  
 King, James, Junlor, 94.  
 King, James, senior, 94.  
 King, Jeremiah, 104.  
 King, John, 18.  
 King, John, 39.  
 King, John, 58.  
 King, John, 61.  
 King, John, 68.  
 King, John, 73.  
 King, John, 85.  
 King, John, 104.  
 King, Jno, 94.  
 King, Jno, 109.  
 King, Jo\*, 19.  
 King, Joseph, 21.  
 King, Joseph, 54.  
 King, Joseph, 68.  
 King, Joseph, 68.  
 King, Joseph, 98.  
 King, Joseph, senr, 41.  
 King, Margaret, 18.  
 King, Martha, 30.  
 King, Mary, 28.  
 King, Mary, 43.  
 King, Mary, 57.  
 King, Mary, 78.  
 King, Capt. Michl, 56.  
 King, Michl, 74.  
 King, Miles, 94.  
 King, Peter, 35.  
 King, Phillip, 13.  
 King, Randolph, 43.  
 King, Randolph, 78.  
 King, Robt, 109.  
 King, Sabret, 97.  
 King, Samuel, 53.  
 King, Susannah, 28.  
 King, Susannah, 34.  
 King, Thomas, 32.  
 King, William, 18.  
 King, William, 28.  
 King, William, 33.  
 King, William, 56.  
 King, William, 68.  
 King, William, 73.  
 King, William, 86.  
 King, Wm. (List of), 93.  
 King, William, 93.  
 Kingary, Daniel, 104.  
 Kingary, Solomon, 104.  
 Kingery, Daniel, 66.  
 Kingry, John, 106.  
 Kingry, Michael, 105.  
 Kingston, Jno, 89.  
 Kink, Henry, 88.  
 Kinney, William, 81.  
 Kinney, William, 81.  
 Kinnings, Wm, 92.  
 Kinzee, Henry, 104.  
 Kinzee, Thomas, 61.  
 Kinzee, Thomas, 104.  
 Kiplinger, Christian, 76.  
 Kiplinger, Jacob, 76.  
 Kiplinger, John, Junr, 76.  
 Kiplinger, John, Senr, 76.  
 Kiplinger, Phillip, 76.  
 Kippens, Thomas (Estate), 53.  
 Kippers, Jno, 109.  
 Kirby, Thomas, 86.  
 Kirby, Francis, 19.  
 Kirby, Francis, 19.  
 Kirby, Francis, 99.  
 Kirby, John, 41.  
 Kirby, John, 99.  
 Kirby, Joseph, 89.  
 Kirby, Joseph, 23.  
 Kirby, Joseph, 23.  
 Kirby, Thomas, 17.  
 Kirby, William, 19.  
 Kirk, George, 74.  
 Kirk, Grafton, 17.  
 Kirk, Grafton, 86.  
 Kirk, James (Est), 56.  
 Kirk, James (Estate of), 91.  
 Kirk, Jesse, 108.  
 Kirk, John, 37.  
 Kirk, Mary, 55.  
 Kirk, Patrick, 20.  
 Kirk, Samuel, 34.  
 Kirk, William, 14.  
 Kirk, William, 55.  
 Kirk, William, 91.  
 Kirkham, Thomas, 75.  
 Kirkham, William, 62.  
 Kirkland, Richard, 32.  
 Kirkpatrick, Andrew, 36.  
 Kirkpatrick, Roger, 109.  
 Kirkpatrick, Thomas, 16.  
 Kirkpatrick, William, 86.  
 Kise, George, 20.  
 Kiser, Andrew, 65.  
 Kiser, Andrew, 104.  
 Kiser, Charles, 65.  
 Kiser, Charles, 104.  
 Kiser, Felty, 76.  
 Kiser, John, 26.  
 Kiser, Michl, 76.  
 Kishinger, And\*, 109.  
 Kishinger, Jacob, 109.  
 Kishinger, Mathias, 109.  
 Kisner, Jacob, 71.  
 Kister, Christopher, 105.  
 Kiteben, James, 109.  
 Kiteben, John, 33.  
 Kitchin, Benja, 44.  
 Kite, George, 76.  
 Kite, Henry, 70.  
 Kite, John, 76.  
 Kite, Phillip, 76.  
 Kite, Samuel, 26.  
 Kite, Saml, 70.  
 Kite, William, 76.  
 Kitt, 31.  
 Kittle, Abraham, 90.  
 Kittle, Abram, 25.  
 Kittle, Jacob, 35.  
 Kittle, Jacob, 90.  
 Kizer, George, 22.  
 Klem, David, 107.  
 Klem, David, 107.  
 Klem, Deedareck, 107.  
 Klem, Michael, 107.  
 Klinhoof, George, 50.  
 Klinkbe, Michael, 105.  
 Klug, Revd Samuel, 56.  
 Knady, Eleanor, 14.  
 Knave, George, 77.  
 Knave, Henry, 77.  
 Knave, John, 77.  
 Kneaves, William, 19.  
 Knertzer, Balzar, 106.  
 Knight, Charles, 83.  
 Knight, Christopher, 108.  
 Knight, Hanah, 74.  
 Knight, Hannah, 37.  
 Knight, Henry, 53.  
 Knight, Henry, 68.  
 Knight, James, Senr, 57.  
 Knight, James, Senr, 72.  
 Knight, Joel, 55.  
 Knight, John, 12.  
 Knight, John, 48.  
 Knight, John, 57.  
 Knight, John, 73.  
 Knight, John, 85.  
 Knight, Jno, senr, 45.  
 Knight, Moses, 44.  
 Knight, Peter, Junr, 108.  
 Knight, Peter, Senr, 108.  
 Knight, William, 22.  
 Knights, Joseph, 68.  
 Knisely, Anthony, 64.  
 Knisely, Jacob, 64.  
 Knisely, John, 64.  
 Knistrick, John, 77.  
 Knots, Edward, 36.  
 Knott, Eleanor, 38.  
 Knott, James, 38.  
 Knott, James, 75.  
 Knott, Jno, 94.  
 Knott, Richard, 38.  
 Knott, Richard, 76.  
 Knowles, John, 17.  
 Knowles, Noah, 40.  
 Knox, Hugh, 22.  
 Knox, Jas., 109.  
 Knox, Robt, 109.  
 Kookhoon, James, 76.  
 Koon, John, 26.  
 Kounce, Paulser, 76.  
 Krebell, Abraham, 107.  
 Kreek, Killian, 98.  
 Kuling, Thomas, 87.  
 Kumbo, Charles, 88.  
 Kunningham, Mary, 69.  
 Kunley, Matthew, 53.  
 Kunse, Christian, 76.  
 Kusey, Thomas, 23.  
 Kurts, Adam, 20.  
 Kustard, Joseph, 91.  
 Kuykendall, Cathrs, 27.  
 Kuykendall, Henry, 27.  
 Kuykendall, Henry, 71.  
 Kuykendall, Jane, 69.  
 Kuykendall, John, 27.  
 Kuykendall, John, 27.  
 Kuykendall, Nathl, 27.  
 Kuykendall, Nathaniel, 71.  
 Kyger, George, 26.  
 Kyger, George, 70.  
 Kyger, John, 70.  
 Kyger, Wm, 71.  
 Kyle, William, 84.  
 Kyzer, Martin, 109.  
 Labouch, Sarah, 49.  
 Lacefield, Elias, 72.  
 Lacewell, Elias, 26.  
 Lacey, Benjamin, 81.  
 Lacey, Dyce, 88.



Lacey, John, 88.  
Lacey, John, 106.  
Lacey, Mathew, 88.  
Lacey, Thomas, 88.  
Lackey, Alex, 42.  
Lackey, Alexander, 100.  
Lackey, James, Senr, 35.  
Lackey, Samuel, 47.  
Lackey, Samuel, 84.  
Lackey, Thomas, 35.  
Lackey, Thomas, 42.  
Lackey, Thomas, 99.  
Lackey, James, Junior, 90.  
Lackey, James, Snr, 90.  
Lackey, Thomas, 90.  
LaCroix, Moner, 46.  
Lacy, Archd, 50.  
Lacy, Batt, 42.  
Lacy, Charles, 29.  
Lacy, Edmund, 37.  
Lacy, Henry, 36.  
Lacy, Henry, 93.  
Lacy, John, 92.  
Lacy, John, 92.  
Lacy, John, 96.  
Lacy, John, 96.  
Lacy, John, 96.  
Lacy, Lyner, 24.  
Lacy, Thomas, 24.  
Lacy, William, 37.  
Lacy, William, 92.  
Lad, William, 36.  
Ladd, Jacob, 34.  
Ladd, James, 34.  
Ladd, Jehoshaphat, 19.  
Ladd, John, 19.  
Ladd, Urellia, 34.  
Ladd, William, 33.  
Ladds, William, 92.  
Lafong, George, 46.  
Lain, Elizabeth, 14.  
Lain, James, 14.  
Laine, Henry M. C., Jun., 84.  
Laine, Jacob, 18.  
Laine, James, 49.  
Laine, John, 47.  
Laine, Joseph, 48.  
Laine, Joseph, 84.  
Laine, William, 47.  
Laine, William, 49.  
Lair, Ferdinand, 77.  
Lair, Matthias, 77.  
Laird, Michael, 26.  
Lake, Ann, 16.  
Lakins, Jnr, 109.  
Lakins, Peter, 109.  
Lalley, William, 84.  
Lam, William, 77.  
Lamaster, Abraham, 49.  
Lamaster, Abraham, 84.  
Lamaster, Isaac, 27.  
Lamaster, Joseph, 27.  
Lamaster Ralph, 48.  
Lamb, Anthony, 13.  
Lamb, Frances, 61.  
Lamb, James, 102.  
Lamb, John, 40.  
Lamb, Jnr, 45.  
Lamb, John, 96.  
Lamb, Jnr, Junr, 44.  
Lamb, John, Junr, 96.  
Lamb, Mary, 96.  
Lamb, Rhady, 58.  
Lamb, Richard, 40.  
Lamb, Richard, 80.  
Lamb, Thomas, 40.  
Lamb, Thomas, 96.  
Lamb, William, 40.  
Lamb, Wm, 45.  
Lamb, William, 96.  
Lambert, Barnabas, 69.  
Lambert, David, 115.  
Lambert, Hugh, 14.  
Lambert, Jervis, 33.  
Lambert, John, 33.  
Lambert, John, 64.  
Lambert, John, 77.  
Lambert, John, Jr., 33.  
Lambert, Jonathan, 36.  
Lambert, Jonathan, 90.  
Lambert, Joseph, 33.  
Lambert, Joseph, (war) 34.  
Lambert, Leroy, 15.  
Lambert, Solomon, 96.  
Lambert, Thomas, 86.  
Lamb, Richard, 24.  
Lamby, William, 64.  
Lame, Adam, 64.  
Lame, George, 64.  
Lame, Henry, 76.  
Lame, Jacob, 76.  
Lame, Michael, 76.  
Lame, Peter, 76.  
Lameman, Benjamin, 66.  
Lameman, Benjamin, Jr., 66.  
Lamkin, Ann, 76.  
Lamkin, Anne, 39.  
Lamkin, James, 33.  
Lamkin, Jeremiah, 34.  
Lamkin, Jeremiah, 34.  
Lamkin, Judith, 76.  
Lamkin, Lewis, 37.  
Lamkin, Lewis, 74.  
Lamkin, Peter, 12.

Lamkin, Peter (List of), 12.  
Lamkin, Peter, 33.  
Lammonds, William, 22.  
Lamount, Cornelius, 60.  
Lamount, Cornelius, 103.  
Lamount, Edw'd, 60.  
Lamount, Edward, 103.  
Lamount, Eliz, 60.  
Lamount, Joshua, 103.  
Lamount, Lydia, 60.  
Lamount, Lydia, 103.  
Lamp, John, 21.  
Lampert, Christopher, 63.  
Lampert, Jacob, 63.  
Lamput, Christopher, 105.  
Lamput, Jacob, 105.  
Lamput, Tobias, 105.  
Lancaster, Henry, 30.  
Lancaster, Jeremiah, 21.  
Lancaster, Nathaniel, 59.  
Lancaster, John, 96.  
Lancaster, John, 97.  
Lancaster, Richard, 97.  
Lancaster, Robert, 97.  
Lancaster, Robert, Junr, 97.  
Lancaster, William, 97.  
Lance, George, 66.  
Lancester, John, 40.  
Lancester, Richard, 40.  
Lancester, Robert, 40.  
Lancester, William, 39.  
Lancy, William, 99.  
Land, Batson, 60.  
Land, Batson, 102.  
Land, Caleb, 61.  
Land, Caleb, 102.  
Land, Edw'd, 61.  
Land, Edward, 103.  
Land, Francis, 60.  
Land, Francis, 60.  
Land, Francis, 102.  
Land, Francis (List of), 102.  
Land, Henry, 60.  
Land, Henry, 102.  
Land, Horatio, 102.  
Land, Hotatia, 60.  
Land, James, 103.  
Land, Jeremiah, 60.  
Land, Jeremiah, 102.  
Land, Joshua, 60.  
Land, Joshua, 102.  
Land, Nathaniel, 60.  
Land, Rea, 60.  
Land, Ree, 102.  
Land, Richard, 60.  
Land, Richard, 102.  
Land, Robert, 44.  
Land, Simon, 60.  
Land, Simon, 102.  
Land, Thoroughgood, 60.  
Land, Thoroughgood, 102.  
Land, Webb, 44.  
Land, Willoughby, 61.  
Land, Willoughby, 103.  
Lander, Charles, 27.  
Lander, Henry, 25.  
Lander, Jacob, 25.  
Lander, Jacob, 71.  
Lander, Michael, 26.  
Landerkin, Thomas, 38.  
Landman, William, 62.  
Landrum, Hawkins, 88.  
Landrum, John, 52.  
Landrum, Reuben, 97.  
Landrum, Thomas, 49.  
Landrum, Thomas, 96.  
Landrum, Thomas, 97.  
Landrum, Thomas, Jr, 49.  
Landrum, Young, 47.  
Landsdon, William, 59.  
Lane, Denney, 74.  
Lane, Dumas, 80.  
Lane, Edward, 40.  
Lane, Edward, 80.  
Lane, Edward, 96.  
Lane, Ezekiel, 54.  
Lane, Ezekiel, 68.  
Lane, Frederick, 43.  
Lane, Frederick, 78.  
Lane, Gibson, 95.  
Lane, Isaac (List of), 19.  
Lane, John, 43.  
Lane, John, 78.  
Lane, Joseph, 36.  
Lane, Josiah, 61.  
Lane, Josiah, 94.  
Lane, Julius, 28.  
Lane, Larkins, 20.  
Lane, Littleberry, 40.  
Lane, Lucy, 43.  
Lane, Micajah, 43.  
Lane, Peggy, 28.  
Lane, Solomon, 104.  
Lane, Thomas, 43.  
Lane, Thomas, 78.  
Lane, William, 43.  
Lane, William, 78.  
Laney, John, 21.  
Laney, Samuel, 21.  
Lang, Edward, 98.  
Lang, James, 52.  
Lang, John, 98.

Langfett, Philip, 18.  
Langford, James, 81.  
Langford, John, 69.  
Langford, John, 81.  
Langford, Jonathan, 80.  
Langford, Robert, 81.  
Langford, Thomas, 80.  
Langford, West, 81.  
Langford, William, 81.  
Langhorne, John, 16.  
Langhorne, John S., 79.  
Langhorne, Maurice, 16.  
Langhorne, Maurice, 67.  
Langhorne, Sarah, 67.  
Langhorne, Wm, 45.  
Langhorne, Wm, 79.  
Langley, Bredget, 60.  
Langley, James, 94.  
Langley, John, 36.  
Langley, Lemuel, 95.  
Langley, Moses, 94.  
Langley, Thomas, 34.  
Langley, Thomas, 61.  
Langley, William, 94.  
Langley, Willis, 60.  
Langley, Willis, 103.  
Langly, John, 93.  
Langly, William, 93.  
Langsdale, William, 75.  
Langsdon, John, 59.  
Langsdon, William, 58.  
Langsdown, George, 88.  
Langston, Isaac, 58.  
Langston, Isaac, 73.  
Langston, Jacob, 35.  
Langston, John, 58.  
Langston, John, 73.  
Langston, Matt\*, 45.  
Langston, Matt\*, 79.  
Lanham, Ben Dick, 47.  
Lanham, Benedict, 47.  
Lanham, Benjamin, 84.  
Lanham, Joseph, 47.  
Lanham, Joseph, 84.  
Lanier, Benjamin, 44.  
Lanier, Drury, 44.  
Lanier, Thomas, 54.  
Lank, John, 77.  
Lankester, John, 48.  
Lankester, Nathl, 100.  
Lankford, Benjamin, 98.  
Lankford, Ben., 40.  
Lankford, Jesse, 30.  
Lansdell, Benjamin, 38.  
Lansdell, Benjamin, 75.  
Lansdell, John, 38.  
Lansdell, Sarah, 75.  
Lansdell, William, 38.  
Lansdon, John, 75.  
Lansdown, George, 23.  
Lansford, Henry, 42.  
Lansford, Henry, 99.  
Lansford, Isham, 42.  
Lansford, Isham, 99.  
Lansford, Moses, 74.  
Lansford, Swanson, 21.  
Lanskisko, Henry, 26.  
Lanskisko, Henry, 69.  
Lantor, Thomas, 39.  
Lantor, Thomas, 97.  
Lantz, John, 20.  
Lard, Michael, 27.  
Largen, Thomas, 49.  
Largent, James, 25.  
Largent, John, Junr, 26.  
Largent, John, Senr, 27.  
Largent, William, 26.  
Largin, John, 72.  
Lark, Robert, 33.  
Lark, Samuel, 34.  
Larkin, James, 109.  
Larkin, Patrick, 39.  
Larkin, Patrick, 76.  
Larrick, George, 19.  
Larrick, John, 19.  
Larue, Isaac, 21.  
Larue, Jacob, 27.  
Larue, John, 27.  
Larue, Peter, 27.  
Lashbrooke, William, 107.  
Lashbrooke, William, 65.  
Lashby, William, 71.  
Lashley, Wm, 45.  
Laskey, William, 41.  
Lassiter, Aaron, 58.  
Lassiter, Abraham, 57.  
Lassiter, Abraham, 72.  
Lassiter, Daniel, 57.  
Lassiter, Daniel, 73.  
Lassiter, David, 73.  
Lassiter, Elisha, 57.  
Lassiter, Enos, 57.  
Lassiter, Enos, 72.  
Lassiter, Jesse, 57.  
Lassiter, Jesse, 72.  
Lassiter, Jethro, 57.  
Lassiter, Jethro, 72.  
Lassiter, Kedah, 57.  
Lassiter, Mary, 57.  
Lassiter, Moses, 57.  
Lassiter, Moses, 72.  
Lassiter, Robert, 57.  
Lassiter, Robert, 72.  
Lassiter, Sarah, 57.  
Lassiter, William, 73.  
Lassiter, William, 74.  
Latchet, John, 49.  
Latham, Charles, 108.  
Latham, Franklin, 108.  
Latham, Jimima, 108.  
Latham, John, 108.  
Latham, John, 108.  
Latham, Snowdwell, 108.  
Lathrom, William, 3



- Lee, John, 67.  
 Lee, John, 86.  
 Lee, John, 88.  
 Lee, Joseph, 14.  
 Lee, Joseph, 16.  
 Lee, Joseph, 67.  
 Lee, Feetmount, 106.  
 Lee, Peggy, 111.  
 Lee, Perment, 66.  
 Lee, Peter, 27.  
 Lee, Philip, 56.  
 Lee, Phil. L., Esq. (Estate), 17.  
 Lee, Reuben, 56.  
 Lee, Richard, 16.  
 Lee, Richard, 43.  
 Lee, Richd, 67.  
 Lee, Richard, 75.  
 Lee, Richard, 91.  
 Lee, Sarah, 56.  
 Lee, Sherwood, 57.  
 Lee, Thomas, 55.  
 Lee, Thomas, 91.  
 Lee, Thomas, 95.  
 Lee, Thomas, 14.  
 Lee, William, 16.  
 Lee, William, 24.  
 Lee, William, 26.  
 Lee, William, 37.  
 Lee, William, 40.  
 Lee, Wm, 45.  
 Lee, William, 88.  
 Lee, Wm, 79.  
 Lee, William, 85.  
 Lee, William, 88.  
 Lee, William, 90.  
 Lee, William, 97.  
 Lee, Willm (for Richd Randolph), 101.  
 Lee, Zachariah, 76.  
 Lee's, Esq (Estate), 62.  
 Lee's, Henry, 83.  
 Leeth, Ebenezer, 104.  
 Leeth, Ephraim, Junr, 104.  
 Leeth, James, 65.  
 Leeth, James, 107.  
 Leg, Ambrose, 26.  
 Legate, William, 20.  
 Legg, Edward, 41.  
 Legg, Tho, 109.  
 Leggett, William, 62.  
 Leggett, James, 103.  
 Leggit, James, 60.  
 Leggon, Joseph, 88.  
 Leggon, Thomas, Senr, 14.  
 Leghorn, Thomas, 14.  
 Legon, Blackman, 24.  
 Legon, John, 80.  
 Legon, Robert, 81.  
 Legon, William, Junr, 81.  
 Legon, William, Senr, 81.  
 Le Grand, Abraham, 22.  
 Le Grand, Abram, 83.  
 Le Grand, Alexr, 101.  
 Le Grand, Betty, 83.  
 Le Grand, James, 83.  
 Le Grand, John, 22.  
 Le Grand, John, 83.  
 Le Grand, John, Senr, 24.  
 Le Grand, Josiah, 60.  
 Le Grand, Peter, 59.  
 Le Grand, Peter, 101.  
 Le Grand, William, 15.  
 Lehue, William, 19.  
 Leigh, John, 102.  
 Leigh, William, 11.  
 Leigh, Wm, 40.  
 Leigh, William, 81.  
 Leitch, David, 95.  
 Leitch, James, 108.  
 Leith, Ephraim, 65.  
 Leith, Josie, 65.  
 Leland, Ellis, 75.  
 Leland, John, 91.  
 Leland, Revrd John, 55.  
 Leland, Lucy, 37.  
 Leland, Lucy, 74.  
 Leland, Peter, 38.  
 Leland, Peter, 75.  
 Leman, David, 106.  
 Lemasten, John, 17.  
 Lemaster, Ralph, 84.  
 Lemay, Susannah, 27.  
 Lemay, William, 28.  
 Lembrick, Frances, 108.  
 Lembrick, William, 108.  
 Lemmon, James, 60.  
 Lemmon, John, 53.  
 Lemmon, John, 69.  
 Lemmon, John, 76.  
 Lemmon, John, Junr, 76.  
 Lemmon, Richard, 53.  
 Lemmon, Richard, 69.  
 Lemmon, William, 53.  
 Lemmon, William, 53.  
 Lemon, Dickson, 69.  
 Lemon, George (Refusee), 36.  
 Lemon, John, 20.  
 Lencar, Thomas, 89.  
 Lendrum, Reuben, 40.  
 Lendrum, Thomas, 40.  
 Le Neve, John, 101.  
 Lenham, James, 55.  
 Lenox, Walter, 46.  
 Leonard, Fred, 13.  
 Leonard, Frederick, 82.  
 Leonard, Joseph, 13.  
 Leonard, Martin, 25.  
 Leonard, Martin, 72.  
 Lepner, Henry, 69.  
 Leprad, Benjamin, 98.  
 Leprade, Andrew, 50.  
 Leprade, Ben, 41.  
 Lepue, David, 21.  
 Lepue, Imy, 21.  
 Lerew, John, 72.  
 Lerew, Noah, 72.  
 Lerew, Peter, 72.  
 Lesley, Robert, 48.  
 Lessenberry, Eliz, 44.  
 Lessenbury, Tho, 51.  
 Lesslie, George, 14.  
 Lester, Jacob, 51.  
 Lester, Jeremiah, 51.  
 Lester, Jeremiah, 83.  
 Lester, John, 17.  
 Lester, John, 83.  
 Lester, John, 86.  
 Lester, Lewis, 51.  
 Lester, Morgan, 51.  
 Lester, P, 34.  
 Lester, Thomas, 41.  
 Lester, Thomas, 88.  
 Lester, William, 41.  
 Lester, William, 60.  
 Lester, William, 98.  
 Lester, William, 102.  
 Letchiter, Jacob, 107.  
 Lett, Joseph, 32.  
 Lettuce, Massey, 107.  
 Levels (Widow), 109.  
 Levey, Joseph, 83.  
 Levey, Joseph, 84.  
 Levey, Joseph, 84.  
 Levenney, Benjamin, 23.  
 Leveson, Richard, senr, 38.  
 Levesli, Shadertok, 13.  
 Levesy, Tho, 109.  
 Levi, Ashbrook, G't. (List of), 25.  
 Livingston, Cornelius, 21.  
 Levisque, John, 65.  
 Levit, William, 35.  
 Levit, William, 90.  
 Levy, John, 45.  
 Levy, Solomon, 43.  
 Lewellin, Francis, 35.  
 Lewellin, John, 35.  
 Lewellin, Samuel, 35.  
 Lewellin, Thomas, 54.  
 Lewelling, Abel, 95.  
 Lewelling, Anderson, 101.  
 Lewelling, Danl, 102.  
 Lewelling, Frances, 102.  
 Lewelling, Isabell, 93.  
 Lewelling, John, 79.  
 Lewelling, Jno, 94.  
 Lewelling, Lemuel, 60.  
 Lewelling, Wm, 101.  
 Lewellyn, Christopher, 68.  
 Lewestue, John, 104.  
 Lewis, 31.  
 Lewis, Addison, 68.  
 Lewis, Amos, 25.  
 Lewis, Benjamin, 37.  
 Lewis, Benjamin, 83.  
 Lewis, Ben, 109.  
 Lewis, Charles, 29.  
 Lewis, Charles, 34.  
 Lewis, Charles, 38.  
 Lewis, Charles, 42.  
 Lewis, Charles, 65.  
 Lewis, Charles, 100.  
 Lewis, Charles, Jr, 40.  
 Lewis, Charles, Jr, 99.  
 Lewis, Charles, Jr, 100.  
 Lewis, Charles, 112.  
 Lewis, Charles, senr, 40.  
 Lewis, Charles (Estate), 80.  
 Lewis, Cole Charles (estate of), 80.  
 Lewis, Charles L., 81.  
 Lewis, Christopher, 53.  
 Lewis, Christopher, 68.  
 Lewis, David, 36.  
 Lewis, David, 71.  
 Lewis, David, 93.  
 Lewis, David, 101.  
 Lewis, Edward, 33.  
 Lewis, Elizabeth, 103.  
 Lewis, Enoch, 45.  
 Lewis, Fielding, De'd (Estate), 21.  
 Lewis, Francis, 33.  
 Lewis, George, 21.  
 Lewis, George, 25.  
 Lewis, George, 53.  
 Lewis, George, 70.  
 Lewis, George, 78.  
 Lewis, George, 109.  
 Lewis, Henry, 13.  
 Lewis, Henry, 69.  
 Lewis, Hezekiah, 109.  
 Lewis, Hopkins, 81.  
 Lewis, Isham, 80.  
 Lewis, James, 38.  
 Lewis, James, 63.  
 Lewis, James, 68.  
 Lewis, James, 76.  
 Lewis, James, 81.  
 Lewis, James, 109.  
 Lewis, Jane, 33.  
 Lewis, Jeremiah, 76.  
 Lewis, John, 13.  
 Lewis, John, 13.  
 Lewis, John, 25.  
 Lewis, John, 26.  
 Lewis, John, 33.  
 Lewis, John, 38.  
 Lewis, John, 39.  
 Lewis, John, 42.  
 Lewis, John, 45.  
 Lewis, John, 48.  
 Lewis, John, 48.  
 Lewis, John, 53.  
 Lewis, John, 54.  
 Lewis, John, 61.  
 Lewis, John, 63.  
 Lewis, John, 68.  
 Lewis, John, 69.  
 Lewis, John, 71.  
 Lewis, John, 76.  
 Lewis, John, 80.  
 Lewis, John, Jr, 22.  
 Lewis, John, Jr, 81.  
 Lewis, John, Jr, 89.  
 Lewis, Junr, Junr, 109.  
 Lewis, John, Senr, 81.  
 Lewis, John, Senr, 85.  
 Lewis, John, Senr, 89.  
 Lewis, John, Senr, 90.  
 Lewis, Jno, Senr, 109.  
 Lewis, Cole John, 41.  
 Lewis, Cole John, 100.  
 Lewis, John (Estate of), 83.  
 Lewis, John Byrd, 90.  
 Lewis, John F. P., 85.  
 Lewis, John M., 22.  
 Lewis, Joseph, 58.  
 Lewis, Littleberry, 83.  
 Lewis, Margaret, 91.  
 Lewis, Mary, 20.  
 Lewis, Morrice, 65.  
 Lewis, Mordical, 105.  
 Lewis, Nicholas, 60.  
 Lewis, Nicholas, 80.  
 Lewis, Owen, 81.  
 Lewis, Reese, 76.  
 Lewis, Robert, 53.  
 Lewis, Robert, 68.  
 Lewis, Robert, 117.  
 Lewis, Robert, 118.  
 Lewis, Sam, 20.  
 Lewis, Samuel, 26.  
 Lewis, Samuel, 42.  
 Lewis, Samuel, 99.  
 Lewis, Saml, 109.  
 Lewis, Thomas, 17.  
 Lewis, Thomas, 18.  
 Lewis, Thomas, 63.  
 Lewis, Thomas, 63.  
 Lewis, Thomas, 61.  
 Lewis, Thomas, 68.  
 Lewis, Thomas, 69.  
 Lewis, Thomas, 86.  
 Lewis, Thomas, 86.  
 Lewis, Thomas (List of), 17.  
 Lewis, Warner, 68.  
 Lewis, William, 13.  
 Lewis, William, 36.  
 Lewis, William, 83.  
 Lewis, Wm., 42.  
 Lewis, William, 45.  
 Lewis, William, 61.  
 Lewis, William, 76.  
 Lewis, William, Junr, 89.  
 Lewis, Cap Wm, 44.  
 Lewis, William K., 76.  
 Lewis, Willoby, 76.  
 Lewis, Willoughby, 63.  
 Lewis, Wilson, 109.  
 Lewis, Zachariah, 100.  
 Lezueure, Fell, 58.  
 Lezueure, Martel, 58.  
 Liberty, 31.  
 Ligget, Francis, 69.  
 Ligget, John, 24.  
 Liggon, John, 22.  
 Liggon, John, 116.  
 Liggon, Joseph, 22.  
 Liggon, Joseph, 89.  
 Liggon, Judith, 22.  
 Liggon, Thomas, 12.  
 Liggon, William, 50.  
 Liggon, Wm, Senr, 12.  
 Lighter, Adam, 64.  
 Lighter, Jacob, 64.  
 Lighter, John, 64.  
 Light, Frederick, 20.  
 Light, Jesse, 58.  
 Light, Jesse, 92.  
 Light, John, Jr, 23.  
 Light, John, Jr, 87.  
 Light, John, Senr, 23.  
 Lightburn, Henry, 53.  
 Lightburn, Henry, 91.  
 Lighter, Henry, 26.  
 Lightfoot, Danl, 19.  
 Lightfoot, Francis, 34.  
 Lightfoot, John, 54.  
 Lightfoot, Lemuel, 30.  
 Lightfoot, Samuel, 80.  
 Lightfoot, Thomas, 63.  
 Lightfoot, William, 17.  
 Lightfoot, Wm, 44.  
 Lightfoot, William, 86.  
 Lightholse, John, 69.  
 Ligon, Elizabeth, 68.  
 Ligon, Elizabeth, 101.  
 Ligon, James, 58.  
 Ligon, James, 101.  
 Ligon, John (Estate), 59.  
 Ligon, John, 101.  
 Ligon, John, 69.  
 Ligon, Judith, 49.  
 Ligon, Richd, 12.  
 Ligon, William, 101.  
 Ligon, Wm, 101.  
 Ligon, William, 16.  
 Likens, John, 20.  
 Likens, John, 24.  
 Likens, John, 69.  
 Likings, Richard, 70.  
 Lilley, Ann, 44.  
 Lilley, Armiger, 19.  
 Lilley, Fred, 44.  
 Lilley, Thomas, 18.  
 Lilley, William, 19.  
 Lilly, David, 26.  
 Lilly, David, 72.  
 Limbager, John, 66.  
 Limper, John, 64.  
 Lin, George, 63.  
 Linard, Jacob, 21.  
 Linbark, Peter, 105.  
 Linch, Henry, 51.  
 Linch, Peter, 65.  
 Linch, Peter, 104.  
 Linch, Solomon, 96.  
 Lind, George, 106.  
 Lindamude, Andrew, 65.  
 Lindamude, Andrew, 106.  
 Lindamude, Christian, 65.  
 Lindamude, Christopher, 106.  
 Lindamude, George Henry, 106.  
 Lindamude, John, 106.  
 Lindamude, Michael, 65.  
 Lindamude, Michael, 106.  
 Lindsay, Abram, 21.  
 Lindsay, Adam, 97.  
 Lindsay, Caleb, 40.  
 Lindsay, Caleb, 97.  
 Lindsay, Calib, 52.  
 Lindsay, James, 20.  
 Lindsay, James, 92.  
 Lindsay, Jeremiah, 28.  
 Lindsay, Reuben, 80.  
 Lindsay, Robert, 17.  
 Lindsay, Susanna, 86.  
 Lindsay, Thomas, 17.  
 Lindsay, Thomas, 86.  
 Lindsay, William, 85.  
 Lindsay, William, 97.  
 Lindsey, Jane, 109.  
 Lindsey, John, 36.  
 Lindsey, John, 92.  
 Lindsey, Jno, 109.  
 Lindsey, Kat., 109.  
 Lindsey, Landy, 19.  
 Lindsey, Samuel, 92.  
 Linegar, William, 71.  
 Liner, William, 25.  
 Lingerfeld, John, 76.  
 Link, John, 22.  
 Link, Jno A., 22.  
 Link, Thomas, 22.  
 Link, William, 22.  
 Linn, Curtis, 45.  
 Linn, George, 20.  
 Linn, Jacob, 106.  
 Linn, Robert, 45.  
 Linobark, John, 105.  
 Linore, John, 72.  
 Linsor, George, 36.  
 Linthecum, Thomas, 19.  
 Linthicum, Tho, 19.  
 Linthicum, Thomas, 99.  
 Linthicum, Thomas, Jr, 99.  
 Linton, Elizabeth, 13.  
 Linton, Mary, 18.  
 Lion, John, 72.  
 Lionburger, Peter, 66.  
 Lions, Mary, 72.  
 Liper, Andrew, 117.  
 Lipford, John, 32.  
 Lips, Henry, 65.  
 Lips, Henry, 105.  
 Lipscomb, Ambrose, 28.  
 Lipscomb, Luke, 12.  
 Lipscomb, Luke, 83.  
 Lipscomb, Menoah, 28.  
 Lipscomb, Richard, 21.  
 Lipscomb, Richard, 82.  
 Lipscomb, Richd L., 12.  
 Lipscomb, Thomas, 23.  
 Lipscomb, Thomas, 90.  
 Lipscomb, Uriah, 12.  
 Lipscomb, Uriah, 82.  
 Lisk, Martin, 98.  
 Lisle, Sophia, 18.  
 Lister, Henry, 70.  
 Little, Mary, 35.  
 Littell, John, 75.  
 Littrel, Moses, 75.  
 Littrel, Richard, 75.  
 Littrel, Samuel, 81.  
 Little, Ann, 30.  
 Little, Charles, 17.  
 Little, Charles, 89.  
 Little, Charles (List of), 17.  
 Little, Charles (List of), 89.  
 Little, Jesse, 43.  
 Little, Jesse, 78.  
 Little, Job, 26.  
 Little, John, 30.  
 Little, John, 43.  
 Little, John, 43.  
 Little, John, 63.  
 Little, John, 68.  
 Little, John, 78.  
 Little, John, 79.  
 Little, John, Jr, 43.  
 Little, Josiah, 26.  
 Little, Martha, 78.  
 Little, Samuel, 78.  
 Little, Sarah, 18.  
 Little, Thomas, 25.  
 Little, Webster, 13.  
 Littlepage, Jno, 109.  
 Littler, Thomas, 70.  
 Littrell, Daniel, 98.  
 Littrell, James, 84.  
 Littrell, William, 62.  
 Liveley, Bethell, 47.  
 Liveley, Edmund, 27.  
 Liveley, Joseph, 47.  
 Liveley, Joseph, 47.  
 Liveley, Benjamin, 81.  
 Liveley, Bethel, 64.  
 Liveley, Charles, 68.  
 Liveley, John, 29.  
 Liveley, John, 51.  
 Liveley, Wm, 45.  
 Liveley, Wm, 45.  
 Livergall, Peter, 21.  
 Livergalt, Jacob, 21.  
 Livingston, Ann, 94.  
 Livingston, Thomas, 58.  
 Livingstone, Muscoe, 58.  
 Lizenby, Ellen, 56.  
 Loanman, John, 12.  
 Lobban, John, 47.  
 Lobbin, John, 84.  
 Locain, Barnabas, 80.  
 Lockard, Phillip, 48.  
 Lock, Eliz, 13.  
 Lock, Elizabeth, 82.  
 Lock, Jacob, 27.  
 Lock, Jacob, 72.  
 Lock, John, 75.  
 Lock, Stephen, 56.  
 Lock, Stephen, 91.  
 Lock, Thomas, 54.  
 Lockart, Bird, 26.  
 Lockart, Robert, 20.  
 Lockart, Eliz, 74.  
 Lockett, Abner, 34.  
 Lockett, Abraham, 11.  
 Lockett, Abraham, 82.  
 Lockett, Abram, 89.  
 Lockett, Benja., 11.  
 Lockett, Benja, 50.  
 Lockett, Benjamin, 82.  
 Lockett, Charles, 50.  
 Lockett, Francis, Jr, 50.  
 Lockett, Francis, Sr, 50.  
 Lockett, Gideon, 59.  
 Lockett, John, 12.  
 Lockett, John, 81.  
 Lockett, Phebe, 49.  
 Lockett, Richard, 51.  
 Lockett, Stephen, 101.  
 Lockett, Thomas, 51.  
 Lockett, William, 51.  
 Lockhart, Jacob, 109.  
 Lockhart, James, 109.  
 Lockhart, Jno, 94.  
 Lockhart, Jno, 95.  
 Lockley, John, 45.  
 Lockmaler, John, 106.  
 Lockmiller, George, 106.  
 Lockmiller, Geo., Junr, 63.  
 Lockmiller, Geo., senr, 63.  
 Lockmiller, George, Senr, 63.  
 Lockmiller, John, 64.  
 Lockridge, John, 109.  
 Lockridge, Wm, 109.  
 Lockwood, William, 71.  
 Loe, Charles, 37.  
 Loe, Charles, 75.  
 Loftburrow, John, 90.  
 Loftes, Archibald, 24.  
 Loftin, John, 54.  
 Logan, Anthony, 19.  
 Logan, Charles, 59.  
 Logan, Charles (Wm Bay Overseer), 59.  
 Logan, David, 23.  
 Logan, David, 25.  
 Logan, David, 70.  
 Logan, David, 88.  
 Logan, Hugh, 90.



- Logan, John, 23.  
 Logan, John, 43.  
 Logan, John, 88.  
 Logan, Richard, 88.  
 Logan, Saml, 109.  
 Logan, William, 23.  
 Logan, Wm, 109.  
 Loggie, Alexander, 108.  
 Loggins, James, 14.  
 Logwood, Archd, 49.  
 Logwood, Edmond, 59.  
 Logwood, William, 49.  
 Lohry, John, 20.  
 Lokely, James, 105.  
 Lokey, James, 65.  
 Lomax, John, 16.  
 Lomas, George, 106.  
 Lomas, Leonard, 65.  
 Lomas, Leonard, 106.  
 Lonce, George, 106.  
 Lonce, Jacob, 106.  
 London (black), 31.  
 London, Barth, 36.  
 London, Isaiah, 15.  
 London, James, Junr, 49.  
 London, James, Junr, 84.  
 London, Larkin, 48.  
 London, Larkin, 84.  
 London, Owin, 89.  
 Loney, William, 58.  
 Long, Ann, 97.  
 Long, Christian, 26.  
 Long, Cookeon, 20.  
 Long, David, 26.  
 Long, David, 43.  
 Long, David, 72.  
 Long, David, 78.  
 Long, George, 66.  
 Long, Hannah, 78.  
 Long, Hartwell, 43.  
 Long, Henry, 66.  
 Long, Henry, 76.  
 Long, Jacob, 26.  
 Long, Jacob, 71.  
 Long, John, 39.  
 Long, Joseph, 54.  
 Long, L., 81.  
 Long, Lewis, 43.  
 Long, Margaret, 66.  
 Long, Mary, 78.  
 Long, Nancy, 76.  
 Long, Paul, 109.  
 Long, Phillip, 66.  
 Long, Richard, 39.  
 Long, Rosanna, 25.  
 Long, W., 45.  
 Long, W., 109.  
 Longacre, Jacob, 104.  
 Longacre, Joseph (List of), 20.  
 Longan, Beverley, 29.  
 Longau, John, 21.  
 Longau, Joseph, 21.  
 Longau, Richard, 21.  
 Longdon, Ralph, 16.  
 Longdon, John, 16.  
 Longest, Ann, 53.  
 Longest, Joshua, 52.  
 Longest, Martha, 52.  
 Longmaker, Jacob, 66.  
 Longquest, Robert, 56.  
 Longwith, Burges, 55.  
 Longwith, Burges, 62.  
 Longwith, John, 55.  
 Longwith, John, 91.  
 Longwith, Mary, 91.  
 Longwith, Thomas, 25.  
 Longwith, Thomas, 72.  
 Loofburrow, David, 18.  
 Lookado, Isaac, 58.  
 Looky, John, 76.  
 Looky, Thomas, 76.  
 Lopeman, Edward, 51.  
 Lord, Dresham, 117.  
 Lorial, John B., 36.  
 Lorimer, George, 56.  
 Lorrenz, John, 25.  
 Lorton, Robert, 16.  
 Lorton, Thomas, 13.  
 Lott, John, 16.  
 Lott, John, 80.  
 Lotz, Gasper, 63.  
 Lotz, Gasper, 105.  
 Lotz, Jonas, 63.  
 Lotz, Jonas, 105.  
 Louck, Peter, 22.  
 Louckleker, Peter, 22.  
 Loudeck, Matthias, 76.  
 Louder, Henry, 22.  
 Louderback, David, 109.  
 Louderback, Joseph, 76.  
 Louder, James, 22.  
 Loundsale, Tho<sup>d</sup>, 77.  
 Lourderback, David, 66.  
 Lourderback, John, 66.  
 Lourderback, Joseph, 66.  
 Louthier, George, 69.  
 Love, Alexander, 94.  
 Love, Daniel, 77.  
 Love, Ephraim, 76.  
 Love, James, 14.  
 Love, John, 14.  
 Love, Saml, 102.  
 Love, Thomas, 18.  
 Love, Thomas, 86.  
 Loveing, William, 19.  
 Lovelace, Tho<sup>d</sup>, 24.  
 Lovelace, Thomas, 89.  
 Lovell, Charles, 83.  
 Lovell, Daniel, 41.  
 Lovell, Daniel, 98.  
 Lovern, Adam, 12.  
 Lovern, Moses, 12.  
 Lovern, Moses, 83.  
 Lovern, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 12.  
 Lovern, W., 12.  
 Lovett, Adam, 60.  
 Lovett, James, 60.  
 Lovett, John, 60.  
 Lovett, John, 62.  
 Lovett, Reuben, 60.  
 Lovett, Susanah, 60.  
 Lovett, Thomas, 60.  
 Lovett, William, 60.  
 Loving, John, Junr, 47.  
 Loving, Capt. John, 84.  
 Loving, William, 47.  
 Loving, William, 81.  
 Lovitt, John, 60.  
 Lovitt, John, 102.  
 Lovitt, John, 103.  
 Lovitt, John (son of Lancaster), 103.  
 Lovitt, Lancaster, 102.  
 Lovitt, Reuben, 103.  
 Lovitt, Sarah, 103.  
 Lovitt, Susanna, 102.  
 Lovitt, Thomas, senr, 102.  
 Lovitt, William, 102.  
 Lowsey, Richard, 82.  
 Low, David, 45.  
 Low, James, 86.  
 Low, Livi, 109.  
 Low, Zedock, 109.  
 Lowe, Abraham, 35.  
 Lowe, Henry, 93.  
 Lowe, Jesse, 14.  
 Lowe, Joshua, 15.  
 Lowe, Nathan, 35.  
 Lowe, Richard, 35.  
 Lowens, Jnr, 109.  
 Lowery, Conrad, 106.  
 Lowry, Solomon, 28.  
 Lowrie, Adam, 26.  
 Lowry, Aaron, 18.  
 Lowry, Adam, 70.  
 Lowry, Gavin, 91.  
 Lowry, Gavin, 55.  
 Lowry, James, 108.  
 Lowry, Moses, 18.  
 Lowry, Robert, 108.  
 Lowry, Samuel, 70.  
 Lowry, Thomas, 95.  
 Lowther, Joel, 36.  
 Lowther, Joel, 90.  
 Lowther, William, 36.  
 Loy, Danl, 20.  
 Loy, John, 20.  
 Loyal, Bathsheba, 16.  
 Loyal, John B., 93.  
 Loyall, John, 29.  
 Loyd, Henry, 86.  
 Loyd, John, 40.  
 Loyd, Joseph, 21.  
 Loyd, Kimlin, 44.  
 Loyd, Mary, 86.  
 Loyd, Thomas, 21.  
 Loyde, George, 52.  
 Loyde, Jnr, 52.  
 Loyde, Sarah, 52.  
 Loyde, Tho<sup>d</sup>, 45.  
 Loyer, Adam, 22.  
 Loyer, Peggy, 20.  
 Loyer, Michl, 20.  
 Lucas, Catharine, 75.  
 Lucas, Christopher, 78.  
 Lucas, John, 15.  
 Lucas, John, 39.  
 Lucas, John, 43.  
 Lucas, John, 54.  
 Lucas, John, 96.  
 Lucas, John, Junr, 54.  
 Lucas, Mary, 112.  
 Lucas, Tabitha, 54.  
 Lucas, Thomas, 18.  
 Lucas, Thomas, 40.  
 Lucas, Tho<sup>d</sup>, 45.  
 Lucas, Thomas, 48.  
 Lucas, Thomas, 75.  
 Lucas, Tho<sup>d</sup>, 79.  
 Lucas, Thomas, 85.  
 Lucas, William, 34.  
 Lucas, William, 38.  
 Lucas, William, 39.  
 Lucas, William, 53.  
 Lucas, William, 68.  
 Lucas, William, 68.  
 Lucas, William, 96.  
 Lucas, Wm., 98.  
 Lucas, William, Junr, 39.  
 Lucas, William, Junr, 97.  
 Luck, John, 28.  
 Luck, Sarah, 41.  
 Luck, Sarah, 99.  
 Luckam, James, 91.  
 Luckam, William, 55.  
 Luckam, William, 91.  
 Lucy, 32.  
 Lucy, 32.  
 Ludington, Esau, 109.  
 Ludsbury, Ezekiel, 49.  
 Ludwick, Issamon, 83.  
 Luggitt's, John (Est.), 63.  
 Luke, Isaac, 93.  
 Lume, Nancy, 37.  
 Lumford, Traverse, 55.  
 Lumkin, Joseph, 23.  
 Lumkin, W., 28.  
 Lumkins, George, 98.  
 Lumkins, George, Jr., 41.  
 Lumkins, George, Jr., 41.  
 Lumkins, John, 41.  
 Lumkins, Joseph, 98.  
 Lumkins, Robert, 41.  
 Lumpkin, Isaac, 52.  
 Luncford, Moses, 91.  
 Luncford, Rodham, 91.  
 Lunderman, John, 101.  
 Lunderman, Samuel, 14.  
 Lundy, James, 54.  
 Lundy, John, 54.  
 Lundy, William, 54.  
 Lunea, Ellis, 37.  
 Lunea, Joseph, 37.  
 Lunea, Tarpley, 37.  
 Lunsford, Rodham, 55.  
 Lung, George, 105.  
 Lung, Phillip, 105.  
 Lunsford, Alexander, 74.  
 Lunsford, Ann, 74.  
 Lunsford, Elias, 37.  
 Lunsford, Ezekiel, 37.  
 Lunsford, James, 73.  
 Lunsford, Jane, 107.  
 Lunsford, Johana, 108.  
 Lunsford, John, 108.  
 Lunsford, Joseph, 74.  
 Lunsford, Lewis, 74.  
 Lunsford, Moses, 37.  
 Lunsford, Moses, 107.  
 Lunsford, Moses, Junr, 37.  
 Lunsford, Moses, Junr, 74.  
 Lunsford, Sarah, 11.  
 Lunsford, Swann, Junr, 43.  
 Lunsford, Swann, Senr, 43.  
 Lunsford, Tarply, 74.  
 Lunsford, William, 48.  
 Lupo, Ann, 31.  
 Lupo, James, 31.  
 Lupo, James, Junr, 31.  
 Lupo, Laban, 31.  
 Lupo, Mary, 31.  
 Lupo, Mary, Junr, 31.  
 Lupo, Milly, 31.  
 Lupo, Phillip, 31.  
 Lupo, Zachariah, 31.  
 Lupton, Isaac, 31.  
 Lupton, John, 20.  
 Lupton, John, 21.  
 Lusany, Laurence, 66.  
 Lusher, John, 107.  
 Luster, John, 14.  
 Lutland, William, 61.  
 Lutterall, Leroy, 38.  
 Luttrell, Richard, 62.  
 Luttrell, James, 47.  
 Luttrell, Leroy, 75.  
 Luttrell, Moses, 38.  
 Luttrell, Richard, 38.  
 Luttrell, Richard, 48.  
 Lutwytych, John, 69.  
 Lyall, John, 62.  
 Lydy, Benj<sup>r</sup>, 22.  
 Lyle, Robert, 16.  
 Lyles, William, 16.  
 Lymes, John, 69.  
 Lynch, Charles, 25.  
 Lynch, Charles, 72.  
 Lynch, Jnr, 109.  
 Lynch, John, 109.  
 Lynch, Patrick, 25.  
 Lynch, Patrick, 70.  
 Lynch, William, 41.  
 Lyne, James, 62.  
 Lyne, Robert, 62.  
 Lynes, William, 51.  
 Lynk, Bartlett, 89.  
 Lynk, John, 89.  
 Lynk, William, 89.  
 Lynn, Adam, 16.  
 Lyon, Charles, 25.  
 Lyon, Charles, 72.  
 Lyon, Enoch, 69.  
 Lyon, Ezekial, 27.  
 Lyon, John, 47.  
 Lyon, John, dec<sup>d</sup> (Estate of), 84.  
 Lyon, Mary, 115.  
 Lyon, Michael, 25.  
 Lyon, Nicholas, 48.  
 Lyon, Peter, 47.  
 Lyon, Peter, 84.  
 Lyon, W., 118.  
 Lyon, William, 47.  
 Lyon, William, 84.  
 Lyons, Peter, 28.  
 Maberry, Braxton, 41.  
 Mabery, Braxton, 99.  
 Mabry, Abel, 45.  
 Mabry, Daniel, 54.  
 Mabry, Evans, 54.  
 Mabry, Joel, 54.  
 Mabry, Lewis, 54.  
 Mabry, Nathaniel, 54.  
 Mabry, Robert, 54.  
 Mabry, Stephen, 34.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Adam, Joseph, 37.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Adam, Joseph, 38.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Adam, Joseph, 75.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Alexander, James, 47.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Alexander, James, 84.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Alexander, James, Jr, 47.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Alexander, James, Junr, 84.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Alexander, John, 47.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Alexander, John, 84.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Anally, David, 84.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Anally, David, 47.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Anally, John, 47.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Atce, William, 85.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Bee, James, 40.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Beth, Andrew, 21.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Bride, Duncan, 94.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Bride, Francis, 26.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Bride, Francis, 70.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Bride, James, 25.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Bride, John, 28.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Bride, John, 28.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Bride, John, 70.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Bride, John, 71.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Bride, John, 71.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Bride, Stephen, 20.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Bryant, John, 40.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Bryant, John, 100.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cabe, John, 57.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cabe, Tarrance, 27.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cabe, William, 21.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Call, George, 52.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Callow, Thomas, 80.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Callum, Daniel, 49.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cally, John, 90.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Canless, Jnr, 109.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Canless, W., 109.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cann, Danl, 19.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cann, Jnr, 11.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cann, John, 16.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cann, John, 83.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cann, John, 101.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cargo, John, 101.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Carny, James, 70.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Carter, James, 35.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Carter, James, 47.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cartney, Andrew, 21.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Carty, Benja<sup>r</sup>, 64.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Carty, Charles, 72.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Carty, Daniel, 18.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Carty, Daniel, 65.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Carty, Daniel, Junr, 18.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Carty, Daniel, Junr, 85.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Carty, Daniel (List of), 18.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Carty, Col<sup>d</sup> Daniel, 85.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Carty, Derby, 64.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Carty, Derby, 107.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Carty, Edward, 26.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Carty, Edward, 70.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Carty, Isaac, 64.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Carty, Isaac, 65.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Carty, James, 17.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Carty, James, 86.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Carty, James, 105.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Carty, Jarrard, 24.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Carty, Jarrard, 90.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Carty, Jonathan, 64.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Carty, Joseph, 90.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Carty, Michael, 45.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Carty, Thaddeus, 63.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Carty, Col<sup>d</sup> Thad., 91.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Carty, Thomas, 17.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Carty, Thomas, 25.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Carty, Thomas, 70.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Carty, William, 63.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Caul, Archibald, 102.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Caul, John, 102.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Caulley, Danl, 21.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cave, Blackman, 38.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cave, Ross, 69.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cay, David, 109.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cay, James, 109.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cay, James, Junr, 107.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cay, James, Senr, 107.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cay, Jane, 109.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cay, Robert, 107.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cay, Sarah, 109.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cay, W., 109.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clain, Charles, 77.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clain, Ellor (Widow), 76.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clain, Henry, 47.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clain, Henry, Junr, 47.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clain, James, 47.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clain, Betty, 61.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clain, Elisabeth, 103.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clain, Elisabeth, 103.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clain, Joab, 61.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clain, Joab, 103.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clain, John, 62.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clain, John, Junr, 61.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clain, John, senr, 103.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clain, Moses, 62.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clain, Moses, 103.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clain, Moses, Junr, 103.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clain, Richard, 61.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clain, Richard, senr, 103.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clain, William, 62.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clalin, William, Junr, 62.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clalin, William, Junr, 103.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clalin, William, senr, 103.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clanahan, James, 75.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clanahan, James, 38.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clanahan, Peter, 63.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clanham, Robert, 63.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Claningham, Robert, 108.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clara, William, 29.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clary, John, 80.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clavin, Daniel, 50.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clavin, John, 50.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clean, Charles, 35.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clean, Charles, 90.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clean, James, 90.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clemorick, Robert, 97.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clenahan, William, 95.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clenahan, William, 102.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clenny, James, 73.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clenny, John, 73.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clenny, Mial, 73.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clenny, Thomas, 73.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clenny, William, 73.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clenny, Zachy, 73.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cleninn, Philip, 54.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cleuney, Mial, 56.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cleuney, Tho<sup>d</sup>, 56.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cleuney, W., 56.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cleuny, James, 56.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cleuny, John, 56.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clewer, Michl, 77.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clinahan, Mary, 60.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clinahan, William, 60.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clintock, Joseph, 109.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cloud, James, 94.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cloud, William, 21.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cloud, William, 47.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clung, Charles, 109.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clung, James, 109.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clung, Joseph, 109.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clung, Saml, 109.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clung, tho<sup>d</sup>, 109.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clung, W., 109.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clure, Arthur, 109.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clure, James, 47.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clure, John, 47.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cluse, William, 21.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clusty, Daniel, 66.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Clusty, James, 65.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Colley, John, 35.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Collough, Barnett, 100.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Collums, James, 35.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Colvin, Nelli, 50.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cool, Andrew, 23.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cool, James, 20.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cooley, John, 20.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cord, Arthur, 22.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cord, Jane, 80.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cord, John, 25.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cord, Samuel, 80.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cord, William, 80.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cormack, Francis, 21.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cormack, Hugh, 16.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cormick, John, 25.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Coughlow, Will, 65.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Coy, Alex., 20.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Coy, Alex., 22.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Coy, Daniel, 80.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Coy, Jesse, 30.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Coy, John, 80.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cracken, Ovid, 72.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Crae, Christopher, 16.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cran, Will, 90.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Craw, James, 23.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Craw, Mary, 50.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Craw, Samuel, 23.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Craw, Stephen, 14.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Crea, Robert, 16.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Crow, James, 87.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Crow, Samuel, 87.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cue, Charles, 109.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cue, John, 47.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cue, John, 84.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cue, Jnr, 109.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cull, John, 61.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Culloch, Roderick, 48.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Culloch, Roderick, 85.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Culloch, Barnett, 42.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Culloch, John, 80.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Culloch, John, 80.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Culloch, Robert, 80.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Culloch, Samuel, 80.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cune, Peter, 90.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Cune, Robert, 101.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Dade, James, 26.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Danald, Henry, 109.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Danald, Henry J., 109.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Danald, Henry S., 109.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Danald, James, 109.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Danald, Jnr, 109.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Daniel, Angus, 48.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Daniel, Ann, 41.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Daniel, Anne, 23.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Daniel, Archibald, 72.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Daniel, Argus, 85.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Daniel, Clement, 100.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Daniel, Daniel, 48.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Daniel, Drury, 32.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Daniel, Edward, 32.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Daniel, George, 48.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Daniel, George, 48.  
 M<sup>c</sup>Daniel, George, 48.

- MCDaniel, George, Jun., 85.  
 M-Daniel, Henry, 48.  
 M-Daniel, Henry, 85.  
 M-Daniel, Hugh, 108.  
 M-Daniel, James, 41.  
 M-Daniel, James, 98.  
 M-Daniel, John, 32.  
 M-Daniel, John, 32.  
 M-Daniel, John, 48.  
 M-Daniel, John, 48.  
 M-Daniel, John, 85.  
 M-Daniel, John, 104.  
 M-Daniel, Polly, 108.  
 M-Daniel, Randolph, 99.  
 M-Daniel, Rhoderick, 41.  
 M-Daniel, Rhoderick, 99.  
 M-Daniel, Thomas, 47.  
 M-Daniel, William, 23.  
 M-David, James, 70.  
 M-David, Pat., 109.  
 M-Dermont, Dudley, 102.  
 M-Dermont, Bryant, 100.  
 M-Dewel, James, 100.  
 M-Dewie, James, 72.  
 M-Daniel, Mollie, 105.  
 M-Donald, Alex., 17.  
 M-Donald, Alexander, 86.  
 M-Donald, Alexander, 87.  
 M-Donald, Archd., 27.  
 M-Donald, Archibald, 47.  
 M-Donald, Benj., 20.  
 M-Donald, Daniel, 20.  
 M-Donald, Dan., 64.  
 M-Donald, Francis, 35.  
 M-Donald, Francis, 90.  
 M-Donald, James, 17.  
 M-Donald, James, 88.  
 M-Donald, John, 18.  
 M-Donald, John, 65.  
 M-Donald, Nell, 27.  
 M-Donald, Hugh, 19.  
 M-Dorman, Daniel, 93.  
 M-Dorman, James, 98.  
 M-Dougal, Robert, 18.  
 M-Dougall, Thomas, 22.  
 M-Dougale, Ann, 27.  
 M-Dougale, John, 27.  
 M-Dougale, Robert, 87.  
 M-Dowel, Archd., 109.  
 M-Dowel, Dan., 109.  
 M-Dowel, Hanson, 109.  
 M-Dowel, Joshua, 109.  
 M-Dowel, W., 109.  
 M-Dowel, W., 109.  
 M-Dowel, William, 76.  
 M-Dowel, William (List of), 76.  
 M-Dowell, John, 51.  
 Mace, Ann, 25.  
 Mace, Henry, 64.  
 Mace, Henry, 98.  
 Mace, Henry, 108.  
 Mace, Isaac, 25.  
 Mace, John, 25.  
 Mace, John, 69.  
 Mace, Nicholas, 24.  
 Mace, Nicholas, 25.  
 Mace, Nicholas, 69.  
 M-Endree, Richard, 81.  
 M-Entire, John, 90.  
 M-Entire, Samuel, 90.  
 M-Enturf, Christopher, 66.  
 M-Fall, Dan., 101.  
 M-Fall, Samuel, 23.  
 M-Farlane, John B., 17.  
 M-Farlane, John B., 86.  
 M-Farlane, Thomas, 25.  
 M-Farlane, Alexander, 78.  
 M-Farlant, Ignatius, 17.  
 M-Farlant, Ignatius, 87.  
 M-Farlant, John, 19.  
 M-Farlant, Thomas, 70.  
 M-Farrin, And., 109.  
 M-Farrin, Jne, 109.  
 M-Felox, Manassah, 59.  
 M-Ferson, William, 71.  
 M-Filley, Edward, 21.  
 M-Garaugh, Saml., 109.  
 M-Gee, Joseph, 52.  
 M-Gee, Joseph, Junr., 52.  
 M-Gehee, James, 41.  
 M-Gehee, James, 98.  
 M-Gehee, John, 41.  
 M-Gehee, Matthew, 41.  
 M-Gehee, Daniel, 60.  
 M-Gehee, Jacob, 69.  
 M-Gehee, Jacob, 101.  
 M-Gehee, Jacob, 102.  
 M-Gehee, John, 101.  
 M-Gehee, Samuel, 13.  
 M-Gehee, Samuel, 48.  
 M-Gehee, William, 81.  
 M-Gehee, W., 102.  
 M-Gince, John, 105.  
 M-Ginness, Richard, 62.  
 M-Ginnis, Alex., 22.  
 M-Ginnis, Andrew, 89.  
 M-Ginnis, James, 20.  
 M-Ginnis, James, 89.  
 M-Ginnis, John, 21.  
 M-Ginnis, Lawrence, 86.  
 M-Glamory, Matt., 109.  
 M-Glapon, James, 16.  
 M-Giolan, Daniel, 71.  
 M-Giolan, Daniel, Junr., 71.  
 M-Gloughian, Danl., 26.  
 M-Gloughian, Danl., Jur., 26.  
 M-Golan, Catharine, 22.  
 M-Graw, James, 61.  
 M-Graw, Morris, 71.  
 M-Gregor, W., 45.  
 M-Gregor, W., 79.  
 M-Griggor, John, 23.  
 M-Griggor, John, 87.  
 M-Gruder, William Miles, 59.  
 M-Guffand, Nathl., 99.  
 M-Guire, Edw., 20.  
 M-Guire, John, 21.  
 M-Guire, John, 34.  
 M-Guire, Mary, 62.  
 M-Guire, Richard, 108.  
 M-Guire, William, 27.  
 M-Guire, William, 34.  
 M-Guire, William, 71.  
 M-Guriman, Duncan, 78.  
 Machal, John, 96.  
 Mahan, James, 56.  
 Mahan, Matthew, 56.  
 Mahaney, Cornelius, 98.  
 Mahaney, Terry, 99.  
 M-Harg, Mrs. Elizabeth, 35.  
 Machen, Margaret, 53.  
 Machen, Margaret, 68.  
 Machen, Mary, 53.  
 Machen, Mary, 68.  
 Machen, Samuel, 53.  
 M-Hendry, W., 26.  
 M-Hendry, William, 70.  
 M-Henry, Samuel, 35.  
 M-Henry, Samuel, 90.  
 Machey, John, 16.  
 Machir, Alexander, 63.  
 Machir, Alexander, Esq., 105.  
 Machir, John, 63.  
 Machir, John, 106.  
 M-Ithaney, Felix, 24.  
 M-Indroe, John, 54.  
 M-Intire, Henry, 108.  
 M-Intosh, John, 18.  
 M-Intosh, John, 86.  
 M-Intosh, Louchlan, 85.  
 M-Intosh, Mrs., 14.  
 MacIntosh, Robert, 43.  
 M-Intosh, Robert, 78.  
 M-Inturf, Fred., 64.  
 M-Inturf, Gasper, 64.  
 M-Inturf, George, 64.  
 M-Inturf, John, 64.  
 M-Iver, Collin, 16.  
 McIver, Paul, 25.  
 M-Karter, Richard, 75.  
 M-Kave, Ross, 26.  
 M-Kay, Ab., 65.  
 M-Kay, Robert, 105.  
 M-Keel, Frances, 60.  
 M-Keel, Frances, 102.  
 M-Kenner, James, 22.  
 M-Kenney, James, 34.  
 M-Kenney, Munford, 33.  
 M-Kenny, Charles, 14.  
 M-Kenny, Charles, Jr., 14.  
 M-Kenny, Francis, 64.  
 M-Kenny, Gerrard, 62.  
 M-Kenny, John, 19.  
 M-Kenny, John, 25.  
 M-Kenny, John, 64.  
 M-Kenny, John, 70.  
 M-Kenny, Peter, 14.  
 M-Kenny, William, 14.  
 M-Kenny, William, 14.  
 M-Kenzie, John, 85.  
 M-Kenzie, William, 49.  
 M-Kenzie, John, 17.  
 M-Kever, Paul, 71.  
 M-Key, Ann, 18.  
 M-Key, Jone, 60.  
 Mackey, Jonathan, 103.  
 Mackey, Robert, 20.  
 Mackey, Robt., 22.  
 Mackie, Andrew, 30.  
 Mackie, Andrew, 78.  
 Mackie, Andrew, 94.  
 Mackie, John, 58.  
 Mackie, John, 92.  
 Mackie, William, 61.  
 M-Kinish, John, 44.  
 M-Kinney, James, 34.  
 M-Kinney, James, 38.  
 M-Kinny, James, 89.  
 M-Kinsey, Edward, 108.  
 M-Kinsky, Kenneth, 109.  
 M-Kintosh, Alexander, 30.  
 M-Kintosh, Elizabeth, 79.  
 M-Kintosh, Richd., 45.  
 Mackinturf, Christopher, 106.  
 M-Kinzie, Alexander, 80.  
 M-Kinzie, Daniel, 80.  
 McKiin, Lucy, 114.  
 McKuand, Elizabeth, 117.  
 McKuand, Elizabeth Carter, 117.  
 McKuand, Jeannett, 117.  
 McKuand, John, 117.  
 McKuand, John, 117.  
 McKuand, Priscilla, 117.  
 McKuand, Willis, 117.  
 McKnight, John, 84.  
 McKnight, Willm., 16.  
 McKnight, William, 47.  
 McKnight, William, 84.  
 McKoy, Alex., 64.  
 McKoy, George, 65.  
 McKoy, George, 104.  
 McKoy, James, Junr., 65.  
 McKoy, James, Senr., 65.  
 McKoy, Jeremiah, 104.  
 McKoy, Robert, 65.  
 McKoy, Zachariah, 65.  
 McKulley, W., 104.  
 McLacklin, John, 12.  
 McLacklin, John, 82.  
 McLachlin, Nathaniel, 33.  
 McLaine, Henry, 84.  
 McLamare, John, 70.  
 McLamare, Philip, 70.  
 McLane, John, 41.  
 McLane, John, 98.  
 McLane, Thomas, 41.  
 McLaughlan, Thomas, 86.  
 McLaughlan, Chs., 42.  
 McLaughlan, Tho., 17.  
 McLaurine, Elizabeth, 59.  
 McLawlin, Michael, 65.  
 McLean, Samuel, 17.  
 McLean, Samuel, 87.  
 Mclemore, Burwell, 45.  
 McLen, Thomas, 34.  
 McLin, Han., 111.  
 McLin, James, 33.  
 McLin, James, 54.  
 McLin, Lucetia, 111.  
 McLin, Milley, 111.  
 McLin, Peggy, 111.  
 McLin, Thomas, 54.  
 McLin, William, 54.  
 McLintock, Alexander, 26.  
 McLintock, John, 26.  
 McLothrin, Charles, 99.  
 McLoughlin, Jesse, 18.  
 McLoughlin, Jesse, 98.  
 McLure, Jan., 84.  
 M-Mahen, Bernard, 72.  
 M-Mahen, William, 27.  
 M-Mahin, William, 72.  
 M-Menday, James, 92.  
 M-Millian, Abraham, 100.  
 M-Millian, John, 99.  
 M-Millian, Jne, 109.  
 M-Millian, Joseph, 100.  
 M-Millian, Stephen, 100.  
 M-Million, Andrew, 41.  
 M-Million, John, 41.  
 McMillion, William, 42.  
 M-Mullen, Danl., 109.  
 M-Mullen, Jne, 109.  
 M-Mullen, W., 22.  
 M-Munday, James, 41.  
 M-Nabb, Alex., 51.  
 M-Nacton, Peter, 64.  
 M-Nally, Michl., 19.  
 M-Namarr, Joseph, 70.  
 M-Neal, Archibald, 97.  
 M-Neal, Daniel, 25.  
 M-Neal, Daniel, 70.  
 Macneal, Geo., 94.  
 M-Neal, John, 25.  
 M-Neal, John, 70.  
 M-Neal, Jne, 109.  
 M-Neal, Tho., 109.  
 M-Neale, William, 86.  
 M-Neely, Mechal, 84.  
 M-Neely, Michael, 47.  
 M-Nees, John, 26.  
 M-Nell, Patrick, 98.  
 M-Nemar, W., 29.  
 M-Niel, John, 34.  
 M-Nutt, Frances, 109.  
 M-Nutt, James, 109.  
 M-Nutt, Jne, 109.  
 Macon, Hartwell, 67.  
 Macon, Henry, 16.  
 Macon, Henry, 67.  
 Macon, William, 28.  
 Macon, William H., 92.  
 Macon, William Hartwell, 16.  
 Macoy, Caleb, 95.  
 Macoy, Charles, 95.  
 Macoy, Enos, 95.  
 Macoy, Jne, 95.  
 Macoy, Joshua, Junior, 95.  
 Macoy, Joshua, senior, 95.  
 Macoy, Josiah, 95.  
 Macoy, Maxey, 95.  
 Macoy, Richard, 95.  
 Macoy, Thomas, 95.  
 Macoy, William, 95.  
 Macoy, Willis, 95.  
 McPherson, Ann, 96.  
 McPherson, Burgess, 86.  
 McPherson, Courtney, 96.  
 McPherson, Daniel, Jr., 96.  
 McPherson, Daniel, senr., 96.  
 Macpherson, Jne, Junr., 96.  
 McPherson, Jne, senr., 96.  
 McPherson, Nathaniel, 19.  
 McPherson, William, 96.  
 McPherson, Willis, 96.  
 McQueaken, Archd., 21.  
 M-Querry, Absalom, 81.  
 M-Rae, Christopher, 67.  
 M-Ray, Daniel, 80.  
 M-Robert, Archd., 101.  
 M-Roy, James, 101.  
 M-Roy, Jas., Jr., 64.  
 M-Roy, Jas., Sr., 64.  
 M-Roy, Robert, 64.  
 M-Swine, Jne, 101.  
 M-Swine, Saml., 101.  
 M-Taggot, Philip, 101.  
 M-Tyre, Elizabeth, 66.  
 M-Tyre, Henry, 56.  
 M-Tyre, John, 56.  
 M-Tyre, John, 91.  
 M-Tyre, Josiah, 52.  
 M-Tyre, Robert, 55.  
 M-Tyre, Robert, 91.  
 M-Vay, Daniel, 64.  
 M-Vie, Matthew, 95.  
 M-Williams, Hugh, 80.  
 M-Williams, Hugh, 109.  
 M-Williams, John, 80.  
 Maddax, Robt., 12.  
 Maddera, Elizabeth, 43.  
 Maddera, Elizabeth, 43.  
 Maddera, Elizabeth, 78.  
 Maddera, Elizabeth, 78.  
 Maddera, Joanna, 43.  
 Maddera, Joel, 43.  
 Maddera, Joel, 78.  
 Maddera, Micajah, 78.  
 Maddery, James, 30.  
 Maddery, Joseph, 30.  
 Maddin, John, 41.  
 Maddin, William, 41.  
 Madding, John, 99.  
 Madding, Thomas, 99.  
 Madding, W., 99.  
 Maddison, James, 46.  
 Maddison, Roger, 23.  
 Maddison, Roger, 87.  
 Maddox, Dan., 14.  
 Maddox, Lazrus, 108.  
 Maddox, Nathaniel, 90.  
 Maddox, William, 16.  
 Maddox, W., 67.  
 Maddox, Wilson, 14.  
 Maddox, Micajah, 11.  
 Maddy, W., 109.  
 Made, John, 71.  
 Madelras, Henry, 36.  
 Maderas, Benjamin, 56.  
 Maderas, John, 56.  
 Mading, Champness, 99.  
 Madison, Ambrose, 39.  
 Madison, Ambrose, 98.  
 Madison, Henry, 14.  
 Madison, James, 39.  
 Madison, James, 97.  
 Madison, James (List of), 39.  
 Madison, James (List of), 97.  
 Madlock, John, 88.  
 Madox, Scofield, 104.  
 Maffort, Gasper, 76.  
 Magan, James, 53.  
 Magann, Joseph, 48.  
 Magee, Harmon, 45.  
 Magee, W., 45.  
 Maget, William, 43.  
 Maget, William, 78.  
 Maggot, Samuel, 44.  
 Maggot, Benjamin, 66.  
 Maggot, Benj., 105.  
 Maggot, Christian, 66.  
 Maggot, David, 66.  
 Maggot, David, 105.  
 Maggot, Henry, 66.  
 Maggot, Henry, 105.  
 Maggot, Margaret, 66.  
 Maggot, Margaret, 105.  
 Maggy, 32.  
 Magill, Alex., 77.  
 Magill, James, 77.  
 Magill, James, Junr., 77.  
 Magill, John, 20.  
 Magill, John, 21.  
 Maginnis, John, 21.  
 Magoone, Hannah, 38.  
 Magort, David, 109.  
 Magraw, Morris, 25.  
 Magruder, Thomas, 17.  
 Magruder, Thomas, 86.  
 Mahanes, Mary Anne, 37.  
 Mahanes, Meridith, 55.  
 Mahanes, Merredith, 91.  
 Mahares, Thomas, 35.  
 Mahaffe, John, 76.  
 Mahon, James, 27.  
 Mahon, William, 27.  
 Mahon, James, 35.  
 Mahon, James, 72.  
 Mahon, William, 49.  
 Mahon, William, 72.  
 Mahone, Daniel, 48.  
 Mahone, Daniel, 85.  
 Mahone, W., 45.  
 Mahone, W. (Overseer for J. Southall), 79.  
 Mahoon, Hugh, 41.  
 Mahuran, Ebenezer, 25.  
 Maid, John, 26.  
 Maid, John, 72.  
 Maiden, Isaac, 109.  
 Mail, Joseph, 50.  
 Mailer, George, 14.  
 Main, William, 102.  
 Major, Harwood, 54.  
 Major, Phillip, 13.  
 Majors, John, 26.  
 Majors, Philip, 89.  
 Makins, Elizabeth, 93.  
 Makins, Jne, 93.  
 Makins, Stephen, 93.  
 Malahan, George, 109.  
 Malbon, James, 61.  
 Malbone, Amy, 61.  
 Malbone, Daniel, 60.  
 Malbone, Evan, 62.  
 Malbone, Godfrey, 62.  
 Malbone, Godfrey, 103.  
 Malbone, James, 103.  
 Malbone, John, 61.  
 Malbone, Jonathan, 61.  
 Malbone, Jonathan, 104.  
 Malbone, Peter, 103.  
 Malbone, Sarah, 103.  
 Malbone, Solomon, 103.  
 Malborn, Peter, 62.  
 Malborn, Sarah, 62.  
 Malborn, Solomon, 62.  
 Malborn, Malachi, 103.  
 Malcomb, James, 27.  
 Malcum, James, 15.  
 Male, Wilmer, 26.  
 Male, Wilmore, 71.  
 Male, Wilmore, senr., 71.  
 Malcott, John, 23.  
 Mallet, Stephen, Jr., 35.  
 Mallett, Stephen, 32.  
 Mallett, Zach., 35.  
 Mallicote, George, 30.  
 Mallicote, Moory, 45.  
 Mallicote, Novey, 45.  
 Mallicote, Philip, 79.  
 Mallicote, Philip, 79.  
 Mallicote, Tho., 45.  
 Mallicote, Tho., 79.  
 Mallicote, W., 45.  
 Mallicote, W., 79.  
 Mallicott, John, 57.  
 Malory, Charles, 29.  
 Malory, Henry H., 29.  
 Malory, John, 29.  
 Malory, John, 31.  
 Malory, John, 59.  
 Malory, Lactitia, 29.  
 Malory, Liddia, 29.  
 Malory, Mary, 28.  
 Malory, Mary, 31.  
 Malory, Mary, 31.  
 Malory, Nathan, 39.  
 Malory, Nathan, 97.  
 Malory, Roger, 40.  
 Malory, Roger, 98.  
 Malory, Thomas, 29.  
 Malory, Thomas, 39.  
 Malory, Thomas, Jr., 29.  
 Malory, Thomson, 28.  
 Malory, Uriel, 39.  
 Malory, Uriel, 97.  
 Malory, William, 31.  
 Malow, Adam, 24.  
 Malow, Adam, 69.  
 Malow, Henry, 24.  
 Malow, Henry, 69.  
 Malone, Daniel, 34.  
 Malone, Daniel, 89.  
 Malone, Drury, 22.  
 Malone, Drury, Senr., 22.  
 Malone, Isham, 33.  
 Malone, Jne, 44.  
 Malone, Jones, 33.  
 Malone, Mary, 14.  
 Malone, Nathl., 34.  
 Malone, Peter, 89.  
 Malone, Sarah, 54.  
 Malone, Thomas, 34.  
 Maloy, James, 71.  
 Man, Adam, 109.  
 Man, Jacob, Junr., 109.  
 Man, Olive, 50.  
 Maner, Abraham, 71.  
 Maneyard, Joseph, 32.  
 Maneyard, Henry, 30.  
 Mangam, Josiah, 30.  
 Mangam, Micajah, 30.  
 Mangum, Henry, 85.  
 Mangum, Samuel, 45.  
 Manley, John, 19.  
 Mann, Archer, 50.  
 Mann, Beverly, 22.  
 Mann, Branch, 50.  
 Mann, Cain, 11.  
 Mann, Cain, 82.  
 Mann, Christopher, 71.  
 Mann, Daniel, 50.  
 Mann, David, 67.  
 Mann, Fergus, 100.  
 Mann, Field, 82.  
 Mann, James, 12.  
 Mann, James, 82.  
 Mann, James, 100.

- Mann, Jesse, 41.  
 Mann, Jesse, 99.  
 Mann, John, 12.  
 Mann, John, 51.  
 Mann, John, 51.  
 Mann, John, 67.  
 Mann, John, 82.  
 Mann, John, 100.  
 Mann, Joseph, 50.  
 Mann, Joseph, 51.  
 Mann, Millington, 14.  
 Mann, Obedience, 50.  
 Mann, Robert, 51.  
 Mann, Robert (Estate), 12.  
 Mann, Samuel, 82.  
 Mann, Samuel, Jr., 11.  
 Mann, Samuel, Senr., 11.  
 Mann, Tho., 50.  
 Mann, Turner, 14.  
 Mann, Wm., 11.  
 Mann, William, 50.  
 Mann, William Ford, 67.  
 Manner, Nathaniel, 88.  
 Mannin, John, 93.  
 Mannin, Nathaniel, 22.  
 Mannin, Samuel, 22.  
 Mannin, Samuel, 36.  
 Manning, Andrew, 40.  
 Manning, Ann, 95.  
 Manning, David, 95.  
 Manning, Elizabeth, 95.  
 Manning, Honour, 94.  
 Manning, James, 94.  
 Manning, John, 45.  
 Manning, Jno., 93.  
 Manning, Malachi, 93.  
 Manning, Mathew, 93.  
 Manning, Matthias, 93.  
 Manning, Penelope, 95.  
 Manning, Thomas, 60.  
 Manning, Thomas, 94.  
 Manns, Ezekiel. *See* Manns,  
 Page & Ezekiel, 14.  
 Manns, Page & Ezekiel, 14.  
 Mansfield, John, 77.  
 Mansfield, Edmund, 95.  
 Mansfield, Joseph, 81.  
 Mansfield, Mills, 57.  
 Mansfield, Mills, 74.  
 Mansfield, Robert, 95.  
 Mansfield, Samuel, 58.  
 Mansfield, Wm., 57.  
 Mansfield, Wm., 74.  
 Manspoil, Michael, 40.  
 Manspoil, Michael, 97.  
 Manteply, Nathaniel, 40.  
 Manthony, Joseph, 106.  
 Mantonia, John, 116.  
 Manuel, 31.  
 Many, Peter, 46.  
 Manzey, 32.  
 Maples, Joseph, 100.  
 Maples, William, 42.  
 Marable, Benjamin, 69.  
 Marable, Christopher, 15.  
 Marable, Mathew, 15.  
 Marah, Taylor, 75.  
 March, Bernet, 73.  
 March, Boston, 76.  
 March, Daniel, 58.  
 March, Daniel, 73.  
 March, Henry, 24.  
 March, John, 68.  
 March, Michl, 22.  
 March, Richard, Junr, 68.  
 March, Richard, Senr, 68.  
 Marcher, George, 21.  
 Marcher, George, Jr., 21.  
 Marcuro, Lewis John, 63.  
 Marcuro, John, 105.  
 Mardecia, Jacob, 115.  
 Mardes, William, 21.  
 Marey, Thomas, 32.  
 Margain, John, 83.  
 Margrave, John, 63.  
 Mark, Samuel, 92.  
 Markes, Th., 28.  
 Markham, Arthur, 101.  
 Markham, Bernard, 49.  
 Markham, George, 51.  
 Markham, John, 41.  
 Markham, John, 108.  
 Markham, Vincent, 59.  
 Marks, Edward, 62.  
 Marks, Elias, 62.  
 Marks, John, 43.  
 Marks, John, 78.  
 Marks, John, 80.  
 Marks, John, Senr, 62.  
 Marks, Peter, 80.  
 Marle, Joseph, 16.  
 Marley, Maximilian, 95.  
 Marley, William, 95.  
 Marlow, 31.  
 Marlow, George, 98.  
 Marlow, John, 52.  
 Marlow, Reuben, 68.  
 Marlow, William, 51.  
 Marney, James, 63.  
 Marney, Robert, 63.  
 Marple, Enoch, Jun., 20.  
 Marple, Enoch, Senr., 20.  
 Marpoles, George, 49.  
 Marquis, Andrew, 27.  
 Marquis, Andrew, 72.  
 Marquis, Christopher, 72.  
 Marquis, James, 51.  
 Marquis, Richard, 27.  
 Marquis, Richard, 72.  
 Marquis, William, 21.  
 Marr, Alexander, 40.  
 Marr, Alexander, 98.  
 Marr, Andrew, 45.  
 Marr, Charles, 16.  
 Marr, John, 21.  
 Marr, John, 49.  
 Marr, John, Jun., 49.  
 Marrable, Harrocle, 44.  
 Marriner, James, 52.  
 Marriott, Elizabeth, 43.  
 Marriott, Elizabeth, 78.  
 Marriott, Thomas, 78.  
 Marriott, William, 78.  
 Marrow, Daniel, 33.  
 Marrow, Daniel, 34.  
 Marrow, Wm., 45.  
 Marrow, Wm., 79.  
 Marrs, Barnabas, 25.  
 Marrs, Henry M., 24.  
 Marrs, Henry M., 72.  
 Mars, Charles, 76.  
 Marsh, Ann, 74.  
 Marsh, Aron, 92.  
 Marsh, Benjamin, 37.  
 Marsh, Charles, 37.  
 Marsh, Cuthbert, 37.  
 Marsh, Cuthbert, 74.  
 Marsh, Edward, 40.  
 Marsh, Gideon, 37.  
 Marsh, Gideon, 74.  
 Marsh, Henry, 70.  
 Marsh, Matthias, 74.  
 Marsh, Richard, 37.  
 Marsh, Richard, 74.  
 Marsh, Thomas, 37.  
 Marsh, Thomas, 74.  
 Marsh, Winifred, 74.  
 Marshall, Elizabeth, 76.  
 Marshall, Abraham, 83.  
 Marshall, Abram, 11.  
 Marshall, Alexander, 49.  
 Marshall, Alexander, 101.  
 Marshall, Benjamin, 14.  
 Marshall, Benjamin, 25.  
 Marshall, Benjamin, 72.  
 Marshall, Dempsey, 30.  
 Marshall, Eliz., 74.  
 Marshall, Francis, 34.  
 Marshall, Jesse, 57.  
 Marshall, John, 11.  
 Marshall, John, 11.  
 Marshall, John, 34.  
 Marshall, John, 65.  
 Marshall, John, 82.  
 Marshall, John, 85.  
 Marshall, Cap. John, 30.  
 Marshall, Judith, 11.  
 Marshall, Judith, 83.  
 Marshall, Lucy, 59.  
 Marshall, Martin, 96.  
 Marshall, Mary, 11.  
 Marshall, Mary, 59.  
 Marshall, Mary, 83.  
 Marshall, Merryman, 97.  
 Marshall, Mills, 57.  
 Marshall, Mills, 73.  
 Marshall, Richard, 96.  
 Marshall, Robert, 11.  
 Marshall, Robert, 34.  
 Marshall, Robert, 83.  
 Marshall, Robert, 85.  
 Marshall, Samuel, 33.  
 Marshall, Thos., 58.  
 Marshall, Thos., 64.  
 Marshall, Thomas, 97.  
 Marshall, William, 14.  
 Marshall, William, 34.  
 Marston, John, 37.  
 Marston, John, 92.  
 Martain, Laurence, 66.  
 Marten, Benjamin, 24.  
 Marten, John, 22.  
 Marten, John, 24.  
 Marthaley, William, 98.  
 Martin, Ann, 40.  
 Martin, Ann, 40.  
 Martin, Ann, 56.  
 Martin, Ann, 98.  
 Martin, Anthony, 58.  
 Martin, Azariah, 84.  
 Martin, Azariah, 84.  
 Martin, Benjamin, 16.  
 Martin, Benjamin, 39.  
 Martin, Benjamin, 67.  
 Martin, Benjamin, 68.  
 Martin, Benjamin, 97.  
 Martin, Benjamin, Senr, 88.  
 Martin, Byan, 21.  
 Martin, Charles, 108.  
 Martin, Daniel, 36.  
 Martin, Daniel, 92.  
 Martin, Daniel, 108.  
 Martin, David, 27.  
 Martin, Doctor, 105.  
 Martin, Edmund, 27.  
 Martin, Edmund, 72.  
 Martin, Elizabeth, 19.  
 Martin, Elizabeth, 92.  
 Martin, Ester, 101.  
 Martin, Eurlah, 71.  
 Martin, Frances, 22.  
 Martin, Gedeon, 84.  
 Martin, George, 25.  
 Martin, George, 71.  
 Martin, Giddeon, 47.  
 Martin, Henry, 14.  
 Martin, Henry, 16.  
 Martin, Henry, 19.  
 Martin, Henry, 40.  
 Martin, Henry, 47.  
 Martin, Henry, 52.  
 Martin, Henry, 67.  
 Martin, Henry, 96.  
 Martin, Henry, Esq., 84.  
 Martin, Hudson, 47.  
 Martin, Hudson, 80.  
 Martin, Isaac, 23.  
 Martin, Isaac, 87.  
 Martin, Isaac, 98.  
 Martin, J. W. P. (List of), 89.  
 Martin, Jacob, 23.  
 Martin, Jacob, 87.  
 Martin, James, 18.  
 Martin, James, 23.  
 Martin, James, 26.  
 Martin, James, 47.  
 Martin, James, 71.  
 Martin, James, 71.  
 Martin, James, 85.  
 Martin, James, 87.  
 Martin, James, 92.  
 Martin, James, 93.  
 Martin, James Green, 65.  
 Martin, Jesse, 83.  
 Martin, John, 18.  
 Martin, John, 19.  
 Martin, John, 23.  
 Martin, John, 25.  
 Martin, John, 27.  
 Martin, John, 28.  
 Martin, John, 38.  
 Martin, John, 41.  
 Martin, John, 42.  
 Martin, John, 42.  
 Martin, John, 47.  
 Martin, John, 50.  
 Martin, John, 64.  
 Martin, John, 71.  
 Martin, John, 72.  
 Martin, John, 80.  
 Martin, John, 84.  
 Martin, John, 87.  
 Martin, John, 87.  
 Martin, John, 87.  
 Martin, John, 88.  
 Martin, John, 88.  
 Martin, John, 92.  
 Martin, John, 92.  
 Martin, John, 101.  
 Martin, John, Senr, 19.  
 Martin, John, Senr, 29.  
 Martin, John, Senr, 100.  
 Martin, John (B. C.), 81.  
 Martin, John (Est.), 41.  
 Martin, Joseph, 18.  
 Martin, Joseph, 35.  
 Martin, Joseph, 49.  
 Martin, Joseph, 98.  
 Martin, Joshua, 61.  
 Martin, Joshua, 102.  
 Martin, Julius, 36.  
 Martin, Julius, 92.  
 Martin, Lawrence, 107.  
 Martin, M., 46.  
 Martin, Moses, 48.  
 Martin, Moses, 104.  
 Martin, Nathan, 23.  
 Martin, Nathan, 87.  
 Martin, Orson, 16.  
 Martin, Peter, 41.  
 Martin, Peter, 84.  
 Martin, Peter, 89.  
 Martin, Pleasant, 80.  
 Martin, Robert, 36.  
 Martin, Robert, 40.  
 Martin, Robert, 59.  
 Martin, Robert, 101.  
 Martin, Robert, 101.  
 Martin, Robert, Jun., 92.  
 Martin, Robert, Senr, 92.  
 Martin, Robert (H. C.), 80.  
 Martin, Samuel, 27.  
 Martin, Samuel, 71.  
 Martin, Samuel, 71.  
 Martin, Samuel, 108.  
 Martin, Sarah, 84.  
 Martin, Shadrack, 81.  
 Martin, Sherod, 47.  
 Martin, Sherod, 84.  
 Martin, Sherwood, 81.  
 Martin, Stephen, 47.  
 Martin, Stephen, 84.  
 Martin, Susanna, 36.  
 Martin, Susanna, 92.  
 Martin, Tarlton, 36.  
 Martin, Thomas, 20.  
 Martin, Thomas, 20.  
 Martin, Thomas, 27.  
 Martin, Tho., 50.  
 Martin, Tho., 50.  
 Martin, Cap. Thomas, 80.  
 Martin, Uriah, 26.  
 Martin, Warner, 89.  
 Martin, Warren, 23.  
 Martin, William, 19.  
 Martin, William, 19.  
 Martin, William, 23.  
 Martin, William, 23.  
 Martin, William, 28.  
 Martin, Wm., 49.  
 Martin, William, 49.  
 Martin, William, 55.  
 Martin, William, 62.  
 Martin, William, 87.  
 Martin, William, 87.  
 Martin, William, 91.  
 Martin, William P., 23.  
 Martin, Wm. Peters, 89.  
 Martin, Zachariah, 88.  
 Mary, 32.  
 Masberger, John, 77.  
 Mase, Sinah, 91.  
 Masey, Mary, 59.  
 Masey, Shadrack, 59.  
 Mash, Zophar, 100.  
 Maskell, Thomas C., 76.  
 Maskill, James, 22.  
 Maskill, Mary, 22.  
 Maskill, Mary, 88.  
 Maskill, Thomas, 39.  
 Maslone, Reaney, 41.  
 Mason, Benj., 101.  
 Mason, Catherine, 67.  
 Mason, Cap. David, 44.  
 Mason, Col. David, 44.  
 Mason, Dlnah, 61.  
 Mason, George, 16.  
 Mason, George, 18.  
 Mason, George, 86.  
 Mason, George, Junr, 18.  
 Mason, George, Junr, 85.  
 Mason, Geo., 18.  
 Mason, Col. Geo., 17.  
 Mason, Col. George, 85.  
 Mason, Isaac, 35.  
 Mason, James, 38.  
 Mason, James, 54.  
 Mason, James, 109.  
 Mason, James, 75.  
 Mason, Jean, 32.  
 Mason, John, 32.  
 Mason, John, 44.  
 Mason, Jno., 44.  
 Mason, John, 59.  
 Mason, John, 95.  
 Mason, Jno. Junr, 44.  
 Mason, John, Jr., 44.  
 Mason, John, Junr, 59.  
 Mason, John (List of), 44.  
 Mason, Cap. Jno., 44.  
 Mason, Jonathan, 104.  
 Mason, Joseph, Junr, 101.  
 Mason, Josiah, 37.  
 Mason, Littleberry, 45.  
 Mason, Margaret, 55.  
 Mason, Mary, 91.  
 Mason, Obadiah, 102.  
 Mason, Peggy, 91.  
 Mason, Peleg, 69.  
 Mason, Peter, 57.  
 Mason, Peter, 73.  
 Mason, Peter, 101.  
 Mason, Richard, 45.  
 Mason, Richard, 108.  
 Mason, Robt., 22.  
 Mason, Sarah, 55.  
 Mason, Thomas, 28.  
 Mason, Thos., 45.  
 Mason, Thomas, 53.  
 Mason, Thomas, 68.  
 Mason, Thompson, 107.  
 Mason, William, 16.  
 Mason, William, 32.  
 Mason, William, 53.  
 Mason, William, 54.  
 Mason, William, 55.  
 Mason, William, 55.  
 Mason, William, 69.  
 Mason, William, 94.  
 Mason, Wm., 109.  
 Mason, Will Ab., 107.  
 Mason, Wm. H., 36.  
 Massay, Thomas, 32.  
 Masse, Jacob, 109.  
 Masse, Jephtha, 109.  
 Massenbun, Alexr, 45.  
 Massenbun, Jno., 44.  
 Massenbun, Josiah, 45.  
 Massenbun, Josiah, 79.  
 Massengale, Thomas, 44.  
 Massey, John, 16.  
 Massey, John, 55.  
 Massey, John, 86.  
 Massey, Lee, 18.  
 Massey, Lee, 85.  
 Massey, Richard, 54.  
 Massey, Richard, 54.  
 Massey, Robert, 69.  
 Massey, Thomas, 47.  
 Massey, Thomas, 108.  
 Massey, Toliver, 108.  
 Massie, Charles, 81.  
 Massie, John, 45.  
 Massie, Peter, 36.  
 Massie, Peter, 92.  
 Massie, Thomas, 81.  
 Massie, William, 36.  
 Massie, William, 92.  
 Massingale, Thomas, 45.  
 Massingberd, George, 97.  
 Massey, John, 84.  
 Masters, James, 48.  
 Masters, James, 64.  
 Masters, John, 48.  
 Masters, Stephen, 109.  
 Masters, Thomas, 64.  
 Masters, Will, 64.  
 Masterson, Thomas, 106.  
 Mathany, Joseph, 104.  
 Matheny, Daniel, 66.  
 Matheny, Joseph, 66.  
 Matheny, William, 66.  
 Mathery, Joseph, 108.  
 Mathew, Madder, 65.  
 Mathewes, James, 104.  
 Mathewes, John, 104.  
 Mathews, Alexander, 65.  
 Mathews, Elizabeth, 84.  
 Mathews, James, 65.  
 Mathews, John, 65.  
 Mathews, Levi, 27.  
 Mathews, Robert, 89.  
 Mathews, Thomas, 84.  
 Mathews, William, 84.  
 Mathias, John, 65.  
 Mathias, John, 106.  
 Mathony, Daniel, 106.  
 Matlock, George, 28.  
 Matlock, Jane, 24.  
 Matlock, John, 24.  
 Matlock, John, 28.  
 Matlock, Zachariah, 24.  
 Matocks, Mathew, 104.  
 Mator, Philip, 71.  
 Mattaney, Richd, 98.  
 Mattaney, James, 17.  
 Mattaney, James, 86.  
 Mattaney, John, 17.  
 Matteny, James, Junr, 86.  
 Matteny, John, 86.  
 Mattester, Daniel, 87.  
 Mathew, Godfrey (List of), 94.  
 Mathew, Richard, 30.  
 Mathews, —. *See* Mathews,  
 Solomon & Brumfield, in Co,  
 77.  
 Matthews, Adonijah, 109.  
 Matthews, Archer, 109.  
 Matthews, Bartlett, 33.  
 Matthews, Benjamin, 30.  
 Matthews, Berry, 28.  
 Matthews, Chester, 41.  
 Matthews, Dorothy, 64.  
 Matthews, Enos, 32.  
 Matthews, James, 27.  
 Matthews, James, 30.  
 Matthews, James, 47.  
 Matthews, James, 93.  
 Matthews, Jesse, 30.  
 Matthews, John, 49.  
 Matthews, John, 67.  
 Matthews, Jno., 109.  
 Matthews, Jonathan, 70.  
 Matthews, Joseph, 30.  
 Matthews, Laban, 32.  
 Matthews, Lastly, 77.  
 Matthews, Lewis, 72.  
 Matthews, Mary, 34.  
 Matthews, Nehemiah, 32.  
 Matthews, Philip, 89.  
 Matthews, Philip, 100.  
 Matthews, Richard, 28.  
 Matthews, Richard, 30.  
 Matthews, Richd, 109.  
 Matthews, Richd, Ju., 109.  
 Matthews, Robert, 64.  
 Matthews, Robert, 68.  
 Matthews, Robt, 76.  
 Matthews, Samuel, 23.  
 Matthews, Samuel, 30.  
 Matthews, Solomon & Brum-  
 field in Co, 77.  
 Matthews, Thomas, 47.  
 Matthews, Townsend, 78.  
 Matthews, William, 14.  
 Matthews, William, 30.  
 Matthews, William, 30.  
 Matthews, William, 68.  
 Matthews, William, 68.  
 Matthias, Charles, 61.  
 Matthias, Charles, 104.  
 Matthias, Henry, 102.  
 Matthias, Henry, 102.  
 Matthias, Hillary, 61.  
 Matthias, Hillary, 102.  
 Matthias, John, 61.  
 Matthias, John, 61.  
 Matthias, John, Junr, 102.  
 Matthias, John, Senr, 102.  
 Matthias, Joshua, 61.  
 Matthias, Joshua, 61.  
 Matthias, Joshua, 85.



Miller, Elizabeth, 65.  
Miller, Elizabeth, 67.  
Miller, Francis, 53.  
Miller, Francis, 68.  
Miller, Gabriel, 53.  
Miller, George, 26.  
Miller, George, 27.  
Miller, George, 64.  
Miller, George, 70.  
Miller, George, 95.  
Miller, George, 106.  
Miller, George, 106.  
Miller, Geo. Henry, 64.  
Miller, Godfried, 20.  
Miller, Harman, 23.  
Miller, Harmon, 89.  
Miller, Henry, 21.  
Miller, Henry, 26.  
Miller, Henry, 26.  
Miller, Henry, 66.  
Miller, Henry, 70.  
Miller, Henry, 105.  
Miller, Henry, 107.  
Miller, Henry, Jr., 64.  
Miller, Henry, Sr., 64.  
Miller, Hugh, 110.  
Miller, Isaac, 27.  
Miller, Isaac, 71.  
Miller, Jacob, 25.  
Miller, Jacob, 42.  
Miller, Jacob, 65.  
Miller, Jacob, 70.  
Miller, Jacob, 76.  
Miller, Jacob, 77.  
Miller, Jacob, 105.  
Miller, Jacob, 110.  
Miller, Jacob, Junr., 110.  
Miller, James. *See* Miller, John  
& James Miller, 31.  
Miller, James, 63.  
Miller, Jas., 64.  
Miller, James, 65.  
Miller, James, 68.  
Miller, James, 105.  
Miller, James, 110.  
Miller, Jesse, 59.  
Miller, John, 24.  
Miller, John, 27.  
Miller, John, 39.  
Miller, John, 41.  
Miller, John, 56.  
Miller, John, 60.  
Miller, John, 66.  
Miller, John, 72.  
Miller, John, 76.  
Miller, John, 80.  
Miller, John, 91.  
Miller, John, 101.  
Miller, John, 104.  
Miller, John, 106.  
Miller, Jno., 110.  
Miller, John, Junr., 27.  
Miller, Jno., Junr., 110.  
Miller, Jno., Senr., 110.  
Miller, John, 112.  
Miller, Jno Ewin, 110.  
Miller, Jno F., 23.  
Miller, John F., 89.  
Miller, John Henry, 27.  
Miller, John Henry, 71.  
Miller, John, & James Miller, 31.  
Miller, Joseph, 53.  
Miller, Joseph, 110.  
Miller, Leonard, 70.  
Miller, Leonard, 76.  
Miller, Luke, 23.  
Miller, Mark, 88.  
Miller, Mark, 107.  
Miller, Martha, 47.  
Miller, Martin, 64.  
Miller, Martin, 106.  
Miller, Mary, 68.  
Miller, Mary, 94.  
Miller, Mary, 112.  
Miller, Mary, senior, 94.  
Miller, Mason, 95.  
Miller, Matthias, 95.  
Miller, Matthias, 95.  
Miller, Mich<sup>l</sup>, 20.  
Miller, Michael, 26.  
Miller, Michael, 27.  
Miller, Michael, 69.  
Miller, Michael, 69.  
Miller, Michael, 71.  
Miller, Nathaniel, 95.  
Miller, Nathl., 112.  
Miller, Patrick, 95.  
Miller, Patty, 36.  
Miller, Peter, 21.  
Miller, Peter, 65.  
Miller, Peter, 99.  
Miller, Peter, 106.  
Miller, Philip, 26.  
Miller, Robert, 29.  
Miller, Robert, 39.  
Miller, Robert, 97.  
Miller, Robert, & W= Miller, 31.  
Miller, Sarah, 47.  
Miller, Sara, 112.  
Miller, Simon, 95.  
Miller, Smith, 14.  
Miller, Solomon, 95.  
Miller, Stephen, 91.

- Miller, Thomas, 26.  
 Miller, Uric, 64.  
 Miller, Urick, 106.  
 Miller, West, 110.  
 Miller (Widow), 77.  
 Miller, Will, 64.  
 Miller, William, 72.  
 Miller, William, 84.  
 Miller, William, 95.  
 Miller, William, 105.  
 Miller, Wm, 110.  
 Miller, Wm. See Miller, Robert, & Wm Miller, 106.  
 Millerson, Jacob, 93.  
 Millerson, Joshua, 95.  
 Millerson, Lemuel, 95.  
 Millerson, Ward, 102.  
 Millerson, William, 93.  
 Millerson, William, 95.  
 Millet, Sarah, 92.  
 Milley, Tobias, 107.  
 Millington, Samuel, 78.  
 Millon, Benjamin, 107.  
 Millon, Robert, 107.  
 Millson, Ward, 61.  
 Mills, Ann, 60.  
 Mills, Anthony, 51.  
 Mills, Anthony, 88.  
 Mills, Charles, 29.  
 Mills, Daniel, 17.  
 Mills, Daniel, 87.  
 Mills, Elizabeth, 56.  
 Mills, Francis, 29.  
 Mills, Henry, 50.  
 Mills, Henry, 51.  
 Mills, Henry, 80.  
 Mills, Jesse, 83.  
 Mills, John, 13.  
 Mills, John, 16.  
 Mills, John, 17.  
 Mills, John, 80.  
 Mills, John, 83.  
 Mills, John, 86.  
 Mills, John, 87.  
 Mills, Lucy, 80.  
 Mills, Mary, 28.  
 Mills, Menan, 80.  
 Mills, Nathaniel, 97.  
 Mills, Nicholas, 28.  
 Mills, Robert, 29.  
 Mills, Sarah, 17.  
 Mills, Sarah, 85.  
 Mills, Southey, 103.  
 Mills, Southy, 60.  
 Mills, Thomas, 35.  
 Mills, William, 18.  
 Mills, Wyatt, 80.  
 Millslagle, And\*, 25.  
 Millslagle, George, 25.  
 Milly, 32.  
 Milly, 32.  
 Milly, Daniel, 107.  
 Milner, Joseph, 58.  
 Milner, Richard, 34.  
 Milner, Robert D., 87.  
 Milner, Tho\*, 58.  
 Milner, Tho\*, 92.  
 Milone, Ebram, 110.  
 Milslagle, Andrew, 71.  
 Milslagle, George, 71.  
 Milstead, Aaron, 48.  
 Milstead, Aron, 85.  
 Milstead, John, 110.  
 Milstead, Joseph, 48.  
 Milstead, Joseph, 85.  
 Milstead, Zeal, 48.  
 Milstead, Zeal, 85.  
 Milton, John, 20.  
 Minnas, Thomas, 15.  
 Minear, David, 90.  
 Mingo, 31.  
 Mintree, Isham, 36.  
 Minnie, Robert, 77.  
 Minns, John, 87.  
 Minns, Robin, 111.  
 Minor, Ann, 17.  
 Minor, Benjamin, 60.  
 Minor, George, 17.  
 Minor, James, 80.  
 Minor, Jemima, 17.  
 Minor, Jemima, 87.  
 Minor, Jeremiah, 30.  
 Minor, Jeremiah, 97.  
 Minor, John, 60.  
 Minor, John (for Gen' Nels), 29.  
 Minor, Mary, 60.  
 Minor, William, 32.  
 Minor, William, 39.  
 Minson, Eliz\*. See Houghton, Peter & Eliz\* Minson, 70.  
 Minter, Anthony, 68.  
 Minter, James, 67.  
 Minter, John, 16.  
 Minter, John, 52.  
 Minter, Jne, 53.  
 Minter, John, 67.  
 Minter, John, 68.  
 Minter, Joseph, 42.  
 Minter, Josiah, 52.  
 Minter, William, 53.  
 Minter, William, 68.  
 Minto, John, 56.  
 Minton, Bowler, 56.  
 Minton, Elisha, 30.  
 Minton, James, 57.  
 Minton, John, 16.  
 Minton, Martha, 74.  
 Minton, Mills, 58.  
 Minton, Mills, 74.  
 Minton, William, 16.  
 Minton, William, 67.  
 Mintus, Joseph, 52.  
 Mintz, Edward, 56.  
 Mintz, John, 30.  
 Mintz, Thomas, 30.  
 Minzie, John, 96.  
 Miras, Jacob, 21.  
 Miscall, Jeremy, 44.  
 Mise, John, 89.  
 Miskell, George, 63.  
 Miskell, Newman, 63.  
 Miskell, William, 63.  
 Mitchar, Nicholas, 25.  
 Mitchell, Abram, 32.  
 Mitchell, Alex., 110.  
 Mitchell, Archelus, 85.  
 Mitchell, Edward, 35.  
 Mitchell, James, 59.  
 Mitchell, James, 100.  
 Mitchell, John, Junr, 100.  
 Mitchell, John, Senr, 100.  
 Mitchell, Ralph, 52.  
 Mitchell, Reuben, 33.  
 Mitchell, Richard, 14.  
 Mitchell, Rob\*, 110.  
 Mitchell, Thomas, 32.  
 Mitchell, Thomas, 92.  
 Mitchell, William, 100.  
 Mitchell, —, 83.  
 Mitchell, Ann, 55.  
 Mitchell, Archelaus, 48.  
 Mitchell, Barbary, 81.  
 Mitchell, Branch, 44.  
 Mitchell, Charles, 22.  
 Mitchell, Charles, 90.  
 Mitchell, Cheney, 55.  
 Mitchell, David, 27.  
 Mitchell, David, 72.  
 Mitchell, David (List of), 27.  
 Mitchell, David (List of), 72.  
 Mitchell, Drury, 55.  
 Mitchell, Evans, 11.  
 Mitchell, Henry, 40.  
 Mitchell, Henry, 90.  
 Mitchell, Henry, 100.  
 Mitchell, Jacob, 44.  
 Mitchell, James, 41.  
 Mitchell, James, 41.  
 Mitchell, James, 58.  
 Mitchell, James, 92.  
 Mitchell, James, 98.  
 Mitchell, James, 98.  
 Mitchell, James, 100.  
 Mitchell, James C., 11.  
 Mitchell, James Cooke, 82.  
 Mitchell, John, 11.  
 Mitchell, Jne, 11.  
 Mitchell, John, 13.  
 Mitchell, John, 15.  
 Mitchell, John, 25.  
 Mitchell, John, 28.  
 Mitchell, Jne, 44.  
 Mitchell, John, 50.  
 Mitchell, John, 59.  
 Mitchell, John, 77.  
 Mitchell, John, 85.  
 Mitchell, John, 101.  
 Mitchell, Joseph, 58.  
 Mitchell, Joseph, 59.  
 Mitchell, Joseph, 92.  
 Mitchell, Judith, 114.  
 Mitchell, Lockett, 54.  
 Mitchell, Mark, 52.  
 Mitchell, Mary, 43.  
 Mitchell, Mary, 78.  
 Mitchell, Michael, 98.  
 Mitchell, Nathaniel, 55.  
 Mitchell, Richard, 56.  
 Mitchell, Richard, 68.  
 Mitchell, Richard, 91.  
 Mitchell, Richard, 91.  
 Mitchell, Robert, 62.  
 Mitchell, Rob., 114.  
 Mitchell, Sally, 114.  
 Mitchell, Saml, 44.  
 Mitchell, Scott, 44.  
 Mitchell, Tho\*, 12.  
 Mitchell, Thomas, 37.  
 Mitchell, Thomas, 44.  
 Mitchell, Thomas, 68.  
 Mitchell, Thomas, 82.  
 Mitchell, William, 41.  
 Mitchell, William, 42.  
 Mitchell, William, 43.  
 Mitchell, William, 55.  
 Mitchell, William, 59.  
 Mitchell, William, 78.  
 Mitchell, William, 91.  
 Mitchell, Wm., 99.  
 Mitchell, William, 101.  
 Mitchell, William, 114.  
 Mitchner, Nicholas, 72.  
 Mitcheson, John, 74.  
 Mitts, John, 105.  
 Mitts, Adam, 72.  
 Moak, Henry, 25.  
 Moak, Henry, 72.  
 Mobberger, John, 27.  
 Mock, Andrew, 66.  
 Mock, Jne, 66.  
 Moffett, Anderson, 66.  
 Moffitt, Anderson, 104.  
 Moir, James, 45.  
 Moirer, Valentine, 107.  
 Moire, Henry, 107.  
 Moke, James, 90.  
 Moll (Black female), 32.  
 Moll (Black female), 32.  
 Molly (Black female), 32.  
 Molly (Black female), 32.  
 Molly (Black female), 32.  
 Moncure, Anne, 107.  
 Monday, Isaac, 15.  
 Money, Bryan, 70.  
 Money, John, 45.  
 Money, Neil, 17.  
 Moneysmith, Daniel, 20.  
 Monk, William, 57.  
 Monk, Wm, 73.  
 Monks, John, 25.  
 Monro, Daniel, 108.  
 Monro, Matthias, 74.  
 Monroe, Alexander, 25.  
 Monroe, John, 17.  
 Monroe, Spencer, 17.  
 Monroe, William, 17.  
 Montague, Eliz\*, 52.  
 Montague, John, 16.  
 Montague, Jne, 52.  
 Montague, Lucy, 52.  
 Montague, Lucy, 91.  
 Montague, Peter, 16.  
 Montague, Thomas, 16.  
 Montague, William, 55.  
 Montford, Edward, 59.  
 Montgomery, Alexander, 113.  
 Montgomery, David, 84.  
 Montgomery, David, Jun., 84.  
 Montgomery, David, 47.  
 Montgomery, David, Jr., 47.  
 Montgomery, Francis, 81.  
 Montgomery, James, 47.  
 Montgomery, James, 84.  
 Montgomery, Janet, 113.  
 Montgomery, John, 47.  
 Montgomery, John, 47.  
 Montgomery, John, 84.  
 Montgomery, John, 84.  
 Montgomery, Joseph, 47.  
 Montgomery, Joseph, 84.  
 Montgomery, Margaret, 113.  
 Montgomery, Matthew, 81.  
 Montgomery, Peggy, 113.  
 Montgomery, Robert, 67.  
 Montgomery, William, 84.  
 Moody, Archibald, 43.  
 Moody, Archibald, 78.  
 Moody, Arther, 51.  
 Moody, Blanks, 41.  
 Moody, Blanks, 51.  
 Moody, Blanks, 98.  
 Moody, Francis, 50.  
 Moody, Hannah, 78.  
 Moody, Henry, 44.  
 Moody, Henry, 50.  
 Moody, Henry, Jr., 50.  
 Moody, Hugh, 46.  
 Moody, Isaac, 30.  
 Moody, Isaiah, 94.  
 Moody, James, 51.  
 Moody, James, 54.  
 Moody, John, 19.  
 Moody, John, 49.  
 Moody, Kerley, 54.  
 Moody, Moses, 65.  
 Moody, Moses, 104.  
 Moody, Phil., 46.  
 Moody, Phillip, 30.  
 Moody, Thomas, 86.  
 Moon, Jacob, 81.  
 Moon, Stephen, 16.  
 Moon, William, 75.  
 Moon, William, 85.  
 Moon, Wm, Senr, 81.  
 Mooney, Joseph, 20.  
 Mooney, William, 97.  
 Moonie, Bryan, 25.  
 Moor, Anthony, 25.  
 Moor, Anthony, 72.  
 Moor, Edward, 94.  
 Moor, James, 25.  
 Moor, John, 26.  
 Moor, John, 76.  
 Moor, John, 77.  
 Moor, Jne, 93.  
 Moor, Jne, 94.  
 Moor, Joseph, 105.  
 Moor, Matthias, 63.  
 Moor, Cap' Reubin, 76.  
 Moor, Rob\*, 76.  
 Moor, Thomas, Junr, 76.  
 Moor, Thomas, Senr, 76.  
 Moor, William, 93.  
 Mooran, Elijah, 80.  
 Mooran, William, 80.  
 Moore, Abner, 61.  
 Moore, Abner, 104.  
 Moore, Alexander, 23.  
 Moore, Alexander, 89.  
 Moore, Ann, 36.  
 Moore, Ann, 74.  
 Moore, Ann, 90.  
 Moore, Arch\*, 61.  
 Moore, Bagwell, 61.  
 Moore, Bagwell, Junr, 61.  
 Moore, Bagwell, Junr, 102.  
 Moore, Bagwell, senr, 102.  
 Moore, Benjamin, 36.  
 Moore, Benjamin, 47.  
 Moore, Benjamin, 59.  
 Moore, Benj\*, 93.  
 Moore, Benj\*, 100.  
 Moore, Caleb, 61.  
 Moore, Caleb, 104.  
 Moore, Cason, 62.  
 Moore, Cason, Junr, 103.  
 Moore, Cason, senr, 62.  
 Moore, Cason, senr, 103.  
 Moore, Cason (List of), 103.  
 Moore, Cleon, 18.  
 Moore, Cleon, 85.  
 Moore, Conrod, 70.  
 Moore, Daniel, 50.  
 Moore, Daniel, 50.  
 Moore, Daniel, 62.  
 Moore, Daniel, 88.  
 Moore, Edward, 68.  
 Moore, Edward, 108.  
 Moore, Eleazer, 50.  
 Moore, Elijah, 62.  
 Moore, Eliz\*, 45.  
 Moore, Elizabeth, 79.  
 Moore, Field, 33.  
 Moore, Francis, 39.  
 Moore, Francis, 97.  
 Moore, Francis, Junr, 39.  
 Moore, Garland, 63.  
 Moore, George, 23.  
 Moore, George, 33.  
 Moore, George, 40.  
 Moore, George, 59.  
 Moore, George, 88.  
 Moore, George, 101.  
 Moore, Gideon, 32.  
 Moore, Henry, 21.  
 Moore, Henry, 59.  
 Moore, Henry, 103.  
 Moore, Iham, 51.  
 Moore, Isaac, 68.  
 Moore, Jacob, 62.  
 Moore, Jacob, 66.  
 Moore, Jacob, 103.  
 Moore, Jacob, 104.  
 Moore, James, 13.  
 Moore, James, 18.  
 Moore, James, 24.  
 Moore, James, 35.  
 Moore, James, 60.  
 Moore, James, 70.  
 Moore, James, 81.  
 Moore, James, 90.  
 Moore, James, 102.  
 Moore, Jedethan, 74.  
 Moore, Jeduthun, 55.  
 Moore, Jeremiah, 17.  
 Moore, Jeremiah, 33.  
 Moore, Jere., 86.  
 Moore, Jesse, 43.  
 Moore, Jesse, 78.  
 Moore, Joel, 32.  
 Moore, John, 12.  
 Moore, John, 15.  
 Moore, John, 15.  
 Moore, John, 15.  
 Moore, John, 17.  
 Moore, John, 19.  
 Moore, John, 19.  
 Moore, John, 23.  
 Moore, John, 51.  
 Moore, John, 55.  
 Moore, John, 57.  
 Moore, John, 63.  
 Moore, John, 67.  
 Moore, John, 70.  
 Moore, John, 74.  
 Moore, John, 86.  
 Moore, John, 89.  
 Moore, John, 91.  
 Moore, John, 100.  
 Moore, John, 104.  
 Moore, John, Jr., 12.  
 Moore, John, Junr, 57.  
 Moore, Joseph, 16.  
 Moore, Joseph, 21.  
 Moore, Joseph, 65.  
 Moore, Joseph, 71.  
 Moore, Joseph, 101.  
 Moore, Joshua, 103.  
 Moore, Josiah, 58.  
 Moore, Josiah, 92.  
 Moore, Lucy, 97.  
 Moore, Mark, 12.  
 Moore, Mark, 60.  
 Moore, Mark, 82.  
 Moore, Mark, 102.  
 Moore, Marke, 51.  
 Moore, Mathew, 50.  
 Moore, Reuben, 39.  
 Moore, Reuben, 62.  
 Moore, Reuben, 97.  
 Moore, Reubin, 65.  
 Moore, Reubin, 66.  
 Moore, Reubin, 104.  
 Moore, Reubin, Senr, 104.  
 Moore, Richard, 80.  
 Moore, Robert, 14.  
 Moore, Robert, 59.  
 Moore, Samuel, 14.  
 Moore, Samuel, 55.  
 Moore, Samuel, 91.  
 Moore, Saml, 110.  
 Moore, Stephen, 80.  
 Moore, Susanna, 61.  
 Moore, Susannah, 55.  
 Moore, Thomas, 16.  
 Moore, Thomas, 33.  
 Moore, Thomas, 37.  
 Moore, Thomas, 59.  
 Moore, Thomas, 65.  
 Moore, Thomas, 67.  
 Moore, Thomas, 74.  
 Moore, Thomas, 100.  
 Moore, Tully, 61.  
 Moore, Tully, 103.  
 Moore, Warren, 19.  
 Moore, William, 13.  
 Moore, William, 18.  
 Moore, William, 19.  
 Moore, William, 22.  
 Moore, William, 24.  
 Moore, William, 32.  
 Moore, William, 37.  
 Moore, William, 40.  
 Moore, William, 42.  
 Moore, Wille., 56.  
 Moore, William, 66.  
 Moore, William, 83.  
 Moore, William, 89.  
 Moore, William, 97.  
 Moore, William, 103.  
 Moore, William, 104.  
 Moore, William (List of), 40.  
 Moore, William (List of), 97.  
 Mooreman, Robert, 81.  
 Mooreman, Thomas, 81.  
 Moores, Lucy (Estate), 39.  
 Moores, Austin (Est\*), 62.  
 Mopley, James, 86.  
 Morain, Alexander, 60.  
 Moran, Nicholas, 45.  
 More, Benjamin, 84.  
 More, Elizabeth, 60.  
 More, George Hunt, 80.  
 More, Jonathan, 104.  
 More, Thomas, 28.  
 More, William, 51.  
 More, William, 84.  
 More, William D., 51.  
 Moredat, Anthony, 20.  
 Morefield, Edward, 22.  
 Morefield, Edward, 80.  
 Morefield, John, 22.  
 Morefield, John, 80.  
 Morehead, George, 25.  
 Morehead, James, 24.  
 Morehead, James, 90.  
 Morehead, John, 24.  
 Morehead, Joseph, 80.  
 Moreland, Jacob, 18.  
 Moreland, Jacob, 86.  
 Moreland, Jacob, Junr, 18.  
 Moreland, Jacob, Junr, 86.  
 Moreland, Mary, 43.  
 Morfitt, Henry P., 102.  
 Morgan, John, 13.  
 Morgan, Mary, 34.  
 Morgan, Andrew, 63.  
 Morgan, Andrew, 63.  
 Morgan, Ann, 36.  
 Morgan, Ann, 92.  
 Morgan, Betty, 33.  
 Morgan, David, 35.  
 Morgan, Evan, 35.  
 Morgan, Ezekiel, 64.  
 Morgan, Frances, 63.  
 Morgan, Gilbert, 107.  
 Morgan, Gilbert, Jr., 64.  
 Morgan, Gilbert, Sr., 64.  
 Morgan, Haynes, 68.  
 Morgan, James, 35.  
 Morgan, John, 21.  
 Morgan, John, 27.  
 Morgan, John, 34.  
 Morgan, John, 65.  
 Morgan, John, 72.  
 Morgan, John, 82.  
 Morgan, John, 107.  
 Morgan, Jonas, 107.  
 Morgan, Jonathan, 27.  
 Morgan, Jonathan, 72.  
 Morgan, Matthew, 46.  
 Morgan, Morgan, 36.  
 Morgan, Nichol., 64.  
 Morgan, Nicholas, 107.  
 Morgan, Ransome, 53.  
 Morgan, Samuel, 13.  
 Morgan, Samuel, 30.  
 Morgan, Samuel, 82.  
 Morgan, Samuel, 82.  
 Morgan, Samuel, 83.  
 Morgan, Sarah, 46.

- Morgan, Simon, 11.  
 Morgan, Simon, 32.  
 Morgan, Zachary, 35.  
 Morgan, Zachary, Junr, 35.  
 Morgan, Thomas, 27.  
 Morgan, Thomas, 36.  
 Morgan, Thomas, 72.  
 Morgan, Thomas, 61.  
 Morgan, Thomas, 100.  
 Morgan, William, 11.  
 Morgan, William, 21.  
 Morgan, William, 26.  
 Morgan, William, 36.  
 Morgan, William, 71.  
 Morgan, William, 82.  
 Moring, Benj., 43.  
 Moring, Christopher, 43.  
 Moring, Henry, 43.  
 Moring, Henry, Junr., 43.  
 Moring, John, 43.  
 Morison, James, 110.  
 Morison, John, 33.  
 Morison, Richard, 38.  
 Morison, William, 38.  
 Mornow, Matthias, 57.  
 Morrison, John (H. C.), 84.  
 Morrese, Hillary, 60.  
 Morrese, William, 61.  
 Morrill, Mary (Widow), 77.  
 Morris, Ambrose, 99.  
 Morris, Ann, 101.  
 Morris, Anne, 104.  
 Morris, Calas, 110.  
 Morris, Chislon, 54.  
 Morris, Elizabeth, 37.  
 Morris, Fain, 111.  
 Morris, Jabez, 54.  
 Morris, James, 50.  
 Morris, James, 82.  
 Morris, James, 95.  
 Morris, John, 13.  
 Morris, John, 19.  
 Morris, John, 35.  
 Morris, John, 35.  
 Morris, John, 36.  
 Morris, John, 40.  
 Morris, John, 45.  
 Morris, John, 47.  
 Morris, John, 50.  
 Morris, John, 54.  
 Morris, John, 68.  
 Morris, John, 70.  
 Morris, John, 79.  
 Morris, John, 84.  
 Morris, Jne, 84.  
 Morris, John, 96.  
 Morris, Jne, 110.  
 Morris, Joseph, 47.  
 Morris, Joshua, 14.  
 Morris, Leonard, 110.  
 Morris, Lewis, 44.  
 Morris, Morris, 35.  
 Morris, Morris, 77.  
 Morris, Moses, Junr, 81.  
 Morris, Moses, Senr, 81.  
 Morris, Nehemiah, 18.  
 Morris, Nehemiah, 87.  
 Morris, Reuben, 40.  
 Morris, Richard, 35.  
 Morris, Richard, 96.  
 Morris, Samuel, 41.  
 Morris, Samuel, 99.  
 Morris, Tabitha, 81.  
 Morris, Thomas, 48.  
 Morris, Thomas, 48.  
 Morris, Thomas, 55.  
 Morris, Thomas, 60.  
 Morris, Thomas, 95.  
 Morris, Thomas, 96.  
 Morris, Thomas, 96.  
 Morris, William, 22.  
 Morris, William, 53.  
 Morris, William, 53.  
 Morris, William, 54.  
 Morris, William, 68.  
 Morris, William, 69.  
 Morris, William, 96.  
 Morris, Wm, Junr, 110.  
 Morris, Wm, Senr, 110.  
 Morris, Zachariah, 17.  
 Morris, Zachariah, 81.  
 Morris, Zachariah, 87.  
 Morrisett, David, 49.  
 Morrisett, John, 49.  
 Morrison, James, 100.  
 Morrison, John, 47.  
 Morrison, John, 84.  
 Morrison, John, 97.  
 Morrison, Joseph, 24.  
 Morrison, Joseph, 88.  
 Morrison, Joseph H., 47.  
 Morrison, Thomas, 47.  
 Morrison, Thomas, 84.  
 Morrison, Thomas, 97.  
 Morrison, Thomas, Junr., 84.  
 Morrison, William, 30.  
 Morrison, William, 47.  
 Morrison, William, 84.  
 Morrisse, Anna, 61.  
 Morrisse, Conyous, 30.  
 Morrisse, Cornelius, 61.  
 Morrisse, Elizabeth, 104.  
 Morrisse, Elizabeth, 92.  
 Morrisse, Hillary, 104.  
 Morrisse, Hugh Rice, 80.  
 Morrisse, Jacob, 81.  
 Morrisse, James, 104.  
 Morrisse, Jesse, 47.  
 Morrisse, John, 61.  
 Morrisse, John, 62.  
 Morrisse, John, 82.  
 Morrisse, John, 88.  
 Morrisse, John, 104.  
 Morrisse, Josiah, 104.  
 Morrisse, Moses, 12.  
 Morrisse, Powell, 81.  
 Morrisse, Sylvanus, 12.  
 Morrisse, Tabitha, 12.  
 Morrisse, Thomas, 85.  
 Morrisse, William, 62.  
 Morrisse, William, Junr, 61.  
 Morrisse, William, Junr, 104.  
 Morrisse, William, senr, 104.  
 Morrisse, Wm (Son of Arthur), 61.  
 Morrisse, William (son A.), 104.  
 Morrisset, John, 62.  
 Morrisset, John, 103.  
 Morrisson, John, 76.  
 Morrisson, Thomas, 39.  
 Morrow, James, 25.  
 Morrow, James, 72.  
 Morrow, James, Junr, 110.  
 Morrow, Jas, Senr, 110.  
 Morrow, John, 101.  
 Morrow, Ralph, 24.  
 Morrow, Ralph, 69.  
 Morrow, Saml, 110.  
 Morrow, Saml, 110.  
 Morrow, Wm, 110.  
 Morse, Archibald, 104.  
 Morse, Francis, 61.  
 Morse, Francis, 104.  
 Morse, James, 61.  
 Morse, James, 104.  
 Morse, Joel, 61.  
 Morse, Lazarus, 61.  
 Morse, Lazarus, 104.  
 Morse, Rueben, 61.  
 Morson, Arthur, 108.  
 Mortimore, James, 76.  
 Morton, Agnes, 13.  
 Morton, David, 46.  
 Morton, Elijah, 40.  
 Morton, Elijah, 97.  
 Morton, George, 14.  
 Morton, George, 40.  
 Morton, George, 97.  
 Morton, Jacob, 13.  
 Morton, James, 35.  
 Morton, James, 48.  
 Morton, James, 85.  
 Morton, James, 101.  
 Morton, Jane, 17.  
 Morton, Jane, 85.  
 Morton, John, 13.  
 Morton, John, 48.  
 Morton, John, 99.  
 Morton, John, Junr, 101.  
 Morton, John, senr, 101.  
 Morton, Joseph, 42.  
 Morton, Joseph, 80.  
 Morton, Joseph, 98.  
 Morton, Joseph, 99.  
 Morton, Joseph, 101.  
 Morton, Josiah, 13.  
 Morton, Josiah, 101.  
 Morton, Little Joe, 14.  
 Morton, Peyton, 101.  
 Morton, Quinn, 15.  
 Morton, Richard, 39.  
 Morton, Richard, 97.  
 Morton, Richd, 101.  
 Morton, Samuel, 22.  
 Morton, Saml, 89.  
 Morton, Saml, 101.  
 Morton, Thomas, 101.  
 Morton, Thomas, Junr, 101.  
 Morton, Thomas, Senr, 101.  
 Morton, William, 15.  
 Morton, William, 39.  
 Morton, William, 97.  
 Mosby, Benjamin, 59.  
 Mosby, George, 59.  
 Mosby, Hezekiah, 59.  
 Mosby, Jacob, 14.  
 Mosby, Jesse, 59.  
 Mosby, Jesse, 67.  
 Mosby, Nicholas, 16.  
 Mosby, Polndexter, 59.  
 Mosby, Robert, 59.  
 Moseley, Alexander, 51.  
 Moseley, Arthur, 60.  
 Moseley, Arthur, 102.  
 Moseley, Betty, 60.  
 Moseley, Betty, 102.  
 Moseley, Charles, 102.  
 Moseley, Daniel, 59.  
 Moseley, Edward, 50.  
 Moseley, Edward, 60.  
 Moseley, Edward, 102.  
 Moseley, Edward, Jr., 15.  
 Moseley, Edward, Senr, 15.  
 Moseley, Edward Hack, 102.  
 Moseley, Colo Edw Hack, 61.  
 Moseley, Elizabeth, 94.  
 Moseley, Elizabeth, 102.  
 Moseley, Francis, 102.  
 Moseley, Francis, 102.  
 Moseley, George, 61.  
 Moseley, George, Jr., 15.  
 Moseley, George, Senr, 15.  
 Moseley, Hillary, 102.  
 Moseley, Mr. Hillary, 61.  
 Moseley, Richard, 51.  
 Moseley, Tully, 61.  
 Moseley, Tully, 104.  
 Moseley, William, 60.  
 Mosely, Blackman, 49.  
 Mosely, Josiah, 50.  
 Mosely, William, 50.  
 Moser, Adam, 69.  
 Moses, 31.  
 Moses, Adam, 24.  
 Moses, Clevon, 62.  
 Mosing, Henry, 78.  
 Mosing, Henry, Junr, 78.  
 Mosing, John, 78.  
 Mosley, Arthur, Junr, 59.  
 Mosley, Arthur (Estate of), 59.  
 Mosley, Benjamin, 59.  
 Mosley, Benjamin, Senr, 59.  
 Mosley, Daniel, 81.  
 Mosley, John, Junr, 58.  
 Mosley, John, Senr, 58.  
 Mosley, Richard (Estate of), 59.  
 Mosley, Robert, 58.  
 Mosley, Saml, 42.  
 Mosley, Samuel, 100.  
 Mosley, Thomas, 59.  
 Mosley, William, 58.  
 Moss, Alexander, 19.  
 Moss, Benjamin, 58.  
 Moss, Edmund, 44.  
 Moss, Ephraim, 44.  
 Moss, Fred, 22.  
 Moss, Henry, 58.  
 Moss, Henry, Jr, 44.  
 Moss, James, 59.  
 Moss, James, 92.  
 Moss, John, 17.  
 Moss, John, 58.  
 Moss, John, 59.  
 Moss, John, 86.  
 Moss, Joshua, 33.  
 Moss, Joshua, 44.  
 Moss, Nathl, 35.  
 Moss, Richard, 58.  
 Moss, Samuel, 36.  
 Moss, Samuel, 92.  
 Moss, Samuel, 116.  
 Moss, Thomas, 44.  
 Moss, William, 36.  
 Moss, William, 59.  
 Moss, William, 92.  
 Motborough, John, 21.  
 Mothershead, John, 62.  
 Mothershead, Mary, 39.  
 Mothershead, Mary, 97.  
 Mothershead, Nathl, 39.  
 Mothershead, Nathaniel, 62.  
 Mothershead, Nathaniel, 97.  
 Motley, Isaac, 12.  
 Motley, Joel, 82.  
 Motley, Joell, 11.  
 Mott, Anne, 38.  
 Mott, Betty, 56.  
 Mott, James, 74.  
 Mott, Moseley, 38.  
 Mott, Moseley, 75.  
 Mott, Randall, 38.  
 Mott, Randolph, 75.  
 Mott, Thomas, 37.  
 Mott, Thomas, 74.  
 Mott, William, 37.  
 Mott, William, 74.  
 Mottley, Danl, 41.  
 Mottley, Daniel, 100.  
 Mottley, Joseph, 41.  
 Mottley, Joseph, 100.  
 Moughon, George, 55.  
 Moulson, Mary, 12.  
 Moulson, Mary, 83.  
 Mouch, Phillip, 64.  
 Mountague, John, 97.  
 Mountague, Lewis, 56.  
 Mountague, Peter, 40.  
 Mountague, Colo Phillip, 56.  
 Mountague, William, 56.  
 Mountain, 31.  
 Mountcastle, David, 92.  
 Mountcastle, E., 92.  
 Mountford, Wade, 30.  
 Mountjoy, Allen, 107.  
 Mountjoy, George, 108.  
 Mountjoy, John, 108.  
 Mountjoy, John, Senr, 108.  
 Mountjoy, Thomas, 107.  
 Mountjoy, Thomas, 108.  
 Mountjoy, William, 108.  
 Mountjoy, William, 108.  
 Mounts, Saml, 20.  
 Mouring, Sarah, 111.  
 Mourning, John, 68.  
 Mourning, Katy, 111.  
 Mouse, Daniel, 26.  
 Mouse, Daniel, 70.  
 Mouser, Jacob, 21.  
 Mouser, John, 21.  
 Mower, Michael, 105.  
 Mower, Leonard, 64.  
 Mower, Vall, 64.  
 Mower, John, 64.  
 Mowser, Michael, 65.  
 Mowser, Will, 64.  
 Moxley, Daniel, 38.  
 Moxley, Daniel, 74.  
 Moxley, James, 18.  
 Moxley, Job, 86.  
 Moxley, Job, 17.  
 Moxley, John, 86.  
 Moxley, Thomas, 16.  
 Moxley, Thomas, 17.  
 Moxley, Thomas, 86.  
 Moyer, George, 106.  
 Moyer, Jacob, 76.  
 Moyer, John, 65.  
 Moyer, Michael, 76.  
 Moyer, Peter, 45.  
 Moyer, Peter, 45.  
 Moyer, Peter, Senr, 45.  
 Moyer, Phillip, 76.  
 Moyers, George, 99.  
 Moyers, Michael, 65.  
 Moyle, Danl, 64.  
 Moyle, Henry, Jr, 64.  
 Moyle, Henry, Sr, 64.  
 Mozingo, Edward, Junr, 62.  
 Mozingo, Edward, Senr, 62.  
 Mozingo, Spence, 39.  
 Mozingo, Spence, 97.  
 Muckelroy, John, 13.  
 Mucklewain, Tho, 77.  
 Mux, Thomas, 37.  
 Mufe, John, 68.  
 Muhlinberg, Peter, 66.  
 Muir, John, 16.  
 Muir, Robert, 16.  
 Muirhollan, Hugh, 110.  
 Mullen, Richd, 110.  
 Mullet, Noah, 90.  
 Mullin, John, 93.  
 Mullin, Thomas, 93.  
 Mullin, William, 93.  
 Mullings, Michael, 99.  
 Mullins, David, 13.  
 Mullins, Dorothy, 53.  
 Mullins, Gabriel, 80.  
 Mullins, James, 14.  
 Mullins, James, 14.  
 Mullins, John, 14.  
 Mullins, John, 23.  
 Mullins, John, 41.  
 Mullins, John, 56.  
 Mullins, John, 80.  
 Mullins, Joseph, 87.  
 Mullins, Mary, 14.  
 Mullins, Matthew, 80.  
 Mullins, Matthew, 80.  
 Mullins, Thomas, 13.  
 Mullins, William, 14.  
 Mullins, Wm, 52.  
 Mullins, William, 89.  
 Mullis, Willoughby, 19.  
 Mumford, Edward, 82.  
 Mumford, James, 82.  
 Mumford, Tho, 12.  
 Mumford, Thomas, 83.  
 Muncas, William, 41.  
 Muncas, Phillip, 107.  
 Munday, Elizabeth, 16.  
 Munday, James, 52.  
 Munday, Jane, 52.  
 Munday, Micajah, 52.  
 Munday, Stephen, 52.  
 Munday, Thomas, 52.  
 Munden, Epad, 61.  
 Munden, Nathan, 61.  
 Munden, Venus, 104.  
 Munden, William, 104.  
 Munden, Stephen, 61.  
 Mundy, Willm, 56.  
 Munford, Ann, 11.  
 Munford, Ann, 83.  
 Munford, Edward, 11.  
 Munford, Robert, 33.  
 Munger, David, 76.  
 Munns, Jne, 45.  
 Munro, John, 33.  
 Munro, Joseph, 43.  
 Munroe, Daniel, 21.  
 Muntford, John, 30.  
 Murdaugh, James, 57.  
 Murdaugh, James, 74.  
 Murden, Batson, 60.  
 Murden, Batson, 102.  
 Murden, Edward, 95.  
 Murden, James, 60.  
 Murden, James, 102.  
 Murden, Jeremiah, 96.  
 Murden, Jeremiah, 102.  
 Murden, Jne, Junior, 95.  
 Murden, Jne, senior, 95.  
 Murden, Maximilian, 95.  
 Murden, Robert, 95.  
 Murden, Sarah, 102.  
 Murden, William, 96.  
 Murdin, Sarah, 60.  
 Murdock, David, 110.  
 Murdock, James, 110.  
 Murdock, Jas, 110.  
 Murhead, John, 90.  
 Murphy, Anthony, 102.  
 Murphy, Charles, 64.  
 Murphy, Denis, 36.  
 Murphy, Gabriel, 71.  
 Murphy, George, 30.  
 Murphy, George, 41.  
 Murphy, George, 100.  
 Murphy, James, 71.  
 Murphy, John, 36.  
 Murphy, John, 67.  
 Murphy, John, Junr, 30.  
 Murphy, Anthony, 60.  
 Murphy, Edward, 23.  
 Murphy, Edward, 87.  
 Murphy, Hugh, 27.  
 Murphy, James, 23.  
 Murphy, James, 26.  
 Murphy, James, 38.  
 Murphy, John, 23.  
 Murphy, John, 30.  
 Murphy, John, 37.  
 Murphy, John, 111.  
 Murphy, Nathl, 60.  
 Murphy, Nathaniel, 95.  
 Murphy, Pat, 110.  
 Murphy, Robt, 19.  
 Murphy, Sarah, 111.  
 Murphy, Susanna, 95.  
 Murphy, William, 24.  
 Murphy, William, 25.  
 Murphy, William, 26.  
 Murphy, William, 30.  
 Murphy, William, 71.  
 Murphy, William, 72.  
 Murpy, Charles, 44.  
 Murrah, James, 48.  
 Murrah, Nathaniel, 99.  
 Murray, Daniel, 83.  
 Murray, Isaac, 61.  
 Murray, Isaac, 102.  
 Murray, John, 102.  
 Murray, Sukey, 34.  
 Murray, Matthias, 61.  
 Murray, Nathl, 41.  
 Murray, Patrick, 20.  
 Murray, Rachel, 56.  
 Murray, Richard, 33.  
 Murray, Robert, 56.  
 Murray, Robert, 59.  
 Murray, William, 13.  
 Murray, William, 83.  
 Murrell, Benjamin, 55.  
 Murrell, Cornelius, 84.  
 Murrell, Cornelius, 47.  
 Murrell, George, 80.  
 Murrell, John, 47.  
 Murrell, John, 84.  
 Murrell, John, Junr, 47.  
 Murrell, John, Junr, 84.  
 Murrell, Mark, 55.  
 Murrell, Samuel, 80.  
 Murrey, John, 84.  
 Murrey, Richard, 84.  
 Murrey, Richard, 47.  
 Murry, Barnabas, 77.  
 Murry, John, 16.  
 Murry, John, 17.  
 Murry, Lenord, 11.  
 Murry, Richard, 11.  
 Murry, Richard, 19.  
 Murry, Thomas, 30.  
 Murry, Thomas, 42.  
 Murry, Wm, 110.  
 Muscheon, Jesse, 33.  
 Muscheon, John, 33.  
 Muscheon, John, Jr, 33.  
 Muscheon, Thomas, 33.  
 Muse, Daniel, 38.  
 Muse, Daniel, 62.  
 Muse, Daniel, 75.  
 Muse, George, 16.  
 Muse, Hopkins, 89.  
 Muse, Hudson, 38.  
 Muse, Hudson, 75.  
 Muse, John, 16.  
 Muse, John, 99.  
 Muse, Samuel, 81.  
 Muse, William, 12.  
 Musgrove, Harrison, 42.  
 Mushert, Christian, 94.  
 Mushro, Jne, 94.  
 Musick, Ephraim, 80.  
 Musick, James, 80.  
 Musick, John, 80.  
 Musser, John, 64.  
 Musselman, John, 105.  
 Musselman, John, 66.  
 Mustain, Thomas, 100.  
 Musteen, Avery, 100.  
 Musteen, Jesse, 40.  
 Musteen, Jesse, 100.  
 Musteen, Thomas, 40.  
 Myans, Wm, 110.  
 Myers, John, 90.  
 Myers, Matt, 55.  
 Myers, Matthew, 91.  
 Myers, Thomas, 55.



- Myers, Thomas, 91.  
 Myers, Francis, 26.  
 Myers, Francis, 26.  
 Myers, Francis, 70.  
 Myers, George, 71.  
 Myers, John, 70.  
 Myers, Stephen, 21.  
 Myler, James, 17.  
 Myrick, Wm., 45.
- Naaff, George, 25.  
 Naaff, Henry, 25.  
 Naaff, Michael, 25.  
 Naff, Abraham, 105.  
 Naff, Christian, 65.  
 Naff, Francis, 66.  
 Naff, Jacob, 65.  
 Naff, Jacob, 105.  
 Naff, John Henry, 65.  
 Nalle, George, 64.  
 Nallor, Stephen, 110.  
 Nallor, Elizabeth, 29.  
 Nallor, William, 25.  
 Nale, William, 65.  
 Nalley, Benstil, 81.  
 Nan, 32.  
 Nan, 32.  
 Nan, 32.  
 Nan, 32.  
 Nan, 32.  
 Nan, 32.  
 Nan, 32.  
 Nan, 32.  
 Nance, Clement, 42.  
 Nance, Daniel, 34.  
 Nance, Giles, 12.  
 Nance, Isham, 34.  
 Nance, James, 36.  
 Nance, James, 82.  
 Nance, Martha, 42.  
 Nance, Robert, 33.  
 Nance, Towner, 24.  
 Nance, William, 23.  
 Nance, William, 42.  
 Nance, William, 87.  
 Nance, Wm., 99.  
 Nance, Zachariah, 23.  
 Nance, Zachariah, 87.  
 Nancey, 32.  
 Nancey, 32.  
 Nancy (negro), 112.  
 Nanney, William, 33.  
 Nanny, 32.  
 Nanty, Towner, 90.  
 Nantz, Towner, 88.  
 Napcut, James, 46.  
 Napier, Champion, 19.  
 Napier, Champion, 81.  
 Napier, John, 19.  
 Napier, Patrick, 19.  
 Napier, Rene, 19.  
 Napier, Richard, 19.  
 Napier, Thomas, 19.  
 Nash, Arthur, 42.  
 Nash, Arthur, 100.  
 Nash, Dinah, 95.  
 Nash, Edward, 62.  
 Nash, Edward, 80.  
 Nash, George, 63.  
 Nash, James, 62.  
 Nash, Jebel, 100.  
 Nash, John, 34.  
 Nash, John, 34.  
 Nash, John, 38.  
 Nash, John, 63.  
 Nash, John, 75.  
 Nash, Jno, 96.  
 Nash, John, 100.  
 Nash, John, 100.  
 Nash, John, Jr., 59.  
 Nash, John, Junr, 101.  
 Nash, John, Esq., 101.  
 Nash, Philip, 107.  
 Nash, Pitman, 63.  
 Nash, Richard, 63.  
 Nash, Solomon, 62.  
 Nash, Susanna, 84.  
 Nash, Thomas, 12.  
 Nash, Thomas, 16.  
 Nash, Thom., 67.  
 Nash, Tho., 90.  
 Nash, Thomas, senior, 95.  
 Nash, Thomas (List of), 95.  
 Nash, William, 14.  
 Nash, William, 88.  
 Nash, Winder, 62.  
 Naughten, William, 69.  
 Nave, George, 72.  
 Nave, Henry, 72.  
 Nave, Henry, 72.  
 Nave, Jacob, 72.  
 Nave, Michael, 72.  
 Neace, Michael, 105.  
 Neaff, Christley, 105.  
 Neal, Ann, 11.  
 Neal, Ann, 82.  
 Neal, Edward O., 70.  
 Neal, John, 11.  
 Neal, John, 11.  
 Neal, John, 100.  
 Neal, Jno, 104.  
 Neal, Jno, 110.  
 Neal, Macajah, 39.
- Neal, Presly, 91.  
 Neal, Roger, 11.  
 Neal, Stephen, 11.  
 Neal, Stephen, 100.  
 Neal, Stephen, 101.  
 Neal, Thomas, 34.  
 Neal, William, 33.  
 Neal, William, 88.  
 Neal, William, 92.  
 Neale, Jane, 38.  
 Neale, Jane, 75.  
 Neale, John, 38.  
 Neale, John, 70.  
 Neale, John, 75.  
 Neale, Presly, 38.  
 Neale, Richard, 62.  
 Neale, Susanah, 75.  
 Neale, Thomas, 70.  
 Neale, William, 26.  
 Neale, William, 39.  
 Nearney, Nicholas, 58.  
 Nease, Urick, 65.  
 Nease, Urick, 106.  
 Ned, 31.  
 Neece, John, 65.  
 Neece, Michael, 65.  
 Neel, Benjamin, 70.  
 Neel, Jacob, 26.  
 Neely, Robert, 87.  
 Nees, John M., 70.  
 Neff, Francis, 104.  
 Neff, John, 104.  
 Neff, Martin, 20.  
 Negeley, George, 77.  
 Nelf, Henry, 70.  
 Neighbour, Wm., 100.  
 Nell, Abraham, 21.  
 Nell, Charles, 21.  
 Nell, Francis Moore, 34.  
 Nell, John, 21.  
 Nell, John, 21.  
 Nell, John, 25.  
 Nell, Joseph, 21.  
 Nell, Lewis, 21.  
 Nell, Samuel, 21.  
 Nell, Thomas, 21.  
 Nelson, Andrew, 67.  
 Nelson, Charlotte, 56.  
 Nelson, Hugh (Estate), 21.  
 Nell, 32.  
 Nell (negro), 113.  
 Nelly, 32.  
 Nelms, Aaron, 38.  
 Nelms, Aaron, 75.  
 Nelms, Acher, 73.  
 Nelms, Archer, 57.  
 Nelms, Eben, 38.  
 Nelms, Ebln, 75.  
 Nelms, Ezekiel, 57.  
 Nelms, Ezekiel, 73.  
 Nelms, George, 57.  
 Nelms, George, 73.  
 Nelms, Mary, 57.  
 Nelms, Meredith, 37.  
 Nelms, Samuel, 57.  
 Nelms, Sam., 74.  
 Nelms, Stephen, 57.  
 Nelms, Thomas, 57.  
 Nelms, Thomas, 73.  
 Nelms, William, 33.  
 Nelms, William, 57.  
 Nelms, William, 73.  
 Nelms, William, 75.  
 Nelson, Alex., 118.  
 Nelson, Ambrose, 42.  
 Nelson, Ambrose, 101.  
 Nelson, Ann, 79.  
 Nelson, Basdale, 99.  
 Nelson, Elijah, 61.  
 Nelson, Elizabeth, 31.  
 Nelson, Elizabeth, 31.  
 Nelson, Eliz., 45.  
 Nelson, Gearard, 101.  
 Nel., Genl. See Chewning, Geo.  
 (for Genl Nel.) 29.  
 Nelson, George, 22.  
 Nelson, George, 88.  
 Nelson, Hugh (of York County), 79.  
 Nelson, Humphrey, 101.  
 Nelson, James, 20.  
 Nelson, James, 41.  
 Nelson, James, 67.  
 Nelson, James, 69.  
 Nelson, John, 14.  
 Nelson, John, 42.  
 Nelson, John, 68.  
 Nelson, John, 99.  
 Nelson, Jno, 104.  
 Nelson, Mary, 16.  
 Nelson, Richard, 17.  
 Nelson, Robert, 80.  
 Nelson, Sophia, 31.  
 Nelson, Sophia, 31.  
 Nelson, Thomas, Esq., 28.  
 Nelson, General Tho. (at Bridge), 28.  
 Nelson, General Tho. (at Bullfield), 28.  
 Nelson, General Tho. (at Offley), 28.  
 Nelson, William, 16.
- Nelson, William, 43.  
 Nelson, William, 65.  
 Nelson, Wm., 99.  
 Nelson, Wm. (at his Quarter), 28.  
 Nelson, Wm. (over at Bullfield), 28.  
 Nemore, David, 81.  
 Nesbitt, James, 110.  
 Nestor, Richard, 94.  
 Netherland, John, 59.  
 Netheron, Henry, Junr, 65.  
 Netheron, Henry, Junr, 107.  
 Netheron, Henry, Sr., 65.  
 Netheron, Henry, Senr, 107.  
 Netheron, John, 65.  
 Netheron, John, 107.  
 Netheron, John (List of), 107.  
 Nethry, Thomas, 34.  
 Nevas, Jacobus, 90.  
 Nevel, Col. James, decd (The Estate of), 84.  
 Nevel, Luis, 84.  
 Nevel, Thomas, 84.  
 Nevil, James, 47.  
 Nevil, Thomas, 47.  
 Nevill, George, 15.  
 Nevill, Joseph, 25.  
 Nevill, Joseph, Junr, 25.  
 Nevison, John, 54.  
 New, David, 48.  
 New, David, 55.  
 New, John, 69.  
 New, Peter, 26.  
 New, Peter, 70.  
 Newall, Thomas, 64.  
 Newbell, George, 23.  
 Newbill, George, 87.  
 Newbill, Henry, 52.  
 Newbill, Wm., 52.  
 Newby, Elijah, 50.  
 Newby, Elah, 50.  
 Newby, James, 50.  
 Newby, James, 55.  
 Newby, James, 91.  
 Newby, Jesse, 50.  
 Newby, John, 50.  
 Newby, John, 50.  
 Newby, John, 55.  
 Newby, John, 91.  
 Newby, Joseph, 50.  
 Newby, Levy, 50.  
 Newby, Oswald, 55.  
 Newby, Oswald, 91.  
 Newby, Thomas, 30.  
 Newby, William, 50.  
 Newby, William, 50.  
 Newby, William, 55.  
 Newby, William, 91.  
 Newcomb, Bowling, 56.  
 Newcomb, Daniel, 26.  
 Newcomb, Daniel, 71.  
 Newcomb, John, 15.  
 Newell, John, 71.  
 Newell, Joseph, 27.  
 Newell, Thomas, 30.  
 Newgent, Rawleigh, 63.  
 Newhouse, Henry, 110.  
 Newill, Joseph, senr, 70.  
 Newill, Joseph (Gent.), 70.  
 Newill, Thomas, 108.  
 Newill, Thomas, 108.  
 Newiney, John, 53.  
 Newman, Abner, 39.  
 Newman, Alexander, 39.  
 Newman, Alexander, 97.  
 Newman, Anne, 113.  
 Newman, David, 26.  
 Newman, David, 72.  
 Newman, Edward, 113.  
 Newman, George, 26.  
 Newman, George, 39.  
 Newman, George, 62.  
 Newman, George, 72.  
 Newman, George, 97.  
 Newman, Isaac, 26.  
 Newman, Isaac, 72.  
 Newman, James, 39.  
 Newman, James, 62.  
 Newman, James, 95.  
 Newman, Joel, 44.  
 Newman, John, 30.  
 Newman, John, 26.  
 Newman, John, 64.  
 Newman, John, 66.  
 Newman, John, 72.  
 Newman, John, 72.  
 Newman, John, 83.  
 Newman, John, 83.  
 Newman, LeRoy, 62.  
 Newman, Rice, 11.  
 Newman, Rice, 83.  
 Newman, Rice, 83.  
 Newman, Richard, 11.  
 Newman, Solomon, 71.  
 Newman, Thomas, 66.  
 Newman, Thomas, 97.  
 Newman, Walter, 65.  
 Newman, William, 105.  
 Newman, William, 39.  
 News, John, 53.  
 Newsome, Benjamin, 63.  
 Newsome, Robert, 38.
- Newsome, Robt, 63.  
 Newsom, Joel, 79.  
 Newsom, Littleberry, 43.  
 Newsom, Nathaniel, 45.  
 Newsom, Peter, 45.  
 Newsom, Wm., 45.  
 Newsom, William, 54.  
 Newton, Anne, 60.  
 Newton, Benja., 57.  
 Newton, Daniel, 66.  
 Newton, George, 33.  
 Newton, Giles, 15.  
 Newton, Henry, 33.  
 Newton, Henry, 33.  
 Newton, John, 16.  
 Newton, Rebecca, 66.  
 Newton, Robert, 33.  
 Newton, Robert B., 34.  
 Newton, Thomas, 43.  
 Nichol, Isaac, 110.  
 Nichol, Robt, 110.  
 Nicholas, 76.  
 Nicholas, Elizabeth, 35.  
 Nicholas, George, Esq., 80.  
 Nicholas, John, 81.  
 Nicholas, Jno. Fielding, 21.  
 Nicholas, Nancy, 38.  
 Nicholas, Nathaniel, 103.  
 Nicholas, Richard, 64.  
 Nicholas, Tho., 110.  
 Nicholas, Tho., Junr, 110.  
 Nicholas, Wilson C., 81.  
 Nicholas, Zachariah, 12.  
 Nicholes, Jacob, 40.  
 Nicholes, Jacob, 100.  
 Nicholes, Josiah, 42.  
 Nichols, And., 110.  
 Nichols, Anneritter, 88.  
 Nichols, Byrd, 24.  
 Nichols, David, 24.  
 Nichols, David, 88.  
 Nichols, Eliza, 57.  
 Nichols, Elizabeth, 44.  
 Nichols, George, 18.  
 Nichols, George, 55.  
 Nichols, Harris, 44.  
 Nichols, Isaac, 110.  
 Nichols, Isalah, 95.  
 Nichols, James, 45.  
 Nichols, Jesse, 88.  
 Nichols, Jessie, 24.  
 Nichols, John, 21.  
 Nichols, John, 24.  
 Nichols, Joseph, 110.  
 Nichols, Mary, 24.  
 Nichols, Mary, 88.  
 Nichols, Robt, 110.  
 Nichols, Susanna, 93.  
 Nichols, tho., 110.  
 Nichols, Tho. J., 110.  
 Nichols, William, 20.  
 Nichols, William, 24.  
 Nichols, William, 88.  
 Nicholson, Andrew, 118.  
 Nicholson, Charles, 102.  
 Nicholson, George, 118.  
 Nicholson, Henry, 46.  
 Nicholson, James, 12.  
 Nicholson, John, 44.  
 Nicholson, John, 94.  
 Nicholson, John, 103.  
 Nicholson, Joseph, 16.  
 Nicholson, Stephen, 94.  
 Nicholson, Thomas, 94.  
 Nicholson, Wm., 44.  
 Nicholson, William, 95.  
 Nicholson, William, Junr, 94.  
 Nicholson, Wm., senior, 94.  
 Nicken, Amos (free), 37.  
 Nicken, John, 55.  
 Nicken, John, Junr, 55.  
 Nicken, Limas, 37.  
 Nicken, Richard, 37.  
 Nickens, James, 55.  
 Nickens, Nathaniel, 55.  
 Nickens, Robert, 55.  
 Nickolds, Martha, 102.  
 Nickols, Nathaniel, 61.  
 Nicolson, Robert, 46.  
 Nicolson, William, 46.  
 Nic, Urick, 64.  
 Niebenger, Christian, Senr, 105.  
 Nieberger, Christian, 63.  
 Night, Amannuel, 104.  
 Night, Barnard, 97.  
 Night, Emanuel, 65.  
 Night, Wm., 11.  
 Nightingale, Matthew, 48.  
 Nightingale, Mathew, 75.  
 Nightingale, Mathew, 84.  
 Nigols, Richard, 107.  
 Nilson, William, 108.  
 Nimmo, Andrew, 43.  
 Nimmo, Anne, 103.  
 Nimmo, James, 61.  
 Nimmo, James, 104.  
 Nimmo, Johnson, 61.  
 Nimmo, William, Senr, 61.  
 Nimmo, Wm., Senior (List of), 60.  
 Nipper, James, 34.
- Nisely, Anthony, 107.  
 Nisely, Anthony, 107.  
 Nisely, Jacob, 106.  
 Nisely, Jacob, 107.  
 Nisely, John, 107.  
 Nisewanger, David, 19.  
 Nisewanger, John, 19.  
 Nisewanger, Cole John, 20.  
 Nitting, Thomas, 97.  
 Nivens, Susannah, 49.  
 Nivison, Jno, 94.  
 Nixon, George, 25.  
 Nixon, George, 71.  
 Nixon, John, 15.  
 Nixon, Marcy, 25.  
 Nixon, William, 13.  
 Noaling, Charles, 18.  
 Noble, Coleman, 65.  
 Noble, Coleman, 104.  
 Noble, George, 21.  
 Noble, George (List of), 21.  
 Noble, Joseph, 13.  
 Noble, Joseph, 83.  
 Noble, William, 65.  
 Noble, Wm., 104.  
 Noblen, Thomas, 34.  
 Nobles, John, 23.  
 Nobles, John, 89.  
 Nobles, Mark, 50.  
 Noblin, Eliz., 45.  
 Noblin, Elizabeth, 79.  
 Noblin, Matthew, 45.  
 Noblin, Matt., 79.  
 Noblin, Simmonds, 45.  
 Noche, Thomas, 22.  
 Noel, John, 16.  
 Noel, John, 97.  
 Noel, Peter, 27.  
 Noel, Robert, 16.  
 Noell, Benjamin, 48.  
 Noell, Callb, 52.  
 Noell, Edmund, 52.  
 Noell, James, Junr, 62.  
 Noell, James, Junr, 62.  
 Noell, John, 39.  
 Noell, John, 48.  
 Noell, Lott, 52.  
 Noell, Rice, 52.  
 Noell, Richard, 52.  
 Noell, Taylor, 52.  
 Noell, Thomas, 88.  
 Nogle, George, 107.  
 Noland, Charles, 86.  
 Nolley, Daniel, 55.  
 Nolley, Nehemiah, 55.  
 Nolly, Bennett, 84.  
 Noray, Daniel, 96.  
 Norcut, Jno, 110.  
 Norcut, Thomas, 94.  
 Norfeet, Elisha, 57.  
 Norfeet, Elisha, 73.  
 Norfeet, Henry, 73.  
 Norfeet, Hezekiah, 57.  
 Norfeet, Hezekiah, 72.  
 Norfeet, John, 73.  
 Norfeet, Jno, 73.  
 Norfeet, Nathl, 73.  
 Norfeet, Sarah, 57.  
 Norfeet, Sarah, 73.  
 Norfeet, John, 58.  
 Norfeet, Joseph, 58.  
 Norfeet, Nathl, 57.  
 Norman, Benja., 27.  
 Norman, Benjamin, 71.  
 Norman, Betsy, 115.  
 Norman, Daniel, 55.  
 Norman, George, 26.  
 Norman, George, 71.  
 Norman, George, 108.  
 Norman, James, 115.  
 Norman, John, 115.  
 Norman, John, 27.  
 Norman, Mol, 115.  
 Norman, Pleasant, 115.  
 Norman, Sarah, 71.  
 Norman, William, 26.  
 Norman, William, 55.  
 Normand, Thomas, 34.  
 Norment, William, 34.  
 Norrice, Agnes, 60.  
 Norrice, Thomas, 60.  
 Norrill, William, 53.  
 Norris, Elizabeth, 91.  
 Norris, George, 55.  
 Norris, George, 91.  
 Norris, James, 49.  
 Norris, James, 51.  
 Norris, James, 55.  
 Norris, James, 91.  
 Norris, John, 55.  
 Norris, John, 91.  
 Norris, John, Jr., 22.  
 Norris, John, Senr, 22.  
 Norris, Joseph, 55.  
 Norris, Judith, 91.  
 Norris, Martin, 55.  
 Norris, Martin, 91.  
 Norris, Thomas, 16.  
 Norris, Thomas, 103.  
 Norris, William, 38.  
 Norris, William, 55.  
 Norris, William, 60.

- Norris, John, 62.  
 Norris, William, 35.  
 Norris, William, 80.  
 Norris, William, 91.  
 Norris, William, 102.  
 Norworthy, Ann, 30.  
 Norworthy, John, 30.  
 Norworthy, John, 43.  
 Norworthy, John, 78.  
 Norworthy, Katharine, 30.  
 Norworthy, Michael, 30.  
 Norworthy, Tristram, 30.  
 Norworthy, Tristram, 30.  
 North, Anthony, 84.  
 North, Jane, 64.  
 North, John, 49.  
 North, John, 66.  
 North, Thomas, 14.  
 North, Zachariah, 64.  
 North, Zachariah, 107.  
 Northam, Zorab, 74.  
 Northam, Zorobabel, 57.  
 Northross, Frederick, 54.  
 Northcut, Nathaniel, 15.  
 Northcut, Richard, 59.  
 Northcut, William, 14.  
 Northen, Elizabeth, 62.  
 Northen, George, 63.  
 Northen, Peter, 62.  
 Northington, Jabys, 34.  
 Norton, Christopher, 19.  
 Norton, Ellenor, 99.  
 Norton, Ellinor, 42.  
 Norton, Jacob, 77.  
 Norton, Jacob, 98.  
 Norton, Jacob, 99.  
 Norton, Nehemiah, 99.  
 Norton, Nelly, 98.  
 Norton, Thomas, 99.  
 Norton, Wilson, 99.  
 Norvel, Wm, 28.  
 Norwood, Anne, 39.  
 Norwood, Charles, 55.  
 Norwood, Charles, 91.  
 Nosa, Thomas, 36.  
 Nosler, Boston, 110.  
 Noteman, Jane, 72.  
 Nottingham, Joseph, 103.  
 Nottingham, Joseph, 60.  
 Notman, James, 26.  
 Nowel, John, 67.  
 Nowel, Robert, 67.  
 Nowel, William, 32.  
 Nowell, Benjamin, 80.  
 Nowell, Eli, 51.  
 Nowell, Spencer, 81.  
 Nowell, Thomas, 35.  
 Nowlin, James, 48.  
 Nowlin, James, 85.  
 Nowling, Bryant W., 41.  
 Nowling, Bryant W., 98.  
 Nowling, James, 98.  
 Nowman, John, 105.  
 Nowman, Thos., 105.  
 Nuckles, Josiah, 99.  
 Nuland, Daniel, Junr, 106.  
 Null, George, 76.  
 Null, George, 110.  
 Null, Henry, 76.  
 Null, John, 76.  
 Num, Wharton, 104.  
 Nun, Martin, 66.  
 Nunally, Edward, 23.  
 Nunally, Edward, 87.  
 Nunally, Harbert, 87.  
 Nunley, Alexander, 14.  
 Nunn, Carleton, 33.  
 Nunnally, David, 51.  
 Nunnally, Henry, 50.  
 Nunnally, James, 50.  
 Nunnally, James, 50.  
 Nunnally, Jeremiah, 51.  
 Nunnally, Joe Puckett, 49.  
 Nunnally, John, 50.  
 Nunnally, Joshua, 51.  
 Nunnally, Norvell, 49.  
 Nunnally, Obediah, 83.  
 Nunnally, Obedient, 49.  
 Nunnally, Sherman, 51.  
 Nunnally, Watt, 50.  
 Nunnally, Wm Wormack, 49.  
 Nunnally, Archelaus, 59.  
 Nuse, John, 105.  
 Nut, John, 26.  
 Nutt, James, 55.  
 Nutt, James, 91.  
 Nutt, Mosley, 37.  
 Nutt, Mosley, 74.  
 Nutt, Richard, 37.  
 Nutt, Richard, 38.  
 Nutt, Richard, 74.  
 Nutt, Richard, 75.  
 Nutt, Richard, Junr, 75.  
 Nutt, William, 37.  
 Nutt, William, 74.  
 Nutt, William (List of), 37.  
 Nuttall, George, 69.  
 Nuttall, James, Jun., 69.  
 Nuttella, James, 53.  
 Nutter, Christopher, 35.  
 Nutter, Christopher, 90.  
 Nutter, John, 36.  
 Nutter, John, 90.  
 Nutter, Matthew, 36.  
 Nutter, Matthew, 90.  
 Nutter, Thomas, 35.  
 Nutter, Thomas, 90.  
 Nyall, Nicholas, 94.  
 Oahub, Chrit., 110.  
 Oakem, Nathan, 104.  
 Oakes, Charles, 42.  
 Oakes, Charles, 99.  
 Oakes, Daniel, 100.  
 Oakes, James, 42.  
 Oakes, James, 99.  
 Oakes, John, 40.  
 Oakes, Major, 40.  
 Oakes, William, 42.  
 Oakes, Wm, 99.  
 Oakley, Erasmus, 16.  
 Oakley, Erasmus, 67.  
 Oaks, Isaac, 97.  
 Oaks, John, 97.  
 Oaks, Major, 96.  
 Oakum, Mary, 61.  
 Oast, James, 94.  
 Obanlon, Joseph, 70.  
 Obanning, John, 21.  
 O'Bannon, Ja., 64.  
 Obannion, Joseph, 25.  
 Obenein, James, 107.  
 Obery, Thomas, 57.  
 Obriant, William, 17.  
 Obryan, Adam, 36.  
 O'Bryan, Tallent, 27.  
 Ocker, Phillip, 65.  
 O'Connor, Daniel, 70.  
 Odam, William, 58.  
 O'Daniel, Michael, 98.  
 Oddle, Will., 26.  
 Odean, Charles, 95.  
 Odell, Ann, 65.  
 Odell, Edward, 66.  
 Odell, Elizabeth, 65.  
 Odell, James, 65.  
 Odell, James, 93.  
 O'Dell, Jeremiah, 64.  
 Odell, Jonathan, 65.  
 Odell, Leah, 65.  
 Odelle, Elize, 107.  
 Odelle, Jeremiah, 107.  
 O'Die, Elijah, 64.  
 Odle, James, 104.  
 Odle, Jonathan, 104.  
 Ofenbacker, John, 105.  
 Ofall, Jnr, 110.  
 Offutt, Reason, 86.  
 Offutt, Rezin, 17.  
 Ofnbacker, Frederick, 106.  
 Ogburn, John, 32.  
 Ogby Robert, 96.  
 Ogden, William, 17.  
 Ogdon, Colton, 66.  
 Ogdon, Joshua, 107.  
 Ogdon, William, 86.  
 Ogg, Alexander, 40.  
 Ogg, Alexander, 96.  
 Ogg, John, 40.  
 Ogg, John, 96.  
 Ogg, John, 97.  
 Ogilby, John, 13.  
 Ogilby, John, 83.  
 Ogilby John (List of), 13.  
 Ogilby, Richard, 83.  
 Ogin, Peter, 71.  
 Ogley, Ann, 52.  
 Oglervey, Elizabeth, 117.  
 Oglervey, Elizabeth, 117.  
 Oglervey, James, 117.  
 Oglervey, Mary, 117.  
 Oglervey, Peter, 117.  
 Oglesbey, Joseph, 48.  
 Oglesbey, Richard, 49.  
 Oglesbey, William, 49.  
 Oglesbey, William, 85.  
 Oglesby, Jacob, 80.  
 Oglesby, Richard, 84.  
 Oglesby, William, 19.  
 Oglsbey, Richard, 49.  
 Oharra, Charles, 110.  
 O'Harra, Daniel, Junr, 110.  
 O'Harra, Danl, Senr, 110.  
 O'Harra, James, 110.  
 O'Harra, Jnr, 110.  
 O'Harra, Wm, 110.  
 Ohaver, Chris, 25.  
 Ohaver, Christopher, 70.  
 Ohaver, Corn., 25.  
 Ohaver, Cornelius, 70.  
 O'Heltree, Elizabeth, 110.  
 Old, Caleb, 60.  
 Old, Caleb, 103.  
 Old, Charles, 88.  
 Old, James, 80.  
 Old, John, 49.  
 Old, Kedar, 95.  
 Old, Thomas, 61.  
 Old, Capl Thomas, 104.  
 Old, Thomas, Junr, 60.  
 Old, Thomas, Junr, 103.  
 Old, William, 13.  
 Oldacre, Isaac, 25.  
 Oldacre, Isaac, 26.  
 Oldacre, Isaac, 70.  
 Oldham, George, 38.  
 Oldham, George, 76.  
 Oldham, James, 75.  
 Oldham, Leroy, Junr, 39.  
 Oldham, Leroy, Junr, 76.  
 Oldham, Leroy, senr, 76.  
 Oldham, Thomas, 39.  
 Oldham, Thomas, 76.  
 Oldham, William, 38.  
 Oldham, William, 32.  
 Oldham, William, 75.  
 Oldham, Wm, 110.  
 Oldham, William, 118.  
 Oldham, William, senr, 76.  
 Oldner, George, 95.  
 Oldner, Thomas, 61.  
 Oldner, Thomas, 95.  
 Oldorpha, Anthony, 76.  
 Olds, John, 81.  
 Olds, William, 83.  
 Olefer, James, 88.  
 Oler, Henry, 76.  
 Oler, John, 76.  
 Oler, William, 76.  
 Oliver, Asa, 34.  
 Oliver, Bea, 28.  
 Oliver, Daniel, 52.  
 Oliver, Ell, 17.  
 Oliver, Francis, 56.  
 Oliver, Graveley, 54.  
 Oliver, Isaac, 13.  
 Oliver, Isaac, 83.  
 Oliver, James, 12.  
 Oliver, James, 82.  
 Oliver, John, 33.  
 Oliver, John, 60.  
 Oliver, John, 68.  
 Oliver, John, 103.  
 Oliver, John, 108.  
 Oliver, Joseph, 14.  
 Oliver, Joseph, 17.  
 Oliver, Joseph, 57.  
 Oliver, Mary, 100.  
 Oliver, Richard, 88.  
 Oliver, Robert (for Genl Nel), 29.  
 Oliver, Tabitha, 39.  
 Oliver, Tabitha, 97.  
 Oliver, Tapscott, 37.  
 Oliver, Thomas, Junr, 68.  
 Oliver, Thomas, senr, 68.  
 Oliver, William, 23.  
 Oliver, William, 44.  
 Oliver, Wm, 87.  
 Olliff, William, 62.  
 Olliver, Benjamin, 74.  
 Olliver, Joseph, 73.  
 Olliver, Thomas, 14.  
 Omller, George, 107.  
 Omohundro, Thomas, 116.  
 Omoneet, Charles, 58.  
 Oneal, Benjamin, 25.  
 Oneal, Bryant, 25.  
 O Neal, Jennima, 13.  
 O Neal, Jnr, 110.  
 Oneale, Charles, 17.  
 Oneale, Charles, 86.  
 Oneale, Hugh, 99.  
 Onell, John, 18.  
 Onell, John, 65.  
 Ople, Lindsey, 38.  
 Ople, Lindsey, 38.  
 Ople, Lindsey, 75.  
 Orabood, Alexander, 26.  
 Orabood, Alexander, 70.  
 Oram, John, 104.  
 Orange, Joshua, 16.  
 Orange, Joshua, 67.  
 Orange, Lewis, 16.  
 Orange, William, 67.  
 Orback, Adam, 77.  
 Orback, Andrew, 77.  
 Orback, Rudolph, 104.  
 Ord, Francis, 65.  
 Orendore, Henry, 18.  
 Orey, James, 36.  
 Organ, Easter, 89.  
 Organ, Samuel, 87.  
 Organ, William, 24.  
 Organ, William, 88.  
 Ormby, Matthew, 32.  
 Orndorf, Lewis, 20.  
 Orndorf, John, 21.  
 Orock, David, 105.  
 Orr, Eliz., 116.  
 Orr, Elizabeth, 17.  
 Orr, James, 26.  
 Orr, James, 72.  
 Orr, John, 116.  
 Orr, Katharine, 45.  
 Orr, Nancy, 116.  
 Orr, Robert, 99.  
 Orsbern, Walter, 61.  
 Orsborne, Captain Abnor, 82.  
 Orsborne, Branch, 82.  
 Orsborne, Joseph, 83.  
 Orsborne, Thomas, 83.  
 Orton, Marg, 46.  
 Orton, Robert, 25.  
 Orton, Robert, 70.  
 Orton, Thomas, 94.  
 Orts, Henry, 64.  
 Orts, John, 64.  
 Ortz, Henry, 107.  
 Osbon, William, 88.  
 Osbornes, Francis, 51.  
 Osborn, Patience, 66.  
 Osborn, Thomas, Jr., 13.  
 Osborne, Capl Abner, 12.  
 Osborne, Branch, 11.  
 Osborne, Claiborne, 14.  
 Osborne, Edward, 50.  
 Osborne, Francis, 50.  
 Osborne, George, 67.  
 Osborne, John, 15.  
 Osborne, John, 49.  
 Osborne, Jo., 11.  
 Osborne, Josiah, 70.  
 Osborne, Reps., 15.  
 Osborne, Samuel, 59.  
 Osborne, Samuel, 101.  
 Osborne, Skearu, 24.  
 Osborne, Thomas, 59.  
 Osborne, Thomas, 101.  
 Osborne's, Tho\* (Estate), 49.  
 Osborne's, Thomas (Est.), 61.  
 Osborne, William, 22.  
 Osborne, William, 82.  
 Osborne, William, Jr., 12.  
 Osborne, William, Junr, 82.  
 Osborne, Wm, Senr, 11.  
 Osburn, Kerns, 88.  
 Osby, John, 80.  
 Osheal, David, 74.  
 Osfin, Sam., 67.  
 Osling, Jesse, 34.  
 Osmun, Samuel, 72.  
 Otey, James, 92.  
 Otey, John, 92.  
 Otho, Catharine, 20.  
 Ott, Henry, 107.  
 Otterson, Jane, 103.  
 Otterson, Jean, 61.  
 Otterson, William, 61.  
 Otterson, William, 103.  
 Ourly, Thomas, 23.  
 Ourly, William, 23.  
 Ours, Sithman, 24.  
 Ours, Sithman, 69.  
 Outland, Jeremiah, 30.  
 Outland, John, 30.  
 Outland, Marina, 30.  
 Outa, George, 70.  
 Overall, John, 65.  
 Overall, John, 104.  
 Overall, William, 65.  
 Overbee, Alexander, 33.  
 Overbee, Drury, 33.  
 Overbee, Nicholas, 33.  
 Overbee, Peter, 33.  
 Overbee, Zach., 33.  
 Overbocker, Fredk., 66.  
 Overbocker, Barbara, 66.  
 Overbocker, Mary, 66.  
 Overby, Mesock, 90.  
 Overby, Meshack, 24.  
 Overby, Obadiah, 24.  
 Overby, Obediah, 89.  
 Overby, Shadrack, 24.  
 Overdore, George, 20.  
 Overstreet, James, 27.  
 Overstreet, John, 101.  
 Overstreet, Thomas, 83.  
 Overstreet, William, 18.  
 Overstreet, Thomas, 13.  
 Overton, Benjamin, 13.  
 Overton, Benjamin, 83.  
 Overton, George, 40.  
 Overton, George, 96.  
 Overton, John, 100.  
 Overton, Judith, 14.  
 Overton, Mildred, 14.  
 Overton, Mildred, 29.  
 Overton, Moses, 23.  
 Overton, Moses, 33.  
 Overton, Moses, 88.  
 Overton, Obediah, 40.  
 Overton, Obediah, 96.  
 Overton, Saml, 12.  
 Overton, Samuel (Estate), 29.  
 Overton, Tho., 12.  
 Overton, Wm (Estate), 29.  
 Ovesby, Shadrack, 89.  
 Owen, Abraham, 24.  
 Owen, Augustine, 52.  
 Owen, Daker, 24.  
 Owen, Edmd, 53.  
 Owen, Edmund, 68.  
 Owen, Elizabeth, 44.  
 Owen, George, 59.  
 Owen, George, 68.  
 Owen, Hannah, 44.  
 Owen, Hakeker, 22.  
 Owen, Jacob, 56.  
 Owen, James, 15.  
 Owen, James, 24.  
 Owen, James, 24.  
 Owen, James, 59.  
 Owen, Jesse, 101.  
 Owen, Jesse, 14.  
 Owen, Jesse, 24.  
 Owen, John, 24.  
 Owen, John, 30.  
 Owen, John, 41.  
 Owen, John, 41.  
 Owen, John, 41.  
 Owen, John, 52.  
 Owen, John, 56.  
 Owen, John, 68.  
 Owen, John, 99.  
 Owen, John, 100.  
 Owen, Jnr, 22.  
 Owen, Joseph, 87.  
 Owen, Joshua, 99.  
 Owen, Owen, 90.  
 Owen, Ralph, Jr., 24.  
 Owen, Ralph, Senr, 24.  
 Owen, Richard, 27.  
 Owen, Richard, Jr., 24.  
 Owen, Thomas, 14.  
 Owen, Thomas, 24.  
 Owen, Uriah, 41.  
 Owen, Uriah, 100.  
 Owen, William, 22.  
 Owen, William, 24.  
 Owen, William, 33.  
 Owen, William, 41.  
 Owen, Wm., 41.  
 Owen, William, 56.  
 Owen, William, 68.  
 Owen, Wm., 101.  
 Owens, George, 54.  
 Owens, George, 110.  
 Owens, James, 93.  
 Owens, John, 17.  
 Owens, John, 36.  
 Owens, John, 54.  
 Owens, John, 86.  
 Owens, Jnr, 94.  
 Owens, Joseph, 93.  
 Owens, Richard, 38.  
 Owens, Richard, 75.  
 Owens, Richard, 75.  
 Owens, Richard, 75.  
 Owens, Samuel, 18.  
 Owens, Steward, 80.  
 Owens, William, 80.  
 Owens, William, 64.  
 Owens, William, 75.  
 Owens, William, 80.  
 Owens, William, 107.  
 Owlin, Agness, 89.  
 Owlin, Ambrose, 88.  
 Owlin, Berry, 88.  
 Owlin, Daker, 88.  
 Owlin, Elizabeth, 88.  
 Owlin, Hatcher, 88.  
 Owlin, James, 88.  
 Owlin, Jesse, 88.  
 Owlin, John, 88.  
 Owlin, John, 89.  
 Owlin, Peter, 88.  
 Owlin, Richard, 89.  
 Owlin, Richeson, 90.  
 Owlin, Thomas, 88.  
 Owlin, William, 88.  
 Owlin, William, 88.  
 Owlin, William, Senr, 88.  
 Owins, Jnr, 94.  
 Owins, Marcum, 73.  
 Owins, Paul, 94.  
 Owins, Robert, 73.  
 Owins, William, 93.  
 Owins, William, 93.  
 Oyenbread, William, 16.  
 Ozborn, Jeremiah, 72.  
 Ozbrook, Michael, 23.  
 Ozburn, George, 26.  
 Ozburn, Jeremiah, 25.  
 Ozburn, Jnr, Jun., 110.  
 Ozburn, Jnr, Senr, 110.  
 Ozburn, Josiah, 26.  
 Ozburn, Nicholas, 44.  
 Ozburn, Rachel, 104.  
 Ozburne, Augt, 44.  
 Ozmund, Isaac, 27.  
 Ozmund, Jabez, 27.  
 Ozmund, Samuel, 27.  
 Pace, Henry, 77.  
 Pace, John, 13.  
 Pace, John, 19.  
 Pace, John, 83.  
 Pace, Josiah, 33.  
 Pace, Murry, 19.  
 Pace, Newsom, 12.  
 Pace, Spencer, 100.  
 Pace, William, 19.  
 Pace, William, 40.  
 Pace, William, 100.  
 Pace, Williamson, 100.  
 Packet, William, 62.  
 Packet, Richard, 63.  
 Packer, Richard, 88.  
 Packer, William, 89.  
 Packquet, William, 75.  
 Padgett, Jnr, 83.  
 Padgett, Edmond, 85.  
 Padgett, John, 69.  
 Padon, Charles, 62.  
 Padon, Charles, 103.  
 Padon, William, 103.  
 Pedro, Thomas, 83.

- Page, James, 16.  
Page, James, 110.  
Page, John, 21.  
Page, John, 39.  
Page, John, 40.  
Page, John, 53.  
Page, John, 63.  
Page, John, 88.  
Page, John, 97.  
Page, John, 97.  
Page, Jno, Esq. (in Abings), 53.  
Page, John, Junr, 98.  
Page, John (Roswell), 68.  
Page, Joseph, 83.  
Page, Lewis, 32.  
Page, Mathew, 21.  
Page, Nathaniel, 15.  
Page, Richard, 15.  
Page, Robert, 21.  
Page, Robert, 81.  
Page, Samuel, 101.  
Page, William, 48.  
Page, William, 49.  
Page, William, 80.  
Pagett, Edmund, 49.  
Paggett, Reubin, Senr, 107.  
Paggett, Reubin, Junr, 107.  
Paggett, Theophilus, 107.  
Pagitt, John, 65.  
Pagitt, Reubin, 104.  
Pagitt, Reubin, Junr, 65.  
Pagitt, Reubin, Sr, 65.  
Pagitt, Theophilus, 65.  
Pain, Evan, 70.  
Pain, Reubin, 42.  
Paine, Danl, 19.  
Paine, William, Esq., 19.  
Painter, Benj., 26.  
Painter, Christy, 77.  
Painter, Conrad, 66.  
Painter, Conrad, 105.  
Painter, George, 76.  
Painter, Jno, 66.  
Painter, Joseph, 105.  
Painter, Joshua, 66.  
Painter, Joshua, 105.  
Painter, Leonard, 76.  
Painter, Mathias, 66.  
Pairott, Nathaniel, 23.  
Pairott, Rhodman, 23.  
Paisley, Robt, 19.  
Pallester, John, 54.  
Pallet, Mary, 60.  
Pallet, Mattw, 60.  
Pallet, Matthew, 103.  
Pallister, John, 68.  
Palmer, Abner, 91.  
Palmer, Ann, 63.  
Palmer, Benjamin, 55.  
Palmer, Benje, 91.  
Palmer, David, 37.  
Palmer, David, 37.  
Palmer, David, 74.  
Palmer, Edward, 80.  
Palmer, Elias, 22.  
Palmer, Elisha, 23.  
Palmer, Elizabeth, 74.  
Palmer, Isaac, 38.  
Palmer, Jaffrey, 89.  
Palmer, Jeffrey, 22.  
Palmer, Jesse, 38.  
Palmer, Jessy, 75.  
Palmer, Joseph, 38.  
Palmer, Joshua, 37.  
Palmer, Lot, 91.  
Palmer, Lott, 55.  
Palmer, Luke, 14.  
Palmer, Pledge, 48.  
Palmer, Raleigh, 108.  
Palmer, Robert, 37.  
Palmer, Robert, 37.  
Palmer, Rodhan, 74.  
Palmer, Samuel, 57.  
Palmer, Thomas, 17.  
Palmer, Thomas, 22.  
Palmer, Thomas, Jr., 22.  
Palmer, William, 63.  
Palmon, Elias, 89.  
Palmon, Ellisha, 89.  
Palmore, Joseph, 75.  
Palmore, Elijah, 13.  
Palmore, Reuben, 101.  
Palmore, Tho, 101.  
Palmore, William, 16.  
Palmore, Wm, 101.  
Palmour, Amasa, 34.  
Pamplen, James, 83.  
Pamplin, James, 47.  
Pancake, Andrew, 25.  
Pancake, Andrew, 70.  
Pancake, Catherine, 72.  
Pancake, John, 26.  
Pancake, John, 70.  
Pancake, Joseph, 25.  
Pancoast, David, 20.  
Pane, Joseph, 100.  
Pangie, Catharine, 65.  
Pangie, Catharine, 104.  
Pankake, John, 71.  
Pankey, John, 23.  
Pankey, John, 59.  
Pankey, Samuel, 58.  
Pankey, Stephen, 24.  
Pankey, Stephen, Jr, 40.  
Pankey, Stephen, Sr, 40.  
Pannell, Benjamin, 47.  
Pannell, Benjamin, 84.  
Pannell, John, 84.  
Pannell, Thomas, 47.  
Pannell, William, 39.  
Pannell, William, 47.  
Pannell, William, 84.  
Pannill, William, 97.  
Pantier, Benjamin, 70.  
Pappor, James, 22.  
Paradise, John. See Ward, Wm (for John Paradise), 43.  
Parbrick, John, 34.  
Pardue, Francis, 50.  
Pardue, Richd, 50.  
Pardue, Thomas, 50.  
Pare, Jno, 44.  
Parham, Abram, Junr, 44.  
Parham, Abram, senr, 44.  
Parham, Daniel, 12.  
Parham, Daniel, 82.  
Parham, Eliza, 45.  
Parham, Hannah, 54.  
Parham, James, 12.  
Parham, James, 40.  
Parham, James, 44.  
Parham, John, 44.  
Parham, Lewis, 33.  
Parham, Lewis (List of), 33.  
Parham, Stith, 44.  
Parham, Stith, senr, 44.  
Parham, William, 12.  
Parish, Abraham, 18.  
Parish, Abraham, 100.  
Parish, Abraham, 11.  
Parish, James, 33.  
Parish, Jesse, 19.  
Parish, John, 33.  
Parish, Jollah, 19.  
Parish, Joseph, 40.  
Parish, Joseph, 71.  
Parish, Joseph, 96.  
Parish, Mary, 36.  
Parish, Peter, 32.  
Parish, Wm., 32.  
Parish, William, 93.  
Park, Andrew, 25.  
Park, John, 25.  
Park, John, 71.  
Park, Jonathan, 102.  
Park, Jonathan, 102.  
Park, Robert, 35.  
Park, Samuel, 25.  
Parkam, Geo., 44.  
Parkam, Wm, 44.  
Parke, Andrew, 71.  
Parke, Edmund, 36.  
Parke, Edmund, 92.  
Parke, John, 71.  
Parke, Jonathan, 116.  
Parke, Samuel, 71.  
Parker, Abraham, 58.  
Parker, Abraham, 73.  
Parker, Benajah, 23.  
Parker, Benajah, 88.  
Parker, Benjamin, 26.  
Parker, Benje, 27.  
Parker, Benjamin, 71.  
Parker, Benje, 73.  
Parker, Benjamin, 89.  
Parker, Christian, 68.  
Parker, Daniel, 24.  
Parker, Daniel, 88.  
Parker, David, 58.  
Parker, David, 73.  
Parker, Edward, 24.  
Parker, Edward, 88.  
Parker, Elias, 30.  
Parker, Elijah, 90.  
Parker, Elizabeth, 43.  
Parker, Elizabeth, 78.  
Parker, Elizabeth, 89.  
Parker, Frances, 23.  
Parker, Frances, 88.  
Parker, George, 27.  
Parker, Hardy, 57.  
Parker, Hardy, 73.  
Parker, James, 27.  
Parker, James, 35.  
Parker, James, 56.  
Parker, James, 73.  
Parker, Jeremiah, 16.  
Parker, Job, 27.  
Parker, Job, 71.  
Parker, John, 26.  
Parker, John, 56.  
Parker, John, 57.  
Parker, John, 64.  
Parker, John, 70.  
Parker, John, 72.  
Parker, John, 73.  
Parker, John, 99.  
Parker, John, 107.  
Parker, Jonathan, 58.  
Parker, Jonathan, 73.  
Parker, Joseph, 56.  
Parker, Joseph, 101.  
Parker, Joseph, 110.  
Parker, Jos, Junr, 73.  
Parker, Joe, Senr, 73.  
Parker, Kadar, 73.  
Parker, Kader, 57.  
Parker, Lawson, 18.  
Parker, Lawson, 85.  
Parker, Martha, 87.  
Parker, Mary, 23.  
Parker, Mary, 44.  
Parker, Mary, 88.  
Parker, Mashal R., 18.  
Parker, Mr, 45.  
Parker, Moses, 58.  
Parker, Moses, 58.  
Parker, Nathaniel, 27.  
Parker, Nathaniel, 70.  
Parker, Nathl, Senr, 27.  
Parker, Nicholas, 30.  
Parker, Richard, 24.  
Parker, Richard, 44.  
Parker, Robert, 26.  
Parker, Robert, 52.  
Parker, Robert, 52.  
Parker, Robert, 71.  
Parker, Thomas, 30.  
Parker, Thomas, 95.  
Parker, Toulson, 37.  
Parker, Toulson, 75.  
Parker, William, 23.  
Parker, William, 24.  
Parker, William, 38.  
Parker, William, 41.  
Parker, William, 41.  
Parker, William, 58.  
Parker, Wm., 98.  
Parker, William, Jun., 30.  
Parker, Willis, 73.  
Parker, Capt. Willis, 58.  
Parker, Capt. Willis (List of), 58.  
Parkham, Lewis, 44.  
Parkham, Robert, 44.  
Parkinson, Jacob, 36.  
Parkinson, Jacob, 92.  
Parkinson, John, 30.  
Parkinson, Jos., 92.  
Parkinson, John, 64.  
Parks, George, 110.  
Parks, James, 35.  
Parks, Jeconias, 54.  
Parks, John, 42.  
Parks, John, 99.  
Parks, Joseph, 54.  
Parks, Joseph, 59.  
Parks, Lucy, 54.  
Parks, Major, 54.  
Parks, Mary, 48.  
Parks, William, 42.  
Parks, William, 99.  
Parker, David, 94.  
Parker, Edw, 22.  
Parker, Elijah, 82.  
Parker, William, 96.  
Parnal, Henry, 30.  
Parnall, John, 30.  
Parnall, Joseph, 30.  
Parr, Peter, 60.  
Parr, Peter, 103.  
Parr, William, 30.  
Parrall, Joseph, 20.  
Parril, John, 71.  
Parrilock, Curties, 98.  
Parrilock, Thomas, 48.  
Parron, Thomas, 52.  
Parron, Thomas, 52.  
Parron, Ann, 54.  
Parron, Augustine, 53.  
Parron, Frederick, 107.  
Parron, Henry, 107.  
Parron, Jacob, 107.  
Parron, John, 54.  
Parron, John, 68.  
Parron, Joseph, 76.  
Parron, Robert, 54.  
Parron, Samuel, 76.  
Parron, Catharine, 89.  
Parron, Elisha, 89.  
Parron, Fredk, 66.  
Parron, Henry, 66.  
Parron, Jacob, 66.  
Parron, John, 55.  
Parron, John, 66.  
Parron, Joseph, 66.  
Parron, Lewis, 22.  
Parron, Rhodham, 87.  
Parron, Ruth, 22.  
Parron, Tyree, 41.  
Parron, William, 37.  
Parsons, Abijah, 95.  
Parsons, Alexander, 70.  
Parsons, Charles, 35.  
Parsons, Charles, 35.  
Parsons, Charles, 90.  
Parsons, George, 35.  
Parsons, George, 35.  
Parsons, George, 42.  
Parsons, George, 90.  
Parsons, George, 100.  
Parsons, Henry, 44.  
Parsons, Isaac, 27.  
Parsons, Isaac, 71.  
Parsons, James, 17.  
Parsons, James, 25.  
Parsons, James, 53.  
Parsons, James, 68.  
Parsons, James, 70.  
Parsons, John, 42.  
Parsons, Jre, 53.  
Parsons, John, 61.  
Parsons, John, 66.  
Parsons, John, 68.  
Parsons, John, 87.  
Parsons, John, 102.  
Parsons, John, 106.  
Parsons, John, Jr., 100.  
Parsons, Joseph, 35.  
Parsons, Joseph, 35.  
Parsons, Joseph, 42.  
Parsons, Joseph, 90.  
Parsons, Joseph, 100.  
Parsons, Richd, 42.  
Parsons, Samuel, 14.



- Peak, William, 41.  
Peak, William, 98.  
Peake, Charles, 60.  
Peake, Humphrey, 17.  
Peake, Humphrey, 86.  
Peake, Norman, 59.  
Peake, Richard, 59.  
Peake, Robert, 60.  
Peal, Jeremiah, 72.  
Peal, Jesse, 73.  
Pearce, David, 100.  
Pearce, Elias, 35.  
Pearce, Jeremiah, 67.  
Pearce, Mary, 67.  
Pearman, John, 116.  
Pearman, William, 23.  
Pearman, William, 87.  
Pearman, William, 87.  
Pearman, William, 87.  
Pears, Elisha, 37.  
Pears, Elisha, 92.  
Pearsall, John, 71.  
Pearson, Charles, 36.  
Pearson, Charles, 92.  
Pearson, David, 13.  
Pearson, David, 71.  
Pearson, John, 36.  
Pearson, John, 98.  
Pearson, Maggy, 45.  
pearson, Nicholas, 18.  
Pearson, Rebecca, 36.  
Pearson, Richd., 100.  
Pearson, Robert, 39.  
Pearson, Robert, 97.  
Pearson, Sarah, 55.  
Pearson, Sherwood, 14.  
Pearson, Sherwood, 98.  
pearson, Simon, 17.  
Pearson, Simon, 87.  
Pearson, Thomas, 86.  
Pearson, William, 36.  
Pearsons, Samuel, 27.  
Peasley, Charles, 53.  
Peasley, Hugh, 47.  
Peasley, Hugh, 84.  
Peasley, Polly, 36.  
Peasley, Susanna, 93.  
Pebworth, Henry, 60.  
Pebworth, Henry, 102.  
Pebworth, James, 61.  
Pebworth, James, 95.  
Pebworth, Robert, 57.  
Pebworth, Susanah, 60.  
Pebworth, Thomas, 61.  
Pebworth, Thomas, 102.  
Pebworth, William, 60.  
Pebworth, William, 102.  
Pecher, William, 97.  
Peck, Charles, 101.  
Peck, George, 26.  
Peck, George, 69.  
Peck, George, 110.  
Peck, John, 49.  
Peck, Richard, 101.  
Peck, Robert, 101.  
Peck, Samuel, 21.  
Peck, Saml., 110.  
Peden, James, 32.  
Peden, James (List of), 32.  
Pedley, Thomas, 115.  
Pedley, Polly, 115.  
Feebles, Drury, 65.  
Feebles, William, 55.  
Feed, Lewis, 54.  
Feed, Lewis, 68.  
Feek, William, 102.  
Fees, Jeremiah, 58.  
Fees, Jesse, 58.  
Fees, Valentine, 17.  
Feeto, Thomas, 44.  
Feetro, Henry, 90.  
Feetro, Nicholas, 90.  
Fegg, 32.  
Fegg, 32.  
Fegg, 32.  
Fegg, 32.  
Fegg, 32.  
Fegg, 32.  
Fegram, William, 34.  
Feher, P. Peter, 20.  
Feld, James (Estate), 54.  
Felroen, Jethro, 73.  
Felroe, Bennett, 10.  
Felroe, Francis, 97.  
Felroe, Isaac, 97.  
Felroe, James, 56.  
Felroe, Jeremiah, 79.  
Felroe, Mildred, 56.  
Felroe, Peter, 30.  
Felroe, Stephen, 56.  
Felroe, Thomas, 30.  
Felroe, William, 30.  
Felroe, William, Jun., 30.  
Felrpoint, John, 35.  
Felham, Peter, 54.  
Pelkinton, William, 59.  
Pel, Joseph, 74.  
Pemberton, Edward, 116.  
Pemberton, Francis, 58.  
Pemberton, James, 49.  
Pemberton, John, 41.  
Pemberton, John, 99.  
Pemberton, Joseph, 41.  
Pemberton, Thomas, 81.  
Pemberton, William, 41.  
Pemberton, William, 58.  
Pemberton, Wm., 99.  
Pence, Adam, 66.  
Pence, Adam, 106.  
Pence, Barbey, 105.  
Pence, Conrad, 65.  
Pence, Conrad, 105.  
Pence, Daniel, 66.  
Pence, Frederick, 66.  
Pence, Frederick, 105.  
Pence, Henry, 66.  
Pence, Henry, 105.  
Pence, John, 66.  
Pence, John, 105.  
Pence, Lewis, 66.  
Pence, Lewis, 105.  
Pence, Michael, 66.  
Pence, Michael, 105.  
Pence, Nicholas, 66.  
Pence, Nicholas, 106.  
pendall, Thomas, 17.  
Pendall, Thomas, 86.  
Pendell, Phillip, 35.  
Pender, John, 57.  
Pendleton, Elizabeth, 48.  
Pendleton, Elizabeth, 85.  
Pendleton, James, 48.  
Pendleton, James, 85.  
Pendleton, John, 24.  
Pendleton, Philip, 99.  
Pendleton, Richard, 48.  
Pendleton, Richard, 69.  
Pendleton, Richard, 85.  
Penewitt, Adam, 66.  
Penewitt, Adam, 104.  
Penewitt, Jacob, 104.  
Penewitt, John, 66.  
Penewitt, John, 104.  
Penewitt, Phillip, 104.  
Penewitt, Phillip, 66.  
Penick, Charles, 69.  
Penick, Charles, 101.  
Penick, Jeremiah, 101.  
Penick, John, 59.  
Penick, Will., 101.  
Penit, John, 65.  
Penix, Jno, 101.  
Penix, Jno, jur, 101.  
Penix, Tho., 101.  
Penn, Gabriel, 49.  
Penn, George, 49.  
Penn, John, 49.  
Penn, Moses, 48.  
Penn, Philip, 49.  
Penn, Phillip, 49.  
Penn, Rawley, 49.  
Penn, Thomas, 49.  
Pennecoff, Philip, 106.  
Penneybacker, Derick, 105.  
Pennington, Benjamin, 34.  
Pennington, Benjamin, 34.  
Pennington, Edward, 34.  
Pennington, Frederick, 44.  
Pennington, Henry, 34.  
Pennington, Howell, 32.  
Pennington, James, 34.  
Pennington, James, jr., 34.  
Pennington, John, 32.  
Pennington, William, 32.  
Pennock, Anne, 118.  
Pennock, William, 118.  
Penny, James, 58.  
Penny, William, 82.  
Pentouff, Phillip, 66.  
Penvey, Dan, 110.  
Peogosen, John, 107.  
Peoples, John, 64.  
Peoples, John, 106.  
Peplin, William, 68.  
Pepper, Joshua, junr, 70.  
Pepper, Joshua, senr, 70.  
Pepper, Stephen, 44.  
Perce, Edward, 74.  
Percivall, Ephaphroditus A., 37.  
Perdue, Cleveland, 50.  
Perdue, Ezekiel, 50.  
Perdue, Josiah, 50.  
Perkerson, Baxter, 50.  
Perkerson, David, 51.  
Perkerson, Ezekiel, 50.  
Perkerson, Field, 82.  
Perkerson, Isham, 82.  
Perkerson, James, 51.  
Perkerson, John, 50.  
Perkerson, John, 51.  
Perkerson, John, 51.  
Perkerson, Mathw., 11.  
Perkerson, Matthew, 82.  
Perkerson, Ralph, 82.  
Perkerson, Robert, 50.  
Perkerson, William, 50.  
Perkerson, William, 51.  
Perkins, Ann, 36.  
Perkins, Ann, 92.  
Perkins, Constant, 42.  
Perkins, Constant, 99.  
Perkins, David, 36.  
Perkins, David, 92.  
Perkins, Hardin, 99.  
Perkins, Henry, 59.  
Perkins, Isaac, 20.  
Perkins, James, 37.  
Perkins, Joel, 37.  
Perkins, John, 22.  
Perkins, John, 40.  
Perkins, John, 49.  
Perkins, John, 84.  
Perkins, John, 98.  
Perkins, Michael, 19.  
Perkins, Nicholas, 42.  
Perkins, Nicholas, 99.  
Perkins, Peter, 42.  
Perkins, Col. Peter, 99.  
Perkins, Richard, 19.  
Perkins, Richard, 47.  
Perkins, Richard, 84.  
Perkins, Robert, 22.  
Perkins, Stephen, 19.  
Perkins, Volentine, 42.  
Perkins, Wm., 29.  
Perkins, William, 42.  
Perkinson, Elizabeth, 11.  
Perkinson, Field, 11.  
Perkinson, Isham, 11.  
Perkinson, Jeremiah, 11.  
Perkinson, John, 83.  
Perkinson, Jno, 101.  
Perkinson, Noel, 50.  
Perkinson, Ralph, 11.  
Perley, Charles, 48.  
Perren, Henry, 28.  
Perren, Sam., 28.  
Perrett, William H. G., 17.  
Perrey, John, 22.  
Perrey, Thomas, 42.  
Perrill, John, 25.  
Perrin, George, 14.  
Perrin, Isaac, 28.  
Perrin, Jane, 89.  
Perrin, John, 68.  
Perrin, Josephus, 14.  
Perrott, Nicholas, 58.  
Perrow, Daniel, 47.  
Perry, Daniel, 110.  
Perry, George, 19.  
Perry, Gregory, 69.  
Perry, Hartwell, 45.  
Perry, Henry, 40.  
Perry, Ign., 20.  
Perry, John, 19.  
Perry, John, 50.  
Perry, John, 88.  
Perry, John, 96.  
Perry, Jno, 110.  
Perry, Lewis, 39.  
Perry, Moses, 97.  
Perry, Peirce, 40.  
Perry, Peirce, 96.  
Perry, Samuel, 107.  
Perry, Sarah, 74.  
Perry, Sarah, 113.  
Perry, Swift, 110.  
Perry, William, 34.  
Perry, William, 96.  
Perry, William, 113.  
Perryman, William, 90.  
Person, Alexander, 25.  
Person, Mary, 43.  
Person, Mary, 78.  
Persons, Ann, 110.  
Persons, George, 110.  
Persons, James, 110.  
Perston, John, 20.  
Pervin, Thomas, 27.  
Peslinger, Jacob, 76.  
Peter, 31.  
Peter, 31.  
Peter, 31.  
Peter, 31.  
Peter, 31.  
Peter, 31.  
Peter, 31.  
Peter, 31.  
Peter, 31.  
Peter, 31.  
Peter, Hallon, 66.  
Peter, Richard, 48.  
Peter, Richard, 43.  
Peter, Thomas, 43.  
Petras, Abraham, 106.  
Petras, Armistead, 43.  
Peters, Balsar, 66.  
Peters, Henry, 20.  
Peters, John, 35.  
Peters, John, 66.  
Peters, John, 71.  
Peters, John, 77.  
Peters, Jonas, 64.  
Peters, Jonas, 66.  
Peters, Matthew, 44.  
Peters, William, 85.  
Peterson, Batte, 54.  
Peterson, George, 22.  
Peterson, Jacob, 69.  
Peterson, Jacob, junr, 24.  
Peterson, Jacob, senr, 24.  
Peterson, James, 22.  
Peterson, Margaret, 69.  
Peterson, Martin, 24.  
Peterson, Martin, 69.  
Peterson, Michael, 24.  
Peterson, Michael, 70.  
Peterson, Peter, 26.  
Peterson, Peter, 43.  
Peterson, Peter, 71.  
Peterson, Sarah, 66.  
Pettilo, Solomon, 33.  
Pette, John, 102.  
Petter, John, 60.  
Petro, Leonard, 24.  
Petro, Leonard, 69.  
Pettars, Stephen, 100.  
Petty, George, 33.  
Petticoe, Jno, 19.  
Petties, Martin, 40.  
Pettit, Ebenezer, 90.  
Pettit, Elizabeth, 86.  
Pettit, James, 17.  
Pettus, John, 14.  
Pettus, Phillips, 35.  
Pettus, Samuel, 34.  
Pettus, Stephen, 59.  
Pettus, Thomas, 14.<

- Pikestaff, Christ, 22.  
 Pilcher, Mason, 108.  
 Piles, Conradus, 11.  
 Piles, Conradus, 81.  
 Piles, Francis, 20.  
 Piles, Joshua, 20.  
 Piles, William, 22.  
 Piles, William, 23.  
 Pilkington, Morris, 51.  
 Pilkington, Parmenas, 52.  
 Pilkington, Sally, 51.  
 Pillar, William, 59.  
 Pillilla, Jno, 52.  
 Pillman, Peter, 70.  
 Pillow, Jasper, 13.  
 Pillow, Mary, 13.  
 Pillow, William, 83.  
 Pilson, Thomas, 80.  
 Pin, Catharine, 73.  
 Pin, David, 60.  
 Pincham, Elizabeth, 82.  
 Pincham, M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz, 12.  
 Pinckard, Ann, 91.  
 Pinckard, James, 53.  
 Pinckard, James, 91.  
 Pinckard, John, 37.  
 Pinckard, Robt, 74.  
 Pinckard, Thomas, 55.  
 Pinckard, Thomas, 91.  
 Pinder, John, 23.  
 Pine, James, 10.  
 Pine, Samuel, 45.  
 Pingley, Joseph, 106.  
 Pinhorn, John, 30.  
 Pink, 32.  
 Pink, 32.  
 Pink, 32.  
 Pinkerton, Sarah, 95.  
 Pinky, Joseph, 94.  
 Pinn, John (free), 37.  
 Pinn, Phillip, 84.  
 Pinn, Rawley (Mulattoes 8), 84.  
 Pinner, Demsey, 92.  
 Pinner, Francis, 73.  
 Pinner, James, 73.  
 Pinner, John, 30.  
 Pinner, John, 56.  
 Pinner, Thos, 58.  
 Pinner, Thos, 92.  
 Pinner, Thos, 92.  
 Pinner, Thos, Junr, 58.  
 Pinner, William, 57.  
 Pinner, Wm, 73.  
 Pinor, John, 88.  
 Pinson, John, 24.  
 Pinson, Thomas, 33.  
 Piper, Augustine, 66.  
 Piper, Augustine, 105.  
 Piper, David, 64.  
 Piper, Davis, 106.  
 Piper, Henry, 64.  
 Piper, Henry, 106.  
 Piper, John, 81.  
 Piper, Jno, 110.  
 Piper, William, 17.  
 Piper, Wm, 20.  
 Pirkins, Eli, 110.  
 Pirkins, Henry, 110.  
 Pirkins, James, 110.  
 Pirkins, Jas, 110.  
 Pister, Martin, 63.  
 Pister, Martin, 105.  
 Pistole, Abraham, 98.  
 Pistole, Charles, 32.  
 Pistole, Charles, 98.  
 Pistole, Thomas, 41.  
 Pistole, Thomas, 98.  
 Pitchford, Daniel, 11.  
 Pitchford, Daniel, 33.  
 Pitchford, Jno, 11.  
 Pitchford, Samuel, 11.  
 Pitchford, William, 33.  
 Pitman, Fortunatus, 74.  
 Pitman, George, 37.  
 Pitman, George, 74.  
 Pitman, George, 91.  
 Pitman, Isaac, 55.  
 Pitman, Isaac, 74.  
 Pitman, Jeduthun, 91.  
 Pitman, John, 59.  
 Pitman, Joseph, 75.  
 Pitman, Martha, 74.  
 Pitman, Mitchell, 37.  
 Pitman, Mitchell, 37.  
 Pitman, Nicholas, 106.  
 Pitman, Phillip, 106.  
 Pitman, Phillip, 64.  
 Pitman, Thomas, 55.  
 Pitman, Thomas, 91.  
 Pitman, William, 55.  
 Pitzenburger, Elizabeth, 65.  
 Pitt, Edmond, 58.  
 Pitt, Edm<sup>d</sup>, Junr, 92.  
 Pitt, Edm<sup>d</sup>, Senr, 92.  
 Pitt, Henry, 30.  
 Pitt, Henry, 92.  
 Pitt, James, 30.  
 Pitt, John, 43.  
 Pitt, Joseph, 32.  
 Pitt, Patience, 58.  
 Pitt, Pannelope, 92.  
 Pitt, Thomas, 30.  
 Pitt, Thos, 57.  
 Pitt, Thos, 74.  
 Pitt, Willis, 30.  
 Pittman, Benjamin, 30.  
 Pittman, James, 30.  
 Pittman, John, 30.  
 Pittman, John, 30.  
 Pittman, Joseph, 30.  
 Pitts, David (X), 52.  
 Pitts, Tamer, 30.  
 Pittway, Robert, 44.  
 Pitty, Davis, 87.  
 Pitzenberger, Elizabeth, 106.  
 Plank, Frederick, 71.  
 Plant, John, 29.  
 Playl, William, 62.  
 Pleasant, Jacob, 66.  
 Pleasant, William, 30.  
 Pleasant, Wm, 44.  
 Pleasants, Abigail, 78.  
 Pleasants, Burwell, 78.  
 Pleasants, Isaac, 55.  
 Pleasants, Jesse, 43.  
 Pleasants, Thomas, 43.  
 Pleasants, Thomas, 78.  
 Pleasants, William, 49.  
 Plitt, Harman, 45.  
 Plodd, John Henry, 47.  
 Plough, Alder, 71.  
 Plough, Jacob, 27.  
 Plough, Jacob, 71.  
 Plow, Aldert, 27.  
 Plumb, Cosciner, 21.  
 Plumb, John, 26.  
 Plumber, Robert, 90.  
 Plummer, Daniel, 93.  
 Plummer, George, 60.  
 Plummer, George, 102.  
 Plummer, Jeremiah, 60.  
 Plummer, Judith, 68.  
 Plummer, Judith & Wm, 53.  
 Plummer, Robert, 36.  
 Plummer, William, Junior, 93.  
 Plummer, Wm. See Plummer, Judith & Wm, 53.  
 Plunket, Benjamin, 48.  
 Plunket, Benjamin, 85.  
 Plunkett, Jesse, 30.  
 Plunkett, Jesse, 97.  
 Ply, 32.  
 Poage, Wm, 110.  
 Poague, Robert, 24.  
 Poague, Robert, 69.  
 Poe, Benjamin, 84.  
 Poe, John, 84.  
 Poe, Samuel, 59.  
 Poe, Virgil, 84.  
 Poindexter, Geo. B., 36.  
 Poindexter, George B., 92.  
 Poindexter, Henry, 37.  
 Poindexter, Henry, 92.  
 Poindexter, Jacob, 36.  
 Poindexter, Jno, 24.  
 Poindexter, John, 92.  
 Poindexter, Jonathan, 36.  
 Poindexter, Nimrod, 36.  
 Poindexter, Nimrod, 92.  
 Poindexter, Philip, 34.  
 Poindexter, Philip, Jr., 34.  
 Poindexters, Jonathan, 92.  
 Poiner, Francis, 22.  
 Pointer, Alexander, 34.  
 Pointer, Henry, 69.  
 Pointer, Henry, Jun., 53.  
 Pointer, James, 68.  
 Pointer, John, 58.  
 Pointer, Mary, 69.  
 Pointer, Michael, 69.  
 Pointer, Samuel, 22.  
 Pointer, William, 49.  
 Poke, Adam, 65.  
 Poke, Adam, 106.  
 Poker, John, 21.  
 Poker, Michl, 21.  
 Poker, Phillip, 107.  
 Poker, Phillip, 64.  
 Poladore, 31.  
 Poland, Stephen, 22.  
 Pollard, Absalom, 92.  
 Pollard, Absolum, 94.  
 Pollard, Elisha, 36.  
 Pollard, Elizabeth, 53.  
 Pollard, Frances, 53.  
 Pollard, Frances, 69.  
 Pollard, Isaac, 16.  
 Pollard, James, 36.  
 Pollard, James, 53.  
 Pollard, James, 55.  
 Pollard, James, 68.  
 Pollard, James, 69.  
 Pollard, James, 91.  
 Pollard, James, 92.  
 Pollard, Joseph, 81.  
 Pollard, Julius, 69.  
 Pollard, Julius C., 53.  
 Pollard, Robert, 48.  
 Pollard, Robert, 92.  
 Pollard, Sarah, 29.  
 Pollard, Thomas, 14.  
 pollard, Thomas, 18.  
 Pollard, Thomas, 55.  
 Pollard, Thomas, 85.  
 Pollard, Thomas, 91.  
 Pollard, William, 13.  
 Pollard, William, 23.  
 Pollard, William, 29.  
 Pollard, William, 47.  
 Pollard, William, 48.  
 Pollard, William, 63.  
 Pollard, William, 69.  
 Pollard, William, 81.  
 Pollard, William, 83.  
 Pollett, John, 14.  
 Polley, David, 41.  
 Polley, David, 98.  
 Polley, David, Jr., 98.  
 Polley, John, 42.  
 Pollock, Jno, 93.  
 Pollock, William, 40.  
 Pollock, William, 97.  
 Polly, John, 90.  
 Polsci, Peter, 105.  
 Poltan, Isaac, 110.  
 Pomeroy, John, 18.  
 Pomeroy, John, 86.  
 Pomeroy, William, 92.  
 Pompy, 31.  
 Pompy, 31.  
 Pond, John, 42.  
 Pond, John, 90.  
 Pond, Mary, 73.  
 Ponitw, John, 105.  
 Ponsoby, William, 30.  
 Ponton, Joel, 84.  
 Ponton, Joell, 48.  
 Pool, Dudley, 59.  
 Pool, John, 20.  
 Pool, Peter, 37.  
 Pool, Peter, 85.  
 Pool, Robert, 90.  
 Pool, Thomas, 18.  
 Pool, Thomas, 85.  
 Pool, William, 18.  
 Pool, William, 85.  
 Poole, James, 35.  
 Poole, Mitchell, 34.  
 Poole, Robert, 94.  
 Poole, Thos, 58.  
 Poole, Walter, 33.  
 Poole, William, 33.  
 Pooley, William, 62.  
 Poor, Adam, 90.  
 Poor, William, 59.  
 Poore, Adam, 40.  
 Poore, Moses, 22.  
 Poole, Ephraim, 30.  
 Poole, Joel, 73.  
 Poole, John, 30.  
 Poole, John, 30.  
 Poole, John, 47.  
 Poole, John, 84.  
 Poole, Joseph, 30.  
 Poole, Josiah, 74.  
 Poole, Josias, 37.  
 Poole, Le Roy, 63.  
 Poole, Leroy, 85.  
 Poole, Mary, 30.  
 Poole, Richard, 30.  
 Poole, Sarah, 37.  
 Poole, Sarah, 75.  
 Poole, Stephen, 45.  
 Popejoy, Edward, 17.  
 Popejoy, Edward, 100.  
 Popejoy, John, 26.  
 Popejoy, John, 71.  
 Popejoy, Nathl, 17.  
 Popejoy, Nathaniel, 87.  
 Popejoy, Terrence, 71.  
 Popes, William (Est.), 63.  
 popplewell, Hack, 75.  
 Popplewell, Isaac, 75.  
 Popplewell, Richard, 37.  
 Porch, Esom, 108.  
 Porch, Henry, 44.  
 Porch, James, 54.  
 Porch, Solomon, 44.  
 Porch, Thomas, 108.  
 Porter, Abner, 40.  
 Porter, Abner, 96.  
 Porter, Andrew, 59.  
 Porter, Andrew, 75.  
 Porter, Andrew, 100.  
 Porter, Ann, 94.  
 Porter, Benjamin, 39.  
 Porter, Benjamin, 97.  
 Porter, Calvert, 107.  
 Porter, Charles, 107.  
 Porter, Charles, 97.  
 Porter, Charles, 107.  
 Porter, Edward, 43.  
 Porter, Edward, 78.  
 Porter, Eli, 71.  
 Porter, Elias, 26.  
 Porter, Hugh, 100.  
 Porter, Capt Isaac, 58.  
 Porter, John, 36.  
 Porter, John, 58.  
 Porter, Magdalin, 58.  
 Porter, Phillip, 71.  
 Porter, Robert, 24.  
 Porter, Robert, 69.  
 Porter, Saml, 63.  
 Porter, Samuel, 106.  
 Porter, Samuel (List of), 106.  
 Porter, Susanah, 12.  
 Porter, Susanah May, 82.  
 Porter, William, 26.  
 Porter, William, 83.  
 Porter, William, 100.  
 Porter, William, Senr, 59.  
 Porter, William May, 82.  
 Fortlock, Annis, 95.  
 Fortlock, Jno, 95.  
 Fortlock, Lemuel, 95.  
 Fortlock, Matthew, 95.  
 Fortlock, William, 95.  
 Fortor, William, 42.  
 Fortor, William, 100.  
 Fortroyal, 31.  
 Forty, Christ, 20.  
 Posey, Allison, 58.  
 Posey, John, 18.  
 Posey, John, 55.  
 Posey, John P., 37.  
 Posey, John Price, 92.  
 Posey, Jacob, 71.  
 Poss, Nicholas, 77.  
 Posserman, Christian, 63.  
 Posserman, Frederick, 106.  
 Posserman, Fredk, 87.  
 Posserman, Will, 63.  
 Possey, Cole Thomas, 108.  
 Post, George, 22.  
 Post, Valentine, 24.  
 Postgate, Honis, 22.  
 Poston, Elias, 25.  
 Poston, Elias, 71.  
 Poston, Elias (List of), 71.  
 poston, Francis, 17.  
 Poston, Francis, 86.  
 Postwood, Thomas, 13.  
 Potes, Richard, 108.  
 Potes, William, 108.  
 Potter, Edward, 17.  
 Potter, Edward, 86.  
 Potter, William, 17.  
 Pottom, Obadiah, 34.  
 Potts, Aquetta, 21.  
 Potts, Enoch, 37.  
 Potts, Francis Anne, 37.  
 Potts, John, 44.  
 Potts, Robert, 37.  
 Potts, Thomas, 37.  
 Potts, Thomas, 74.  
 Potland, Thomas, 49.  
 Pound, John, 24.  
 Pound, William, 34.  
 Povall, Charles, 58.  
 Povall, John, 58.  
 Povall, John, 59.  
 Pow, Saml, 101.  
 Powell, Francis, Junr, 73.  
 Powell, Thomas, 52.  
 Powell, Abraham, 11.  
 Powell, Abraham, 71.  
 Powell, Abram, 25.  
 Powell, Amey, 49.  
 Powell, Angilica, 13.  
 Powell, Arnold, 30.  
 Powell, Benjamin, 30.  
 Powell, Benjamin, 39.  
 Powell, Benj, 58.  
 Powell, Benjamin, 83.  
 Powell, Benj, 92.  
 Powell, Benjamin, 97.  
 Powell, Cadar, 57.  
 Powell, Caleb, 24.  
 Powell, Caleb, 26.  
 Powell, Caleb, 90.  
 Powell, Casper, 81.  
 Powell, Charles, 22.  
 Powell, Charles, 87.  
 Powell, David, 22.  
 Powell, David, 56.  
 Powell, David, 88.  
 Powell, Edmund, 68.  
 Powell, Edward, 22.  
 Powell, Edward, 88.  
 Powell, Edward, senr, 44.  
 Powell, Edward (Church), 44.  
 Powell, Elisha, 17.  
 Powell, Ezekiel, 74.  
 Powell, Fances, 85.  
 Powell, Frances, Senr, 73.  
 Powell, Francis, 39.  
 Powell, Francis, 48.  
 Powell, Francis, 56.  
 Powell, Frank, 97.  
 Powell, Godfrey, 30.  
 Powell, Godfrey, 32.  
 Powell, Henry, 54.  
 Powell, Henry, 68.  
 Powell, James, 50.  
 Powell, Jannett, 96.  
 Powell, Jeremiah, 56.  
 Powell, Jeremiah, 94.  
 Powell, Jethro, 30.  
 Powell, John, 13.  
 Powell, John, 13.  
 Powell, John, 18.  
 Powell, John, 18.  
 Powell, John, 30.  
 Powell, Jno, 44.  
 Powell, John, 48.  
 Powell, John, 49.  
 Powell, John, 53.  
 Powell, John, 57.  
 Powell, John, 68.  
 Powell, John, 68.  
 Powell, John, 74.  
 Powell, John, 74.  
 Powell, John, 85.  
 Powell, John, 86.  
 Powell, John, 87.  
 Powell, John, 88.  
 Powell, Doctr John, 28.  
 Powell, Joseph, 18.  
 Powell, Joseph, 30.  
 Powell, Joseph, 86.  
 Powell, Joseph, 94.  
 Powell, Joshua, 30.  
 Powell, Keziah, 99.  
 Powell, Lucas, 48.  
 Powell, Luke, 22.  
 Powell, Mary, 13.  
 Powell, Mary, 23.  
 Powell, Mary, 30.  
 Powell, Mary, 30.  
 Powell, Mary, 39.  
 Powell, Mary, 68.  
 Powell, Mary, 74.  
 Powell, Mary, 87.  
 Powell, Mary, 87.  
 Powell, Nathan, 30.  
 Powell, Nathaniel, 48.  
 Powell, Richard, 85.  
 Powell, Richard, 85.  
 Powell, Richard, 94.  
 Powell, Robert, 13.  
 Powell, Robert, 54.  
 Powell, Robert, 83.  
 Powell, Robert, 87.  
 Powell, Samuel, 25.  
 Powell, Samuel, 70.  
 Powell, Samuel, 93.  
 Powell, Sarah, 57.  
 Powell, Sarah, 74.  
 Powell, Sarah, 86.  
 Powell, Seymour, 44.  
 Powell, Seymour, 68.  
 Powell, Thamer, 94.  
 Powell, Thomas, 30.  
 Powell, Thomas, 39.  
 Powell, Thomas, 48.  
 Powell, Thomas, 49.  
 Powell, Thos, 58.  
 Powell, Thomas, 68.  
 Powell, Thomas, 82.  
 Powell, Thomas, 94.  
 Powell, Thomas, 97.  
 Powell, Thomas, 83.  
 Powell, Thomas, 85.  
 Powell, Wlatt, 48.  
 Powell, William, 18.  
 Powell, William, 22.  
 Powell, William, 23.  
 Powell, William, 26.  
 Powell, William, 30.  
 Powell, William, 48.  
 Powell, William, 55.  
 Powell, Wm, 58.  
 Powell, Wm, 73.  
 Powell, William, 85.  
 Powell, William, 87.  
 Powell, William, 88.  
 Powell, Wm, 92.  
 Powell, William, 94.  
 Powell, William, Senr, 88.  
 Power, Wm (Est), 79.  
 Power, Edw<sup>d</sup>, 20.  
 Power, Edw<sup>d</sup>, 20.  
 Power, Joseph, 38.  
 Power, Joseph, 75.  
 Power, Mary, 75.  
 Power, Valentine, 70.  
 Power, Walter, 86.  
 Powers, Charles, 77.  
 Powers, Eleanor, 117.  
 Powers, Francis, 102.  
 Powers, James, 68.  
 Powers, John, 36.  
 Powers, John, 90.  
 Powers, Joseph, 32.  
 Powers, Joseph, 61.  
 Powers, Major, 35.  
 Powers, Margaret, 90.  
 Powers, Martin, 24.  
 Powers, Martin, 69.  
 Powers, Pembroke, 102.  
 Powers, Penny, 61.  
 Powers, Richard, 117.  
 Powers, Sampson, 32.  
 Powers, Thomas, 28.  
 Powers, Thomas, 61.  
 Powers, Walter, 48.  
 Powers, William, 32.  
 Powers, William, 38.  
 Poyner, James, 95.  
 Prale, Daniel, 96.  
 Prather, James, 90.  
 Pratley, Francis, 41.  
 Pratt, Thomas, 47.  
 Pratt, Thomas, 84.  
 Pratt, William, 62.  
 Pravit, Field, 22.  
 Prechard, John, 84.

- Preddy, Richard, 23.  
 Preddy, Richard, 87.  
 Preller, John, 69.  
 Preller, William, 69.  
 Prenett, Joseph, 99.  
 Prenett, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 98.  
 Prentice, William, 117.  
 Prentis, Daniel, 45.  
 Prentis, Daniel, 79.  
 Prentis, Joseph, 45.  
 Prescott, Jno, 96.  
 pregraves, William, 18.  
 Presson, John, 43.  
 Presson, John, 78.  
 Presson, Thor, 45.  
 Presson, Toomer, 43.  
 Presson, Toomer, 78.  
 Prestage, John, 42.  
 Preston, James, 23.  
 Pretlow, John, 30.  
 Pretlow, Samuel, 43.  
 Prewett, Hannah, 24.  
 Prewett, John, 41.  
 Prewett, John, 42.  
 Prewett, John, 99.  
 Prewett, Samuel, 41.  
 Prewett, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 100.  
 Prewitt, Joseph, 14.  
 Prewitt, Joseph, 15.  
 Prewitt, Alexander, 87.  
 Prewitt, Byrd, 22.  
 Prewitt, Michael, 23.  
 Price, Abraham, 19.  
 Price, Anger, 69.  
 Price, Arch., 110.  
 Price, Arjalon, 26.  
 Price, Arjalon, 70.  
 Price, Benjamin, 64.  
 Price, Benjamin, 101.  
 Price, Bird, 101.  
 Price, Charles, 60.  
 Price, Charles, 101.  
 Price, Copeland, 79.  
 Price, Daniel, 14.  
 price, David, 17.  
 Price, David, 86.  
 Price, Edward, 46.  
 Price, Edward, 66.  
 Price, Edward, Jun., 66.  
 Price, Elizabeth, 110.  
 Price, Elizabeth, 61.  
 Price, Francis, 76.  
 Price, Henry, 76.  
 Price, Jacob, 73.  
 Price, Jerusha, 101.  
 Price, John, 16.  
 Price, John, 39.  
 Price, John, 57.  
 Price, John, 66.  
 Price, John, 67.  
 Price, John, 67.  
 Price, John, 72.  
 Price, John White, 118.  
 Price, Joseph, 16.  
 Price, Joseph, 34.  
 Price, Joseph, 97.  
 Price, Lewellin, 71.  
 Price, Lucy, 43.  
 Price, Mary, 16.  
 Price, Mathew, 90.  
 Price, Meredith, 66.  
 Price, Oliver, 16.  
 Price, Pugh, 59.  
 Price, Richard, 39.  
 Price, Richard, 66.  
 Price, Samuel, 21.  
 Price, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 110.  
 Price, Thomas, 29.  
 Price, Thomas, 99.  
 Price, Thomas, 66.  
 Price, Will, 64.  
 Price, William, 14.  
 Price, William, 23.  
 Price, William, 27.  
 Price, William, 34.  
 Price, William, 42.  
 Price, William, 43.  
 Price, William, 59.  
 Price, William, 58.  
 Price, Wm, 99.  
 Price, William, 100.  
 Price, William, 101.  
 Price, William, 107.  
 Price, Wm, 110.  
 Price, Wm, 110.  
 Price, Wm, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 110.  
 Price, Zachariah, 66.  
 Price, Thomas. *See* Thomason  
 Capt. John & Thomas Price's  
 Companies of militia, 29.  
 Prichard, John, 22.  
 Prichard, Richard, 47.  
 Prichard, Stephen, 21.  
 Prichet, Isaac, 35.  
 Prichet, Jacob, 35.  
 Pricket, Reuben, 24.  
 Priddy, Elizabeth, 19.  
 Priddy, John, 29.  
 Priddy, Jno, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 28.  
 Priddy, Robert, 19.  
 Priddy, Thomas, 28.  
 Priddy, William, 19.  
 Priddy, William, 19.  
 Pride, Elizabeth C., 83.  
 Pride, Frances, 82.  
 Pride, Francis, 11.  
 Pride, John, 11.  
 Pride, John, 49.  
 Pride, John, 82.  
 Pride, Rawlet (Estate of), 83.  
 Pride, William, 89.  
 Prider, William, 22.  
 Pridham, Christopher, 62.  
 Pridy, Samuel, 107.  
 Pricee, Jo<sup>e</sup>, 77.  
 Primm, John, 108.  
 Prince, 31.  
 Prince, Cutlip, 66.  
 Prince, Cutlip, 105.  
 Prince, George, 66.  
 Prince, George, 105.  
 Prince, Godfrey, 66.  
 Prince, Godfrie, 105.  
 Prince Henry, 20.  
 Prince, Joel, 55.  
 Prince, John, 16.  
 Prince, John, 54.  
 Prince, Nicholas, 45.  
 Prince, Nicolas, 54.  
 Prince, Philip, 105.  
 Prince, Philip, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 105.  
 Prince, Phillip, 66.  
 Prince, Phillip, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 66.  
 Prince, Wm, 45.  
 Prind, William A, 117.  
 Prindle, Parro H., 22.  
 Pringle, Oliver, 87.  
 Pringle, Samuel, 35.  
 Pringle, Samuel, 90.  
 Pritchard, Ben, 108.  
 Pritchard, Henry, 54.  
 Pritchard, Lewis, 18.  
 Pritchard, Margaret, 71.  
 Pritchard, Rees, 25.  
 Pritchard, Rees, 26.  
 Pritchard, Rees, 71.  
 Pritchett, Jno, 94.  
 Pritchett, William, 94.  
 Pritchett, John, 55.  
 Pritchett, John, 80.  
 Pritchett, Nicholas, 15.  
 Pritchett, Rodham, 63.  
 Pritchett, Thomas, 33.  
 Pritchett, Thomas, 62.  
 Pritlow, Thomas, 44.  
 Pritt, Edward, 97.  
 Proctor, Abraham, 62.  
 Proctor, George, 81.  
 Proctor, George, 96.  
 Proctor, James, 53.  
 Proctor, John, 40.  
 Proctor, John, 40.  
 Proctor, John, 67.  
 Proctor, Richard, 69.  
 Proctor, Uriah, 40.  
 Proctor, Uriah, 97.  
 Proctor, William, 80.  
 Proffitt, David, 47.  
 Proops, Frederick, 77.  
 Proper, Nicho<sup>r</sup>, 105.  
 Propes, Nicholas, 66.  
 Props, Daniel, 77.  
 Props, Henry, 77.  
 Props, Leonard, 77.  
 Props, Mich<sup>l</sup>, 77.  
 Prosize, Daniel, 42.  
 Prosize, George, 42.  
 Prosize, George, 99.  
 Prosize, William, 42.  
 Prosize, Wm., 99.  
 Prosser, John, 63.  
 Prosser, John, 69.  
 Prosser, Joseph, 62.  
 Prosser, William, 63.  
 Prosser, William, 75.  
 Pruden, Flora, 30.  
 Pruden, Jethro, 56.  
 Pruden, Nathaniel, 30.  
 Pruden, William, 56.  
 Pruden, Wm, 73.  
 Pruitt, Byrd, 89.  
 Prunty, John, 25.  
 Prunty, John, 71.  
 Prunty, John, 90.  
 Pryor, Christopher, 53.  
 Pryor, Christopher, 69.  
 Pryor, David, 44.  
 Pryor, Edw<sup>d</sup>, 41.  
 Pryor, Harris, 100.  
 Pryor, John, 28.  
 Pryor, John, 47.  
 Pryor, John, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 82.  
 Pryor, John, Sen<sup>r</sup>, 12.  
 Pryor, Nicholas, 48.  
 Pryor, Nicholas, 85.  
 Pryor, William, 56.  
 Pucket, Henry, 24.  
 Pucket, Peter, 59.  
 Pucket, Robert, 19.  
 Pucket, Stephen, 23.  
 Pucket, Thomas, 23.  
 Pucket, Abram, 50.  
 Pucket, Edy, 49.  
 Pucket, Jacob, 47.  
 Pucket, Jacob, 84.  
 Puckett, James, 50.  
 Puckett, Jesse, 51.  
 Puckett, John, 47.  
 Puckett, John, 50.  
 Puckett, Mark, 50.  
 Puckett, Mary, 50.  
 Puckett, Mary, 51.  
 Puckett, Mary, 51.  
 Puckett, Nathaniel, 50.  
 Puckett, Stephen, 87.  
 Puckett, Thomas, 50.  
 Pugh, Bethel, 71.  
 Pugh, Bethuel, 25.  
 Pugh, Daniel, 71.  
 Pugh, Elias, 68.  
 Pugh, Isaac (Mulatto), 74.  
 Pugh, Jacob, 25.  
 Pugh, Jacob, 70.  
 Pugh, James, 58.  
 Pugh, Jesse, 20.  
 Pugh, Jesse, 71.  
 Pugh, John, 47.  
 Pugh, John, 57.  
 Pugh, John, 74.  
 Pugh, John, 84.  
 Pugh, Jonathan, 25.  
 Pugh, Jonathan, 69.  
 Pugh, Jonathan, 71.  
 Pugh, Joseph, 66.  
 Pugh, Joseph, 107.  
 Pugh, Joseph (List of), 106.  
 Pugh, Mary, 57.  
 Pugh, Mary, 74.  
 Pugh, Robert, 25.  
 Pugh, Robert, 71.  
 Pugh, Samuel, 14.  
 Pugh, Samuel, 25.  
 Pugh, Samuel, 71.  
 Pugh, Sarah, 62.  
 Pugh, Theop<sup>h</sup>, 56.  
 Pugh, Theophilus, 74.  
 Pugh, Thomas, 14.  
 Pugh, Thomas, 20.  
 Pugh, Thomas, 25.  
 Pugh, Thomas, 71.  
 Pugh, William, 58.  
 Pugh, William, 68.  
 Pugh, Willoughby, 14.  
 Pullin, John, 87.  
 Pullin, John, Jr., 87.  
 Pulling, George, 104.  
 Pullam, John, 89.  
 Pullam, John, 89.  
 Pullam, Joseph, 90.  
 Pullen, Henry, 55.  
 Pullen, Henry, 91.  
 Pullen, Jedediah, 108.  
 Pullen, John, 55.  
 Pullen, John, 91.  
 Pullen, Jonathan, 91.  
 Pullen, Jonathan, 55.  
 Pullen, Thomas, 55.  
 Pullen, Thomas, 91.  
 Pullen, William, 55.  
 Pullen, William, 91.  
 Puller, Elizabeth, 53.  
 Puller, William, 53.  
 Pulley, Isaac, 34.  
 Pulley, Rob<sup>t</sup>, 79.  
 Pulley, Spettle, 35.  
 Pulliam, Benjamin, 34.  
 Pulliam, Drury, 99.  
 Pulliam, George, 101.  
 Pulliam, Gideon, 81.  
 Pulliam, James, 33.  
 Pulliam, William, 34.  
 Pullim, Drury, 42.  
 Pullin, Aaron, 94.  
 Pullin, Henry, 94.  
 Pullin, Jehu, 63.  
 Pullin, Joseph, 47.  
 Pullin, Leroy, 38.  
 Pullin, Leroy, 75.  
 Pullin, Nathan, 38.  
 Pullin, Nathan, 75.  
 Pullom, William, 28.  
 Pully, Lewis, 43.  
 Pully, Lewis, 78.  
 Pully, Rob<sup>t</sup>, 45.  
 Punkey, Stephen, 89.  
 Punter, Henry, 114.  
 Pup, Chrisman, 77.  
 Purcell, Edward, 26.  
 Purcell, Edward M., 62.  
 Purcell, James, 22.  
 Purcell, James, 83.  
 Purcell, John, 62.  
 Purcell, Jonathan, 26.  
 Purcell, Peter, 53.  
 Purcell, Tobias, 62.  
 Purcell, William, 26.  
 Purdie, Aaron, 51.  
 Purdie, George, 30.  
 Purdie, Ivy, 94.  
 Purdy, Abia, 103.  
 Purdy, John, 60.  
 Purdy, John, 104.  
 Purgit, Henry, 71.  
 Purkins, David, 33.  
 Purkins, Mary, 52.  
 Purkins, William, 52.  
 Purkinson, Seth, 12.  
 Purley, Charles, 84.  
 Purnall, William, 101.  
 Purveyer, Thomas, 24.  
 Pursell, Henry (Estate), 69.  
 Pursell, John, 69.  
 Pursell, Jno, 110.  
 Pursell, Peter, 69.  
 Pursell, Robert, 69.  
 Pursell, William, 69.  
 Purtle, Nicholas, 20.  
 Purves, George, 83.  
 Purvis, George, 47.  
 Purvis, James, 58.  
 Purviss, Tiberius, 73.  
 Puryear, John, 33.  
 Puryear, John, Sen., 33.  
 Puryear, Obadiah, 33.  
 Puryear, Ruben, 116.  
 Puryear, Samuel, 33.  
 Puryear, Samuel, Jr., 33.  
 Puryear, Sam<sup>l</sup>, Sen<sup>r</sup>, 33.  
 Puryear, Sarah, 33.  
 Puryear, Seymour, 33.  
 Puthuff, John, 80.  
 Putman, Peter, 27.  
 Putnam, Benjamin, 93.  
 Putney, Benj<sup>r</sup>, 43.  
 Putney, Benjamin, 78.  
 Putney, David, 43.  
 Putney, Lewis, 43.  
 Pyatt, Joseph, 99.  
 Pyland, Ann, 43.  
 Pyland, Ann, 78.  
 Pyland, James, 30.  
 Pyland, John, 43.  
 Pyland, John, 78.  
 Pyland, Mary, 43.  
 Pyland, Mary, 43.  
 Pyland, Mary, 78.  
 Pyland, Obediah, 43.  
 Pyland, Robert, 43.  
 Pyland, Robert, 78.  
 Pyland, Thomas, 43.  
 Pyland, Thomas, 78.  
 Pynor, William, 42.  
 Quarles, James, 80.  
 Quarles, Jno, 94.  
 Quarles, Tunstal, 19.  
 Quarter, D., 101.  
 Quay, Samuel, 30.  
 Queen, Charles, 26.  
 Quehen, Paul, 25.  
 Quick, John, 81.  
 Quick, Samuel, 90.  
 Quiggins, James, 92.  
 Quinn, John, 41.  
 Quinn, Joseph, 41.  
 Quinn, Joseph, 99.  
 Quinn, Patrick, 65.  
 Quinn, Patrick, 107.  
 Quinn, William, 13.  
 Quinn, William, 41.  
 Quinn, William, 83.  
 Quisenberry, Aaron, 40.  
 Quisenberry, Aaron, 97.  
 Quisenberry, Aaron, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 40.  
 Quisenberry, Aaron, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 97.  
 Quisenberry, James, 40.  
 Quisenberry, John, 40.  
 Quisenberry, John, 97.  
 Quisenberry, Moses, 40.  
 Quisenberry, Moses, 97.  
 Quisenberry, William, 40.  
 Quisenberry, William, 97.  
 Raad, Henry, 77.  
 Rab, John, 73.  
 Rabey, Henry, 74.  
 Rabey, Jacob, 72.  
 Rabey, James, 74.  
 Rabey, Kadah, 72.  
 Rabey, Samuel, 72.  
 Rabey, William, 73.  
 Rabuck, Rawleigh, 73.  
 Raby, Jacob, 57.  
 Raby, Kadah, 57.  
 Raby, Joel, 73.  
 Raby, Lemuel, 57.  
 Raby, William, 57.  
 Rachael (negro), 112.  
 Rachel, 32.  
 Rachel, 32.  
 Rachel, 32.  
 Rachel, 32.  
 Rachell, Richard, 44.  
 Radcliff, Benjamin, 25.  
 Radcliff, Richard, 26.  
 Radcliff, Richard, 72.  
 Radcliff, Stephen, 26.  
 Radcliff, Stephen, 70.  
 Radcliff, William, 90.  
 Radcliffe, Thomas, 118.  
 Rader, Adam, 77.  
 Rader, Anthony (List of), 77.  
 Rader, Matthias, 77.  
 Radford, Andrew, 12.  
 Radford, Edward, 81.  
 Radford, George, 59.  
 Radford, Jonathan, 99.  
 Radford, Richard, 59.  
 Radford, William, 29.  
 Rading, George, 14.  
 Radwell, Tho<sup>r</sup>, 57.  
 Radwill, Tho<sup>r</sup>, 74.  
 Rae, James, 43.  
 Rae, James, 78.  
 Rae, William, 43.  
 Ragan, Charles, 65.  
 Ragan, Timothy, 41.  
 Ragan, William, 65.  
 Ragland, Edmund, 81.  
 Ragland, Evan, 22.  
 Ragland, Evan, Sen<sup>r</sup>, 90.  
 Ragland, Gedion, 42.  
 Ragland, Gidion, 28.  
 Ragland, Jacob, 36.  
 Ragland, Jacob, 92.  
 Ragland, Joel, 92.  
 Ragland, John, 24.  
 Ragland, John, 90.  
 Ragland, Pettus, 28.  
 Ragland, Reubin, 83.  
 Ragland, Samuel, 27.  
 Raglin, Gideon, 41.  
 Ragsdale, Daniel, 42.  
 Ragsdale, Daniel, 99.  
 Ragsdale, Frederick, 99.  
 Ragsdale, George, 11.  
 Ragsdale, George, 82.  
 Ragsdale, John, 34.  
 Ragsdale, John, 99.  
 Ragsdale, Peter, 34.  
 Ragsdale, Peter, 34.  
 Ragsdale, Richard, 33.  
 Ragsdale, Wm, 41.  
 Ragsdale, Gedeon, 99.  
 Ralborne, George, 34.  
 Raiby, Joseph, 108.  
 Ralley, Isham, 50.  
 Ralley, John, 50.  
 Ralley, Thomas, 50.  
 Ralley, William, 50.  
 Ralney, Absalom, 23.  
 Ralney, John, 23.  
 Ralnes, Ignatius, 47.  
 Ralnes, John, 102.  
 Ralnes, Richard, 40.  
 Ralney, Buckner, 34.  
 Ralney, Francis, 34.  
 Ralney, Malachi, 61.  
 Ralney, Will, 44.  
 Ralney, Williamson, 34.  
 Ralns, Richard, 97.  
 Ralns, William, 55.  
 Rakestraw, John, 88.  
 Rakestraw, Joshua, 20.  
 Raley, Mathias, 18.  
 Ralls, Charles, 108.  
 Ralls, Jesse, 107.  
 Ralls, Mary Ann, 107.  
 Ralls, William, 108.  
 Ralston, David, 110.  
 Ralston, David, 110.  
 Ralston, David, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 76.  
 Ralston, David, Sen<sup>r</sup>, 76.  
 Ralston, Elizabeth, 110.  
 Ralston, Jas, 110.  
 Ralston, Jno, 110.  
 Ralston, William, 76.  
 Rambon, Jacob, 65.  
 Ramey, Absalom, 98.  
 Ramey, Absalom, 88.  
 Ramey, John, 65.  
 Ramey, John, 88.  
 Ramey, John, 107.  
 Ramey, Joshua, 62.  
 Ramey, Presley, 98.  
 Ramey, Thaddeus, 64.  
 Ramey, Tho<sup>r</sup>, 64.  
 Ramey, Thomas, 107.  
 Ramsay, Edward, 16.  
 Ramsay, Mary, 60.  
 Ramsay, Mary, 95.  
 Ramsay, Richard, 82.  
 Ramsay, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 110.  
 Ramsay, William, 16.  
 Ramsay, William, 80.  
 Ramsay, William (List of), 16.  
 Ramsey, Elizabeth, 62.  
 Ramsey, James, 41.  
 Ramsey, James, 48.  
 Ramsey, James, 98.  
 Ramsey, James, 119.  
 Ramsey, John, 14.  
 Ramsey, John, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 35.  
 Ramsey, John, Sen<sup>r</sup>, 35.  
 Ramsey, Richard, 12.  
 Ramsey, Simon, 47.  
 Ramsey, Simon, 84.  
 Ramsey, Thomas, 41.  
 Ramsey, Thomas, 98.  
 Ramsey, Thomas, Jr., 41.  
 Ramsey, Thomas, Jr., 98.  
 Randall, Abel, 25.  
 Randall, Abel, 72.  
 Randall, Abel (List of), 72.  
 Randall, George, 62.  
 Randall, Peter, Jun<sup>r</sup>, 44.  
 Randall, Peter, Sen<sup>r</sup>, 44.  
 Randolph, 13.  
 Randolph, Argent, 95.  
 Randolph, Betty, 14.  
 Randolph, Betty, 45.  
 Randolph, Beverly, 67.  
 Randolph, Beverly, 16.  
 Randolph, Brett, 59.



- Randolph, David M., 16.  
 Randolph, David M., 49.  
 Randolph, Giles, 102.  
 Randolph, Henry, 49.  
 Randolph, Henry, 59.  
 Randolph, Jacob, 30.  
 Randolph, John, 49.  
 Randolph, Joseph, 33.  
 Randolph, Josiah, 96.  
 Randolph, Mary, 60.  
 Randolph, Mary, 103.  
 Randolph, Major Peter, 83.  
 Randolph, Peyton, 59.  
 Randolph, Peyton, esq., 59.  
 Randolph, Peyton, esq., 59.  
 Randolph, Peyton (Estate), 101.  
 Randolph, Peyton (Esq. Sp. Creek), 101.  
 Randolph, Richard, 49.  
 Randolph, Col. Richd., 67.  
 Randolph, Richard, Junr., 16.  
 Randolph, Thomas, 95.  
 Randolph, Thomas, 15.  
 Randolph, William, 32.  
 Randolph, William, 95.  
 Randolph, Wm. (List of), 32.  
 Randolphs, John (Estate), 14.  
 Randolphs, John (Estate), 14.  
 Randolph's, John (Estate), 67.  
 Randolph's, William (Estate), 51.  
 Raney, Peter, 44.  
 Rannalls, John, 72.  
 Rannalls, William, 72.  
 Rannells, John, 26.  
 Rannells, William, 26.  
 Ransdell, Jesse, 30.  
 Ransdell, John, 39.  
 Ransdell, John, 97.  
 Ransdell, Sanford, 40.  
 Ransdell, Sanford, 96.  
 Ransdell, William, 30.  
 Ransdell, William, 97.  
 Ransey, Guilbert, 33.  
 Ransome, Ambrose, 88.  
 Ransome, Robert, 101.  
 Ranson, Flammstead, 67.  
 Ransone, Augustine, 69.  
 Ransone, Letitia, 53.  
 Ransone, Letitia, 68.  
 Ransone, R<sup>d</sup>, 53.  
 Ransone, Robert, 68.  
 Ransone, Thomas, 53.  
 Ransone, Thomas, 68.  
 Rany, John, 62.  
 Rany, John, 103.  
 Rany, Malachi, 103.  
 Rany, Thomas, 62.  
 Rany, Thomas, 103.  
 Raphael, Southey, 68.  
 Rasner, Gideon, 70.  
 Ratcliff, John, 17.  
 Ratcliff, John, 35.  
 Ratcliff, John, 67.  
 Ratcliff, John, 90.  
 Ratcliff, John, 107.  
 Ratcliff, John, Senr., 17.  
 Ratcliff, Richard, 18.  
 Ratcliff, Richard, 87.  
 Ratcliff, Richard, 108.  
 Ratcliff, Thomas, 18.  
 Ratcliff, William, 35.  
 Ratcliffe, Anne, 93.  
 Ratcliffe, Benjamin, 70.  
 Ratcliffe, Francis, 63.  
 Ratcliffe, Thomas, 93.  
 Ratcliffe, William, 36.  
 Rathall, James, 100.  
 Ratliff, Phillip, 50.  
 Ravenhill, Francis, 68.  
 Ravenhill, Francis, 106.  
 Ravenscroft, John, 26.  
 Ravenscroft, John, 70.  
 Ravenscroft, Samuel, 70.  
 Ravenscroft, William, 70.  
 Rawe, John, 65.  
 Rawles, Ann, 73.  
 Rawles, Arthur, 73.  
 Rawles, Cornelius, 73.  
 Rawles, Eliz<sup>a</sup>, 73.  
 Rawles, John, 70.  
 Rawles, Solomon, 73.  
 Rawles, Willis, 73.  
 Rawley, James, 80.  
 Rawlings, Ben., 115.  
 Rawlings, Betsey, 115.  
 Rawlings, Isaac, 45.  
 Rawlings, John, 115.  
 Rawlings, Moses, 115.  
 Rawlings, Peter, 14.  
 Rawlings, Robert, 94.  
 Rawlings, Rob., 115.  
 Rawlings, Sarah, 115.  
 Rawlins, Henry, 98.  
 Rawlins, John, 14.  
 Rawlins, Peter, 14.  
 Rawlins, William, 15.  
 Rawls, Ann, 58.  
 Rawls, David, 73.  
 Rawls, Eliz<sup>a</sup>, 58.  
 Rawls, Hardy, 57.  
 Rawls, Hardy, 73.  
 Rawls, Hardy (of Sole), 58.  
 Rawls, James, 58.  
 Rawls, John, 26.  
 Rawls, John, 58.  
 Rawls, John, 73.  
 Rawls, Thor, 74.  
 Rawls, Uriah, 58.  
 Rawson, Joseph, 37.  
 Rawson, Joseph, 96.  
 Rawson, Thomas, 36.  
 Rawson, Thomas, 83.  
 Rawson, Thomas, 86.  
 Rawson, William, 37.  
 Ray, Charles, 61.  
 Ray, David, 100.  
 Ray, Henry, 101.  
 Ray, Joseph, 27.  
 Ray, Moses, 47.  
 Ray, Moses, 80.  
 Ray, Samuel, 16.  
 Ray, Thomas, 16.  
 Ray, William, 19.  
 Ray, William, 47.  
 Ray, William, 61.  
 Ray, William, 84.  
 Raybourn, John, 58.  
 Raybourn, John, 92.  
 Raycraft, Thomas, 20.  
 Raynolds, John, 62.  
 Raynolds, William, 62.  
 Raynolds, William, 62.  
 Raynolds (Walker Tomlin's list), 62.  
 Razan, Paul, 41.  
 Razar, Anthony, 96.  
 Razar, Abraham, 98.  
 Razor, Paul, 96.  
 Reace, Thomas, 80.  
 Reacomb, Jacob, 106.  
 Read, Edmund, 15.  
 Read, James, 16.  
 Read, James, 42.  
 Read, John, 68.  
 Read, John, 94.  
 Read, Jonathan, 14.  
 Read, Joseph, 100.  
 Read, Lucy, 54.  
 Read, Mary, 15.  
 Read, Mary, Senr., 15.  
 Read, Mr., 26.  
 Read, Moses, 100.  
 Read, Robert, 100.  
 Read, Thomas, 15.  
 Read, William, 42.  
 Read, Wm., 99.  
 Reade, Isaac, 57.  
 Reade, Jonathan, 57.  
 Reade, Ruben, 57.  
 Readen, George, 105.  
 Reader, Anthony, 77.  
 Reader, George, 65.  
 Reader, Michael, 76.  
 Reading, Benja., 19.  
 Reads, Daniel, 108.  
 Reads, Thomas, 90.  
 Ready, Augustine, 107.  
 Ready, Barnet, 107.  
 Ready, Isham, 58.  
 Ready, Phillip, 107.  
 Reagan, Charles, Junr., 104.  
 Reagan, Charles, Senr., 104.  
 Reager, Michael, 63.  
 Reager, Michael, 105.  
 Reah, Rob<sup>t</sup>, 110.  
 Realy, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 110.  
 Reames, Frederick, 82.  
 Reamey, James, 33.  
 Reams, Frederick, 11.  
 Reams, Hezekiah, 54.  
 Reams, John, 54.  
 Reams, John, 74.  
 Reansy, Mich<sup>l</sup> (Est.), 110.  
 Reardon, Henry, 18.  
 Reardon, William, 18.  
 Reardon, William, 86.  
 Reardon, Yelverton, 18.  
 Reardon, Yelverton, 85.  
 Reasoner, Jacob, 71.  
 Reasoner, Garret, 26.  
 Reasoner, Jacob, 27.  
 Reaves, Benja., 26.  
 Reaves, James, 91.  
 Reaves, John, 55.  
 Reaves, John, 91.  
 Reaves, Jno., 94.  
 Reburn, Henry, 110.  
 Reburn, Jno., 110.  
 Reckerson, John, 85.  
 Rector, Charles, 26.  
 Rector, Daniel, 26.  
 Redcross, John, 48.  
 Redcross, John, 85.  
 Redd, George, 14.  
 Redd, George, 21.  
 Redd, George, 101.  
 Redd, John, 14.  
 Redd, Mordecai, 21.  
 Redd, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 101.  
 Reddick, Constantine, 28.  
 Reddick, Moses, 57.  
 Redding, Emilia, 113.  
 Redding, Timothy, 54.  
 Redding, Wm., 44.  
 Redding, William, 54.  
 Redenhour, Adam, 64.  
 Redenhour, Geo., 64.  
 Redenhour, Henry, 64.  
 Redish, Burditt, 108.  
 Redman, Martin, 56.  
 Redman, Martin, 73.  
 Redman, Mary, 62.  
 Redman, M<sup>r</sup>, 22.  
 Redman, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 77.  
 Redman, Thomas, 14.  
 Redman, Vincent, 62.  
 Redman, William, 26.  
 Redman's, Solomon (Family), 62.  
 Redmon, John, 98.  
 Redmon, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 110.  
 Redsleeve, George M., 26.  
 Redwood, Ann, 37.  
 Redwood, H., 92.  
 Reece, Henry, 66.  
 Reece, Joel, 108.  
 Reed, Alexander, 84.  
 Reed, Alexander, Junr., 84.  
 Reed, David, 84.  
 Reed, Elizabeth, 56.  
 Reed, George, 25.  
 Reed, James, 26.  
 Reed, John, 17.  
 Reed, John, 18.  
 Reed, John, 35.  
 Reed, John, 86.  
 Reed, Jno., 94.  
 Reed, Mitchel, 66.  
 Reed, Mitchel, 106.  
 Reed, Nelson, 16.  
 Reed, Nelson, 86.  
 Reed, Sarah, 18.  
 Reed, Sarah, 85.  
 Reed, Thomas, 16.  
 Reed, Thomas, 35.  
 Reed, William, 60.  
 Reed, William, 86.  
 Reed, William, 102.  
 Reader, Margaret, 65.  
 Reedy, William, 16.  
 Reel, David, 24.  
 Reel, David, 70.  
 Reel, David, 72.  
 Reel, Nicholas, 25.  
 Reel, Nicholas, 72.  
 Reeley, William, 20.  
 Reeves, Asher, 87.  
 Reeves, Austin, 71.  
 Reeves, Benjamin, 71.  
 Reeves, Brewer, 77.  
 Reeves, Richard, 27.  
 Reeves, Richard, 72.  
 Regan, Jacob, 24.  
 Regan, John, 18.  
 Regan, John, 86.  
 Regar, Anthony, 25.  
 Regar, Anthony, 69.  
 Regar, Jacob, 25.  
 Regar, John, 25.  
 Regar, John, 72.  
 Regerway, Richard, 21.  
 Relce, John, 41.  
 Reid, Alexander, 47.  
 Reid, Alexander, 47.  
 Reid, Alex<sup>a</sup>, 110.  
 Reid, Ben., 110.  
 Reid, David, 47.  
 Reid, Elizabeth, 70.  
 Reid, George, 45.  
 Reid, George, 70.  
 Reid, George, 71.  
 Reid, James, 80.  
 Reid, James, 110.  
 Reid, Jeremiah, 25.  
 Reid, Jeremiah, 71.  
 Reid, John, 70.  
 Reid, John, 80.  
 Reid, Jno., 110.  
 Reid, Rob<sup>t</sup>, 110.  
 Reid, Samuel, 80.  
 Reide, Shad., 58.  
 Reiff, Ebram, 110.  
 Reiff, Jacob, Junr., 110.  
 Reiff, Jacob, Senr., 110.  
 Reiff, Jacob J., 110.  
 Reiff, Joseph, 110.  
 Relly, Jno., 110.  
 Relly, Patrick, 27.  
 Reins, Powell, 93.  
 Reives, Thomas, 34.  
 Rekle, George, 20.  
 Reley, Jesse, 108.  
 Remm, Jemime, 37.  
 Ren, William, 35.  
 Rencherd, Jonas, 66.  
 Renick, Elizabeth, 25.  
 Renick, Elizabeth, 70.  
 Renick, John, 70.  
 Renick, Rob<sup>t</sup>, 110.  
 Renick, William, 70.  
 Renick, Wm., 110.  
 Renker, Casper, 20.  
 Renn, Ann, 44.  
 Renn, Thomas, 44.  
 Renner, George, 20.  
 Rennick, John, 25.  
 Rennick, William, 25.  
 Rennolds, John, 52.  
 Reno, William, 66.  
 Respass, Richard, 53.  
 Respass, Richard, 68.  
 Respass, William, 54.  
 Respass, William, 68.  
 Reuding, Reuben, 70.  
 Reveley, George, 94.  
 Revendge, John, 91.  
 Rexroad, Zachariah, Junr., 77.  
 Reynolds, Hugh, 100.  
 Reynolds, Joseph, 100.  
 Reynolds, William, 25.  
 Reynolds, Anth<sup>r</sup>, 20.  
 Reynolds, Charles, 48.  
 Reynolds, Charles, 85.  
 Reynolds, D., 81.  
 Reynolds, David, 94.  
 Reynolds, John, 42.  
 Reynolds, John, 45.  
 Reynolds, John, 90.  
 Reynolds, Joseph, 14.  
 Reynolds, Joseph, 40.  
 Reynolds, Joseph, 64.  
 Reynolds, Joseph, 97.  
 Reynolds, M<sup>r</sup>, 46.  
 Reynolds, Obadiah, 67.  
 Reynolds, Richard, 39.  
 Reynolds, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 42.  
 Reynolds, Rowland, 32.  
 Reynolds, S., 81.  
 Reynolds, Sharp, 30.  
 Reynolds, Spencer, 42.  
 Reynolds, Thomas, 19.  
 Reynolds, Thomas, 105.  
 Reynolds, William, 14.  
 Reynolds, William, 40.  
 Reynolds, Wm., 81.  
 Reynolds, William, 97.  
 Reynolds, Wm., Senr., 81.  
 Rhineheart, Michael, 65.  
 Rhoades, Henry, 72.  
 Rhoads, Benja., 43.  
 Rhoads, John, 43.  
 Rhodes, Charles, 47.  
 Rhodes, Charles, 84.  
 Rhodes, John, 26.  
 Rhodes, John, 35.  
 Rhodes, John, 40.  
 Rhodes, Thomas, 26.  
 Rhodes, Thomas, 71.  
 Rice, Benjamin, 59.  
 Rice, Charles, 18.  
 Rice, Charles, 38.  
 Rice, Charles, 59.  
 Rice, Charles, 76.  
 Rice, Ch<sup>r</sup>. See Randolph, Peyton, esq. (Under Ch<sup>r</sup> Rice, his overseer), 59.  
 Rice, Elizabeth, 38.  
 Rice, Francis, 102.  
 Rice, Isaac, 75.  
 Rice, Isaac, Senr., 38.  
 Rice, James, 23.  
 Rice, James, 59.  
 Rice, James, 87.  
 Rice, James, 101.  
 Rice, Jesse, 29.  
 Rice, John, 14.  
 Rice, John, 19.  
 Rice, John, 21.  
 Rice, Jno., 23.  
 Rice, John, 38.  
 Rice, John, 64.  
 Rice, John, 75.  
 Rice, John, 87.  
 Rice, Joseph, 67.  
 Rice, Joseph, 101.  
 Rice, Judith, 45.  
 Rice, Judith, 79.  
 Rice, Matthew, 101.  
 Rice, Michael, 39.  
 Rice, Richard, 63.  
 Rice, Richard, 63.  
 Rice, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 101.  
 Rice, Tandy, 19.  
 Rice, William, 14.  
 Rice, William, 23.  
 Rice, William, 59.  
 Rice, William, 59.  
 Rice, William, 59.  
 Rice, William, 75.  
 Rice, William, 76.  
 Rice, William, 97.  
 Rice, William, Junr., 38.  
 Rice, William, Junr., 75.  
 Rice, William, Senr., 38.  
 Rice, William P., 38.  
 Rich, David, 38.  
 Rich, William, 55.  
 Richadson, James, 92.  
 Richard, Christian, 106.  
 Richard, Henry, 21.  
 Richard, James, 17.  
 Richard, Josiah, Senr., 110.  
 Richard (negro), 114.  
 Richards, Ambrose, 40.  
 Richards, Ambrose, 96.  
 Richards, Calib, 17.  
 Richards, Conrod, 90.  
 Richards, David, 110.  
 Richards, Edith, 46.  
 Richards, Elijah, 110.  
 Richards, Gabriel, 41.  
 Richards, Gabriel, 100.  
 Richards, George, 16.  
 Richards, George, 63.  
 Richards, George, 81.  
 Richards, George, 108.  
 Richards, Henry, 21.  
 Richards, Isaac, 27.  
 Richards, Jacob, 33.  
 Richards, Jacob, 91.  
 Richards, James, 87.  
 Richards, James, 110.  
 Richards, John, 16.  
 Richards, John, 18.  
 Richards, John, 35.  
 Richards, John, 57.  
 Richards, John, 73.  
 Richards, John, 81.  
 Richards, John, 101.  
 Richards, Joseph, 40.  
 Richards, Joseph, 42.  
 Richards, Joseph, 99.  
 Richards, Joseph, 99.  
 Richards, Josiah, 110.  
 Richards, Martha, 36.  
 Richards, Millicene, 52.  
 Richards, Phillimon, 40.  
 Richards, Phillimon, 96.  
 Richards, Richard, 52.  
 Richards, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 77.  
 Richards, William, 18.  
 Richards, William, 40.  
 Richards, William, 71.  
 Richards, William, 97.  
 Richards, William, 107.  
 Richards, William, Jr., 97.  
 Richards, William, Senr., 107.  
 Richardson, Abigail, 116.  
 Richardson, Archibald, 58.  
 Richardson, Aron, 90.  
 Richardson, C. Jno., 64.  
 Richardson, Capt., 19.  
 Richardson, Daniel, 24.  
 Richardson, Daniel, 60.  
 Richardson, Daniel, 72.  
 Richardson, David, 29.  
 Richardson, David, 93.  
 Richardson, Edward, 36.  
 Richardson, Frances, 116.  
 Richardson, George, 36.  
 Richardson, George, 93.  
 Richardson, George, 116.  
 Richardson, Green, 18.  
 Richardson, Isham, 16.  
 Richardson, Isham, 67.  
 Richardson, Issabel, 64.  
 Richardson, James, 22.  
 Richardson, Jeremiah, 93.  
 Richardson, Jesse, 92.  
 Richardson, John, 14.  
 Richardson, John, 16.  
 Richardson, Jno., 18.  
 Richardson, John, 23.  
 Richardson, John, 23.  
 Richardson, John, 29.  
 Richardson, John, 29.  
 Richardson, John, 48.  
 Richardson, John, 60.  
 Richardson, John, 87.  
 Richardson, John, 87.  
 Richardson, Jno., 93.  
 Richardson, John, 116.  
 Richardson, John, Senr., 87.  
 Richardson, John C., 106.  
 Richardson, Jonathan, 26.  
 Richardson, Jonathan, 70.  
 Richardson, Jordin, 54.  
 Richardson, Joseph, 20.  
 Richardson, Joseph, 26.  
 Richardson, Martin, 16.  
 Richardson, Martin, 67.  
 Richardson, Molley, 92.  
 Richardson, Peggy, 38.  
 Richardson, Peggy, 116.  
 Richardson, Richard, 16.  
 Richardson, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 25.  
 Richardson, Richard, 28.  
 Richardson, Richard, 28.  
 Richardson, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 67.  
 Richardson, Richard, 81.  
 Richardson, Robert, 18.  
 Richardson, Robert, 67.  
 Richardson, Robert, 81.  
 Richardson, Ruler, 82.  
 Richardson, Ruler, 83.  
 Richardson, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 19.  
 Richardson, Samuel, 106.  
 Richardson, Sarah, 93.  
 Richardson, Skip, 23.  
 Richardson, Skip, 87.  
 Richardson, Thomas, 23.  
 Richardson, Thomas, 28.  
 Richardson, Thomas, 34.  
 Richardson, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 42.  
 Richardson, Thomas, 87.  
 Richardson, Thomas, 87.  
 Richardson, Thomas, 93.

- Richardson, Turner, 19.  
Richardson, Turner, 28.  
Richardson, Turner, 29.  
Richardson, William, 16.  
Richardson, William, 19.  
Richardson, William, 28.  
Richardson, Wm., 45.  
Richardson, William, 67.  
Richardson, Wm., 100.  
Richardson, William, 116.  
Richardson, Aaron, 35.  
Richebaker, Adam, 105.  
Richebaker, John, 105.  
Richeb, Christian, 66.  
Richerson, William, 93.  
Richeson, James, 57.  
Riches, Jno, 110.  
Richie, Ch., 101.  
Richie, Hugh, 101.  
Richie, Jane, 101.  
Richison, William, 70.  
Richman, Robert, 88.  
Richman, Robert, Senr, 88.  
Richmond, Wm., 110.  
Rickets, Thomas, 48.  
Rickets, Thomas, 85.  
Ricketta, William, 42.  
Ricketta, Wm., 99.  
Rickie, Matthew, 76.  
Rickles, John F., 42.  
Rickman, John, 24.  
Rickman, John, 88.  
Rickman, Robert, 23.  
Rickis, Joseph, 74.  
Rickis, Philip, 32.  
Riddell, Eliza, 95.  
Riddell, James, 96.  
Riddell, Lewis, 96.  
Riddick, Abram, 57.  
Riddick, Daniel, 57.  
Riddick, Daniel, 73.  
Riddick, Col. Edw<sup>d</sup>, 58.  
Riddick, Ezekias, 58.  
Riddick, Henry, 57.  
Riddick, Jethro, 73.  
Riddick, John, 57.  
Riddick, John, 73.  
Riddick, John (List of), 57.  
Riddick, John (List of), 72.  
Riddick, Josiah, 57.  
Riddick, Mary, 73.  
Riddick, Moses, 58.  
Riddick, Capt. Robt M., 57.  
Riddick, Capt. Robt. M. (District of), 72.  
Riddick, Solomon, 57.  
Riddick, Solomon, 73.  
Riddick, William, 58.  
Riddick, Capt. William, 57.  
Riddick, Capt. Willis (District of), 73.  
Riddick, Willis (List of), 57, 73.  
Riddle, Abraham, 107.  
Riddle, James, 40.  
Riddle, Lewis, 40.  
Riddle, Mr., 46.  
Rider, James, 68.  
Rider, Solomon, 68.  
Ridgaway, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 57.  
Ridgeway, Lot, 35.  
Ridgway, James, 23.  
Ridgway, James, 87.  
Ridgway, Lot, 35.  
Ridgway, Thomas, 49.  
Ridgway, Thomas, 87.  
Ridgway, Tho<sup>s</sup> (Mulatto), 74.  
Riding, Joseph, 27.  
Ridley, Dorothy, 79.  
Ridley, Francis, 79.  
Ried, Mary, 58.  
Rife, Christian, 107.  
Rife, Jacob, 77.  
Rife, John, 77.  
Rifle, Abm., 110.  
Rifle, Elenor, 35.  
Rifle, Eloner, 90.  
Rifle, Jacob, 90.  
Rigan, Benj<sup>n</sup>, 43.  
Rigan, Jesse, 43.  
Rigan, William, 43.  
Rigby, Henry, 49.  
Riger, Jacob, 42.  
Riger, Jacob, 98.  
Rigg, Benedictus, 18.  
Rigg, Benjamin, 18.  
Rigg, Benjamin, 86.  
Rigg, John, 17.  
Rigg, John, 86.  
Rigg, Peter, 99.  
Rigg, Richard, 20.  
Riggan, Benjamin, 78.  
Riggan, Jesse, 78.  
Riggan, William, 78.  
Riggs, Greenberry, 21.  
Riggs, James, 60.  
Riggs, James, 102.  
Riggs, John, 60.  
Riggs, Jno, 95.  
Right, James, 100.  
Righton, Millerson, 95.  
Rigney, Charles, 42.  
Rigney, John, 42.  
Rigney, Jonathan, 42.  
Rileas, Thomas, 53.  
Riles, John, 56.  
Riley, Thomas, 69.  
Riley, William, 37.  
Riland, James, 22.  
Rinehard, Jonas, 106.  
Rinehart, Adam, 76.  
Rinehart, Lewis, 105.  
Riney, Mich., 110.  
Ringe, George, 19.  
Rinker, George, 65.  
Rinker, George, 106.  
Rinker, Jacob (List of), 106.  
Rinker, Jacob, Jun., 65.  
Rinker, Jacob, Jun., 106.  
Rinker, Jacob, Senr, 65.  
Rinker, Jacob, Senr, 106.  
Rinzer, Andrew, 107.  
Ripley, Andrew, 53.  
Ripley, Andrew, 68.  
Ripley, Andrew, 68.  
Ripley, Richard, 53.  
Ripley, Richard, 68.  
Rippetto, Peter, 48.  
Rippetoe, John, 80.  
Rippetoe, John, Jr., 80.  
Rips, Mich., 77.  
Risen, Elery, 11.  
Rising, Richard, 32.  
Risley, Daniel, 27.  
Rison, Elry, 82.  
Rispass, Robert, 43.  
Rissell, Armistead, 93.  
Ritchard, John, 71.  
Ritchey, Charles, 59.  
Ritchey, David, 110.  
Ritchey, Hugh, 59.  
Ritchey, Rob<sup>t</sup>, 110.  
Ritchie, Archibald, 52.  
Ritchie, Ch., 101.  
Ritchie, Jane, 101.  
Ritchie, See Webb & Ritchie (Mill), 52.  
Ritter, William, 53.  
Ritner, Jacob, 77.  
Ritter, Thomas, 73.  
Ritter, Thomas, Senr, 73.  
Riveer, James, 91.  
Riveer, John, 55.  
Riveer, John, 91.  
Riveer, John, Senr, 55.  
Riveer, Johnson, 91.  
Riveer, Peter, 55.  
Riveer, Peter, 91.  
Riveer, Wiatt, 55.  
Riveer, William, 55.  
Riveer, William, 91.  
Riveer, William, Jun., 55.  
Riveer, William, Jun., 91.  
Riveers, —, 55.  
Riveers, Bushrod (Est.), 55.  
Riveers, John, 55.  
Riveers, Johnson, 55.  
River, Jno Jones, 110.  
River, Jno Williams, 110.  
Rivers, Nathaniel, 54.  
Rivers, Robert, 54.  
Rivers, Thomas, 54.  
Rives, Benjamin, 54.  
Rives, Benjamin, Senr, 54.  
Rives, Elizabeth, 44.  
Rives, George, 44.  
Rives, George (List of), 44.  
Rives, Hannah, 54.  
Rives, Lucy, 44.  
Rives, Timothy, 44.  
Rives, Timothy, senr, 44.  
Roach, Ashcraft, 85.  
Roach, Ash Craft, 85.  
Roach, David, 39.  
Roach, David, 89.  
Roach, Gedeon, 100.  
Roach, James, 13.  
Roach, James, 82.  
Roach, Jamima, 94.  
Roach, Jonathan, 110.  
Roach, Joseph, 32.  
Roach, Millington, 82.  
Roach, Millington, 11.  
Roach, Oansy, 28.  
Roach, Robert, 108.  
Roach, Samuel, 24.  
Roach, Thomas, 24.  
Roach, Thomas, 100.  
Roach, Wm., 11.  
Roach, William, 87.  
Roadalmour, Barbary, 76.  
Roadcap, Peter, 104.  
Roades, James, 56.  
Roades, Mrs., 119.  
Roadman, John, 45.  
Roads, Henry, 25.  
Roam, Thomas, 52.  
Roan, Alexander, 53.  
Roan, Anne, 98.  
Roane, John, 56.  
Roane, Thomas, 52.  
Roane, Thomas, 56.  
Roane, Wm., 56.  
Roathwell, Claibourne, 80.  
Robanson, William, 35.  
Robb, Frances, 91.  
Robb, James, 39.  
Robb, James, 57.  
Robb, Judith, 57.  
Roberts, Thomas, 68.  
Robbins, John, 69.  
Robbins, Thomas, 22.  
Robbins, Thomas, 88.  
Robe, William, 35.  
Robenet, John, 35.  
Robenet, Samuel, 36.  
Robenson, Benjamin, 36.  
Robenson, Charles, 56.  
Robenson, William, 36.  
Roberts, John, 48.  
Roberson, Adam, Senr, 62.  
Roberson, Henry, 15.  
Roberson, James, 41.  
Roberson, James, 99.  
Roberson, Jesse, 14.  
Roberson, Jesse, 100.  
Roberson, John, 11.  
Roberson, John, 42.  
Roberson, John, 99.  
Roberson, Matthew, 11.  
Roberson, Peter, 82.  
Roberson, Thomas, 42.  
Roberson, Thomas, 42.  
Roberson, Thomas, 99.  
Robert, Ann, 94.  
Robert, Eliza, 22.  
Robert, M. (List of), 88.  
Roberts, Alex., 11.  
Roberts, Alexander M., 114.  
Roberts, Amos, 36.  
Roberts, Ann, 33.  
Roberts, Benj<sup>n</sup>, 45.  
Roberts, Betty, 24.  
Roberts, Betty, 89.  
Roberts, Charles, 113.  
Roberts, Christopher, 57.  
Roberts, Daniel, 88.  
Roberts, David, Jun., 26.  
Roberts, David, Senr, 26.  
Roberts, David, Senr, 70.  
Roberts, Elliot, 84.  
Roberts, Enock, 50.  
Roberts, Esther, 73.  
Roberts, Frances, 88.  
Roberts, Francis, 14.  
Roberts, Francis, 22.  
Roberts, Henry, 47.  
Roberts, Henry, 101.  
Roberts, Jacob, 11.  
Roberts, Jacob, 82.  
Roberts, James, 11.  
Roberts, James, 62.  
Roberts, Jane, 22.  
Roberts, Jane, 88.  
Roberts, John, 30.  
Roberts, John, 38.  
Roberts, John, 50.  
Roberts, John, 55.  
Roberts, John, 76.  
Roberts, John, 82.  
Roberts, John, 85.  
Roberts, John, 91.  
Roberts, John, 91.  
Roberts, John, Jun., 30.  
Roberts, John, Jun., 55.  
Roberts, Jonathan, 61.  
Roberts, Joseph, 40.  
Roberts, Joseph, 43.  
Roberts, Joseph, 47.  
Roberts, Joseph, 79.  
Roberts, Joseph, 84.  
Roberts, Lemuel, 95.  
Roberts, Michael, 24.  
Roberts, Michael, 89.  
Roberts, Morris, 50.  
Roberts, Moses, 22.  
Roberts, Moses, 88.  
Roberts, Peter, 88.  
Roberts, Pleasant, 13.  
Roberts, Richard, 80.  
Roberts, Ruth, 50.  
Roberts, Sarah, 45.  
Roberts, Sarah, 62.  
Roberts, Sarah, 103.  
Roberts, Step., 12.  
Roberts, Step., 83.  
Roberts, Thomas, 13.  
Roberts, Thomas, 25.  
Roberts, Thomas, 28.  
Roberts, Thomas, 35.  
Roberts, Thomas, 53.  
Roberts, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 58.  
Roberts, Thomas, 70.  
Roberts, Thomas, 92.  
Roberts, Thomas (Mulatto), 34.  
Roberts, William, 14.  
Roberts, William, 17.  
Roberts, William, 30.  
Roberts, William, 33.  
Roberts, William, 35.  
Roberts, Wm., 57.  
Roberts, Wm., 74.  
Roberts, William, 88.  
Roberts, William, 100.  
Roberts, Wrencher, 61.  
Roberts, Wrencher, 104.  
Robertson, Alexander, 34.  
Robertson, Andrew, 55.  
Robertson, Andrew, 91.  
Robertson, Arculus, 30.  
Robertson, Arthur, 84.  
Robertson, Bridgewater, 11.  
Robertson, Christopher, 23.  
Robertson, Christopher, 82.  
Robertson, Christopher, 87.  
Robertson, Colln, 117.  
Robertson, David, 16.  
Robertson, Edward, 12.  
Robertson, Edward, 83.  
Robertson, Edward, 83.  
Robertson, Elisha, 38.  
Robertson, Elizabeth, 12.  
Robertson, Elizabeth, 83.  
Robertson, George, 11.  
Robertson, George, 13.  
Robertson, George, 18.  
Robertson, George, 23.  
Robertson, George, 30.  
Robertson, George, 51.  
Robertson, George, 51.  
Robertson, George, 75.  
Robertson, George, 83.  
Robertson, George, 87.  
Robertson, George, 83.  
Robertson, George, Senr, 51.  
Robertson, Henry (Estate), 12.  
Robertson, James, 12.  
Robertson, James, 13.  
Robertson, James, 13.  
Robertson, James, 14.  
Robertson, James, 17.  
Robertson, James, 34.  
Robertson, James, 50.  
Robertson, James, 51.  
Robertson, James, 74.  
Robertson, James, 82.  
Robertson, James, 83.  
Robertson, James, 86.  
Robertson, Jeffrey, 16.  
Robertson, John, 12.  
Robertson, John, 13.  
Robertson, John, 16.  
Robertson, John, 17.  
Robertson, John, 17.  
Robertson, John, 33.  
Robertson, John, 48.  
Robertson, John, 51.  
Robertson, John, 66.  
Robertson, John, 82.  
Robertson, John, 83.  
Robertson, John, 86.  
Robertson, John, jr., 33.  
Robertson, Jonathan, 30.  
Robertson, Kate, 112.  
Robertson, Maryann, 12.  
Robertson, Maryann, 83.  
Robertson, Matthew, 82.  
Robertson, Mills, 51.  
Robertson, Moses, 95.  
Robertson, Nanny, 87.  
Robertson, Nathaniel, 12.  
Robertson, Nathaniel, 82.  
Robertson, Nicholas, 51.  
Robertson, Peter, 112.  
Robertson, Robert, 47.  
Robertson, Samuel, 28.  
Robertson, Sarah, 51.  
Robertson, Thomas, 84.  
Robertson, Thomas, 108.  
Robertson, Walter (Est.), 22.  
Robertson, William, 13.  
Robertson, William, 34.  
Robertson, William, 37.  
Robertson, William, 49.  
Robertson, William, 51.  
Robertson, William, 87.  
Robertson, William (Place), 97.  
Robertson, William, 105.  
Robertson, Zachary, 60.  
Robey, Prior, 26.  
Robins, Edm<sup>d</sup>, 53.  
Robins, John, 62.  
Robins, Peter, 53.  
Robins, Peter, 68.  
Robins, William, 53.  
Robins, William, Jun., 69.  
Robins, William, Senr, 69.  
Robinson, Adam, Junr, 62.  
Robinson, Agnis, 55.  
Robinson, Ben., 69.  
Robinson, Benj., 90.  
Robinson, Christopher, 53.  
Robinson, Christopher, 69.  
Robinson, David, 64.  
Robinson, David, 67.  
Robinson, David, 77.  
Robinson, Edward, 16.  
Robinson, Eleanor, 64.  
Robinson, Elizabeth, 44.  
Robinson, Epaphro., 55.  
Robinson, Epaphroditus, 91.  
Robinson, Field, Junr, 67.  
Robinson, Field, Senr, 67.  
Robinson, Field, Junr, 16.  
Robinson, George, 55.  
Robinson, George, 57.  
Robinson, George, 91.  
Robinson, Hezekiah, 16.  
Robinson, Hez<sup>r</sup>, 67.  
Robinson, Isaac, 44.  
Robinson, Isaac, 60.  
Robinson, Isaac, 101.  
Robinson, James, 16.  
Robinson, James, 44.  
Robinson, James, 55.  
Robinson, James, 55.  
Robinson, James, 54.  
Robinson, James, 91.  
Robinson, James H., 90.  
Robinson, Jesse, 55.  
Robinson, Jesse, 91.  
Robinson, Jesse, 101.  
Robinson, Jesse, Junr, 55.  
Robinson, Jesse, Junr, 91.  
Robinson, Jesse, 101.  
Robinson, Joel, 25.  
Robinson, Joel, 70.  
Robinson, John, 12.  
Robinson, John, 15.  
Robinson, John, 18.  
Robinson, John, 21.  
Robinson, John, 25.  
Robinson, John, 28.  
Robinson, John, 40.  
Robinson, John, 53.  
Robinson, John, 55.  
Robinson, John, 67.  
Robinson, John, 67.  
Robinson, John, 70.  
Robinson, John, 70.  
Robinson, John, 80.  
Robinson, John, 82.  
Robinson, John, 88.  
Robinson, John, 96.  
Robinson, John, 105.  
Robinson, John, 110.  
Robinson, John, 117.  
Robinson, John, 67.  
Robinson, Joseph, 17.  
Robinson, Joseph, 76.  
Robinson, Joseph, 98.  
Robinson, Joseph, Junr, 16.  
Robinson, Josiah, 16.  
Robinson, Littleberry, 54.  
Robinson, Mary, 69.  
Robinson, Mark, 60.  
Robinson, Mark, 103.  
Robinson, Mary, 102.  
Robinson, M<sup>r</sup>, 46.  
Robinson, Moses, 61.  
Robinson, Moses, 91.  
Robinson, Moses, 104.  
Robinson, Nathl., 44.  
Robinson, Patrick, 46.  
Robinson, Rebecca, 55.  
Robinson, Roger, 70.  
Robinson, Sampson (M.), 74.  
Robinson, Samuel, 16.  
Robinson, Samuel, 98.  
Robinson, Sarah, 19.  
Robinson, Sarah, 57.  
Robinson, Stephen, 16.  
Robinson, Stephen, 67.  
Robinson, Thomas, 60.  
Robinson, Thomas, 60.  
Robinson, Thomas, 101.  
Robinson, Thomas, 103.  
Robinson, Thoma, 95.  
Robinson, Tully, 102.  
Robinson, Will, 64.  
Robinson, William, 55.  
Robinson, William, 55.  
Robinson, Wm., 56.  
Robinson, William, 60.  
Robinson, William, 62.  
Robinson, William, 90.  
Robinson, William, 91.  
Robinson, Wm., 100.  
Robinson, William, 102.  
Robinson, William, 103.  
Robinson, Wm., 110.  
Robinson, Zachariah, 101.  
Robison, Roger, 26.  
Robenet, Joseph, 35.  
Robuck, Jas., 110.  
Robuck, Robert, 37.  
Robuck, William, 37.  
Robuck, William, 74.  
Roby, Benjamin, 27.  
Roby, Peter, 25.  
Roby, Peter, 70.  
Roby, Prior, 70.  
Roby, Thomas, 27.  
Roby, Thomas, 70.  
Roby, William, 70.  
Roby, William, 70.  
Roch, Jacob, 80.  
Roch, William, 16.  
Rochell, John, 57.  
Roden, Ben., 52.  
Roden, John, 52.  
Roddin, Phoebe, 55.  
Rodebaugh, Adam, 25.  
Rodebaugh, Henry, 24.  
Rodeheffer, David, 107.  
Rodeheffer, Samuel, 107.  
Rodeheffer, David, 64.  
Rodeheffer, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 64.

- Rodenheffer, Anthony, 106.  
 Roden, Clifton, 80.  
 Roden, David, 80.  
 Roden, Epaphraditus, 80.  
 Roden, George, 19.  
 Roden, George, Junr, 19.  
 Roden, Henry, 19.  
 Roden, Hezekiah, 80.  
 Roden, John, 80.  
 Roden, Mary, 81.  
 Roden, Michael, 66.  
 Roden, Michael, 107.  
 Rodgers, Chesly, 110.  
 Rodgers, David, 57.  
 Rodgers, David, 110.  
 Rodgers, Drewrey, 73.  
 Rodgers, Ezekiel, 71.  
 Rodgers, James, 110.  
 Rodgers, Jnr, 110.  
 Rodgers, Jnr, Junr, 110.  
 Rodgers, Lewis, 35.  
 Rodgers, Richd, 92.  
 Rodgers, Thomas, 14.  
 Rodgers, William, 71.  
 Roe, Absalom, 17.  
 Roe, John, 18.  
 Roe, Wm, 110.  
 Roife, Lewis, 34.  
 Roife, William, 32.  
 Roife, William, Senr, 34.  
 Rogers, Ann, 97.  
 Rogers, Armistead, 22.  
 Rogers, Armistead, 24.  
 Rogers, Benjamin, 49.  
 Rogers, Charles, 55.  
 Rogers, Charles, 91.  
 Rogers, Drury, 58.  
 Rogers, Evan, Junr, 20.  
 Rogers, Evan, Senr, 20.  
 Rogers, Giles, 80.  
 Rogers, James, 20.  
 Rogers, James, 25.  
 Rogers, James, 107.  
 Rogers, John, 18.  
 Rogers, John, 20.  
 Rogers, John, 22.  
 Rogers, John, 38.  
 Rogers, John, 39.  
 Rogers, John, 55.  
 Rogers, John, 75.  
 Rogers, John, 91.  
 Rogers, John, 97.  
 Rogers, Joseph, 42.  
 Rogers, Mary, 18.  
 Rogers, Mary, 44.  
 Rogers, Owen, 71.  
 Rogers, Peter, 22.  
 Rogers, Peter, 24.  
 Rogers, Rebecca, 44.  
 Rogers, Reuben, 108.  
 Rogers, Richd, 58.  
 Rogers, Sarah, 33.  
 Rogers, William, 13.  
 Rogers, William, 17.  
 Rogers, William, 26.  
 Rogers, William, 40.  
 Rogers, William, 43.  
 Rogers, William, 54.  
 Rogers, William, 78.  
 Rogers, William, 80.  
 Rogers, William, 81.  
 Rogers, William, 86.  
 Rogers, William, 95.  
 Rogers, William, 96.  
 Rogers, William, 97.  
 Roland, Richard, 77.  
 Roland, Susanna, 45.  
 Roleman, Christian, 77.  
 Roler, John, 105.  
 Roler, Peter, 77.  
 Roles, Francis, 107.  
 Rolling, Gordon, 21.  
 Rolland, Gilbert, 18.  
 Rollings, John, 16.  
 Rollings, John, 87.  
 Rollings, Winifred, 16.  
 Rolls, Caleb, 48.  
 Rolls, Caleb, 85.  
 Rolls, Francis, 64.  
 Rolstone, Jean, 90.  
 Romo, Brazilde, 112.  
 Romo, Hannah, 112.  
 Roman, Philip, 39.  
 Romine, Rebecca, 21.  
 Romine, Tho, 19.  
 Ronamas, Conrad, 20.  
 Ronnells, Jeremiah, 27.  
 Roodcap, George, 66.  
 Roodcap, George, 105.  
 Roodcap, Isaac, 105.  
 Roodcap, Peter, 66.  
 Roods, Joseph, 105.  
 Roof, Jacob, 20.  
 Roof, Jacob, 65.  
 Roof, Jacob, 105.  
 Rooksby, Ann, 86.  
 Root, Jacob, 77.  
 Rootes, John, 53.  
 Roots, John, 21.  
 Roper, Ann, 55.  
 Roper, Doela, 117.  
 Roper, Eldridge, 117.  
 Roper, Elizabeth, 113.  
 Roper, Jesse, 117.  
 Roper, John, 36.  
 Roper, John, 88.  
 Roper, John, 83.  
 Roper, John, 113.  
 Roper, Lucy, 36.  
 Roper, Shadrach, 58.  
 Roper, Thomas, 36.  
 Roper, Thomas, 83.  
 Roper, William, 92.  
 Rorebaugh, Henry, 69.  
 Rorebaugh, John, 25.  
 Rorebaugh, John, 72.  
 Rork, David, 65.  
 Rorok, Michael, 76.  
 Rorok, Michael (List of), 76.  
 Rorok, Phillimon, 76.  
 Rosdels, John, 80.  
 Rose, 32.  
 Rose, 32.  
 Rose, 32.  
 Rose, Alexandria, 117.  
 Rose, Anne, 88.  
 Rose, Charles, 48.  
 Rose, Francis, 17.  
 Rose, Francis, 41.  
 Rose, Francis, 85.  
 Rose, Francis, 98.  
 Rose, Hugh, 49.  
 Rose, John, 25.  
 Rose, John, 27.  
 Rose, John, 48.  
 Rose, John, 78.  
 Rose, John, 87.  
 Rose, John, 83.  
 Rose, Margaret, 48.  
 Rose, Margaret, 94.  
 Rose, Margret, 74.  
 Rose, Mary, 113.  
 Rose, Patrick, 48.  
 Rose, Peyton, 113.  
 Rose, Polly, 113.  
 Rose, Stephen, 94.  
 Rose, Thomas, 23.  
 Rose, Thomas, 93.  
 Rose, Thomas, 113.  
 Rose, William, 43.  
 Rose, Wm, 45.  
 Rose, William, 78.  
 Rose, William, 113.  
 Rosecrantz, Hezekiah, 24.  
 Rosecrons, Hezekiah, 90.  
 Ross, Babel, 58.  
 Ross, Babel, 73.  
 Ross, Charles, 110.  
 Ross, David, 19.  
 Ross, David, 34.  
 Ross, David, 49.  
 Ross, David, 92.  
 Ross, David, 98.  
 Ross, Davis & Co., 118.  
 Ross, Donald, 46.  
 Ross, Francis, 21.  
 Ross, Francis, 56.  
 Ross, Hector, 18.  
 Ross, Hector, 85.  
 Ross, Henry, 90.  
 Ross, James, 20.  
 Ross, James, 35.  
 Ross, James, 41.  
 Ross, James, 56.  
 Ross, John, 57.  
 Ross, John, 58.  
 Ross, John, 71.  
 Ross, John, 72.  
 Ross, Jnr, 95.  
 Ross, Jnr, 20.  
 Ross, Joseph, 73.  
 Ross, Lawrence, 27.  
 Ross, Mary, 96.  
 Ross, Peter, 14.  
 Ross, Peter, 19.  
 Ross, Robert, 26.  
 Ross, Robert, 71.  
 Ross, Robert, Senr, 26.  
 Ross, Stephen, 26.  
 Ross, Wm, 45.  
 Ross, William, Junr, 108.  
 Rossan, Joseph, 40.  
 Rosser, David, 54.  
 Rosser, Elizabeth, 54.  
 Rosser, Elizabeth, Junr, 54.  
 Rosser, Joseph, 45.  
 Rosser, Sarah, 54.  
 Rosson, Joseph, 102.  
 Rosson, William, 74.  
 Rottenberry, Ann, 33.  
 Rottenberry, Henry, 34.  
 Rottenberry, Prudence, 34.  
 Rottenberry, Winney, 34.  
 Rouer, Danl, 64.  
 Rouler, John, 55.  
 Roundtree, Tho, 19.  
 Rounsvell, Benjamin, 25.  
 Rounsival, Benjamin, 70.  
 Rountree, John, 74.  
 Rountree, William, 73.  
 Rouse, William, 52.  
 Roush, Daniel, 65.  
 Roush, Daniel, 105.  
 Roush, George, 65.  
 Roush, George, 105.  
 Roush, Henry, 65.  
 Roush, Henry, 105.  
 Roush, Jacob, 65.  
 Roush, Jacob, 105.  
 Roush, John, 65.  
 Roush, John, 105.  
 Roush, John, Junr, 65.  
 Roush, John, Senr, 65.  
 Roush, John, Senr, 105.  
 Roush, Phillip, 65.  
 Roush, Phillip, 105.  
 Rout, George, 63.  
 Rout, Alec, 75.  
 Routt, George, 38.  
 Routt, George, 85.  
 Routt, Richard, 38.  
 Routt, Richard, 75.  
 Routt, Thomas, 38.  
 Routt, Thomas, 107.  
 Routt, Willoughby, 91.  
 Row, Bannister, 68.  
 Row, Edmund, 96.  
 Row, Edmund, 96.  
 Row, Hansford, 68.  
 Row, Rebecca, 68.  
 Row, Thomas, 40.  
 Row, Thomas, 48.  
 Row, William, 25.  
 Row, William, 72.  
 Rowland, John, 74.  
 Rowland, John, 87.  
 Rowden, Abraham, 23.  
 Rowden, John, 23.  
 Rowder, Abraham, 87.  
 Rowe, John, 86.  
 Rowe, William, 28.  
 Rowe, Zachariah, 68.  
 Rowell, Edward, 54.  
 Rowell, Isaac, 13.  
 Rowell, Richard, 43.  
 Rowell, Richard, 78.  
 Rowell, Richard, Jr, 78.  
 Rowen, Daniel, 106.  
 Rowland, Ann, 16.  
 Rowland, Christopher, 34.  
 Rowland, Cuthbert II, 28.  
 Rowland, Frances, 115.  
 Rowland, Gilbert, 85.  
 Rowland, James, 115.  
 Rowland, Jesse, 98.  
 Rowland, John, 40.  
 Rowland, Jnr, 45.  
 Rowland, Peggy, 115.  
 Rowland, Peggy, 115.  
 Rowland, Simon, 40.  
 Rowland, Simon, 98.  
 Rowland, Tach, 115.  
 Rowler, Conrad, 77.  
 Rowlett, George, 11.  
 Rowlett, George, 82.  
 Rowlett, John, 50.  
 Rowlett, John, 51.  
 Rowlett, John, 101.  
 Rowlett, McRoss, 101.  
 Rowlett, Peter, 50.  
 Rowlett, William, 22.  
 Rowlett, William, 50.  
 Rowlett, William, 50.  
 Rowlett, William, 51.  
 Rowlett, William, 89.  
 Rowsey, William, 45.  
 Rowsey, James, 84.  
 Rowsey, John, 84.  
 Rowsey, James, 49.  
 Rowsie, John, 49.  
 Rowten, William, Jr, 14.  
 Rowten, William, Senr, 14.  
 Rowzee, William, 52.  
 Rowzel, Ruben, 19.  
 Roy, Abraham, 71.  
 Roy, Abram, 26.  
 Roy, James, 26.  
 Roy, James, 107.  
 Roy, John, 107.  
 Roy, Joseph, 70.  
 Roy, Thomas, 25.  
 Roy, Thomas, 71.  
 Royal, John, 33.  
 Royal, John, Junr, 33.  
 Royal, Littlebury, 13.  
 Royal, Sarah, 33.  
 Royall, John, 13.  
 Royall, John, 23.  
 Royall, John, 50.  
 Royall, John, 82.  
 Royall, John, 87.  
 Royall, John, Junr, 83.  
 Royall, John, Senr, 13.  
 Royall, John, Senr, 83.  
 Royall, Joseph, 11.  
 Royall, Joseph, 50.  
 Royall, Josk (Estate of), 82.  
 Royall, Littleberry, 32.  
 Royall, Richard, 87.  
 Royall, Thomas, 30.  
 Royall, Wm, 11.  
 Royall, William, 23.  
 Royall, William, 82.  
 Royall, William, 87.  
 Royals, Rebecca, 62.  
 Royals, William, 62.  
 Royce, James, 72.  
 Royce, John, 71.  
 Royse, Aaron, 70.  
 Royster, Charles, 34.  
 Royster, David, 33.  
 Royster, Jacob, 33.  
 Royster, John, 33.  
 Royster, Joseph, 33.  
 Royster, Nathaniel, 23.  
 Royster, Nathaniel, 87.  
 Royster, Peter, 87.  
 Royster, William, 33.  
 Royston, Richard, 69.  
 Royston, Richd W., 53.  
 Roystress, Peter (Est\*), 44.  
 Rozario, Elizabeth (free), 45.  
 Rubel, Jacob, 66.  
 Rubel, John, 66.  
 Ruble, George, 20.  
 Ruble, George, 20.  
 Ruble, George, 76.  
 Ruble, John, 76.  
 Ruble, Samuel, 35.  
 Rubsamin, Jacob, 49.  
 Rucker, Ambrose, 48.  
 Rucker, Ambrose, Senr, 85.  
 Rucker, Anthony, 85.  
 Rucker, Benjamin, 48.  
 Rucker, Benjamin, 84.  
 Rucker, Eleonor, 48.  
 Rucker, Ellinor, 48.  
 Rucker, Ephraim, Junr, 30.  
 Rucker, Isaac, 48.  
 Rucker, Isaac, Senr, 85.  
 Rucker, Jame, 110.  
 Rucker, John, 39.  
 Rucker, John, 39.  
 Rucker, John, 48.  
 Rucker, John, Junr, 85.  
 Rucker, Joshua, 13.  
 Rucker, Joshua, 81.  
 Rucker, Mordica, 13.  
 Rucker, Peter, 39.  
 Rucker, Peter, 97.  
 Rucker, Reuben (decd), 85.  
 Rucker, William, 13.  
 Rucker, Wyatt, 110.  
 Rucks, James, 51.  
 Rucks, Josiah, 51.  
 Rucksby, Edward, 17.  
 Rudd, Aldrige, 51.  
 Rudd, Elijah, 33.  
 Rudd, Frederick, 51.  
 Rudd, Harwood, 33.  
 Rudd, James, 60.  
 Rudd, James, 60.  
 Rudd, John, 50.  
 Rudd, John, 101.  
 Rudd, Thomas, 50.  
 Rudd, Thomas, 50.  
 Rudd, William (Est.), 50.  
 Rudd, Hezekiah, 50.  
 Ruddell, Archibald, 64.  
 Ruddell, Stephen, 25.  
 Ruddell, Stephen, 70.  
 Ruddell, Stephen (List of), 70.  
 Ruddell, Stephen (List of), 25.  
 Rudder, Charles, Junior, 95.  
 Ruddle, George, 77.  
 Ruddle, John, 76.  
 Ruddle, John, 77.  
 Rudennaner, Adam, 107.  
 Rudennaner, George, 107.  
 Rudennaner, Henry, 107.  
 Ruder, Joseph, 71.  
 Rudolph, Adam, 21.  
 Rudolph, Andrew, 66.  
 Rudybaugh, Adam, 72.  
 Ruffin, Edward (P. George), 14.  
 Ruffin, Francis, 34.  
 Rufner, Benjamin, 65.  
 Rufner, Benja, 104.  
 Rufner, Emanuel, 66.  
 Rufner, Joseph, 104.  
 Rufner, Mary, 104.  
 Rufner, Peter, 66.  
 Rufner, Peter, 104.  
 Rufner, Reubin, 66.  
 Rufner, Reubin, 105.  
 Rukerboker, Adam, 66.  
 Rukerboker, John, 66.  
 Rule, Henry, 69.  
 Rule, Henry, Junr, 24.  
 Rule, Henry, Senr, 24.  
 Rumond, Henry, 65.  
 Rumsey, Richard, 96.  
 Rumsey, Richard, 97.  
 Rumsey, Thomas, 96.  
 Runkle, Lewis, 76.  
 Runnels, James, 81.  
 Runnels, Jnr, 77.  
 Runnion, Barefoot, 104.  
 Runyan, Elijah, 91.  
 Runyan, Henry, 91.  
 Runyan, John, 91.  
 Runyan, William, 91.  
 Runyon, Henry, 36.  
 Runyon, John, 35.  
 Runyon, John, 76.  
 Runyon, William, 36.  
 Rush, Henry, 107.  
 Rush, Lewis, 70.  
 Ruess, Joel, 63.  
 Russau, Henry, 85.  
 Russaw, Henry, 18.  
 Russay, James, 60.  
 Russee, Elizabeth, 105.  
 Russel, Ann, 60.  
 Russel, Elihu, 93.  
 Russel, Elizabeth, 65.  
 Russel, James, 68.  
 Russel, James, 63.  
 Russel, James, 73.  
 Russel, Mary, 58.  
 Russel, Mary, 73.  
 Russel, Mary, 105.  
 Russel, William, 51.  
 Russell, Absalom, 89.  
 Russell, Ann, 103.  
 Russell, Armistead, 36.  
 Russell, Armistead, 36.  
 Russell, Armistead, 93.  
 Russell, Armistead (List of), 36.  
 Russell, Edward, 13.  
 Russell, George, 23.  
 Russell, George, 89.  
 Russell, Hinde, 45.  
 Russell, Hinde, 79.  
 Russell, James, 13.  
 Russell, James, 64.  
 Russell, James, 104.  
 Russell, James, 106.  
 Russell, James, 106.  
 Russell, James, 107.  
 Russell, Jeffrey, 32.  
 Russell, Jesse, 51.  
 Russell, John, 32.  
 Russell, John, 51.  
 Russell, John, 64.  
 Russell, John, 107.  
 Russell, Jnr, 110.  
 Russell, Joseph, 21.  
 Russell, Joseph, 101.  
 Russell, Joseph, 106.  
 Russell, Moses, 21.  
 Russell, Moses, 99.  
 Russell, Robert, 107.  
 Russell, Stephen, 51.  
 Russell, Stephen, 51.  
 Russell, Thomas, 38.  
 Russell, William, 13.  
 Russell, William, 16.  
 Russell, William, 41.  
 Russell, William, 45.  
 Russell, William, 45.  
 Russell, William, 61.  
 Russell, William, 67.  
 Russell, Wm, 99.  
 Russell, William, 100.  
 Russell, William, 102.  
 Russle, James, 84.  
 Rust, Abraham, 106.  
 Rust, Benjamin, 62.  
 Rust, Jacob, 70.  
 Rust, Valentine, 65.  
 Rust, Valentine, Jr, 65.  
 Rust, Valentine, Junr, 106.  
 Rust, Valentine, Senr, 106.  
 Rust, William H., 62.  
 Ruth, Michael, 106.  
 Ruth, Joseph, 110.  
 Ruth, Michael, 63.  
 Rutherford, Benja, 20.  
 Rutherford, Benja, Junr, 20.  
 Rutherford, James, 20.  
 Rutherford, Robt, 20.  
 Rutherford, Robert, 66.  
 Rutherford, Robt, 76.  
 Rutland, William, 104.  
 Rutledge, John, 101.  
 Rutledge, Joseph, 101.  
 Rutledge, Richd, 101.  
 Rutledge, Tho, 101.  
 Rutter, Jacob, 20.  
 Rutter, Jeremiah, 93.  
 Rutter, John, 22.  
 Rutter, Mathias, 22.  
 Rutter, Thomas, 58.  
 Ruzzey, Henry, 86.  
 Ryan, James, 26.  
 Ryan, John, 26.  
 Ryan, Michael, 16.  
 Ryan, Solomon, 90.  
 Ryan, Thomas, 65.  
 Ryan, Thomas, 106.  
 Ryann, John, 48.  
 Ryburn, William, 42.  
 Ryburn, William, 100.  
 Ryland, Thomas, 32.  
 Ryley, Benjamin, 18.  
 Ryley, Burley, 108.  
 Ryley, John, 18.  
 Ryley, John, 86.  
 Ryley, Nicolas, 108.  
 Ryley, Peter, 18.  
 Ryley, Peter, 86.  
 Rymer, Phillip, 77.  
 Ryan, Judith, 38.  
 Ryan, Solomon, 35.  
 Ryan, William, 15.  
 Rysal, Nancy, 116.  
 Sacra, Sabrey, 26.  
 Saddler, Edward, 14.  
 Sadler, Benjamin, 56.  
 Sadler, Benja, 101.  
 Sadler, Jnr, 12.



- Sadler, John 18.  
 Sadler, John, 52.  
 Sadler, John, 83.  
 Sadler, Richard, 54.  
 Sadler, Robert, 53.  
 Sadler, Robert, 53.  
 Sadler, Robert, 68.  
 Sadler, Thomas, 14.  
 Sadler, Thomas, 54.  
 Sadler, Thomas, 101.  
 Sadler, Wm., 12.  
 Sadler, William, 19.  
 Sadler, William, 54.  
 Sadler, William, 59.  
 Sadouskie, Jacob, 24.  
 Sadouskie, Samuel, 26.  
 Sadouskie, Samuel, 70.  
 Safer, William, 65.  
 Sage, Henry, 33.  
 Sage, John, 33.  
 Sage, William, 26.  
 Sage, William, 70.  
 Saggas, Richard, 75.  
 Salm, Nicholas, 66.  
 Sald, William, 86.  
 Sailor, Peter, 20.  
 St George, Mary, 79.  
 St. James, Wm., 52.  
 St. John, Richard, 52.  
 Sal (negro), 114.  
 Sale, Cornelius, 49.  
 Sale, John, 48.  
 Sale, Jno, 52.  
 Sale, John, Junr, 52.  
 Sale, Mary, 52.  
 Sale, Thomas, 52.  
 Sale, William, 52.  
 Sall, 32.  
 Sall, 32.  
 Sall, 32.  
 Salle, Joseph, 58.  
 Salle, Joseph, 59.  
 Sallee, Abram, 49.  
 Salley, Isaac, 32.  
 Sally, 64.  
 Salmon, Frances, 61.  
 Salmon, George, 16.  
 Salmon, Joel, 22.  
 Salmon, Joel, 88.  
 Salmon, John, 22.  
 Salmon, John, 88.  
 Salmon, John, Junr, 88.  
 Salmon, Thomas, 80.  
 Salmon, William, 22.  
 Salmon, William, 22.  
 Salmonds, Jacob, 111.  
 Salmons, Henry, 104.  
 Salmons, Richard, 61.  
 Salmons, William, 104.  
 Salms, Saml, 110.  
 Salsbury, Wm., 110.  
 Salt, Thomas, 70.  
 Salter, William, 43.  
 Salter, William, 78.  
 Salter, William (List of), 78.  
 Salts, Thomas, 25.  
 Saltzman, William, 65.  
 Saltmanger, William, 65.  
 Salusbury, John, senr, 102.  
 Salusbury, John S., 102.  
 Salusbury, Newman, 103.  
 Sam, 31.  
 Sam, 31.  
 Sam, 31.  
 Sam, 31.  
 Sam, 31.  
 Sam, 31.  
 Sam, 31.  
 Sam, 32.  
 Sam, 32.  
 Sam, 32.  
 Sano, Nicholas, 107.  
 Samford, James, 63.  
 Samford, John A., 63.  
 Sammonds, John, 54.  
 Sammonds, Newitt, 54.  
 Sammons, Ann, 45.  
 Sammons, Benja, 45.  
 Sammons, James, 45.  
 Sammons, John, 60.  
 Sammons, Tho., 13.  
 Sammons, Tho., 45.  
 Sammons, Wm., 45.  
 Sammons, William, 89.  
 Sample, Moses, 110.  
 Sampson, George, 75.  
 Sampson, George, 75.  
 Sampson, John, 53.  
 Sampson, Joseph, 37.  
 Sampson, Joseph, 65.  
 Sampson, William, 37.  
 Sampson, William, Jr., 37.  
 Samson, Frances, 14.  
 Samson, John, 68.  
 Samson, John, 97.  
 Samson, William, 14.  
 Samuel, James, 52.  
 Samuel, John, 35.  
 Samuel, John, 40.  
 Samuel, John, 90.  
 Samuel, Judith, 52.  
 Samuel, Peter, 52.  
 Sance, Christo, 46.  
 Sand, James, 17.  
 Sandedge, Benjamin, 85.  
 Sandedge, John, 85.  
 Sandedge, Pullin, 85.  
 Sandefur, James, 35.  
 Sandefur, James, jr., 35.  
 Sandefur, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 79.  
 Sandefurs, Abram (Est<sup>e</sup>), 67.  
 Sander, Henry, 71.  
 Sanderlain, James, 33.  
 Sanders, Almond, 62.  
 Sanders, Charles, 71.  
 Sanders, Daniel, 67.  
 Sanders, Daniel, 96.  
 Sanders, Daniel, 99.  
 Sanders, David, 60.  
 Sanders, Edward, 75.  
 Sanders, George, 19.  
 Sanders, George, 29.  
 Sanders, George, 56.  
 Sanders, George, 56.  
 Sanders, James, 57.  
 Sanders, James, 97.  
 Sanders, Jesse, 33.  
 Sanders, Jesse (List of), 33.  
 Sanders, John, 34.  
 Sanders, John, 60.  
 Sanders, John, 101.  
 Sanders, Julius, 19.  
 Sanders, Julius, Senr, 19.  
 Sanders, Lewis, 18.  
 Sanders, Nathl, 40.  
 Sanders, Nathaniel, 97.  
 Sanders, Robert, 74.  
 Sanders, Robert, 101.  
 Sanders, Sarah, 57.  
 Sanders, Thomas, 57.  
 Sanders, Tho<sup>s</sup> Wm., 56.  
 Sanders, William, 40.  
 Sanders, Wm., 74.  
 Sanders, William, Junr, 62.  
 Sanders, William, Senr, 62.  
 Sanderson, Ann, 67.  
 Sanderson, John, 16.  
 Sanderson, John, 67.  
 Sanderson, William, 16.  
 Sanderson, William, 67.  
 Sandidge, John, 48.  
 Sandidge, John, 67.  
 Sandidge, Larkin, 48.  
 Sandidge, Pullom, 48.  
 Sandidge, William, 48.  
 Sandifer, Abraham, 16.  
 Sandifer, William, 35.  
 Sandige, Martin, 29.  
 Sandridge, William, 80.  
 Sandrige, John, 19.  
 Sands, James, 86.  
 Sands, Jno, 45.  
 Sandy, Mary, 62.  
 Sandy, Mason, 62.  
 Sandy, Vincent, 16.  
 Sandy, William, 65.  
 Sandy, Wm., 104.  
 Sanford, Cath., 17.  
 Sanford, D. (List of), 94.  
 Sanford, Daniel, 94.  
 Sanford, Edward, 17.  
 Sanford, Elizabeth, 17.  
 Sanford, James, 86.  
 Sanford, John, 17.  
 Sanford, Pearce, 39.  
 Sanford, Pierce, 97.  
 Sanford, Robert, 17.  
 Sanford, Robert, 39.  
 Sanford, Robert, 87.  
 Sanford, Robert, 97.  
 Sanford, Richard, 86.  
 Sanford, Richard, Junr, 86.  
 Sanford, Richard, Senr, 18.  
 Sanford, Sarah, 94.  
 Sangster, Thomas, 18.  
 Sangster, Thomas, 86.  
 Sansum, William, 15.  
 Santford (Widow), 89.  
 Sarah, 32.  
 Sarah, 32.  
 Sarah, 32.  
 Sargent, James, 71.  
 Saring, Mathias, 107.  
 Satchwell, Emanuel, 93.  
 Satterwhite, Francis, 48.  
 Sattury, Samuel, 70.  
 Saulsberry, John, Junr, 61.  
 Saunders, Alexander, 62.  
 Saunders, Betty, 56.  
 Saunders, Betty, 91.  
 Saunders, Charles, 52.  
 Saunders, Daniel, 41.  
 Saunders, Daniel, 73.  
 Saunders, Edward, 48.  
 Saunders, Edward, 85.  
 Saunders, Elizabeth, 49.  
 Saunders, George, 20.  
 Saunders, George, 63.  
 Saunders, Henry, 31.  
 Saunders, Henry, 31.  
 Saunders, Lieutenant Henry, 31.  
 Saunders, Isaac, 93.  
 Saunders, Jacob Stiff, 56.  
 Saunders, James, 57.  
 Saunders, John, 31.  
 Saunders, John, 43.  
 Saunders, John, 45.  
 Saunders, John, 73.  
 Saunders, John, 83.  
 Saunders, Joseph, 31.  
 Saunders, Purley, 91.  
 Saunders, Robert, 31.  
 Saunders, Thomas, 31.  
 Saunders, Thomas, 44.  
 Saunders, Thomas, 56.  
 Saunders, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 73.  
 Saunders, Thos. (List of), 44.  
 Saunders, William, 68.  
 Savage, Abm, 64.  
 Savage, Abraham, 107.  
 Savage, Caleb, 58.  
 Savage, Calob, 73.  
 Savage, John, 26.  
 Savage, John, 70.  
 Savage, John, 80.  
 Savage, Nathl L., 36.  
 Savage, Nathl L., 62.  
 Savage, Richard, 59.  
 Savage, Thomas, 30.  
 Savage, William, 58.  
 Savage, William, 74.  
 Savage, William, Junr, 74.  
 Savells, Daniel, 94.  
 Savells, Jno, 95.  
 Savidge, Hartwell, 78.  
 Savidge, Henry, 43.  
 Savidge, Joel, 43.  
 Savidge, Joel, 78.  
 Savidge, John, 43.  
 Savidge, John, 78.  
 Savidge, Michael, 43.  
 Savidge, Mike, 78.  
 Savidge, Sarah, 43.  
 Savidge, Sarah, 78.  
 Savidge, William, 78.  
 Savills, Taylor, 94.  
 Sawyers, Jno, 110.  
 Saxon, John, 18.  
 Saylor, John, 90.  
 Scaggs, Jno, 110.  
 Scaggs, Richd, 110.  
 Scaggs, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 110.  
 Scales, David, 42.  
 Scammell, Richard, 43.  
 Scammell, Richard (employed by Allen Cokes, ex. on), 79.  
 Scammell, Thomas, 78.  
 Scantling, William, 61.  
 Scantling, William, 102.  
 Scarborough, David, 110.  
 Scarborough, Isaac, 110.  
 Scarborough, Jas, 110.  
 Scarborough, Robt, 110.  
 Scarborough, Wm, 110.  
 Scarbrough, Mary, 43.  
 Scarce, David, 110.  
 Scates, Joseph, 62.  
 Scates, Margaret, 57.  
 Scates, Thomas, 23.  
 Scates, Thomas, 87.  
 Scater, Faraby, 67.  
 Seacater, Phareby, 72.  
 Seackilt, Benjamin, 108.  
 Scherer, Nicholas, 49.  
 Scherer, Samuel, 29.  
 Schneider, John, 105.  
 Schofield, Henry, 75.  
 Schofield, Mary, 55.  
 Schofield, Mary, 91.  
 Schofield, Natus, 91.  
 Schofield, Robert, 75.  
 Schofield, Thomas, 38.  
 Schofield, Thomas, 75.  
 Schofield, William, 56.  
 Schofield, William, Junr, 55.  
 Scholl, Henry, 21.  
 Scholl, Nichl, 19.  
 Schoocraft, James, 90.  
 Schoocraft, Christian, 35.  
 Schoocraft, John, 35.  
 Schoonover, Benjamin, 24.  
 Schoonover, Benjamin, 70.  
 Schried, Charity, 25.  
 Schlater, John, 46.  
 Soals, John, 27.  
 Scoggan, John, 27.  
 Scoggins, James, 73.  
 Scoggins, John, 89.  
 Scogin, James, 57.  
 Scooler, Thomas, 108.  
 Scoot, John, 71.  
 Scopus, John, 61.  
 Scopus, John, 103.  
 Scott, Abnegal, 115.  
 Scott, Abraham, 46.  
 Scott, Alex, 25.  
 Scott, Alexander, 70.  
 Scott, Ann, 39.  
 Scott, Ann, 60.  
 Scott, Ann, 103.  
 Scott, Ann, 103.  
 Scott, Bazel, 41.  
 Scott, Bardale, 98.  
 Scott, Benja, 26.  
 Scott, Benjamin, Junr, 70.  
 Scott, Benja, Senr, 26.  
 Scott, Benjamin, Senr, 70.  
 Scott, Caleb, 60.  
 Scott, Caleb, 103.  
 Scott, Genl Charles, 50.  
 Scott, David, 35.  
 Scott, Elec., 115.  
 Scott, Elisabeth, 35.  
 Scott, Francis, 14.  
 Scott, Geo, 11.  
 Scott, George, 82.  
 Scott, George, 97.  
 Scott, Henry, 103.  
 Scott, Isaac, 85.  
 Scott, Jacob, 76.  
 Scott, James, 20.  
 Scott, James, 27.  
 Scott, James, 49.  
 Scott, James, 59.  
 Scott, James, 102.  
 Scott, Ja<sup>s</sup>, 110.  
 Scott, John, 16.  
 Scott, John, 18.  
 Scott, John, 26.  
 Scott, John, 41.  
 Scott, John, 49.  
 Scott, John, 81.  
 Scott, John, 86.  
 Scott, Jno, 90.  
 Scott, John, 99.  
 Scott, John, 100.  
 Scott, Jno, 101.  
 Scott, John, Junr, 35.  
 Scott, John, Senr, 35.  
 Scott, Johnny, 40.  
 Scott, Johnny, 98.  
 Scott, Johnny (List of), 39.  
 Scott, Johnny (List of), 98.  
 Scott, Joseph, 25.  
 Scott, Joseph, 72.  
 Scott, Joseph, 101.  
 Scott, Jo<sup>s</sup>, 110.  
 Scott, Joseph, Junr, 13.  
 Scott, Majr Joseph, 83.  
 Scott, Mary, 68.  
 Scott, Michael, 54.  
 Scott, Nicholas, 43.  
 Scott, Nicholas, 78.  
 Scott, Nimrod, 41.  
 Scott, Nimrod, 100.  
 Scott, Rachael, 90.  
 Scott, Rebecca, 90.  
 Scott, Reuben, 39.  
 Scott, Rice, 102.  
 Scott, Robert, 23.  
 Scott, Robert, 100.  
 Scott, Roger, 11.  
 Scott, Roger, 82.  
 Scott, Samuel, 14.  
 Scott, Samuel, 86.  
 Scott, Sarah, 13.  
 Scott, Sarah, 83.  
 Scott, Sebret, 17.  
 Scott, Seymore, 16.  
 Scott, Simon, 41.  
 Scott, Simon, 99.  
 Scott, Tenant, 93.  
 Scott, Thomas, 13.  
 Scott, Thomas, 14.  
 Scott, Thomas, 14.  
 Scott, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 77.  
 Scott, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 79.  
 Scott, Col Tho<sup>s</sup>, 101.  
 Scott, Walter, Senr, 49.  
 Scott, William, 17.  
 Scott, William, 19.  
 Scott, William, 31.  
 Scott, Wm., 39.  
 Scott, William, 48.  
 Scott, William, 49.  
 Scott, William, 85.  
 Scott, William, 86.  
 Scott, William, 89.  
 Scott, William, 97.  
 Scott, William, 100.  
 Scott, Wm., 110.  
 Scott, Zacha., 16.  
 Scott, Zacharias, 86.  
 Seavernort, Nicholas, 46.  
 Scritchfield, Joshua, 27.  
 Scrivener, Richard, 17.  
 Scrivener, Richard, 86.  
 Scruggs, Drury, 16.  
 Scruggs, Drury, 67.  
 Scruggs, Edward, 16.  
 Scruggs, Edward, 67.  
 Scruggs, Edward, Junr, 16.  
 Scruggs, Edward, Junr, 67.  
 Scruggs, Hannah, 36.  
 Scruggs, Henry, 16.  
 Scruggs, Henry, 67.  
 Scruggs, John, 47.  
 Scruggs, John, 84.  
 Scruggs, Littleberry, 16.  
 Scruggs, Mary, 16.  
 Scruggs, Mary, 67.  
 Scruggs, Samuel S., 84.  
 Scruggs, Samuel Scott, 47.  
 Scruggs, Tabitha, 16.  
 Scruggs, Tabitha, 67.  
 Scruggs, Thomas, 16.  
 Scruggs, Thomas, 67.  
 Scruggs, William, 16.  
 Scruggs, Hanner, 92.  
 Scurlock, George, 63.  
 Scurlock, Thomas, 24.  
 Scurry, Benjamin, 50.  
 Scott, Thomas, 62.  
 Scott, William, 17.  
 Sea, George, 25.  
 Sea, George, 110.  
 Sea, Jno, 110.  
 Sea, Michael, 24.  
 Sea, Mich., 110.  
 Seaburn, George, 21.  
 Seaburn, James, 21.  
 Seaburn, Wm., 45.  
 Seager, John, 64.  
 Seahorn, Nicholas, 105.  
 Sealm, Jesse, 89.  
 Seal, James, 100.  
 Seal, James, 41.  
 Seal, Solomon, 41.  
 Seal, Solomon, 100.  
 Seal, Wm., 100.  
 Seal, Zachariah, 100.  
 Seaman, John, 89.  
 Seamore, William, 89.  
 Sears, James, 25.  
 Sears, John, 25.  
 Sears, John, 56.  
 Sears, John, 72.  
 Sears, Liah, 58.  
 Sears, Sarah, 72.  
 Sears, William, 17.  
 Sears, William, 25.  
 Sears, Wm., 53.  
 Sears, William, 69.  
 Sears, William, 72.  
 Sears, William, 86.  
 Seat, Hartwell, 45.  
 Seat, Nathaniel, 45.  
 Seat, Robert, 24.  
 Seat, Robert, 45.  
 Seat, Robert, 89.  
 Seates, Peggy, 23.  
 Seaton, Nicholas, 65.  
 Seaton, John, 65.  
 Seavers, Niche, 26.  
 Seavers, Nicholas, 70.  
 Seavers, Niche, Junr, 26.  
 Seawell, Elizabeth, 68.  
 Seawall, John, 68.  
 Seawell, John (List of), 68.  
 Seawell, Joseph, 68.  
 Seawell, Thomas, 14.  
 Seay, Abraham, 47.  
 Seay, Abraham, 84.  
 Seay, Austin, 19.  
 Seay, Gideon, 12.  
 Seay, Gldon, 83.  
 Seay, Hezekiah, 27.  
 Seay, Jacob, 12.  
 Seay, Jacob, 83.  
 Seay, Jacob, Junr, 81.  
 Seay, James, 13.  
 Seay, James, 83.  
 Seay, Jesse, 12.  
 Seay, Jesse, 83.  
 Seay, John, 19.  
 Seay, John, 27.  
 Seay, John, 67.  
 Seay, John, senr, 16.  
 Seay, Lucy, 83.  
 Seay, Moses, 12.  
 Seay, Moses, 83.  
 Seay, Sergus, 12.  
 Seay, Stephen, 19.  
 Seay, William, 27.  
 Seayres, Francis, 52.  
 Sebastian, Nicholas, 87.  
 Seebree, James, 38.  
 Seebree, Jane, 38.  
 Seebree, John, 37.  
 Seebree, John, 37.  
 Seebree, John, 75.  
 Seebree, Maryann, 75.  
 Seebree, Moses, 37.  
 Seebree, Moses, Junr, 75.  
 Seebree, Moses, Senr, 75.  
 Seebree, Richard, 39.  
 Seebree, Richard, Junr, 96.  
 Seebree, Richard, Junr., 39.  
 Seebree, William, 37.  
 Seebree, William, 39.  
 Seebree, William, 75.  
 Seebree, William, 96.  
 Seebree, Nathaniel, 43.  
 Seddon, Thomas, 108.  
 Sedwick, Benjamin, 21.  
 See, George, 72.  
 See, Michael, 72.  
 Seemore, Burgess, 23.  
 Seemore, George, 23.  
 Seemore, George, 87.  
 Seemore, William, 23.  
 Seiffert, Lawrence, 22.  
 Segar, Mildred, 31.  
 Segar, Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas, 55.  
 Segar, William (Deed), 86.  
 Seib, Henry, 105.  
 Seickel, Jacob, 105.  
 Seizenup, Adam, 20.  
 Selby, Sally, 46.  
 Selden, John, 55.  
 Selden, Mary, 56.

- 41431-08-12

- Sibert, Jacob, 21.  
 Sibert, Jacob, 106.  
 Sibert, Moses, 64.  
 Sibley, Benson, 56.  
 Sibley, John, 25.  
 Sibley, John, 59.  
 Sibley, Robert, 15.  
 Siceat, Frederick, 21.  
 Siceat, Henry, 21.  
 Sidwell, James, 20.  
 Sieb, Henry, 63.  
 Siering, Matthias, 64.  
 Sievely, Catharine, 65.  
 Sigler, George, 65.  
 Sikes, Caleb, 94.  
 Sikes, Elias, 104.  
 Sikes, Elizabeth, 89.  
 Sikes, James, 116.  
 Sikes, Jeremiah, 95.  
 Sikes, Joseph, 95.  
 Sikes, Josiah, 94.  
 Sikes, Josiah, 96.  
 Sikes, Levi, 103.  
 Sikes, Lot, 95.  
 Sikes, Mary, 95.  
 Sikes, Solomon, 94.  
 Sikes, Thomas, 95.  
 Sikes, Thos Aldridge, 89.  
 Sikes, Trim, 95.  
 Sikes, Walter, 96.  
 Sikes, Willis, 95.  
 Siler, Jane, 108.  
 Silit, Thomas, 23.  
 Siller, 32.  
 Siller, 32.  
 Silvester, Dorcus, 95.  
 Silvester, Joseph, 40.  
 Silvia, 32.  
 Simands, Joell, 96.  
 Simco, Charles, 92.  
 Simco, William, 52.  
 Simernon, Daniel, 90.  
 Simes, Ellis, 75.  
 Simes, James, 28.  
 Simmon, William, 118.  
 Simmond, Samuel, 17.  
 Simmonds, James, 55.  
 Simmonds, Thomas, 86.  
 Simmons, Aaron, 38.  
 Simmons, Benjamin, 54.  
 Simmons, Charles, 101.  
 Simmons, Ephraim, 40.  
 Simmons, Ephraim, 40.  
 Simmons, Francis, 50.  
 Simmons, Francis, 101.  
 Simmons, George, 46.  
 Simmons, Henry, 71.  
 Simmons, James, 48.  
 Simmons, James, 91.  
 Simmons, James, 118.  
 Simmons, Joel, 60.  
 Simmons, Joel, 102.  
 Simmons, John, 13.  
 Simmons, John, 60.  
 Simmons, Jne, 95.  
 Simmons, John, 101.  
 Simmons, Joseph, 59.  
 Simmons, Joseph, 101.  
 Simmons, Sampson, 95.  
 Simmons, Samuel, 31.  
 Simmons, Samuel, 32.  
 Simmons, Thomas, 61.  
 Simmons, Thomas, 103.  
 Simmons, William, 18.  
 Simmons, William, 43.  
 Simmons, William, Junr, 60.  
 Simmons, William, Junr, 103.  
 Simmons, William, Senr, 60.  
 Simmons, William, Senr, 103.  
 Simms, Charles, 16.  
 Simms, Ellis, 38.  
 Simms, James, 38.  
 Simms, Job, 38.  
 Simms, O. William, 88.  
 Simms, William, 17.  
 Simms, William, 86.  
 Simms, William, Junr, 86.  
 Simon, Christian, 72.  
 Simon, George, 25.  
 Simon, George, 72.  
 Simon, Leonard, 25.  
 Simon, Leonard, 72.  
 Simon, Phillip, 72.  
 Simon, Thomas, 43.  
 Simon, Thomas, 78.  
 Simond, Christian, 25.  
 Simons, John, 21.  
 Simons, John, 56.  
 Simons, John, 73.  
 Simpson, Aaron, 86.  
 Simpson, Alexr, 70.  
 Simpson, Althea, 50.  
 Simpson, Ann, 79.  
 Simpson, Avassus, 99.  
 Simpson, Baxter, 86.  
 Simpson, David, 84.  
 Simpson, David, 47.  
 Simpson, George, 18.  
 Simpson, George, 86.  
 Simpson, Gilbert, 18.  
 Simpson, Gilbert, 85.  
 Simpson, James, 17.  
 Simpson, James, 39.  
 Simpson, Jeremiah, 35.  
 Simpson, Jeremiah, 99.  
 Simpson, John, 18.  
 Simpson, John, 18.  
 Simpson, John, 20.  
 Simpson, John, 59.  
 Simpson, John, 86.  
 Simpson, Jonathan, 70.  
 Simpson, Joseph, 17.  
 Simpson, Joseph, 86.  
 Simpson, Joseph, 110.  
 Simpson, Moses, 18.  
 Simpson, Rachael, 99.  
 Simpson, Richard, 18.  
 Simpson, Richard, 86.  
 Simpson, Samuel, 64.  
 Simpson, Susanna, 86.  
 Simpson, Thomas, 18.  
 Simpson, Thomas, 86.  
 Simpson, William, 17.  
 Simpson, William, 18.  
 Simpson, William, 18.  
 Simpson, William, 47.  
 Simpson, William, 60.  
 Simpson, William, 84.  
 Simpson, William, 86.  
 Simpson, William, 86.  
 Simpson, William, 86.  
 Simpson, William, Junr, 18.  
 Sims, Agnes, 14.  
 Sims, Benjamin, 16.  
 Sims, Benjamin, 28.  
 Sims, Benjamin, 67.  
 Sims, Claiborne, 67.  
 Sims, David, 24.  
 Sims, David, 27.  
 Sims, David, 28.  
 Sims, David, 29.  
 Sims, Drury, 90.  
 Sims, Fenton, 29.  
 Sims, Jobe, 75.  
 Sims, John, 16.  
 Sims, John, 27.  
 Sims, John, 29.  
 Sims, John, 36.  
 Sims, John, 67.  
 Sims, John, Junr, 24.  
 Sims, John, Jr, 29.  
 Sims, John, Senr, 26.  
 Sims, M.W. (List of), 88.  
 Sims, Mary, 16.  
 Sims, Mary, 67.  
 Sims, Matthew, 88.  
 Sims, Matthew, 23.  
 Sims, Matthew, 29.  
 Sims, Micajah, 23.  
 Sims, Nathan, 28.  
 Sims, Richard, Senr, 107.  
 Sims, William, 29.  
 Sims, William, 29.  
 Sims, William, 70.  
 Sims, William (Estate), 24.  
 Simson, Alexander, 26.  
 Simson, James, 97.  
 Simson, Jonathan, 26.  
 Simson, Samuel, 107.  
 Sinclair, Arthur, 43.  
 Sinclair, Arthur, 78.  
 Sinclair, John, 31.  
 Sinder, Christopher, 105.  
 Sine, Adam, 65.  
 Sine, Adam, 106.  
 Sine, John, 107.  
 Singer, William, 38.  
 Singleton, Ann, 95.  
 Singleton, Daniel, 40.  
 Singleton, Daniel, 96.  
 Singleton, Drucillah, 63.  
 Singleton, Henry, 54.  
 Singleton, Isaac, 69.  
 Singleton, James, 41.  
 Singleton, Jne, 53.  
 Singleton, Mary, 45.  
 Singleton, Peter, 102.  
 Singleton, Peter (List of), 102.  
 Singleton, Robert, 52.  
 Singleton, Robert, 59.  
 Singleton, William, 14.  
 Sink, Barbara, 65.  
 Sink, Godlove, 106.  
 Sink, Jacob, 65.  
 Sink, Jacob, 106.  
 Sink, Jacob, Sr, 65.  
 Sinker, Charles, 36.  
 Sinks, Jacob, 70.  
 Sinlin, Jacob, 77.  
 Sinlin, John, Senr, 77.  
 Sios, Andrew, 66.  
 Siple, Conrad, 66.  
 Siples, Cunrod, 77.  
 Sirle, George, 105.  
 Sirile, Andrew, 105.  
 Slron, Nathaniel, 106.  
 Slaco, Abraham, 35.  
 Slah, Thomas, 65.  
 Slak, Thos., 105.  
 Slater, William, 26.  
 Slason, George, 63.  
 Slason, Henry, 62.  
 Slason, John, 62.  
 Slason, Richard, 62.  
 Slason, William, 17.  
 Slason, William, 87.  
 Slason, William, 96.  
 Sites, Andrew, 105.  
 Sites, Christian, 77.  
 Sites, George, 24.  
 Sites, Jne, 77.  
 Sites, Vandle, 77.  
 Sits, George, 69.  
 Siver, Barnett, Jur., 66.  
 Siverly, Christian, 105.  
 Siverly, Peter, 105.  
 Sivert, Isaac, 63.  
 Sivert, Jacob, 63.  
 Sivils, William, 57.  
 Sivils, William, 73.  
 Sivy, Mathias, 106.  
 Sizmore, John, 24.  
 Sizmore, Daniel, 89.  
 Sizmore, John, 89.  
 Sizemour, John, 33.  
 Skates, William, 14.  
 Skaver, Michael, 65.  
 Skeen, James, 66.  
 Skeen, James, 104.  
 Skeen, John, 66.  
 Skeen, John, 105.  
 Skelton, John, 65.  
 Skelton, Moses, 65.  
 Skelton, William, 14.  
 Skenker, Thomas, 108.  
 Skevers, James, 87.  
 Skidmer, Mary, 71.  
 Skidmore, Ann, 16.  
 Skidmore, Edward, 16.  
 Skidmore, Edward, 87.  
 Skidmore, Elizabeth, 16.  
 Skidmore, John, 77.  
 Skidmore, Joseph, 77.  
 Skidmore, Melinda, 16.  
 Skidmore, Thor, 77.  
 Skinner, Charles, 38.  
 Skinner, Charles, 75.  
 Skinner, Eliz, 73.  
 Skinner, Henry, 58.  
 Skinner, John, 18.  
 Skinner, John, 86.  
 Skinner, Joseph, 73.  
 Skinner, Mary, 116.  
 Skinner, Richard, 116.  
 Skinner, William, 18.  
 Skinner, William, 94.  
 Skipwith, Fuller, 118.  
 Skipwith, Henry, 16.  
 Skipwith, Henry, 67.  
 Skipwith, Cole Henry, 59.  
 Skipwith, Peyton, 43.  
 Skipwith, Peyton, 79.  
 Skipwith, Sir Peyton, 34.  
 Slade, Benja, 43.  
 Slade, John, 43.  
 Slade, John, 78.  
 Slade, William, 43.  
 Slade, William, 78.  
 Slagle, Jacob, 27.  
 Slagle, Jacob, 72.  
 Slagle, John, 65.  
 Slagle, Geo., 116.  
 Slagle, James, 116.  
 Slagle, Kitty, 116.  
 Slagle, Mary, 116.  
 Slagle, Robert, 54.  
 Slagle, Samuel, 42.  
 Slagle, Samuel, 99.  
 Slater, Agnes, 40.  
 Slater, John, 36.  
 Slater, John, 93.  
 Slater, Richard, 70.  
 Slater, William, 93.  
 Slater, William, Junr, 36.  
 Slater, William, Junr, 93.  
 Slater, William, Senr, 36.  
 Slattery, Patrick, 110.  
 Slatten, Tyree, 48.  
 Slatter, Sol., 57.  
 Slatter, Solomon, 74.  
 Slaughter, Ann, 18.  
 Slaughter, Ann, 86.  
 Slaughter, Augustine, 94.  
 Slaughter, Elias, 36.  
 Slaughter, Ezekiel, 23.  
 Slaughter, George, 28.  
 Slaughter, Hillary, 60.  
 Slaughter, John, 16.  
 Slaughter, John, 23.  
 Slaughter, John, 67.  
 Slaughter, John, 89.  
 Slaughter, John, 92.  
 Slaughter, Samuel, 23.  
 Slaughter, Turner, 28.  
 Slauter, Elias, 92.  
 Slauter, William, 92.  
 Slavin, Catharine, 45.  
 Slayden, Arthur, 14.  
 Slayton, Daniel, 41.  
 Slayton, Daniel, 99.  
 Slayton, James, 99.  
 Slayton, Joseph, 41.  
 Slayton, Joseph, 100.  
 Slayton, William, 41.  
 Slayton, William, 99.  
 Slead, John, 85.  
 Sled, John, 48.  
 Sledge, Ann, 43.  
 Sledge, Ann, 78.  
 Sledge, Augustine, 45.  
 Sledge, Jne, 45.  
 Sledge, Thomas, 44.  
 Sleet, James, 40.  
 Sleet, James, 97.  
 Sleet, Phil, 96.  
 Sleeth, David, 90.  
 Sleith, Alexander, 24.  
 Slimer, Christopher, 17.  
 Sloan, John, 25.  
 Slone, Daniel, 71.  
 Slone, John, 24.  
 Slone, John, 71.  
 Sloott, Solomon, 87.  
 Slourt, Agness, 88.  
 Slourt, David, 88.  
 Slucher, Fred, 21.  
 Slusher, John, 21.  
 Sly, David, 70.  
 Sly, George, 71.  
 Sly, Henry, 64.  
 Slythe, Richard, 102.  
 Small, James, 35.  
 Small, Lawrence, 47.  
 Small, William, 47.  
 Small, William, 84.  
 Smalley, And., 27.  
 Smalley, John, 43.  
 Smallman, John, 22.  
 Smallman, John, 89.  
 Smallman, John, Jr, 89.  
 Smallwood, Anne, 95.  
 Smallwood, Bean, 21.  
 Smallwood, Hebborn, 21.  
 Smallwood, James, 21.  
 Smallwood, John, 55.  
 Smallwood, Jne, 95.  
 Smallwood, William, 21.  
 Smedly, Ann, 111.  
 Smedly, John, 111.  
 Smedly, Robert, 111.  
 Smees, Robert, 37.  
 Smees, Robert, 37.  
 Smeets, Robert, 14.  
 Smelly, Giles, 32.  
 Smelly, James, 30.  
 Smelly, Mary, 32.  
 Smelly, Moses, 31.  
 Smelly, Thomas, 31.  
 Smelly, William, 31.  
 Smether, John, 36.  
 Smether, John B., 92.  
 Smether, Thomas, 36.  
 Smether, Thomas, 92.  
 Smiddy, Benjamin, 107.  
 Smilly, James, 63.  
 Smilly, James, 106.  
 Smith, Aaron, 36.  
 Smith, Aaron, 54.  
 Smith, Abraham, 48.  
 Smith, Absalom, 97.  
 Smith, Adam, 65.  
 Smith, Adam, 106.  
 Smith, Alex., 17.  
 Smith, Alexander, 47.  
 Smith, Alice, 91.  
 Smith, Andrew, 34.  
 Smith, Andrew, 60.  
 Smith, Andrew, 103.  
 Smith, Andw., 110.  
 Smith, Ann, 31.  
 Smith, Ann, 40.  
 Smith, Ann, 97.  
 Smith, Anthoney, 35.  
 Smith, Anthony, 90.  
 Smith, Armistead, 68.  
 Smith, Armistead, 53.  
 Smith, Aron, 90.  
 Smith, Arther, 57.  
 Smith, Arther, 58.  
 Smith, Arther, 73.  
 Smith, Arthur, 44.  
 Smith, Augustin, 32.  
 Smith, Augustin, 84.  
 Smith, Augustine, 47.  
 Smith, Augustine, 47.  
 Smith, Bartholomew, 21.  
 Smith, Bartlett, 27.  
 Smith, Benjamin, 34.  
 Smith, Benjamin, 64.  
 Smith, Benja (for Allen Cokes Estate), 43.  
 Smith, Betty, 16.  
 Smith, Bird, 67.  
 Smith, Booker, 98.  
 Smith, Burwell, 13.  
 Smith, Burwell, 83.  
 Smith, Butler, 95.  
 Smith, Catherine, 16.  
 Smith, Catherine, 67.  
 Smith, Charity, 17.  
 Smith, Charles, 17.  
 Smith, Charles, 24.  
 Smith, Charles, 25.  
 Smith, Charles, 61.  
 Smith, Charles, 72.  
 Smith, Charles, 86.  
 Smith, Charles, 89.  
 Smith, Childers, 59.  
 Smith, Christopher (Estate), 28.  
 Smith, Cleyton, 50.  
 Smith, Col. (List of), 20.  
 Smith, Corg, 11.  
 Smith, Covington, 82.  
 Smith, Daniel, 106.  
 Smith, Danl, 110.  
 Smith, David, 19.  
 Smith, David, 21.  
 Smith, David, 25.  
 Smith, David, 26.  
 Smith, David, 54.  
 Smith, David, 69.  
 Smith, David, 72.  
 Smith, Drury, 45.  
 Smith, Edw, 20.  
 Smith, Edward, 37.  
 Smith, Edward, 44.  
 Smith, Edward, 58.  
 Smith, Edw., 111.  
 Smith, Eleaz, 52.  
 Smith, Elizabeth, 28.  
 Smith, Eliz, 45.  
 Smith, Elizabeth, 52.  
 Smith, Eliz, 57.  
 Smith, Elizabeth, 95.  
 Smith, Francis, 27.  
 Smith, Francis, 46.  
 Smith, Francis, 99.  
 Smith, Francis, 101.  
 Smith, Francis, 116.  
 Smith, George, 17.  
 Smith, George, 27.  
 Smith, Geo., 28.  
 Smith, George, 40.  
 Smith, George, 58.  
 Smith, George, 61.  
 Smith, George, 61.  
 Smith, George, 76.  
 Smith, George, 86.  
 Smith, George, 93.  
 Smith, George, 95.  
 Smith, George, 95.  
 Smith, George, 98.  
 Smith, George, 101.  
 Smith, George, Senr, 61.  
 Smith, George (P. E.), 14.  
 Smith, Griffin, 13.  
 Smith, Griffin, 33.  
 Smith, Henry, 12.  
 Smith, Henry, 35.  
 Smith, Henry, 43.  
 Smith, Henry, 50.  
 Smith, Henry, 61.  
 Smith, Henry, 76.  
 Smith, Henry, 95.  
 Smith, Henry, 101.  
 Smith, Henry, 104.  
 Smith, Henry, 105.  
 Smith, Henry (for Jne Winston), 29.  
 Smith, Hezekiah, 41.  
 Smith, Isaac, 58.  
 Smith, Isaac, 66.  
 Smith, Isaac, 68.  
 Smith, Isaac, 73.  
 Smith, Isaac, 90.  
 Smith, Isham, 44.  
 Smith, Jacob, 25.  
 Smith, Jacob, 49.  
 Smith, James, 12.  
 Smith, James, 17.  
 Smith, James, 24.  
 Smith, James, 25.  
 Smith, James, 40.  
 Smith, James, 40.  
 Smith, James, 45.  
 Smith, James, 49.  
 Smith, James, 58.  
 Smith, James, 58.  
 Smith, James, 60.  
 Smith, James, 61.  
 Smith, James, 68.  
 Smith, James, 71.  
 Smith, James, 73.  
 Smith, James, 75.  
 Smith, James, 79.  
 Smith, James, 81.  
 Smith, James, 86.  
 Smith, James, 88.  
 Smith, James, 89.  
 Smith, James, 93.  
 Smith, James, 97.  
 Smith, James, 103.  
 Smith, James, 104.  
 Smith, James, 110.  
 Smith, James (W. W.), 23.  
 Smith, Jeremiah, 32.  
 Smith, Jeremiah, 39.  
 Smith, Jeremiah, 97.  
 Smith, Jesse, 40.  
 Smith, Jesse, 95.  
 Smith, Jesse, 96.  
 Smith, Joel, 54.  
 Smith, John, 16.  
 Smith, John, 20.  
 Smith, John, 21.  
 Smith, John, 22.  
 Smith, John, 25.  
 Smith, John, 27.  
 Smith, John, 28.  
 Smith, John, 32.



- Smith, John, 33.  
 Smith, John, 34.  
 Smith, John, 34.  
 Smith, John, 35.  
 Smith, John, 37.  
 Smith, John, 42.  
 Smith, John, 48.  
 Smith, John, 48.  
 Smith, John, 50.  
 Smith, John, 52.  
 Smith, John, 59.  
 Smith, John, 60.  
 Smith, John, 61.  
 Smith, John, 63.  
 Smith, John, 63.  
 Smith, John, 64.  
 Smith, John, 64.  
 Smith, John, 65.  
 Smith, John, 65.  
 Smith, John, 66.  
 Smith, John, 69.  
 Smith, John, 70.  
 Smith, John, 71.  
 Smith, John, 73.  
 Smith, John, 79.  
 Smith, John, 81.  
 Smith, John, 81.  
 Smith, John, 88.  
 Smith, John, 89.  
 Smith, Jno, 94.  
 Smith, Jno, 95.  
 Smith, Jno, 95.  
 Smith, John, 98.  
 Smith, John, 100.  
 Smith, John, 101.  
 Smith, John, 102.  
 Smith, John, 103.  
 Smith, John, 106.  
 Smith, John, 107.  
 Smith, John, 107.  
 Smith, Jno, 110.  
 Smith, John, 110.  
 Smith, John, Jr., 14.  
 Smith, John, Junr, 63.  
 Smith, John, Jr., 81.  
 Smith, John (Est.), 50.  
 Smith, John (List of), 63.  
 Smith, John (N.), 52.  
 Smith, Col. John, 63.  
 Smith, John B., 101.  
 Smith, John F., 13.  
 Smith, John P., 24.  
 Smith, Jno P., 89.  
 Smith, Jno P. (List of), 89.  
 Smith, John (Cabinman), 105.  
 Smith, John (on passage creek), 106.  
 Smith, Johnson, 47.  
 Smith, Johnson, 84.  
 Smith, Jonathan, 35.  
 Smith, Jonathan, 90.  
 Smith, Joseph, 17.  
 Smith, Joseph, 40.  
 Smith, Joseph, 44.  
 Smith, Joseph, 47.  
 Smith, Joseph, 66.  
 Smith, Joseph, 84.  
 Smith, Joseph, 87.  
 Smith, Joseph, 88.  
 Smith, Joseph, 88.  
 Smith, Joseph, 106.  
 Smith, Joseph, Jr., 14.  
 Smith, Joseph, Senr, 14.  
 Smith, Josiah, 20.  
 Smith, Larkin, 67.  
 Smith, Lawrence, 67.  
 Smith, Lawrence, 44.  
 Smith, Lawrence (List of), 44.  
 Smith, Lemuel, 42.  
 Smith, Lucy, 43.  
 Smith, Lucy, 78.  
 Smith, Man., 110.  
 Smith, Margaret, 64.  
 Smith, Margaret, 102.  
 Smith, Margaret, 74.  
 Smith, Mary, 18.  
 Smith, Mary, 43.  
 Smith, Mary, 59.  
 Smith, Mary, 61.  
 Smith, Mary, 78.  
 Smith, Mary, 97.  
 Smith, Martha, 99.  
 Smith, Martin, 101.  
 Smith, Martin, 110.  
 Smith, Maur., 56.  
 Smith, Meriwether, 52.  
 Smith, Meriwether, 52.  
 Smith, Michael, 21.  
 Smith, Michael, 25.  
 Smith, Michael, 43.  
 Smith, Michael, 68.  
 Smith, Michael, 72.  
 Smith, Michael, 78.  
 Smith, Michael, 50.  
 Smith, Nathan, 65.  
 Smith, Nathaniel, 29.  
 Smith, Nathaniel, 72.  
 Smith, Nicholas, 31.  
 Smith, Nicholas, 35.  
 Smith, Nicholas, 43.  
 Smith, Nicholas, 90.  
 Smith, Oba, 51.  
 Smith, Orlando, 42.  
 Smith, Pemberton, 82.  
 Smith, Perren, 61.  
 Smith, Peter, 53.  
 Smith, Peter, 63.  
 Smith, Peter, 68.  
 Smith, Peter, 105.  
 Smith, Peyton, 41.  
 Smith, Peyton, 100.  
 Smith, Phillip, 49.  
 Smith, Phillip, 49.  
 Smith, Rachel, 14.  
 Smith, Ralph, 99.  
 Smith, Randolph, 41.  
 Smith, Rebekah, 22.  
 Smith, Reuben, 85.  
 Smith, Rice, 96.  
 Smith, Richard, 12.  
 Smith, Richard, 27.  
 Smith, Richd, 58.  
 Smith, Richard, 72.  
 Smith, Richard, 73.  
 Smith, Richard, 82.  
 Smith, Richard, 94.  
 Smith, Rd (Overseer for Jaques in Ambler), 79.  
 Smith, Robert, 14.  
 Smith, Robert, 16.  
 Smith, Robert, 16.  
 Smith, Robert, 26.  
 Smith, Robert, 34.  
 Smith, Robert, 34.  
 Smith, Robert, 59.  
 Smith, Robert, 67.  
 Smith, Robert, 67.  
 Smith, Robert, 70.  
 Smith, Rubin, 74.  
 Smith, Sally, 89.  
 Smith, Sam., 20.  
 Smith, Samuel, 13.  
 Smith, Samuel, 18.  
 Smith, Samuel, 37.  
 Smith, Samuel, 52.  
 Smith, Samuel, 58.  
 Smith, Samuel, 60.  
 Smith, Samuel, 80.  
 Smith, Samuel, 83.  
 Smith, Samuel, 84.  
 Smith, Samuel, 86.  
 Smith, Samuel, 93.  
 Smith, Samuel, 95.  
 Smith, Samuel, 98.  
 Smith, Samuel, 106.  
 Smith, Samuel, 108.  
 Smith, Saml, Junr, 66.  
 Smith, Saml, Senr, 66.  
 Smith, Samuel, senior, 95.  
 Smith, Sarah, 20.  
 Smith, Sarah, 45.  
 Smith, Solomon, 95.  
 Smith, Stephen, 40.  
 Smith, Stephen, 40.  
 Smith, Stephen, 90.  
 Smith, Stephen, 97.  
 Smith, Stephen, 110.  
 Smith, Stephen J. K., 40.  
 Smith, Susanna, 12.  
 Smith, Susanna, 30.  
 Smith, Tabitha, 54.  
 Smith, Thomas, 14.  
 Smith, Thomas, 14.  
 Smith, Thomas, 20.  
 Smith, Thomas, 25.  
 Smith, Thomas, 27.  
 Smith, Thomas, 30.  
 Smith, Thomas, 31.  
 Smith, Thomas, 38.  
 Smith, Thomas, 39.  
 Smith, Thomas, 47.  
 Smith, Thomas, 62.  
 Smith, Thomas, 62.  
 Smith, Thomas, 63.  
 Smith, Thomas, 68.  
 Smith, Thomas, 68.  
 Smith, Thomas, 73.  
 Smith, Thomas, 75.  
 Smith, Thomas, 84.  
 Smith, Thomas, 86.  
 Smith, Thomas, 108.  
 Smith, Thomas, 110.  
 Smith, Thomas, Jr., 24.  
 Smith, Thomas, Jr., 81.  
 Smith, Thomas, Sr., 24.  
 Smith, Thomas, Senr, 81.  
 Smith, Thomas (List of), 68.  
 Smith, Cap. Tho., 99.  
 Smith, Turkey, 117.  
 Smith, Valentine, 14.  
 Smith, Valentine, 63.  
 Smith, Valentine, 105.  
 Smith, Virgil, 31.  
 Smith, W., 118.  
 Smith, W., 11.  
 Smith, William, 14.  
 Smith, William, 14.  
 Smith, William, 26.  
 Smith, William, 32.  
 Smith, William, 35.  
 Smith, William, 35.  
 Smith, William, 36.  
 Smith, W., 40.  
 Smith, William, 43.  
 Smith, W., 45.  
 Smith, William, 48.  
 Smith, William, 49.  
 Smith, William, 51.  
 Smith, William, 52.  
 Smith, William, 54.  
 Smith, W., 57.  
 Smith, William, 59.  
 Smith, William, 59.  
 Smith, William, 62.  
 Smith, William, 62.  
 Smith, William, 66.  
 Smith, William, 71.  
 Smith, W., 74.  
 Smith, W., 79.  
 Smith, William, 81.  
 Smith, William, 87.  
 Smith, William, 90.  
 Smith, William, 91.  
 Smith, William, 96.  
 Smith, William, 96.  
 Smith, William, 106.  
 Smith, Wm., 119.  
 Smith, William D., 62.  
 Smith, Wilson, 93.  
 Smith, Yolk, 60.  
 Smith, Zach., 35.  
 Smith & Jones, 52.  
 Smither, Abraham, 63.  
 Smither, Elizabeth, 52.  
 Smither, John, 52.  
 Smither, Lucy, 74.  
 Smither, Sarah, 75.  
 Smitherman, Samuel, 18.  
 Smitherman, Samuel, 96.  
 Smitherman, Samuel, Junr, 18.  
 Smitherman, William, 18.  
 Smitherman, William, 90.  
 Smuthers, George, 38.  
 Smuthers, Robert, 97.  
 Smithey, Joshua, 11.  
 Smithey, Joshua, 82.  
 Smither, Robert, 28.  
 Smithson, Drummond, 19.  
 Smock, Jacob, 27.  
 Smock, Jacob, 71.  
 Smoot, Charles, 38.  
 Smoot, Charles, 38.  
 Smoot, Charles, 75.  
 Smoot, William, 38.  
 Smyth, Anne, 102.  
 Smyth, Charles, 102.  
 Smyth, Charles, 104.  
 Smyth, George, 104.  
 Smyth, George, 104.  
 Smyth, Perrin, 102.  
 Smyth, Robinson, 102.  
 Smyth, Thomas, 60.  
 Smythy, John, 89.  
 Snail, Christopher, 94.  
 Snail, Henry, 94.  
 Snail, Henry, 103.  
 Snail, John, 62.  
 Snail, John, 103.  
 Snale, Elizabeth, 94.  
 Snale, Henry, 61.  
 Snale, William, 25.  
 Snall, William, 70.  
 Snap, Adam, 20.  
 Snap, John, 64.  
 Snap, John, 76.  
 Snapp, George, 21.  
 Snapp, George, 106.  
 Snapp, Jacob, 21.  
 Snapp, John, 21.  
 Snapp, John, 21.  
 Snapp, Lawrence, 63.  
 Snapp, Lawrence, 106.  
 Snapp, Margaret, 105.  
 Snapp, Margaret, 63.  
 Snapp, Peter, 106.  
 Snapp, Philip, 63.  
 Snapp, Philip, 106.  
 Snare, Henry, 106.  
 Snead, Jno, Junr, 28.  
 Snead, Jno, Senr, 28.  
 Snediger, Chris., 110.  
 Snediger, Isaac, 110.  
 Sneed, Benjamin, 90.  
 Sneed, Holman, 19.  
 Sneed, James, 23.  
 Sneed, John, 36.  
 Sneed, John, 92.  
 Sneed, Reuben, 92.  
 Sneed, Reubin, 36.  
 Sneed, William, 13.  
 Sneed, William, 53.  
 Snell, John, 96.  
 Snell, John, Junr, 39.  
 Snell, John, Junr, 97.  
 Snell, Philemon, 80.  
 Snedlidge, William, 108.  
 Snelling, Enoch, 108.  
 Snelling, Hugh, 65.  
 Snellings, Alexander, 50.  
 Snellings, John, 108.  
 Snelson, Charles, 23.  
 Snelson, Charles, 27.  
 Snickers, Edw., 21.  
 Snider, Charles, 66.  
 Snider, Christopher, 65.  
 Snider, Daniel, 66.  
 Snider, Daniel, 105.  
 Snider, Gasper, 76.  
 Snider, George, 65.  
 Snider, Henry, 96.  
 Snider, Henry, 19.  
 Snider, John, 47.  
 Snider, John, 63.  
 Snider, John, 66.  
 Snider, John, 84.  
 Snider, John, 105.  
 Snipe, George, 20.  
 Snodgrass, James, 110.  
 Snords (Widow), 65.  
 Snow, Cuthbert, 69.  
 Snow, Elisha, 37.  
 Snow, Elisha, 37.  
 Snow, Frost V., 80.  
 Snow, John, 69.  
 Snow, John, 75.  
 Snow, John, 96.  
 Snow, Mark, 98.  
 Snow, Richard, 80.  
 Snow, Spencer, 37.  
 Snow, Spencer, 75.  
 Snow, Thomas, 40.  
 Snow, Thomas, 96.  
 Snow, Thomas, 99.  
 Snoxall, Ann, 108.  
 Snoxall, Edward, 108.  
 Snyder, Christopher, 25.  
 Snyder, Christopher, 70.  
 Snyder, Margret, 35.  
 Soaper, John, 53.  
 Soaper, William, 53.  
 Soaper, William, 68.  
 Sockin, Tobias, 107.  
 Softly, Valentine, 77.  
 Soirl, John, 58.  
 Solds, Dawson, 53.  
 Solds, William, 53.  
 Sole, John, 56.  
 Sole, John, 92.  
 Soles, Dawson, 69.  
 Sollars, William, 107.  
 Solomon, Huddell, 66.  
 Solomon. See Matthews, Solomon & Brunfield in Co., 77.  
 Solomon, James, 86.  
 Solomon, John, 40.  
 Solomon, Lewis, 45.  
 Soltsman, William, 104.  
 Somerville, George, 22.  
 Sommet, George, 63.  
 Sommer, Nancy, 63.  
 Sommers, Phillip, 105.  
 Sommerwalt, Henry, 64.  
 Sommett, Jacob, 25.  
 Sonethers, Archd., 110.  
 Songer, George, 77.  
 Songer, Jacob, 77.  
 Sonth, Phillip, 64.  
 Soorell, James, 37.  
 Soorell, Jesse, 37.  
 Soot, Samuel, 44.  
 Sooter, Andrew, 108.  
 Sooter, John, 108.  
 Sorey, Andrew, 60.  
 Sorey, Anne, 103.  
 Sorey, Anne, 103.  
 Sorey, Caleb, 103.  
 Sorey, Frances, 60.  
 Sorey, James, 103.  
 Sorey, Kedar, 103.  
 Sorey, William, 103.  
 Sorey, W., Junr, 60.  
 Sorey, William, Senr, 60.  
 Sorrell, John, 47.  
 Sorrow, Henry, 47.  
 Sorsby, Stephen, 43.  
 Sorsby, Stephen, 78.  
 Sorsby, Thomas, 78.  
 Sorsby, Thomas, 43.  
 South, John, 56.  
 Southall, James, 11.  
 Southall, James, 45.  
 Southall, James, 46.  
 Southall, James, 67.  
 Southall, James (of York County), 79.  
 Southall, Jno, 11.  
 Southall, John, 16.  
 Southall, John, 67.  
 Southall, William, 13.  
 Southall, William, 53.  
 Southcomb, John, 53.  
 Southerland, Findal, 11.  
 Southerland, Findal, 82.  
 Southerland, George, 41.  
 Southerland, George, Senr, 98.  
 Southerland, Jesse, 99.  
 Southerland, John, 41.  
 Southerland, Kenneth, 97.  
 Southerland, Sanders, 19.  
 Southerland, Thomas, 94.  
 Southerland, Thomas, 98.  
 Southerland, William, 42.  
 Southerland, Wm., 99.  
 Southerlin, Gibson, 34.  
 Southerlin, Jesse, 42.  
 Southerlin, Joseph, 81.  
 Southern, William, 33.  
 Southern, William, 52.  
 Southward, Robert, 29.  
 Southwood, John, 21.  
 Sovain, Abraham, 30.  
 Sowards, Thor, 110.  
 Sowards, Isaac, Jun., 110.  
 Sowards, Isaac, Sen., 110.  
 Sowder, Frederick, 65.  
 Sowell, John, 81.  
 Sower, Palsar, 66.  
 Sower, Poleer, 106.  
 Sowers, Daniel, 20.  
 Sowers, Fred., 104.  
 Sowers, Henry, 66.  
 Sowers, Henry, 105.  
 Sowers, Henry, Senr, 66.  
 Sowers, Jacob, 20.  
 Spade, Mary, 52.  
 Spain, Absalem, 57.  
 Spain, Joshua, 11.  
 Spain, Joshua, 82.  
 Spain, Thomas, 12.  
 Spain, Wm., 13.  
 Spangler, John, 64.  
 Spann, John, 104.  
 Spann, Mary, 53.  
 Sparks, Augustine, 105.  
 Sparks, Austin, 66.  
 Sparks, Edward, 19.  
 Sparks, Leand., 100.  
 Sparks, Martha, 99.  
 Sparks, Matthew, 41.  
 Sparks, Matthew, 42.  
 Sparks, Matthew, 98.  
 Sparks, Matthew, 99.  
 Sparks, Peter, 106.  
 Sparks, Thor, 42.  
 Sparks, Thomas, 99.  
 Sparks, Thomas, 100.  
 Sparling, George, 57.  
 Sparrow, James B., 32.  
 Sparrow, James R., 33.  
 Sparrow, John, 23.  
 Sparrow, John, 89.  
 Soles, Dawson, 69.  
 Sparrow, Mary, 95.  
 Sparrow, Richard, 61.  
 Sparrow, Richard, 95.  
 Sparrow, Richard, 102.  
 Sparrow, Thomas, 23.  
 Sparrow, Thomas, 89.  
 Speagle, Michl, 107.  
 Speagle, Michael (List of), 107.  
 Speake, Robert, 18.  
 Speake, Robert, 86.  
 Speelman, William, 72.  
 Spear, Peter, 66.  
 Speares, George, 77.  
 Spears, James, 28.  
 Spears, James, 81.  
 Spears, John, 81.  
 Spears, Joseph, 81.  
 Spears, Mary, 50.  
 Spears, Robt., 22.  
 Spears, William, 16.  
 Spears, William, 49.  
 Spears, William, 84.  
 Spears, William, Jr., 81.  
 Spears, Wm., Senr, 81.  
 Speed, James, 35.  
 Speed, John, 35.  
 Speed, Sarah, 34.  
 Spegle, Michael, 66.  
 Speice, Daniel, 107.  
 Speiger, Jacob, 63.  
 Spelman, Robert, 71.  
 Spellman, Merryman, 86.  
 Spellman, William, 93.  
 Spence, John, 54.  
 Spence, William, 108.  
 Spencer, Abra., 42.  
 Spencer, Abraham, 57.  
 Spencer, Abraham, 74.  
 Spencer, Ahimaaz, 14.  
 Spencer, Eleanor, 14.  
 Spencer, Elizabeth, 85.  
 Spencer, Ezekiel, 31.  
 Spencer, Gedion, 15.  
 Spencer, John, 13.  
 Spencer, John, 26.  
 Spencer, John, 70.  
 Spencer, John, 80.  
 Spencer, John, 81.  
 Spencer, John (for Genl. Nel.), 28.  
 Spencer, Joseph, 39.  
 Spencer, Joseph, 97.  
 Spencer, Lucy, 29.  
 Spencer, Margaret, 22.  
 Spencer, Mary, 15.  
 Spencer, Robert, 54.  
 Spencer, Sharpe, 101.  
 Spencer, Sharpe. See Randolph, Peyton, esq. (under Sharpe Spencer, his overseer), 59.  
 Spencer, Thomas, Jr., 15.

- Spencer, Tho<sup>s</sup>, Junr, 110.  
 Spencer, Thomas, Senr, 15.  
 Spencer, Tho<sup>s</sup>, Sen., 110.  
 Spencer, William, 47.  
 Spencer, William, 60.  
 Spencer, William, 67.  
 Spencer, William, 84.  
 Spengler, John, 107.  
 Sperry, John, 20.  
 Sperry, Nich<sup>s</sup>, 19.  
 Sperry, Nicholas, 20.  
 Sperry, Peter, 19.  
 Sperry, Peter, 70.  
 Spes, Dan<sup>l</sup>, 66.  
 Spice, William, 97.  
 Spicer, Benjamin, 27.  
 Spicer, Wm., 27.  
 Spicers, Nicholas, 59.  
 Spiker, Jacob, 106.  
 Spikes, William, 54.  
 Spillman, John, 25.  
 Spillman, John, 26.  
 Spillman, John, 69.  
 Spillman, William, 26.  
 Spilman, James, 71.  
 Spilman, Joshua, 55.  
 Spilman, Joshua, 91.  
 Spilman, Thomas, 86.  
 Spindle, John, 52.  
 Spinglin, James, 35.  
 Spinks, Chandler, 17.  
 Spinks, Chandler, 87.  
 Spinks, Gerrard, 18.  
 Spinner, Jno., 11.  
 Spittler, Abraham, 66.  
 Spittler, Abraham, 105.  
 Spittler, Jacob, 66.  
 Spittler, Jacob, 105.  
 Spittler, John, 106.  
 Spivey, George, 73.  
 Spivey, Jacob, 31.  
 Spivey, Jacob, Jun., 31.  
 Spivey, James, 72.  
 Spivey, John, 31.  
 Spivey, Joseph, 31.  
 Spivey, Joshua, 72.  
 Spivy, George, 57.  
 Spivy, James, 57.  
 Spivy, Joshua, 57.  
 Spoor, John, 72.  
 Spoolman, Frederick, 98.  
 Spoon, Conrad, 65.  
 Spoor, Henry, 63.  
 Spore, John U., 25.  
 Spotswood, Elizabeth, 56.  
 Spotswood, John, 40.  
 Spotswood, John, 96.  
 Spradley, Agness, 29.  
 Spradling, Charles, 89.  
 Spradling, David, 80.  
 Spradling, Jesse, 89.  
 Spradling, Jessie, 24.  
 Spradling, John, 80.  
 Spradling, William, 80.  
 Spragg, John, 18.  
 Spragg, John, 86.  
 Spraggins, Melchisedeck, 87.  
 Spraggins, Thomas, 27.  
 Spraggins, Thomas, 87.  
 Spratley, Benjamin, 43.  
 Spratley, John, 43.  
 Spratley, John, 78.  
 Spratley, Thomas, 78.  
 Spratley, William, 43.  
 Spratley, Wm., 44.  
 Spratley, William, 78.  
 Spratley, William, 78.  
 Spratley, William (List of), 78.  
 Spratt, Henry, 62.  
 Spratt, Henry, 103.  
 Spratt, Mary, 61.  
 Spratt, Rob<sup>t</sup>, 56.  
 Spratt, Robert, 69.  
 Spratley, Benja<sup>n</sup>, 78.  
 Spriggs, Ann, 75.  
 Spriggs, Joseph, 37.  
 Spring, James, 94.  
 Spring, Jno., 94.  
 Springs, Rachel, 21.  
 Springstone, Elizabeth, 35.  
 Springstone, Elizabeth, 99.  
 Springstone, Pet., 77.  
 Spruce, John, 19.  
 Spruebanks, Edw<sup>d</sup>, 89.  
 Spurgin, William, 36.  
 Spurling, Jere., 16.  
 Spurling, Jeremiah, 86.  
 Spurlock, Agnes, 34.  
 Spurlock, Zachariah, 34.  
 Squair, Andrew, 81.  
 Stacey, Simon, 44.  
 Stacey, Thomas, 26.  
 Stacey, Thomas, 70.  
 Stackhouse, Isaac, 25.  
 Stackhouse, Isaac, 25.  
 Stackhouse, Isaac, 91.  
 Stackpole, John, 35.  
 Stafford, James, 35.  
 Stafford, Joseph, 93.  
 Stafford, Joseph, Junr, 93.  
 Stafford, Ralph, 20.  
 Stafford, Wm., 93.  
 Stagg, John, 27.  
 Stagg, John, 70.  
 Stagg, Josiah, 31.  
 Stagg, Sarah, 31.  
 Stakes, Leven, 57.  
 Stakes, Leven, 73.  
 Stakes, William, 57.  
 Stakes, Wm., 74.  
 Stalcup, John, 72.  
 Stalings, Abram, 57.  
 Stalings, James, 57.  
 Stallings, Griffin, 107.  
 Stallings, John, 30.  
 Stallings, Uriah, 57.  
 Stallings, William, 57.  
 Stallions, Griffin, 64.  
 Stallions, Joseph, 64.  
 Stalnaker, Jacob, Junr, 35.  
 Stalnaker, Jacob, Junr, 90.  
 Stalnaker, Jacob, Senr, 35.  
 Stalnaker, Margaret, 35.  
 Stalnaker, Margret, 90.  
 Stalnaker, Valentine, 35.  
 Stalnaker, Valentine, 90.  
 Stambough, Philip, 69.  
 Stamper, Rob., 56.  
 Stamps, John, 41.  
 Stamps, John, 100.  
 Stanards, Wm., 39.  
 Stanback, Charles, 82.  
 Stanback, Peter, 82.  
 Standard, George, 55.  
 Standish, John, 14.  
 Standley, Isaac, 98.  
 Standley, James, 34.  
 Standley, Joseph, 98.  
 Standley, Thomas, 39.  
 Stanfield, Ephraim, 90.  
 Stanfield, M. (List of), 87.  
 Stanfield, Marmaduke, 22.  
 Stanfield, Robert, 22.  
 Stanfield, Robert, 88.  
 Stanfield, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 22.  
 Stanfield, Tho<sup>s</sup>, 89.  
 Stanhope, Polly, 113.  
 Stanhope, William, 113.  
 Stanley, John, 23.  
 Stanley, John, 28.  
 Stanley, John, 88.  
 Stanley, Jonathan, 13.  
 Stanley, Nehemiah, 47.  
 Stanley, Richard, 22.  
 Stanley, Samuel, 28.  
 Stanley, Solomon, 18.  
 Stanley, William, 29.  
 Stanwood, Thomas, 53.  
 Staples, John, 47.  
 Staples, John, 58.  
 Staples, John, 73.  
 Staples, John, 84.  
 Staples, Joseph, 47.  
 Staples, Thomas, 81.  
 Staples, William, 15.  
 Staples, William, 47.  
 Stapp, Achilles, 39.  
 Stapp, Achilles, 97.  
 Stapp, Joshua, 39.  
 Stapp, Joshua, 97.  
 Stapp, Joshua, Junr, 39.  
 Stapp, Thomas, 39.  
 Stapp, Thomas, 97.  
 Stark, Hannah, 108.  
 Stark, Jeremiah, 108.  
 Stark, Turner, 40.  
 Stark, William, 54.  
 Stark, William, 108.  
 Stark, William, Junr, 54.  
 Starke, John, 107.  
 Starke, John, Senr, 28.  
 Starke, Jos., 28.  
 Starke, William, 108.  
 Starkey, Frederick, 25.  
 Starkey, John, 67.  
 Starkey, Joseph, 16.  
 Starkey, Joseph, 67.  
 Starling, William, 33.  
 Starr, Catherine, 25.  
 Statam, Charles, 47.  
 Statam, Charles, 84.  
 States, Mary, 105.  
 Statha, James, 102.  
 Statham, John, 81.  
 Staton, Ann, 85.  
 Staton, Benjamin, 48.  
 Staton, Benjamin, 85.  
 Staton, Lucy, 48.  
 Staton, Thomas, 48.  
 Staton, Thomas, 85.  
 Staton, William, 48.  
 Statte, Elijah, 26.  
 Stauts, Abraham, 90.  
 Stauts, Elijah, 90.  
 Stauts, Joseph, 90.  
 Staw, William, 12.  
 Stean, James, 21.  
 Stedd, Elizabeth, 52.  
 Stedder, John, 53.  
 Steder, James, 53.  
 Steed, Aaron, 27.  
 Steel, Augustine, 49.  
 Steel, Henry, 24.  
 Steel, Henry, 72.  
 Steel, Jane, 38.  
 Steel, John, 20.  
 Steel, John, 24.  
 Steel, John, 63.  
 Steel, John, 72.  
 Steel, John, 76.  
 Steel, William, 18.  
 Steel, William, 48.  
 Steel, William, 86.  
 Steepleton, Wm., 20.  
 Steerly, Jacob, 20.  
 Steeth, John, 35.  
 Steeth, John, 90.  
 Steffy, Jno., 110.  
 Stegall, William, 22.  
 Stegall, William, 89.  
 Stegler, Sebastian, 106.  
 Steger, Francis, 59.  
 Steger, John P., 59.  
 Steger, Samuel, 59.  
 Stein, Mich<sup>l</sup>, 19.  
 Stenchoomb, Absalom, 84.  
 Stennett, John, 85.  
 Stenson, William, 106.  
 Step, Mich<sup>l</sup>, 19.  
 Stephenson, Jno., 110.  
 Stephen, 31.  
 Stephen (negro), 114.  
 Stephen, James, 52.  
 Stephens, Barnett, 84.  
 Stephens, Daniel, 35.  
 Stephens, David, 42.  
 Stephens, George, 110.  
 Stephens, James, 19.  
 Stephens, James, 84.  
 Stephens, James, 110.  
 Stephens, Jno., 110.  
 Stephens, John, 34.  
 Stephens, John, 38.  
 Stephens, John, 63.  
 Stephens, John, 80.  
 Stephens, Jno., 110.  
 Stephens, Jno., 110.  
 Stephens, Joseph, 13.  
 Stephens, Joseph, 21.  
 Stephens, Joseph, 55.  
 Stephens, Joseph, 91.  
 Stephens, Mary, 21.  
 Stephens, Molly, 91.  
 Stephens, Thomas, 34.  
 Stephens, Thomas, 42.  
 Stephens, William, 43.  
 Stephens, William, 78.  
 Stephenson, Alex., 110.  
 Stephenson, David, 110.  
 Stephenson, James, 25.  
 Stephenson, James, 64.  
 Stephenson, James, 72.  
 Stephenson, James, 110.  
 Stephenson, James, Senr, 110.  
 Stephenson, Rob<sup>t</sup>, 110.  
 Steptoe, Joannah, 55.  
 Steptoe, Will<sup>m</sup>, 56.  
 Sterman, Elliot, 52.  
 Stern, Frances, 11.  
 Stern, Tabitha, 12.  
 Stern, William, 85.  
 Stetler, John, 69.  
 Stevens, Ann, 56.  
 Stevens, Benjamin, 40.  
 Stevens, Edmund, 31.  
 Stevens, Jacob, 31.  
 Stevens, James, 23.  
 Stevens, James, 47.  
 Stevens, Jere., 89.  
 Stevens, Jeremiah, 22.  
 Stevens, John, 31.  
 Stevens, John, 75.  
 Stevens, John, 97.  
 Stevens, John, Jun., 31.  
 Stevens, Lewis, 56.  
 Stevens, Mary, 56.  
 Stevens, Mary, 60.  
 Stevens, Nathan, 31.  
 Stevens, Robert, 49.  
 Stevens, Robert, 103.  
 Stevens, Warrington, 94.  
 Stevens, William, 31.  
 Stevens, William, 51.  
 Stevenson, Catherine, 68.  
 Stevenson, Edward, 27.  
 Stevenson, George, 60.  
 Stevenson, Thomas, 39.  
 Stevenson, Thomas, 97.  
 Stevenson, Walter, 31.  
 Steward, Alexander, 28.  
 Steward, Charles, 62.  
 Steward, Charles, 82.  
 Steward, James, 70.  
 Steward, John, 43.  
 Steward, John, 59.  
 Steward, John, 78.  
 Steward, Joseph, 70.  
 Steward, Littleberry, 82.  
 Steward & Hopkins, 118.  
 Stewart, Andrew, 94.  
 Stewart, Berry, 12.  
 Stewart, Charles, 12.  
 Stewart, Charles, 52.  
 Stewart, Charles, 94.  
 Stewart, Doct<sup>r</sup> D., 17.  
 Stewart, Edward, 82.  
 Stewart, Elizabeth, 54.  
 Steward, James, 25.  
 Stewart, James, 43.  
 Stewart, James, 78.  
 Stewart, James, 96.  
 Stewart, John, 23.  
 Stewart, John, 41.  
 Stewart, Jno., 44.  
 Stewart, John, 51.  
 Stewart, John, 54.  
 Stewart, John, 67.  
 Stewart, John, 78.  
 Stewart, Jno., 64.  
 Stewart, John, 100.  
 Stewart, John, Jr., 51.  
 Stewart, John B., 78.  
 Stewart, Martha, 41.  
 Stewart, Martha, 100.  
 Stewart, Mary, 12.  
 Stewart, Maximilian, 95.  
 Stewart, Nathaniel, 65.  
 Stewart, Richard, 45.  
 Stewart, Sally, 54.  
 Stewart, Samuel, 115.  
 Stewart, Sarah, 50.  
 Stewart, Sarah, 93.  
 Stewart, Thomas, 20.  
 Stewart, Thomas, 51.  
 Stewart, Thomas, 54.  
 Stewart, Usley, 93.  
 Stewart, William, 13.  
 Stewart, William, 43.  
 Stewart, William, 52.  
 Stewart, William, 85.  
 Stickler, Abm., Junr, 104.  
 Stickler, Benja<sup>n</sup>, 105.  
 Stickler, Dan<sup>l</sup>, 104.  
 Stickler, Isaac, 104.  
 Stickler, Samuel, 105.  
 Stickler, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 106.  
 Stickler, Sebastian, 66.  
 Stickley, Benja<sup>n</sup>, 106.  
 Stickley, Jacob, 106.  
 Stickly, Benjamin, 64.  
 Stickly, Daniel, 65.  
 Stickly, Daniel, 106.  
 Stickly, Jacob, 64.  
 Stiff, Jacob, Senr, 92.  
 Stiff, Jacob, 36.  
 Stiff, James, 56.  
 Stiff, Jno., 110.  
 Stiffy, John, 110.  
 Stiles, John, 36.  
 Stiles, John, 51.  
 Stiles, John, 78.  
 Still, George (Estate), 12.  
 Still, John, 99.  
 Still, John, 105.  
 Still, John A., 28.  
 Still, Tho., 99.  
 Stillwell, Jacob, Jr., 41.  
 Stillwell, Jacob, Jr., 41.  
 Stillson, George, 22.  
 Stilwell, Jacob, Jr., 98.  
 Stimpson, Benja<sup>n</sup>, 41.  
 Stimpson, Jeremiah, 41.  
 Stimpson, Rachel, 41.  
 Stimpson, Rawsey, 41.  
 Stinglee, Jacob, 24.  
 Stinglee, Jacob, 70.  
 Stinnett, John, 48.  
 Stinnett, William, 48.  
 Stinson, Joseph, 16.  
 Stinson, Joseph, 67.  
 Stip, George, 20.  
 Stirling, Elizabeth, 61.  
 Stitler, John, 63.  
 Stiver, Phillip, 66.  
 Stivin, Elizabeth, 103.  
 Stivin, Robert, 103.  
 Stoakes, Christopher, 68.  
 Stoakes, James, 52.  
 Stoakes, Richard, 52.  
 Stoakes, Thomas, 68.  
 Stockdell, John, 39.  
 Stockdon, George, 20.  
 Stocker, Bolser, 26.  
 Stocks, Thomas, 96.  
 Stocksleger, Esther, 63.  
 Stockton, Dan., 80.  
 Stockton, David, 80.  
 Stockton, Jesse, 80.  
 Stockton, John, 80.  
 Stockton, Thomas, 80.  
 Stoddard, James, 71.  
 Stodghell, Isell, 39.  
 Stodghell, John, 40.  
 Stodghill, James, 52.  
 Stodghill, Joel, 97.  
 Stodgill, Ambrose, 19.  
 Stoe, Jacob, 13.  
 Stoeing, Josiah, 61.  
 Stoker, Bassar, 72.  
 Stoker, John, 26.  
 Stoker, John, 72.  
 Stokes, Allen, 99.  
 Stokes, Christopher, 45.  
 Stokes, Elizabeth, 23.  
 Stokes, Elizabeth, 88.  
 Stokes, Jonathan, 96.  
 Stokes, Samuel, 21.  
 Stokes, Sam<sup>l</sup>, 45.  
 Stokes, Silvanus, 42.  
 Stokes, Silvanus, 99.  
 Stokes, William, 21.  
 Stolz, Henry, 77.  
 Stolz, John, 77.  
 Stoddard, Robert, 11.  
 Stone, Benjamin, 33.  
 Stone, Caleb, 18.  
 Stone, Caleb, 18.  
 Stone, Caleb, 18.  
 Stone, Caleb, 86.  
 Stone, Daniel, 17.  
 Stone, Daniel, 85.  
 Stone, Demsey, 57.  
 Stone, Eli, 18.  
 Stone, Eli, 86.  
 Stone, Elijah, 19.  
 Stone, Elijah, 84.  
 Stone, Elizabeth, 88.  
 Stone, Euclibus, 33.  
 Stone, Francis, 18.  
 Stone, Francis, 88.  
 Stone, Francis T., 19.  
 Stone, Hawkin, 108.  
 Stone, Henry, 77.  
 Stone, Hezekiah, 19.  
 Stone, Hezekiah, 33.  
 Stone, James, 26.  
 Stone, James, 70.  
 Stone, Jesse, 108.  
 Stone, John, 18.  
 Stone, John, 23.  
 Stone, John, 33.  
 Stone, John, 41.  
 Stone, John, 60.  
 Stone, John, 87.  
 Stone, John, 104.  
 Stone, John, Jr., 41.  
 Stone, John, Junr, 61.  
 Stone, John, Senr, 98.  
 Stone, Jonathan, 17.  
 Stone, Joseph, 107.  
 Stone, Joseph, 108.  
 Stone, Joshua, 40.  
 Stone, Joshua, 98.  
 Stone, Lemuel, 60.  
 Stone, Marbel, 19.  
 Stone, Martha, 102.  
 Stone, Nancy, 33.  
 Stone, Prudence, 16.  
 Stone, Rowland, 49.  
 Stone, Samuel, 18.  
 Stone, Samuel, 18.  
 Stone, Samuel, 86.  
 Stone, Simon, 60.  
 Stone, Simon, 102.  
 Stone, Stephen, 33.  
 Stone, Thomas, 63.  
 Stone, Thomas, 80.  
 Stone, Thomas, 103.  
 Stone, William, 17.  
 Stone, William, 18.  
 Stone, William, 60.  
 Stone, William, 90.  
 Stone, William, 102.  
 Stone, William, 108.  
 Stone, Wm. B., 108.  
 Stoneback, Fred<sup>k</sup>, 66.  
 Stonebarger, Frederick, 106.  
 Stonebridge, John, 20.  
 Stoneburger, Fred<sup>k</sup>, 66.  
 Stoneham, George, 47.  
 Stoneham, George, 84.  
 Stoner, Fred<sup>k</sup>, 63.  
 Stoner, Frederick, 106.  
 Stones, Elizabeth, 89.  
 Stonestreet, Butler, 21.  
 Stone Street, Butler, 99.  
 Stonum, Mary, 63.  
 Stonum, William, 63.  
 Stookey, Abram, 24.  
 Stookey, Magdalen, 24.  
 Stookey, Magdalen, 99.  
 Stoots, Elijah, 35.  
 Stoots, Joseph, 35.  
 Storn, Tabitha, 83.  
 Story, John, 102.  
 Stotson, Jacob, 105.  
 Stott, Elizabeth, 91.  
 Stott, Elizabeth, 55.  
 Stott, Eppa., 55.  
 Stott, Eppa., 91.  
 Stott, James, 11.  
 Stott, James, 82.  
 Stott, Le Roy, 63.  
 Stott, Rawleigh, 55.  
 Stott, Richard, 55.  
 Stott, Richard, 91.  
 Stott, Robert, 63.  
 Stott, Solomon, 23.  
 Stott, Thomas, 55.  
 Stott, Thomas, 91.  
 Stott, William (Ex on), 91.  
 Stotts, Abram, 25.  
 Stouder, Frederick, 106.  
 Stout, Caleb, 90.  
 Stout, Daniel, 36.  
 Stout, Daniel, 90.  
 Stout, John, 65.  
 Stout, John, 106.  
 Stout, Jonathan, 36.  
 Stout, Jonathan, 90.  
 Stout, Thomas, 36.

- Stout, Thomas, 90.  
 Stoutmeyers, Jacob, 65.  
 Stovall, Bartholomew, 24.  
 Stovall, George, 33.  
 Stovall, James, 85.  
 Stovall, Thomas, 88.  
 Stovall, Thomas, 48.  
 Stove, Jacob, 21.  
 Stover, Allick, 107.  
 Stover, Christian, 105.  
 Stover, Christian (Son of P.), 105.  
 Stover, Danl, 66.  
 Stover, Daniel, 76.  
 Stover, Daniel, 107.  
 Stover, David, 66.  
 Stover, David, 107.  
 Stover, Jacob, 63.  
 Stover, Jacob, 106.  
 Stover, John, 64.  
 Stover, John, 106.  
 Stover, Peter, 63.  
 Stover, Peter, 106.  
 Stover, Samuel, 65.  
 Stover, Uriel, 66.  
 Stowers, Nicholas, 62.  
 Strader, Christopher, 24.  
 Strader, Christopher, 69.  
 Straft, Jacob, 35.  
 Straley, Christian, 24.  
 Straley, Christian, 69.  
 Strange, Abraham A., 47.  
 Strange, Archibald A., 47.  
 Strange, Benjamin, 89.  
 Strange, Dick, 89.  
 Strange, Jesse, 89.  
 Strange, John, 99.  
 Strange, John A., 19.  
 Strange, Josias, 88.  
 Strange, Julius, 89.  
 Strange, Littleberry, 88.  
 Strange, Littlebury, 24.  
 Strange, Owen, 89.  
 Strange, Thomas, 59.  
 Stratton, Ben., 42.  
 Stratton, Ben., 99.  
 Stratton, Edward, 59.  
 Stratton, Henry, 49.  
 Stratton, Henry, 84.  
 Stratton, John, 49.  
 Stratton, John, 59.  
 Stratton, Martha, 59.  
 Stratton, Peter, 59.  
 Stratton, Richard, 59.  
 Stratton, Suriah, 77.  
 Stratton, Thos., 42.  
 Stratton, Thomas, 99.  
 Stratton, William, 59.  
 Stratton, Wm., 99.  
 Straughan, Samuel L., 38.  
 Straughn, John, 97.  
 Strauther, Will, 64.  
 Strawhan, Rachel, 61.  
 Strawhinder, Frederick, 21.  
 Streaker, Mrs. 119.  
 Streater, Edw., 57.  
 Streater, Edw., 74.  
 Streater, Wm., 57.  
 Streater, Willis, 57.  
 Streater, Willis, 74.  
 Streechberry, Jacob, 21.  
 Street, Anthony, 85.  
 Street, Anthony, 87.  
 Street, Anthony, 87.  
 Street, Anthony, 88.  
 Street, Henry, 52.  
 Street, Jane, 23.  
 Street, John, 28.  
 Street, John, 70.  
 Street, Richard, 34.  
 Street, Richard, 62.  
 Street, Thomas, 48.  
 Street, William, Junr., 58.  
 Street, William, Senr., 58.  
 Streetman, John, 42.  
 Stribling, Elizabeth, 108.  
 Stribling, Joseph, 108.  
 Strickland, Thomas, 31.  
 Strickler, Abram, 65.  
 Strickler, Abram, 65.  
 Strickler, Abraham, Jr., 65.  
 Strickler, Daniel, 65.  
 Strickler, Isaac, 66.  
 Strickler, Jacob, 66.  
 Strickler, John, 76.  
 Strickler, Joseph, 66.  
 Strickly, Benjamin, 66.  
 Striker, John, 22.  
 Stringer, John, 51.  
 Stringfellow, James, 108.  
 Stringfield, Benjamin, 30.  
 Stringfield, John, 30.  
 Stringfield, John, 30.  
 Stripes, Anne, 61.  
 Stripes, Anne, 104.  
 Stripling, Francis, 21.  
 Stroak, Josiah, 77.  
 Strober, John, 59.  
 Stromb, Christian, 101.  
 Strother, Anthony, 108.  
 Strother, Ben., 110.  
 Strother, Thomas, 108.  
 Strother, William, 39.  
 Strother, William, 96.  
 Stroud, Adam, 26.  
 Stroud, Adam, 70.  
 Stroud, Honour, 95.  
 Stroud, James, 110.  
 Stroud, William, 33.  
 Strowbridge, Saml., 20.  
 Strowbridge, Samuel, 20.  
 Strutton, John, 34.  
 Stuard, George, 90.  
 Stuart, Charles, 47.  
 Stuart, Charles, 107.  
 Stuart, David, 87.  
 Stuart, Elizabeth, 108.  
 Stuart, Francis, 33.  
 Stuart, George, 110.  
 Stuart, James, 63.  
 Stuart, James, 68.  
 Stuart, James, 108.  
 Stuart, James, 110.  
 Stuart, John, 35.  
 Stuart, John, 35.  
 Stuart, John, 35.  
 Stuart, John, 110.  
 Stuart, Martha, 32.  
 Stuart, Nath., 104.  
 Stuart, Thos., 13.  
 Stuart, William, 33.  
 Stuart, William, 35.  
 Stuart, Wm., 110.  
 Stubblefield, George, 39.  
 Stubblefield, George, 59.  
 Stubblefield, George, 97.  
 Stubblefield, John, 69.  
 Stubblefield, Robert, 40.  
 Stubblefield, Simon, 69.  
 Stubblefield, Simon, 69.  
 Stubbs, John, 59.  
 Stubbs, John, 69.  
 Stubbs, John S., 33.  
 Stubbs, John S., 69.  
 Stubbs, Laurence, 63.  
 Stubbs, Lawrence, 63.  
 Stubbs, Peter, 69.  
 Stuckey, Edmund, 32.  
 Stuckey, James, 32.  
 Stuckey, Job, 63.  
 Studer, Thomas, 53.  
 Stults, Peter, 65.  
 Stults, Peter, 105.  
 Stump, Catherine, 72.  
 Stump, Danl., 19.  
 Stump, George, 25.  
 Stump, George, 72.  
 Stump, Jacob, 104.  
 Stump, Joshua, 19.  
 Stump, Leonard, 25.  
 Stump, Leonard, 72.  
 Stump, Michael, 25.  
 Stump, Michael, 72.  
 Stump, Michael (List of), 25.  
 Stump, Michael (List of), 72.  
 Stumpback, Jacob, 65.  
 Sturdavant, James, 12.  
 Sturdavant, James, Jr., 12.  
 Sturdavant, Daniel, 83.  
 Sturdavant, Anderson, 44.  
 Sturdavant, Ann, 44.  
 Sturdavant, Henry, 44.  
 Sturdavant, Hollorn, 44.  
 Sturdavant, Jne, Jr., 44.  
 Sturdavant, Jne, Senr., 44.  
 Sturdavant, Rachel, 44.  
 Sturdavant, Thomas, 44.  
 Sturdavant, Wm., Jr., 44.  
 Sturdavant, William, sr., 44.  
 Sturges, Wm., 74.  
 Sturgill, Jne., 110.  
 Sturgin, Jne., 110.  
 Sturgis, William, 54.  
 Sturman, John, 26.  
 Styring, George, 104.  
 Styring, Josiah, 104.  
 Sublet, Benjamin, 14.  
 Sublet, William, 14.  
 Sublett, John, 58.  
 Sublett, Lewis, 50.  
 Sublett, Lewis, 50.  
 Sublett, Peter, Junr., 58.  
 Sublett, Peter, Senr., 58.  
 Suddberry, John, 82.  
 Suddath, Benjamin, 18.  
 Suddbury, John, 13.  
 Sudderth, Benjamin, 86.  
 Sudderth, James, 81.  
 Sudderth, Lawrence, 81.  
 Suddoth, Thos., 108.  
 Sudeberry, David, 59.  
 Sue (Black female), 32.  
 Suffolk, John, 25.  
 Suffolk, John, 70.  
 Suggett, Edgcomb, 33.  
 Suggitt, Elizabeth, 63.  
 Suggs, Moses, 95.  
 Sulavan, Phil., 110.  
 Sulavan, Sim., 110.  
 Sulavan, Timothy, 110.  
 Sullivan, Jerem., 26.  
 Sullivan, William, 96.  
 Sullavent, Charles, 88.  
 Sullavin, L. B., 81.  
 Sullens, John, 22.  
 Sullins, Nathan, 24.  
 Sullins, Nathan, 89.  
 Sullivan, Daniel, 42.  
 Sullivan, Denis, 75.  
 Sullivan, Dennis, 37.  
 Sullivan, Frederick, 100.  
 Sullivan, James, 52.  
 Sullivan, James, 75.  
 Sullivan, Jeremiah, 71.  
 Sullivan, John, 38.  
 Sullivan, John, Senr., 15.  
 Sullivan, Judith, 91.  
 Sullivan, William, 39.  
 Sullivan, William, 40.  
 Sullivan, Daniel, 99.  
 Sullivan, Hannah, 34.  
 Sullivan, James, 15.  
 Sullivan, John, 91.  
 Sullivan, John, Jr., 14.  
 Sullivan, Judith, 56.  
 Sullivan, Menoah, 56.  
 Sullivan, Owen, 14.  
 Sullivan, Pleasant, 14.  
 Sullivan, William, 91.  
 Sulton, Moses, 104.  
 Summer, Andrew, 106.  
 Summerfield, Joseph, 77.  
 Summers, Daniel, 17.  
 Summers, Daniel, 57.  
 Summers, Francis, 87.  
 Summers, George, 17.  
 Summers, George, 57.  
 Summers, John, 18.  
 Summers, John, 21.  
 Summers, John, Jun., 18.  
 Summers, John, Junr., 57.  
 Summers, John, 34.  
 Summers, Richard, 54.  
 Summers, Simon, 57.  
 Summers, Simon, 57.  
 Summers, Thomas, 39.  
 Summers, Thomas, 97.  
 Summers, William, 17.  
 Summers, William, 87.  
 Summers, William, 99.  
 Sumner, John, 21.  
 Sumner, Samuel, 104.  
 Sumner, Demsey, 57.  
 Sumner, Denny, 73.  
 Sumner, Jacob, Jr., 57.  
 Sumner, Jacob, Senr., 57.  
 Sumner, Jacob, Senr., 73.  
 Sumner, William, 57.  
 Sumner, William, 73.  
 Sumner's, Capt., 73.  
 Sumpback, Fred., 105.  
 Sumpter, John, 49.  
 Sunwalt, Henry, 107.  
 Sunderman, John, 100.  
 Sundys, Samuel, 90.  
 Sunner, John, 106.  
 Sunner, Philip, 106.  
 Sunover, Henry, 66.  
 Supinger, John, 64.  
 Supinger, Ulic, 64.  
 Suppenger, John, 106.  
 Suppenger, Ubrick, 106.  
 Surber, Jacob, 65.  
 Surber, Jacob, 106.  
 Surfas, Martin, 77.  
 Surrey, John, 65.  
 Surrey, John, 105.  
 Sussex, 31.  
 Sutherland, David, 19.  
 Sutherland, George, 49.  
 Sutherland, Isaac, 20.  
 Sutherland, William, 72.  
 Sutlar, John, 84.  
 Sutton, James, 75.  
 Sutton, John, 75.  
 Sutton, Moses, 75.  
 Suttle, Bailey, 62.  
 Suttles, Henry, 25.  
 Suttles, Henry, 70.  
 Sutton, Ann, 56.  
 Sutton, James, 37.  
 Sutton, John, 17.  
 Sutton, John, 37.  
 Sutton, John, Junr., 40.  
 Sutton, Joseph, 110.  
 Sutton, Moses, 37.  
 Sutton, Robert, 15.  
 Sutton, Samuel, 39.  
 Sutton, William, 39.  
 Sutton, William, 62.  
 Sutton, William, 97.  
 Sutton, Wm., 99.  
 Swadley, Henry, 77.  
 Swadley, Mark, 77.  
 Swain, Archibald, 17.  
 Swain, Joseph, 37.  
 Swain, Joseph, 75.  
 Swalido, Zephaniah, 86.  
 Swallow, Zephaniah, 17.  
 Swan, Alexander, 38.  
 Swan, Charles, 75.  
 Swank, Philip, 24.  
 Swann, John, 59.  
 Swann, Thos., 67.  
 Swann, Thomas Thompson, 16.  
 Swanson, Asa, 37.  
 Swanson, Asa, 75.  
 Swanson, Benjamin, 37.  
 Swanson, Benjamin, 75.  
 Swanson, Stephen, 75.  
 Sweat, Peggy, 46.  
 Sweeney, Moses, 100.  
 Sweeney, Moses, 93.  
 Sweeny, Moses, 36.  
 Sweeney, William, 36.  
 Swebson, Richard, Jr., 33.  
 Swift, Clessars, 29.  
 Swift, Thomas, Jr., 29.  
 Swilivant, Judah, 57.  
 Swilivant, Judith, 74.  
 Swilivant, Daniel, 108.  
 Swilivant, Darby, 108.  
 Swin, John, 27.  
 Swin, John, 72.  
 Swin, Lasler, 27.  
 Swine, Mary, 113.  
 Swiney, Moses, 88.  
 Swink, William, 17.  
 Swink, William, 88.  
 Swinney, Elizabeth, 13.  
 Swinney, James, 42.  
 Swinney, John, 42.  
 Swinney, John, 49.  
 Swinney, John, 100.  
 Swinney, Joseph, 40.  
 Swinney, Joseph, 48.  
 Swinney, Joseph, 48.  
 Swinney, Joseph, 100.  
 Swinney, Moses, 42.  
 Swinney, Moses, 48.  
 Swinney, Moses, 100.  
 Swinney, Moses, 100.  
 Swinton, Ann, 111.  
 Swinton, Elizabeth, 111.  
 Swinton, Elizabeth, 111.  
 Swinton, James, 111.  
 Swinton, James, 111.  
 Swisher, John, 25.  
 Swisher, John, 71.  
 Swisher, Nicholas, 25.  
 Swisher, Nicholas, 70.  
 Swisher, Valentine, 25.  
 Swisher, Valentine, 71.  
 Swobe, George, 110.  
 Swobe, Jne., 110.  
 Swobe, Joseph, 110.  
 Swobe, Mich., 110.  
 Swords, Benj., 56.  
 Swords, William, 22.  
 Swisher, Phil., 110.  
 Sydney, Hampden (Trustees), 101.  
 Sydnor, Ann, 29.  
 Sydnor, Anthony, 63.  
 Sydnor, Dewanna, 63.  
 Sydnor, Elizabeth, 37.  
 Sydnor, Elizabeth, 74.  
 Sydnor, Eps., 23.  
 Sydnor, Eps., 82.  
 Sydnor, Frances, 74.  
 Sydnor, Giles, 63.  
 Sydnor, John, 63.  
 Sydnor, John (List of), 62.  
 Sydnor, Robert, 29.  
 Sydnor, William, 23.  
 Sydnor, William, 55.  
 Sydnor, William, 88.  
 Sydnor, William, 91.  
 Sykes, Andrew, 31.  
 Sykes, John, 31.  
 Sykes, Mary, 31.  
 Sykes, Wm., 44.  
 Sykes, William, 54.  
 Sylvio, Robert, 96.  
 Syme, Cole John, 28.  
 Symmons, James, Jr., 48.  
 Symonds, James, 85.  
 Syms, James, 51.  
 Syms, Henry, 21.  
 Taaff, Elizabeth, 25.  
 Taaff, James, 25.  
 Taaffe, Elizabeth, 70.  
 Tabb, Augustine, 96.  
 Tabb, Edward, 12.  
 Tabb, Edward, 83.  
 Tabb, Jne., 11.  
 Tabb, John, 13.  
 Tabb, John, 51.  
 Tabb, Jne., 53.  
 Tabb, John, 68.  
 Tabb, Langhorn, 59.  
 Tabb, Phillip, 69.  
 Tabb, Phillip (Gloster County), 79.  
 Tabb, Thomas, 54.  
 Tabb, Thomas, 68.  
 Tabb, William, 21.  
 Taber, Peter, 105.  
 Tackett, Francis, 14.  
 Tackett, Jne., 110.  
 Tackett, Nimrod, 110.  
 Taff, Peter, 52.  
 Taff, Thomas, 56.  
 Taffer, Thomas, 17.  
 Tainor, John, 103.  
 Tait, James, 31.  
 Talte, Charles, 47.  
 Talbert, Thomas, 48.  
 Talbot, Elizabeth, 95.  
 Talbot, Jne., 93.  
 Talbot, Mark, 94.  
 Talbot, Mary, 94.  
 Talbot, Richard, 94.  
 Talbot, Solo. B., 94.  
 Talbot, Thomas, 25.  
 Talbot, Thomas II., 84.  
 Talbott, Demoville, 17.  
 Talbott, Italy, 61.  
 Talbott, Peter, 50.  
 Talbott, Benj., 17.  
 Talbott, Thomas, 70.  
 Talbutt, Henry, 16.  
 Talbutt, Levy, 16.  
 Talbutt, Osborn, 16.  
 Talbutt, Osborn, 87.  
 Talbutt, William, 17.  
 Taley, James, 89.  
 Talleferro, Charles, 45.  
 Talleferro, Charles, 49.  
 Talleferro, Charles, 85.  
 Talleferro, Francis, 40.  
 Talleferro, Francis, 97.  
 Talleferro, Hay, 39.  
 Talleferro, Hay, 87.  
 Talleferro, Lawrence, 40.  
 Talleferro, Lawrence, 96.  
 Talleferro, Richard, 69.  
 Talleferro, Samuel, 60.  
 Talleferro, William, 97.  
 Talley, Bartlet, 28.  
 Talley, Billy, 28.  
 Talley, Charles, 28.  
 Talley, Daniel, 11.  
 Talley, Daniel, 53.  
 Talley, Daniel, 83.  
 Talley, David, 28.  
 Talley, David, 33.  
 Talley, Elisha, 28.  
 Talley, Frederick, 33.  
 Talley, Hardaway, 33.  
 Talley, Jack, 28.  
 Talley, Jean, 32.  
 Talley, Jesse, 83.  
 Talley, Jesse, 11.  
 Talley, John, 75.  
 Talley, John, 83.  
 Talley, Joseph, 28.  
 Talley, Kitty, 28.  
 Talley, Lodwick, 83.  
 Talley, Lodwick, Junr., 11.  
 Talley, Lodwick, Senr., 11.  
 Talley, Mary, 28.  
 Talley, Micajah, 28.  
 Talley, Nathaniel, Junr., 28.  
 Talley, Nathl. Insp., 28.  
 Talley, Nicholas, 28.  
 Talley, Payton, 83.  
 Talley, Peyton, 89.  
 Talley, Tucker (Est.), 11.  
 Talley, Wm., 11.  
 Talley, William, 28.  
 Talley, Wm., Junr., 11.  
 Talley, Zebulon, 28.  
 Talliaferro, Benjamin, 47.  
 Talliaferro, Richard, 48.  
 Talliaferro, Zacharias, 48.  
 Tallman, William, 36.  
 Tallmans, William, 92.  
 Tallontin, James, 57.  
 Tallough, Absalom, 31.  
 Tallough, Robert, 31.  
 Tallough, William, 31.  
 Tallough, William, Jun., 31.  
 Tally, John, 89.  
 Tally, Peyton, 24.  
 Tally (Widow), 37.  
 Talor, Peter, 77.  
 Tamer, 32.  
 Tandy, Henry, 40.  
 Tandy, Henry, 97.  
 Tandy, Roger, 63.  
 Tandy, Smyth, 49.  
 Tamer, John, 60.  
 Tankard, Charity, 58.  
 Tankard, John, 113.  
 Tankard, Martha, 113.  
 Tankard, Peggy, 113.  
 Tankard, Stephen, 113.  
 Tankersley, John, 15.  
 Tankersley, Richard, 48.  
 Tanner, Matthew, 99.  
 Tanner, Archd., 101.  
 Tanner, Branch, 13.  
 Tanner, Branch, 50.  
 Tanner, Branch, 82.  
 Tanner, Crael, 89.  
 Tanner, David, 100.  
 Tanner, Edward, 36.  
 Tanner, Edward, 91.  
 Tanner, Field, 13.  
 Tanner, Field, 83.  
 Tanner, James, 91.  
 Tanner, Joel, 82.  
 Tanner, Joel, Senr., 12.  
 Tanner, John, 77.  
 Tanner, Ludwell, 34.  
 Tanner, Mary, 34.  
 Tanner, Matthew, 42.  
 Tanner, Matthew, 42.  
 Tanner, Matthew, Jr., 99.



- Tanner, Michl, 76.  
 Tanner, Robert, 13.  
 Tanner, Thomas, 34.  
 Tanner, Thomas, 100.  
 Tanner, William, 36.  
 Tanner, William, 91.  
 Tapscott, Ezekiel, 55.  
 Tapscott, Ezekiel, 91.  
 Tapscott, Henry, 16.  
 Tapscott, Henry (Estate of), 91.  
 Tapscott, James, 56.  
 Tapscott, James, 91.  
 Tapscott, Mary, 55.  
 Tapscott, Mary, 55.  
 Tapscott, Mary, 91.  
 Tapscott, Rawleigh, 91.  
 Taquet, Francis, 14.  
 Tarbor, John, 54.  
 Tarkelson, Joseph, 74.  
 Tarlington, Benj., 58.  
 Tarlington, John, 73.  
 Tarlington, Leving, 73.  
 Tarlington, John, 58.  
 Tarlington, Levin, 58.  
 Tarpley, James, 14.  
 Tarpley, James, 26.  
 Tarrant, Francis, 94.  
 Tarrant, Benjamin, 98.  
 Tarry, George, 33.  
 Tart, Eliza, 93.  
 Tart, James, 94.  
 Tart, Thomas, 93.  
 Tart, Thomas, 94.  
 Tart, William, 93.  
 Tarvin, George, 72.  
 Tasker, James, 18.  
 Tasker, James, 86.  
 Tate, Charles, 84.  
 Tate, Jesse, 28.  
 Tate, Lenar, 111.  
 Tate, Lucy, 111.  
 Tate, Mary, 111.  
 Tate, William, 108.  
 Tatem, James, 95.  
 Tatem, Nathaniel, 95.  
 Tatum, Henry, 51.  
 Tatum, Josiah, 51.  
 Taunahill, Jeremiah, 35.  
 Taylor, Daniel, 110.  
 Taylor, Edward, 18.  
 Taylor, Edward, 56.  
 Taylor, George, 85.  
 Taylor, George, Sen., 85.  
 Taylor, James, 18.  
 Taylor, James, 86.  
 Taylor, Jane, 86.  
 Taylor, Jesse, 16.  
 Taylor, Jethro, 56.  
 Taylor, John, 86.  
 Taylor, Joseph, 57.  
 Taylor, Joseph, 57.  
 Taylor, Pruden, 56.  
 Taylor, Samuel, 18.  
 Taylor, Samuel, 86.  
 Taylor, Sarah, 18.  
 Taylor, Thomas, 18.  
 Taylor, Thomas, 86.  
 Taylor, William, 85.  
 Tayloe, Jno (Est.), 52.  
 Tayloe, Hon<sup>ble</sup> John, Dec'd (estate of), 62.  
 Taylor, Abraham, 20.  
 Taylor, Alexander, 40.  
 Taylor, Alexander, 98.  
 Taylor, Ann, 91.  
 Taylor, Ann, 91.  
 Taylor, Anner, 73.  
 Taylor, Argele, 21.  
 Taylor, Arthur, 94.  
 Taylor, Benj., 20.  
 Taylor, Benjamin, 21.  
 Taylor, Benjamin, 81.  
 Taylor, Chapman, 39.  
 Taylor, Charles, 39.  
 Taylor, Charles, 39.  
 Taylor, Charles, 66.  
 Taylor, Charles, 90.  
 Taylor, Charles, 97.  
 Taylor, Charles, 97.  
 Taylor, Charles, 104.  
 Taylor, Charles, 105.  
 Taylor, Christ<sup>s</sup> Charles, 104.  
 Taylor, Darkis, 94.  
 Taylor, David, 34.  
 Taylor, Dolly, 74.  
 Taylor, Dorothy, 37.  
 Taylor, Edmond, 20.  
 Taylor, Edmond, 85.  
 Taylor, Edmond, 29.  
 Taylor, Edmond, 40.  
 Taylor, Edmond, 52.  
 Taylor, Edw., 20.  
 Taylor, Edward, 93.  
 Taylor, Elizabeth, 93.  
 Taylor, Elizabeth, 16.  
 Taylor, Erasmus, 39.  
 Taylor, Erasmus, 97.  
 Taylor, Francis, 39.  
 Taylor, Frances, 92.  
 Taylor, George, 21.  
 Taylor, George, 22.  
 Taylor, George, 27.  
 Taylor, George, 39.  
 Taylor, George, 41.  
 Taylor, George, 48.  
 Taylor, George, 70.  
 Taylor, George, 97.  
 Taylor, Goodwin, 34.  
 Taylor, Har., 20.  
 Taylor, Henry, 19.  
 Taylor, Howel, 34.  
 Taylor, Hubbard, 97.  
 Taylor, James, 23.  
 Taylor, James, 34.  
 Taylor, James, 36.  
 Taylor, James, 39.  
 Taylor, James, 39.  
 Taylor, James, 43.  
 Taylor, James, 46.  
 Taylor, James, 56.  
 Taylor, James, 60.  
 Taylor, James, 61.  
 Taylor, James, 73.  
 Taylor, James, 79.  
 Taylor, James, 80.  
 Taylor, James, 88.  
 Taylor, James, 93.  
 Taylor, James, 94.  
 Taylor, James, 97.  
 Taylor, James, 100.  
 Taylor, James, 100.  
 Taylor, James, 102.  
 Taylor, James, 115.  
 Taylor, James, Junr., 39.  
 Taylor, James, Junr., 43.  
 Taylor, James, Junr., 79.  
 Taylor, James (son of Charles), 39.  
 Taylor, James (son of Charles), 97.  
 Taylor, Jeremiah, 48.  
 Taylor, Jesse, 108.  
 Taylor, Jethro, 73.  
 Taylor, John, 14.  
 Taylor, John, 21.  
 Taylor, John, 27.  
 Taylor, John, 36.  
 Taylor, John, 31.  
 Taylor, John, 52.  
 Taylor, John, 55.  
 Taylor, John, 64.  
 Taylor, John, 66.  
 Taylor, John, 71.  
 Taylor, John, 85.  
 Taylor, John, 93.  
 Taylor, John, 93.  
 Taylor, John, 93.  
 Taylor, Jno, 93.  
 Taylor, Jno, 95.  
 Taylor, John, 98.  
 Taylor, Jno, 105.  
 Taylor, John, 115.  
 Taylor, Jno, Junior, 94.  
 Taylor, Jno, senior, 94.  
 Taylor, John Fisher, 62.  
 Taylor, Jones, 34.  
 Taylor, Joseph, 16.  
 Taylor, Joseph, 50.  
 Taylor, Jos., 74.  
 Taylor, Josiah, 50.  
 Taylor, Lazarus, 64.  
 Taylor, Lazarus, 105.  
 Taylor, Libby, 71.  
 Taylor, Margret, 26.  
 Taylor, Marks (Estate), 59.  
 Taylor, Mary, 31.  
 Taylor, Mary, 32.  
 Taylor, Mary, 114.  
 Taylor, Miles, 114.  
 Taylor, Miles, 115.  
 Taylor, Moses, 37.  
 Taylor, Nat., 69.  
 Taylor, Nathan, 53.  
 Taylor, Peter, 16.  
 Taylor, Phil., 89.  
 Taylor, Philip, 23.  
 Taylor, Prince, 52.  
 Taylor, Pruden, 73.  
 Taylor, Richard, 16.  
 Taylor, Richard, 26.  
 Taylor, Richard, 34.  
 Taylor, Richard, 36.  
 Taylor, Richard, 93.  
 Taylor, Richard, 94.  
 Taylor, Richard, 108.  
 Taylor, Richard Powell, 48.  
 Taylor, Robert, 27.  
 Taylor, Robert, 35.  
 Taylor, Robert, 59.  
 Taylor, Robert. *See* Hamford, Lewis & Robert Taylor, 30.  
 Taylor, Samuel, 16.  
 Taylor, Samuel, 52.  
 Taylor, Samuel, 59.  
 Taylor, Samuel, 93.  
 Taylor, Samuel, 101.  
 Taylor, Samuel, Junr., 16.  
 Taylor, Simon, 26.  
 Taylor, Simon, 26.  
 Taylor, Simon, 72.  
 Taylor, Simon (List of), 26.  
 Taylor, Simon (List of), 71.  
 Taylor, Tarpley, 26.  
 Taylor, Thomas, 93.  
 Taylor, Thomas, 94.  
 Taylor, Thomas, 95.  
 Taylor, Timothy, 36.  
 Taylor, Timothy, 93.  
 Taylor, Wasters, 21.  
 Taylor, William, 21.  
 Taylor, William, 22.  
 Taylor, William, 33.  
 Taylor, William, 36.  
 Taylor, William, 39.  
 Taylor, William, 48.  
 Taylor, William, 90.  
 Taylor, William, 94.  
 Taylor, William, 94.  
 Taylor, William, 95.  
 Taylor, William, 97.  
 Taylor, William, 108.  
 Taylor, William (Estate), 37.  
 Taylor, William (F. C.), 34.  
 Taylor, Zachariah, 108.  
 Taylor, Zachary, 40.  
 Tazewell, Henry, 46.  
 Tazewell, Sarah, 45.  
 Teabo, Conrad, 64.  
 Teamer, Jere (Mulatto), 74.  
 Teazle, William, 68.  
 Tedder, William, 54.  
 Teeter, Abraham, 77.  
 Teeter, George Junr., 77.  
 Teeter, Phillip, 77.  
 Teeter, Rebeckah, 77.  
 Teller, William, 84.  
 Telonurs, Edward, 98.  
 Temmons, Margaret, 60.  
 Temple, Alexander, 36.  
 Temple, Alex., 93.  
 Temple, Joseph, 52.  
 Templeton, Robt., 41.  
 Templeton, Robt., 42.  
 Templeton, Robert, 99.  
 Tenneson, John, 85.  
 Tenneson, Ignatius, 41.  
 Tennison, John, 48.  
 Terg, William, 59.  
 Terk, Thomas, 88.  
 Terrell, Benjamin, 98.  
 Terrell, John, 39.  
 Terrell, John, 97.  
 Terrell, Joseph, 28.  
 Terrell, Richd., 40.  
 Terrell, Richard, 98.  
 Terrell, Richmond, 92.  
 Terrell, Robert, 39.  
 Terrell, Timothy, 27.  
 Terrell, W., 27.  
 Terrell, William, 88.  
 Terrell, William, 97.  
 Terrell, William, Senr., 88.  
 Terrett, William H., 87.  
 Terrier, Phillip, 68.  
 Terrill, Robert, 97.  
 Terry, Barton, 42.  
 Terry, Ben., 42.  
 Terry, Ben., 99.  
 Terry, Champ., 41.  
 Terry, David, 42.  
 Terry, David, 99.  
 Terry, George, 14.  
 Terry, George, Junr., 26.  
 Terry, George, Senr., 26.  
 Terry, Henry, 42.  
 Terry, Henry, 42.  
 Terry, Henry, 99.  
 Terry, John, 28.  
 Terry, John, 99.  
 Terry, Joseph, 41.  
 Terry, Joseph, 42.  
 Terry, Joseph, 100.  
 Terry, Moses, 23.  
 Terry, Moses, 88.  
 Terry, Phillip, 53.  
 Terry, Richard, 58.  
 Terry, Sarah, 22.  
 Terry, Stephen, 41.  
 Terry, Thomas, 51.  
 Terry, Thomas, 95.  
 Terry, Thomas, 99.  
 Terry, Thomas, Jr., 41.  
 Terry, Thomas, Jr., 98.  
 Terry, Thomas, Senr., 41.  
 Terry, Thomas, Senr., 98.  
 Terry, W. (List of), 88.  
 Terry, William, 41.  
 Terry, William, 88.  
 Terry, W., 99.  
 Tervin, George, 27.  
 Teter, Jacob, 66.  
 Tetzner, Aaron, 64.  
 Tevalt, Andrew, 70.  
 Tevalt, John, 70.  
 Tevalt, John, Senr., 70.  
 Tevalt, Nicholas, 70.  
 Tower, Mr., 119.  
 Thacker, Ambrose, 19.  
 Thacker, Benjamin, 19.  
 Thacker, Benjamin, Jr., 19.  
 Thacker, Joseph, 42.  
 Thacker, Jos., 100.  
 Thacker, Nathan, 27.  
 Thacker, Nathan, 100.  
 Thacker, Nathl., 19.  
 Thacker, Nathl., 42.  
 Thacker, Pettis, 48.  
 Thacker, Pittis, 85.  
 Thacker, William, 19.  
 Thackston, Ben., 101.  
 Thackston, David, 101.  
 Thackston, J., 101.  
 Thackston, James, 101.  
 Thackston, Peter, 90.  
 Tharp, Andrew, 70.  
 Tharp, Jno, 110.  
 Tharp, Joshua, 110.  
 Thatcher, Joshua, 108.  
 Thaxton, David, 59.  
 Thaxton, James, 59.  
 Thaxton, William, 90.  
 Thaxton, William, 22.  
 Thelaball, Prudence, 95.  
 Therp, Jno, 110.  
 Theveatt, Giles, 22.  
 Thickstone, Thomas, 26.  
 Thilman, Paul (Hanover), 36.  
 Thilman, Cap<sup>t</sup> Paul, 28.  
 Thirman, Elisha, 97.  
 Thirton, Thomas, 70.  
 Thomas, Angelina, 62.  
 Thomas, Athanasius, 18.  
 Thomas, Benjamin, 77.  
 Thomas, Benjamin, 88.  
 Thomas, Catien, 115.  
 Thomas, Charles, 57.  
 Thomas, Charles, 74.  
 Thomas, Cornelius (Est.), 47.  
 Thomas, Cap<sup>t</sup> Cornelius, Dec'd (The estate of), 84.  
 Thomas, Daniel, 33.  
 Thomas, David, 13.  
 Thomas, David, 25.  
 Thomas, David, 29.  
 Thomas, David, 82.  
 Thomas, David, 83.  
 Thomas, David, 86.  
 Thomas, David, 110.  
 Thomas, Edward, 40.  
 Thomas, Enoch David, 25.  
 Thomas, Enoch David, 70.  
 Thomas, Evan, 20.  
 Thomas, Evan, 36.  
 Thomas, Evan, 90.  
 Thomas, Evan, 97.  
 Thomas, Evin, 76.  
 Thomas, Ezekial, 25.  
 Thomas, Ezekiel, 90.  
 Thomas, Frances, 95.  
 Thomas, Hannah, 33.  
 Thomas, Henry, Senr., 88.  
 Thomas, Jacob, 118.  
 Thomas, Jacob, Jun., 115.  
 Thomas, Jacob, Sen., 115.  
 Thomas, James, 16.  
 Thomas, James, 17.  
 Thomas, James, 21.  
 Thomas, James, 25.  
 Thomas, James, 48.  
 Thomas, James, 52.  
 Thomas, James, 53.  
 Thomas, James, 68.  
 Thomas, James, 70.  
 Thomas, James, 75.  
 Thomas, James, 85.  
 Thomas, James, 86.  
 Thomas, James, 111.  
 Thomas, Jefro, 111.  
 Thomas, Jesse, 84.  
 Thomas, Jesse, Junr., 16.  
 Thomas, Joannah, 75.  
 Thomas, Job, 16.  
 Thomas, Job, 67.  
 Thomas, Johanna, 53.  
 Thomas, John, 14.  
 Thomas, John, 19.  
 Thomas, John, 31.  
 Thomas, John, 35.  
 Thomas, John, 37.  
 Thomas, John, 38.  
 Thomas, John, 43.  
 Thomas, Jno, 53.  
 Thomas, John, 57.  
 Thomas, John, 63.  
 Thomas, John, 75.  
 Thomas, John, 77.  
 Thomas, John, 77.  
 Thomas, John, 78.  
 Thomas, John, 80.  
 Thomas, John, 84.  
 Thomas, John, 94.  
 Thomas, John, Junior, 47.  
 Thomas, Jno, Senr., 24.  
 Thomas, Jonathan, 98.  
 Thomas, Joseph, 13.  
 Thomas, Joseph, 39.  
 Thomas, Joseph, 65.  
 Thomas, Joseph, 81.  
 Thomas, Joseph, 84.  
 Thomas, Joseph, 97.  
 Thomas, Joshua, 83.  
 Thomas, Margret, 41.  
 Thomas, Mark, 68.  
 Thomas, Mary, 111.  
 Thomas, Matthew, 73.  
 Thomas, Michael, Jr., 81.  
 Thomas, Michael, Sr., 81.  
 Thomas, Morris, 24.  
 Thomas, Morris, 72.  
 Thomas, Nancy, 115.  
 Thomas, Olive, 111.  
 Thomas, Peter, 33.  
 Thomas, Peter, 75.  
 Thomas, Phinehas, 16.  
 Thomas, Phinehas, 67.  
 Thomas, Priscilla, 17.  
 Thomas, Ralph, 31.  
 Thomas, Richard, 38.  
 Thomas, Robbards, 22.  
 Thomas, Robert, 38.  
 Thomas, Robert, 75.  
 Thomas, Robert, 97.  
 Thomas, Rowland, 40.  
 Thomas, Rowland, 97.  
 Thomas, Rowland, Junr., 40.  
 Thomas, Rowland (List of), 40.  
 Thomas, Samuel, 13.  
 Thomas, Samuel, 45.  
 Thomas, Samuel, 79.  
 Thomas, Samuel, 83.  
 Thomas, Sarah, 39.  
 Thomas, Susannah, 82.  
 Thomas, Tarpley, 55.  
 Thomas, Tarpley, 91.  
 Thomas, Thomas, 23.  
 Thomas, Thomas, 38.  
 Thomas, Thomas, 75.  
 Thomas, Thomas, 87.  
 Thomas, William, 11.  
 Thomas, William, 17.  
 Thomas, William, 38.  
 Thomas, William, 40.  
 Thomas, William, 40.  
 Thomas, William, 52.  
 Thomas, William, 53.  
 Thomas, William, 65.  
 Thomas, William, 68.  
 Thomas, William, 76.  
 Thomas, William, 87.  
 Thomas, Wm., 100.  
 Thomas, William, 107.  
 Thomas, William, 111.  
 Thomas, Woodliff, 13.  
 Thomason, Arnold, 59.  
 Thomason, Arnold, 101.  
 Thomason, George, 32.  
 Thomason, George, 81.  
 Thomerson, William, 34.  
 Thompson, Alexander, 62.  
 Thompson, Alexander, 76.  
 Thompson, Amey, 33.  
 Thompson, Ann, 12.  
 Thompson, Ann, 43.  
 Thompson, Ann, 78.  
 Thompson, Ann, 82.  
 Thompson, Ann, 82.  
 Thompson, Bartlett, 67.  
 Thompson, Bartlett, 16.  
 Thompson, Benajah, 16.  
 Thompson, Charles, 68.  
 Thompson, Cornelius, 86.  
 Thompson, David, 71.  
 Thompson, Drury, 54.  
 Thompson, Drury, 82.  
 Thompson, Edward, 33.  
 Thompson, Francis, 71.  
 Thompson, George, 19.  
 Thompson, George, 23.  
 Thompson, George, 87.  
 Thompson, Henry, 90.  
 Thompson, Henry, 94.  
 Thompson, Hermon, 34.  
 Thompson, James, 17.  
 Thompson, James, 21.  
 Thompson, James, 24.  
 Thompson, James, 32.  
 Thompson, James, 48.  
 Thompson, James, 48.  
 Thompson, James, 86.  
 Thompson, Joel, 43.  
 Thompson, Joel, 78.  
 Thompson, John, 12.  
 Thompson, John, 15.  
 Thompson, John, 17.  
 Thompson, John, 19.  
 Thompson, John, 22.  
 Thompson, John, 32.  
 Thompson, John, 33.  
 Thompson, John, 34.  
 Thompson, John, 42.  
 Thompson, John, 43.  
 Thompson, John, 48.  
 Thompson, John, 67.  
 Thompson, John, 70.  
 Thompson, John, 71.  
 Thompson, John, 78.  
 Thompson, John, 87.  
 Thompson, John, 89.  
 Thompson, John, 100.  
 Thompson, John, 100.  
 Thompson, Joseph, 17.  
 Thompson, Joseph, 45.  
 Thompson, Joseph, 57.  
 Thompson, Joseph, 71.  
 Thompson, Josiah, 16.  
 Thompson, Josiah, 67.  
 Thompson, Josiah, 81.  
 Thompson, Leonard, 19.  
 Thompson, Martha, 23.

- Thompson, Medkif, 83.  
 Thompson, Melkip, 13.  
 Thompson, Molly, 113.  
 Thompson, Nathaniel, 77.  
 Thompson, Nathaniel, 78.  
 Thompson, Nell, 16.  
 Thompson, Nelson, 80.  
 Thompson, Peter, 11.  
 Thompson, Peter, 34.  
 Thompson, Peter, 83.  
 Thompson, Phillip, 43.  
 Thompson, Prudence, 94.  
 Thompson, Richard, 32.  
 Thompson, Robert, 11.  
 Thompson, Robt, 12.  
 Thompson, Robert, 47.  
 Thompson, Roger, 19.  
 Thompson, Samuel, 17.  
 Thompson, Samuel, 27.  
 Thompson, Samuel, 40.  
 Thompson, Samuel, 96.  
 Thompson, Steth, 33.  
 Thompson, Theophilus, 94.  
 Thompson, W., 17.  
 Thompson, William, 18.  
 Thompson, William, 20.  
 Thompson, William, 22.  
 Thompson, William, 23.  
 Thompson, William, 41.  
 Thompson, William, 43.  
 Thompson, William, 43.  
 Thompson, William, 71.  
 Thompson, William, 78.  
 Thompson, William, 78.  
 Thompson, William, 80.  
 Thompson, William, 85.  
 Thompson, William, 87.  
 Thompson, William, 90.  
 Thompson, William, 98.  
 Thompson, William, 113.  
 Thompson, W., Jr, 25.  
 Thompson, Zacariah, 108.  
 Thomson, Alexander, 58.  
 Thomson, Charles, 27.  
 Thomson, David, 26.  
 Thomson, David, 105.  
 Thomson, Elizabeth, 29.  
 Thomson, Francis, 27.  
 Thomson, Francis, 28.  
 Thomson, Jeremiah, 72.  
 Thomson, Jethro, 26.  
 Thomson, Jethro, 70.  
 Thomson, John, 25.  
 Thomson, John, 26.  
 Thomson, John, 36.  
 Thomson, John, 74.  
 Thomson, John, 92.  
 Thomson, Capt. John, 29.  
 Thomson, Capt. John, and Thomas Price, Companies of Militia, 29.  
 Thomson, Joseph, 25.  
 Thomson, Nathaniel, 29.  
 Thomson, Richard, 29.  
 Thomson, Roger, 11.  
 Thomson, Thomas, 65.  
 Thomson, William, 29.  
 Thomson, William, 36.  
 Thomson, William, Jr, 29.  
 Thomson, W., Senr, 25.  
 Thorn, Frederick, 69.  
 Thorn, Michael, 17.  
 Thorn, Peter, 25.  
 Thorn, Valentine, 24.  
 Thornington, William, 60.  
 Thornton, Betty, 62.  
 Thornton, Betty, 63.  
 Thornton, Daniel, 39.  
 Thornton, Daniel, 97.  
 Thornton, Francis, 14.  
 Thornton, Francis, 68.  
 Thornton, George, 39.  
 Thornton, George, 97.  
 Thornton, George, 110.  
 Thornton, James, 39.  
 Thornton, James, 97.  
 Thornton, James, 97.  
 Thornton, John, 29.  
 Thornton, John, 39.  
 Thornton, John, 62.  
 Thornton, John, 67.  
 Thornton, John, Esqr, 62.  
 Thornton, Meaux, 53.  
 Thornton, Meux, 69.  
 Thornton, Peter P. (Estate), 28.  
 Thornton, Presley, 42.  
 Thornton, Presley, 68.  
 Thornton, Presley, 99.  
 Thornton, Presley, 75.  
 Thornton, Presly (Estate), 38.  
 Thornton, Reuben, 87.  
 Thornton, Sterling, 69.  
 Thornton, Sterling C., 12.  
 Thornton, Sterling C., 82.  
 Thornton, Thomas, 108.  
 Thornton, William, 39.  
 Thornton, William, 39.  
 Thorowgood, Frances, 95.  
 Thorowgood, James, 60.  
 Thorowgood, James, 102.  
 Thorowgood, John, 60.  
 Thorowgood, John, 102.  
 Thorowgood, John (List of), 102.  
 Thorowgood, Lemuel, 60.  
 Thorowgood, Lemuel, 102.  
 Thorowgood, Mary, 95.  
 Thorowgood, Thomas, 102.  
 Thorowgood, Thomas S., 60.  
 Thorowgood, William, 60.  
 Thorowgood, William, 102.  
 Thorp, Isaac, 22.  
 Thorp, James, 15.  
 Thorp, Joseph, 43.  
 Thorp, Lewis, 45.  
 Thorp, Lewis (List of), 45.  
 Thorp, Theotho, 15.  
 Thorp, William, 15.  
 Thorpe, Thomas, 80.  
 Thorrington, William, 103.  
 Thrall, John, 55.  
 Thrall, John, 91.  
 Thrasher, Benj., 41.  
 Thrasher, Ben., 100.  
 Threewits, Joel, 44.  
 Threlkeld, Elijah, 108.  
 Threlkeld, George, 108.  
 Thrift, Charles, 17.  
 Thrift, Charles, 17.  
 Thrift, Charles, 86.  
 Thrift, Charles, Junr, 86.  
 Thrift, Drury, 54.  
 Thrift, George, 17.  
 Thrift, George, 62.  
 Thrift, George, 86.  
 Thrift, Jere., 16.  
 Thrift, Jeremiah, 87.  
 Thrift, Jeremiah, Junr, 87.  
 Thrift, John, 62.  
 Thrift, Meriman, 63.  
 Thrift, Thomas, 53.  
 Thrift, Thomas, 69.  
 Thrift, W., 53.  
 Thrift, William, 69.  
 Throckmorton, Gabl, 21.  
 Throckmorton, Josiah, 22.  
 Throckmorton, Madl, 69.  
 Throckmorton, Mord., 53.  
 Throckmorton, Mordecai (List of), 69.  
 Throckmorton, Robt, 20.  
 Throckmorton, Robt, 22.  
 Throckmorton, Robt, Jr., 22.  
 Throckmorton, Susannah, 69.  
 Throckmorton, Thomas, 21.  
 Throckmorton, Thomas (List of), 21.  
 Throckmorton, Warner, 69.  
 Throckmorton, William, 21.  
 Throgmorton, Josias, 89.  
 Throgmorton, Lewis, 27.  
 Throgmorton, Robert, 89.  
 Throgmorton, Robt, 89.  
 Throgmorton, Will, 89.  
 Throp, Aaron, 37.  
 Thruikel, Benjamin, 21.  
 Thruston, Charles, 118.  
 Thurman, Allen, 99.  
 Thurman, John, 49.  
 Thurman, Richd, 99.  
 Thurmond, Sarah, 28.  
 Thurmond, Benjamin, 19.  
 Thurmond, Guttridge, 84.  
 Thurmond, Gutridge, 47.  
 Thurmond, John, 47.  
 Thurmond, John, 81.  
 Thurmond, John, 84.  
 Thurmond, Phelix, 85.  
 Thurmond, Phillip, 80.  
 Thurmond, Phillip, 81.  
 Thurmond, Phillip, 48.  
 Thurmond, Phillip, 85.  
 Thurmond, Richard, 80.  
 Thurmond, W., 81.  
 Thursbay, Hannah, 25.  
 Thurston, Charles Mynn, 21.  
 Thurston, Henry, 56.  
 Thurston, John, 40.  
 Thurston, John, 63.  
 Thurston, Saml, 56.  
 Thurston, Sarah, 68.  
 Thurston, Sarah, Jun., 68.  
 Thurston, V., 56.  
 Thuster, James, 47.  
 Thuster, James, 84.  
 Thuster, W., 56.  
 Thweat, Giles, 89.  
 Thweat, William, 50.  
 Thweat, William, 88.  
 Thweatt, John (P. George), 62.  
 Thweatt, Rebecca, 54.  
 Thweatt, William, 24.  
 Thweatt's, Thomas (quarter), 54.  
 Thweets, John (Quarter), 13.  
 Tibbs, Capt Dusklin, 107.  
 Tibbs, Francis, 35.  
 Tidwick, Stephen, 106.  
 Tiefinger, Peter, 65.  
 Tiefinger, Peter, 106.  
 Tiftet, Michl, 22.  
 Tignor, George, 73.  
 Tignor, James, 57.  
 Tignor, James, 73.  
 Tignor, Phillip, 57.  
 Tilford, James, 48.  
 Tilford, James, Jun., 48.  
 Tilhar, Major, 45.  
 Tilhar, Mary, 45.  
 Tiller, John, 47.  
 Tiller, William, 47.  
 Tillery, Epa, 63.  
 Tillery, George, 96.  
 Tillery, Job, 63.  
 Tilletson, Thomas, 33.  
 Tillett, George, 18.  
 Tillett, George, 86.  
 Tillett, John, 18.  
 Tillett, John, 86.  
 Tillett, John, Junr, 86.  
 Tillery, James, 38.  
 Tillery, Jne, 110.  
 Tillery, Samuel, 38.  
 Tillet, John, 43.  
 Tillet, John, 78.  
 Tilly, 32.  
 Tilman, Danl, 19.  
 Tilman, Thomas, 19.  
 Tilman, Thomas, 19.  
 Tim, 31.  
 Tim, 31.  
 Timberlake, Burnet, 29.  
 Timberlake, Francis, 29.  
 Timberlake, Henry, 29.  
 Timberlake, John, 19.  
 Timberlake, John, 29.  
 Timberlake, John, 34.  
 Timberlake, John, 93.  
 Timberlake, Richard, 29.  
 Timberlake, Richard, 93.  
 Timberlake, William, 14.  
 Timmons, John, 27.  
 Timmons, John, 108.  
 Timmons, Samuel, 25.  
 Timmons, Samuel, 70.  
 Timson, Thomas, 94.  
 Tinah, 32.  
 tincher, Francis, 110.  
 Tincher, Samuel, 110.  
 tincher, W., 110.  
 Tindale, Thomas, 19.  
 Tindall, Joseph, 81.  
 Tindall, Samuel, 24.  
 Tindall, Thos, 90.  
 Tindler, James, 39.  
 Tindler, James, 97.  
 Tineson, Jesse, 85.  
 Tinney, William, 22.  
 Tinny, Jr, 90.  
 Tinny, Susannah, 90.  
 Tinsley, Cornelius, Junr, 28.  
 Tinsley, Cornelius, Senr, 28.  
 Tinsley, David, 29.  
 Tinsley, David, 49.  
 Tinsley, David, 54.  
 Tinsley, David, 68.  
 Tinsley, David, 85.  
 Tinsley, Isaac, 48.  
 Tinsley, Isaac, 55.  
 Tinsley, John, 29.  
 Tinsley, John, 41.  
 Tinsley, John, 49.  
 Tinsley, John, 84.  
 Tinsley, Joshua, 48.  
 Tinsley, Joshua, 85.  
 Tinsley, Martha, 28.  
 Tinsley, Nat, 28.  
 Tinsley, Phillip, 29.  
 Tinsley, Thomas, 29.  
 Tinsley, Thomas, 41.  
 Tinsley, William, 29.  
 Tinsley, William, 48.  
 Tinsley, William, Jun., 85.  
 Tinsley, William, Sen., 85.  
 Tipton, Jne, 66.  
 Tipton, Saml, 66.  
 Tisdale, Cuthbert, 32.  
 Tisdale, Edward, 32.  
 Tisler, Mary, 56.  
 Titford, Isaac, 71.  
 Titford, Isaac, 27.  
 Tivault, Andrew, 25.  
 Tivault, John, 25.  
 Tivault, Nicholas, 26.  
 Tivebaugh, Daniel, 25.  
 Tivebaugh, Daniel, 72.  
 Toamer, Thomas, 61.  
 Toby, 31.  
 Toby, 31.  
 Todd, Cornelius, 38.  
 Todd, Cornelius, 76.  
 Todd, Elizabeth, 117.  
 Todd, Geo., 116.  
 Todd, Mallory, 31.  
 Todd, Richard, 40.  
 Todd, Richd, 94.  
 Todd, Rob., 117.  
 Todd, William, 40.  
 Todd, William, 117.  
 Tolar, Jne, 24.  
 Tole, Henry, 21.  
 Toler, James, 31.  
 Toler, Jesse, 31.  
 Toler, John, 31.  
 Toler, John, 88.  
 Toler, William, 29.  
 Toleymayer, Michl, 70.  
 Tolin, Elias, 21.  
 Tolson, Elizabeth, 108.  
 Tolson, Hannah, 108.  
 Tolston, Patrick, 37.  
 Tolstoe, Thomas, 37.  
 Tolston, Thomas, Jr, 37.  
 Tom, 31.  
 Tom, 31.  
 Tom, 31.  
 Tom, 31.  
 Tom, 31.  
 Tom, 31.  
 Tomblin, Joseph, 41.  
 Tomblin, Jasper, 98.  
 Tomblin, Joseph, 98.  
 Tomblinson, Lucas, 54.  
 Tomer, Thomas, 102.  
 Tomes, Joseph, 47.  
 Tomes, Thomas, 47.  
 Tomkies, Cap. Ch., 53.  
 Tomkies, Francis, 53.  
 Tomkies, Francis (& overseer), 14.  
 Tomkies, Cole Francis, 69.  
 Tomkies, Mary, 68.  
 Tomkins, Giles, 81.  
 Tomkins, Samuel, 23.  
 Tomkins, Sarah, 28.  
 Tomkins, William, 53.  
 Tomkins, William, 81.  
 Tomlin, Ambrose, 49.  
 Tomlin, Jasper, 41.  
 Tomlin, Matthew, 31.  
 Tomlin, Michael, 21.  
 Tomlin, Robert, 69.  
 Tomlin, Robert (List of), 69.  
 Tomlin's, Walker (Family), 69.  
 Tomlinson, Alex., 44.  
 Tomlinson, Jne, 45.  
 Tomlinson, John, 97.  
 Tomlinson, Joseph, 58.  
 Tomlinson, Susanna, 54.  
 Tomlinson, Thomas, 44.  
 Tomlinson, William, 44.  
 Tomlinson, William, 54.  
 Tomlinson, William, 98.  
 Tompkins, Hannah, 53.  
 Tompkins, Hannah, 68.  
 Tompkins, Samuel, 88.  
 Tompkins, William, 68.  
 Tompson, James, 110.  
 Tompson, Jas, 110.  
 Tompson, John, 57.  
 Tompson, Jne, 110.  
 Tompson, Robt, 110.  
 Toms, Benjamin, 49.  
 Toms, Joseph, 84.  
 Tomson, Bernard B., 53.  
 Toney, Alexander, 18.  
 Toney, Edmund, 29.  
 Toney, Edmund, 59.  
 Toney, Sherwood, 42.  
 Tonge, Willis, 60.  
 Tooke, Dempsey, 54.  
 Toole, John, 81.  
 Tooley, Betty, 60.  
 Tooley, Betty, 103.  
 Tooley, James, 48.  
 Tooley, James, 85.  
 Tooley, John, 48.  
 Tooley, John, Jun., 85.  
 Tooley, Ollif, 60.  
 Tooley, Sarah, 60.  
 Tooley, Sarah, 103.  
 Toombs, Edmund, 62.  
 Toombs, Emanuel, 15.  
 Toombs, Gabriel, 15.  
 Toombs, Alexander, 67.  
 Toombs, Benjamin, 67.  
 Toombs, Henry, 48.  
 Toombs, Henry, 49.  
 Trent, Peter F., 49.  
 Trent, Peter F., 81.  
 Trent, Peter Field, 16.  
 Trent, Peter Field, 67.  
 Trent, Peter Field, 67.  
 Trent, Peterfield, 16.  
 Trester, Andrew, 64.  
 Trevilian, Thomas, 27.  
 Trevilian, Thos. (List of), 27.  
 Trevilian, Wilson, 28.  
 Tribble, James, 57.  
 Tribble, Peter, 23.  
 Tribble, Peter, 57.  
 Trice, James, 68.  
 Trimble, Christo, 22.  
 Trimble, David, 110.  
 Trimble, Thos, 110.  
 Triplett, Sarah, 18.  
 Triplett, Sarah, 85.  
 Triplett, William, 17.  
 Triplett, John, 68.  
 Triborough, W., 76.  
 Troop, John, 87.  
 Trotter, Elias, 57.  
 Trotter, Eliza, 74.  
 Trotter, James, 13.  
 Towler, John, 31.  
 Towler, Luke, 30.  
 Towles, Henry, 33.  
 Towles, Henry, 91.  
 Towns, Lucy, 91.  
 Towns, Henry, 22.  
 Towns, Henry, 24.  
 Towns, James, 82.  
 Towns, Joel, 14.  
 Towns, John, Junr, 82.  
 Towns, John, Senr, 82.  
 Townley, James, 32.  
 Townley, John, 32.  
 Towns, Caleb, 90.  
 Towns, Henry, 89.  
 Towns, James, 11.  
 Towns, James, 67.  
 Towns, William, 89.  
 Townsend, Haynie, 38.  
 Townsend, Thomas, 98.  
 Townshand, Henry, 64.  
 Townshand, Elender, 94.  
 Townsain, Henry, 108.  
 Townsain, John, 14.  
 Trabus, Daniel, 59.  
 Trabus, John, 49.  
 Trabus, Olmiph, 50.  
 Trabus, William, 58.  
 Trace, Jacob, 25.  
 Tracey, Archibald, 71.  
 Trader, Aurthur, Junr, 38.  
 Trader, Aurthur, Senr, 38.  
 Traider, Moses, 35.  
 Trail, Charles, 84.  
 Trail, James, 47.  
 Trail, James, 84.  
 Trail, Thomas, 47.  
 Train, John, 16.  
 Trainham, David, 89.  
 Traiss, Jacob, 72.  
 Tralor, Humphrey, 81.  
 Trammel, Gerrard, 17.  
 Trammel, Gerrard, Junr, 17.  
 Trammell, Gerrard, 84.  
 Trammell, Gerrard, Junr, 84.  
 Trammell, Sampson, 84.  
 Trammell, Thomas, 84.  
 Traeswell, Klerias, 110.  
 Traase, John, 70.  
 Travathan, William, 72.  
 Travers, Wm., 98.  
 Travillion, James, 80.  
 Travis, W., 41.  
 Trayham, Nehemiah, 90.  
 Traylor, Archer, 50.  
 Traylor, Asaker, 50.  
 Traylor, Buckner, 50.  
 Traylor, Daniel, 50.  
 Traylor, Edward, 57.  
 Traylor, Elizabeth, 50.  
 Traylor, Elizabeth, 50.  
 Traylor, Field, 50.  
 Traylor, Fred., 51.  
 Traylor, George, 51.  
 Traylor, Humphrey, 51.  
 Traylor, Humphrey, 51.  
 Traylor, Jesse, 50.  
 Traylor, Littlebury, 50.  
 Traylor, Mary, 32.  
 Traylor, William, 22.  
 Traylor, William, 50.  
 Traylor, William, 80.  
 Traynum, William, 14.  
 Treacle, William, 75.  
 Treacleway, Moses, 49.  
 Treasie, 32.  
 Treavathan, William, 57.  
 Trebble, James, 23.  
 Treble, Peter, 32.  
 Trent, Alexander, 16.  
 Trent, Alexander, 68.  
 Trent, Alexander, 67.  
 Trent, Benjamin, 67.  
 Trent, Henry, 48.  
 Trent, Henry, 49.  
 Trent, Peter F., 49.  
 Trent, Peter F., 81.  
 Trent, Peter Field, 16.  
 Trent, Peter Field, 67.  
 Trent, Peterfield, 16.  
 Trester, Andrew, 64.  
 Trevilian, Thomas, 27.  
 Trevilian, Thos. (List of), 27.  
 Trevilian, Wilson, 28.  
 Tribble, James, 57.  
 Tribble, Peter, 23.  
 Tribble, Peter, 57.  
 Trice, James, 68.  
 Trimble, Christo, 22.  
 Trimble, David, 110.  
 Trimble, Thos, 110.  
 Triplett, Sarah, 18.  
 Triplett, Sarah, 85.  
 Triplett, William, 17.  
 Triplett, John, 68.  
 Triborough, W., 76.  
 Troop, John, 87.  
 Trotter, Elias, 57.  
 Trotter, Eliza, 74.  
 Trotter, James, 13.

- Trotter, James, 110.  
 Trotter, Mathew, 20.  
 Trotter, William, 54.  
 Trout, Daniel, 63.  
 Trout, Daniel, 105.  
 Trout, Felty, 77.  
 Trout, George, 77.  
 Trout, Henry, 85.  
 Trout, Philip, 21.  
 Trouten, Richard, 26.  
 Trower, Robert, 60.  
 Trower, Robert, 103.  
 Trower, Thomas, 60.  
 Trower, Thomas, 103.  
 Trubey, Christopher, 35.  
 Trubey, John, 35.  
 Truby, Christopher, 90.  
 Truby, John, 90.  
 True, John, 88.  
 True, Martin, 89.  
 Truit, Ann, 11.  
 Truley, John, 11.  
 Truley, John, 82.  
 Truman, Joseph, 101.  
 Trumbo, Andrew, 72.  
 Trumbo, George, 25.  
 Trumbo, George, 72.  
 Trumbo, Jacob, 77.  
 Trumbo, Jacob, Senr, 76.  
 Trumbow, Andrew, 25.  
 Trump, Daniel, 76.  
 Truss, Mary, 94.  
 Trygler, Daniel, 65.  
 Tuck, John, 89.  
 Tuck, Thomas, 22.  
 Tuck, Thomas, 88.  
 Tucker, Abraham, 88.  
 Tucker, Abram, 32.  
 Tucker, Absalom, 11.  
 Tucker, Absalom, 82.  
 Tucker, Catharine, 34.  
 Tucker, Daniel, 11.  
 Tucker, Daniel, 32.  
 Tucker, Daniel, 34.  
 Tucker, Daniel, 49.  
 Tucker, Drury, 49.  
 Tucker, Edmund, 23.  
 Tucker, Edmund, 87.  
 Tucker, Elizabeth, 34.  
 Tucker, Francis, 11.  
 Tucker, Gideon, 28.  
 Tucker, Gidreoy, 11.  
 Tucker, Henry, 35.  
 Tucker, Isham, 34.  
 Tucker, Jacob, 25.  
 Tucker, Jacob, 70.  
 Tucker, Jane, 43.  
 Tucker, Jesse, 28.  
 Tucker, Jesse, 59.  
 Tucker, John, 11.  
 Tucker, John, 11.  
 Tucker, John, 11.  
 Tucker, John, 13.  
 Tucker, John, 13.  
 Tucker, John, 82.  
 Tucker, John, 82.  
 Tucker, John, 83.  
 Tucker, Jno, 95.  
 Tucker, Joseph, 48.  
 Tucker, Joseph, 59.  
 Tucker, Joseph, 101.  
 Tucker, Joseph, Jr., 59.  
 Tucker, Joseph, Junr, 101.  
 Tucker, Lewes, 99.  
 Tucker, Littleberry, 28.  
 Tucker, Mary, 11.  
 Tucker, Mary, 44.  
 Tucker, Mary, 89.  
 Tucker, Mathew, 11.  
 Tucker, Mathew, 49.  
 Tucker, Mathew, 82.  
 Tucker, Michael, 28.  
 Tucker, Nathan, 90.  
 Tucker, Obadiah, 28.  
 Tucker, Robt, 11.  
 Tucker, Robert, 44.  
 Tucker, Robert, 87.  
 Tucker, Robert, 100.  
 Tucker, S<sup>r</sup> George, 16.  
 Tucker, S<sup>r</sup> George, 51.  
 Tucker, S<sup>r</sup> George, 67.  
 Tucker, Stephen, 28.  
 Tucker, Thomas, 11.  
 Tucker, Thomas, 28.  
 Tucker, Thomas, 85.  
 Tucker, Thomas, Junr, 59.  
 Tucker, Thomas, Senr, 59.  
 Tucker, Valentine, 114.  
 Tucker, Wm, 11.  
 Tucker, William, 26.  
 Tucker, William, 42.  
 Tucker, William, 49.  
 Tucker, William, 59.  
 Tucker, William, 90.  
 Tucker, William, 93.  
 Tucker, William, 100.  
 Tucker, Wm, S<sup>r</sup>, 11.  
 Tuckner, Elizabeth, 42.  
 Tuckner, Lewis, 41.  
 Tuckwell, Jno, 110.  
 Tucyman, George, 80.  
 Tudar, John, 13.  
 Tuder, Henry, 45.  
 Tuggle, Charles, 47.  
 Tuggle, Charles, 84.  
 Tuggle, Griffin, 56.  
 Tuggle, Henry, 48.  
 Tuggle, John, 101.  
 Tuggle, Joshua, 19.  
 Tuggle, Lodowick, 98.  
 Tuggle, Ludwick, 41.  
 Tuggle, Nicholas, 56.  
 Tuggle, Thomas, 59.  
 Tuggle, Thor, 101.  
 Tuley, John, 48.  
 Tuley, Wm, 31.  
 Tulloah, David, 28.  
 Tully, John, 65.  
 Tune, Anthony, 63.  
 Tune, Caster, 63.  
 Tune, John, 63.  
 Tune, Samuel, 63.  
 Tune, Travis, 88.  
 Tungett, Fielding, 48.  
 Tungett, Fielding, 85.  
 Tungett, Jeremiah, 49.  
 Tungett, Thomas, 49.  
 Tunnell, William, 17.  
 Tunstall, John, 88.  
 Tunstall, Thomas, 98.  
 Tunstall, Thomas, Jr., 40.  
 Tunstall, Thomas, Jr., 98.  
 Tunstall, Thomas, Senr, 40.  
 Turberville, George, 62.  
 Turberville, John, 17.  
 Turberville, John, 86.  
 Tureman, Gilbert, 82.  
 Tureman, Martin, 33.  
 Tureman, Thomas, 33.  
 Tureman, William, 69.  
 Turk, James, 80.  
 Turley, John, Jr., 98.  
 Turley, John, Senr, 98.  
 Turley, Richard, 73.  
 Turley, Sampson, 18.  
 Turlington, Peggy, 68.  
 Turner, Absalom, 108.  
 Turner, Ann, 87.  
 Turner, Anne, 22.  
 Turner, Champness, 90.  
 Turner, Charles, 92.  
 Turner, Daniel, 45.  
 Turner, Edmund, 14.  
 Turner, Edmund, 45.  
 Turner, Eleanor, 62.  
 Turner, Eliz<sup>a</sup>, 54.  
 Turner, Francis, 22.  
 Turner, George, 28.  
 Turner, George, 31.  
 Turner, Griffin, 108.  
 Turner, Henry, 31.  
 Turner, Henry, 48.  
 Turner, Henry, 84.  
 Turner, James, 22.  
 Turner, James, 28.  
 Turner, James, 32.  
 Turner, James, 45.  
 Turner, James, 47.  
 Turner, James, 50.  
 Turner, James, 54.  
 Turner, James, 84.  
 Turner, James, 87.  
 Turner, James, 102.  
 Turner, James, 108.  
 Turner, James, Junr, 44.  
 Turner, Jedediah, 27.  
 Turner, Jehu, 50.  
 Turner, John, 14.  
 Turner, John, 16.  
 Turner, John, 22.  
 Turner, John, 31.  
 Turner, John, 31.  
 Turner, John, 36.  
 Turner, John, 38.  
 Turner, John, 48.  
 Turner, John, 53.  
 Turner, John, 54.  
 Turner, John, 55.  
 Turner, John, 62.  
 Turner, John, 76.  
 Turner, John, 77.  
 Turner, John, 80.  
 Turner, John, 84.  
 Turner, Joseph, 31.  
 Turner, Joseph, 54.  
 Turner, Joshua, 31.  
 Turner, Kinchin, 31.  
 Turner, Lewis, 28.  
 Turner, Lewis, 31.  
 Turner, Lidia, 57.  
 Turner, Martha, 31.  
 Turner, Matthew, 32.  
 Turner, Mesheck, 40.  
 Turner, Moses, 88.  
 Turner, Nathaniel, 27.  
 Turner, Pasco, 57.  
 Turner, Pasco, 74.  
 Turner, Pass, 31.  
 Turner, Robert, 36.  
 Turner, Robert, 92.  
 Turner, Robert, 102.  
 Turner, Shadrick, 40.  
 Turner, Simon, 54.  
 Turner, Solomon, 69.  
 Turner, Stephen, 47.  
 Turner, Stephen, 84.  
 Turner, Teresha, 84.  
 Turner, Teresha, Jun., 84.  
 Turner, Terisha, 47.  
 Turner, Terisha, Jr., 47.  
 Turner, Thomas, 43.  
 Turner, Thomas, 78.  
 Turner, Thomas, 88.  
 Turner, William, 18.  
 Turner, William, 22.  
 Turner, William, 22.  
 Turner, William, 31.  
 Turner, William, 31.  
 Turner, William, 50.  
 Turner, William, 86.  
 Turner, Wm, 87.  
 Turner, William, Junr, 18.  
 Turner, William, Junr, 31.  
 Turner, William, Junr, 86.  
 Turner, William, Senr, 31.  
 Turney, Danl, 66.  
 Turney, Daniel, 106.  
 Turney, Peter, 66.  
 Turney, Peter, 106.  
 Turnham, Thomas, 64.  
 Turnley, John, 80.  
 turpin, Aron, 110.  
 Turpin, Henry, 50.  
 Turpin, Hezekiah, 50.  
 Turpin, Horatio, 59.  
 turpin, Martin, 110.  
 Turpin, Miriam, 110.  
 turpin, Moses, 110.  
 Turpin, Obadiah, 50.  
 Turpin, Phill., 51.  
 Turpin, Thomas, 59.  
 Turpin, Thomas, Junr, 59.  
 Turpin, William, 16.  
 Tweedell, William, 39.  
 Tweey, Daniel, 70.  
 Tweey, John, 70.  
 Twiddle, William, 41.  
 Twilley, William, 26.  
 Twisdale, James, 33.  
 Twisdale, William, 97.  
 Twotwiler, John, 77.  
 Tyce, Cornelius, 75.  
 Tyce, Judith, 38.  
 Tye, Molly, 119.  
 Tygart, Francis, 72.  
 tylar, Isaac, 110.  
 Tyler, Charles, 49.  
 Tyler, Mary, 45.  
 Tyler, Thomas, 29.  
 Tyler, Thomas, 47.  
 Tyler, Tho. E. S., 107.  
 Tyler, William, 17.  
 Tyler, Wm, 45.  
 Tyler, William, 65.  
 Tyler, William, 86.  
 Tyler, Wm, 105.  
 Tylor, Charles, 29.  
 Tylor, Charles, 29.  
 Tylor, Frederick, 29.  
 Tylor, Henry, 29.  
 Tylor, John, 29.  
 Tylor, Lucy, 29.  
 Tylor, Maggy, 29.  
 Tylor, Skelton, 29.  
 Tylor, William, 29.  
 Tynes, Benjamin, 31.  
 Tynes, Timothy, 31.  
 Tynes, William, 88.  
 Typton, William, 65.  
 Typton, William, 104.  
 Tyree, Nathan, 47.  
 Tyre, John, 84.  
 Tyree, David, 101.  
 Tyree, Dickey, 92.  
 Tyree, Francis, Senr, 93.  
 Tyree, Jacob, 49.  
 Tyree, Jacob, 84.  
 Tyree, James (Estate), 93.  
 Tyree, John, 93.  
 Tyree, Richard, 36.  
 Tyree, Sarah, 29.  
 Tyree, Thomas, 93.  
 Tyree, William, 93.  
 Tyree, William, 36.  
 Tyree, William, 100.  
 Tyus, Benj<sup>a</sup>, 44.  
 Tyus, Lewis, 54.  
 Uler, Valentine, 17.  
 Umphries, Elizabeth, 66.  
 Umstat, Peter, 26.  
 Umstot, Peter, 71.  
 Underhill, Giles, 44.  
 Underhill, Howell, 44.  
 Underwood, Absalom, 45.  
 Underwood, George, 105.  
 Underwood, James, 116.  
 Underwood, John, 17.  
 Underwood, Joshua, 39.  
 Underwood, Lewis, 45.  
 Underwood, Margaret, 39.  
 Underwood, Mark, 45.  
 Underwood, Martha, 116.  
 Underwood, Reuben, 39.  
 Underwood, Sampson, 31.  
 Underwood, Theophilus, 31.  
 Upp, Peter, 21.  
 Upshaw, —, 49.  
 Upshaw, John, 49.  
 Upshaw, John, 84.  
 Upshaw, Jno (List of), 52.  
 Upshaw, Tamzen, 52.  
 Upshaw, Thomas, 52.  
 Uptegrove, Sarah, 81.  
 Upton, Joseph, 81.  
 Upton, Thomas, 81.  
 Urey, John, 69.  
 Urie, William, 75.  
 Urkhardt, Wm, 110.  
 Ursee, Thomas, 52.  
 Usher, Robert, 21.  
 Ussery, Thomas, 83.  
 Utley, Jacob, 83.  
 Utt, Henry, 64.  
 Uzzell, James, 31.  
 Uzzell, Mary, 31.  
 Uzzell, Thomas, 31.  
 Vaden, Daniel, 50.  
 Vaden, Gardner, 50.  
 Vaden, George, 50.  
 Vaden, John, 50.  
 Vaden, Joseph, 50.  
 Vaden, Lodwick, 50.  
 Vadin, Burwell, 42.  
 Vadin, Henry, 11.  
 Vahub, Christ, 110.  
 Vaiden, Elizabeth, 37.  
 Vaiden, Henry, 37.  
 Vaiden, Jacob, 93.  
 Vaiden, Jeremiah, 92.  
 Vaiden, John, 36.  
 Vaiden, Joseph, 93.  
 Vaiden, Martha, 93.  
 Vainwright, John, 57.  
 Valentine, Edwd., 116.  
 Valentine, Jacob, 102.  
 Valentine, James, 58.  
 Valentine, John, 61.  
 Valentine, Peter, 43.  
 Valentine, Peter, 78.  
 Valentine, Sally, 115.  
 Vanbebbber, Jno, 110.  
 Vanbebbber, Peter, 110.  
 Vanbebbber, Peter, Jun., 110.  
 Vance, Clement, 99.  
 Vance, Handle, 77.  
 Vance, Isaac, 106.  
 Vance, James David, 22.  
 Vance, Joseph, 21.  
 Vance, Samuel, 21.  
 Vance, Samuel, 106.  
 Vance, Wandle, 76.  
 Vance, William, 21.  
 Vancchock, John, 71.  
 Vandavour, John, 98.  
 Vandavour, John, 41.  
 Vandeval, David, 118.  
 Vandevander, Jacob, 70.  
 Vandevander, Peter, 70.  
 Vandivear, John, 27.  
 Vandivear, Willm, 27.  
 Vandivender, Jacob, 25.  
 Vandiver, William, 70.  
 Vandivere, George, 27.  
 Vane, Isaac, 63.  
 Vane, Samuel, 63.  
 Vangover, Blazen, 60.  
 Vangover, Blazon, 103.  
 Vanlom, Pet, 77.  
 Vanlandingham, Benjamin, 76.  
 Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr., 39.  
 Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr., 39.  
 Vanlandingham, Ezekiel, 75.  
 Vanlandingham, Geo. A., 39.  
 Vanlandingham, George A., 76.  
 Vanlandingham, Henry, 38.  
 Vanlandingham, Henry, 76.  
 Vanlandingham, James, 62.  
 Vanlandingham, James, 62.  
 Vanlandingham, Mary, 75.  
 Vanlandingham, Sarah, 62.  
 Vanlandingham, Thomas, 38.  
 Vanmeter, Abram, 26.  
 Vanmeter, Garret, 25.  
 Vanmeter, Garret, 70.  
 Vanmeter, Isaac, 27.  
 Vanmeter, Isaac, 70.  
 Vanmeter, Isaac, 71.  
 Vanmeter, Jacob, 25.  
 Vanmeter, Jacob, 70.  
 Vanmeter, Joseph, 25.  
 Vanmeter, Joseph, 70.  
 Vanmetre, Solom<sup>a</sup>, 64.  
 Vann, Elizabeth, 65.  
 Vansodal, Caleb, 110.  
 Vanpelt, Benjamin, 16.  
 Vanscov, Aron, 90.  
 Vase, William, 70.  
 Vase, William (List of), 70.  
 Vanter, Samuel, 67.  
 Vantivender, Janety, 26.  
 Varner, Edward, 49.  
 Varner, Peter, 50.  
 Varner, Philip, 105.  
 Varner, Wm, 110.  
 Varnhouser, Jacob, 105.  
 Varon, William, 98.  
 Varser, Daniel, 82.  
 Varser, John, 82.  
 Varser, Richard, 82.  
 Vasan, William, 40.  
 Vass, Henry, Junr, 56.  
 Vass, Henry, Senr, 56.  
 Vass, John, 52.  
 Vass, Vincent, 97.  
 Vass, William, 52.  
 Vass, William, 52.  
 Vasser, Daniel, 12.  
 Vasser, John, 11.  
 Vasser, Nathaniel, 88.  
 Vasser, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 11.  
 Vasser, William, 17.  
 Vassier, Abraham, 84.  
 Uzzell, James, 31.  
 Uzzell, Mary, 31.  
 Uzzell, Thomas, 31.  
 Vaden, Daniel, 50.  
 Vaden, Gardner, 50.  
 Vaden, George, 50.  
 Vaden, John, 50.  
 Vaden, Joseph, 50.  
 Vaden, Lodwick, 50.  
 Vadin, Burwell, 42.  
 Vadin, Henry, 11.  
 Vahub, Christ, 110.  
 Vaiden, Elizabeth, 37.  
 Vaiden, Henry, 37.  
 Vaiden, Jacob, 93.  
 Vaiden, Jeremiah, 92.  
 Vaiden, John, 36.  
 Vaiden, Joseph, 93.  
 Vaiden, Martha, 93.  
 Vainwright, John, 57.  
 Valentine, Edwd., 116.  
 Valentine, Jacob, 102.  
 Valentine, James, 58.  
 Valentine, John, 61.  
 Valentine, Peter, 43.  
 Valentine, Peter, 78.  
 Valentine, Sally, 115.  
 Vanbebbber, Jno, 110.  
 Vanbebbber, Peter, 110.  
 Vanbebbber, Peter, Jun., 110.  
 Vance, Clement, 99.  
 Vance, Handle, 77.  
 Vance, Isaac, 106.  
 Vance, James David, 22.  
 Vance, Joseph, 21.  
 Vance, Samuel, 21.  
 Vance, Samuel, 106.  
 Vance, Wandle, 76.  
 Vance, William, 21.  
 Vancchock, John, 71.  
 Vandavour, John, 98.  
 Vandavour, John, 41.  
 Vandeval, David, 118.  
 Vandevander, Jacob, 70.  
 Vandevander, Peter, 70.  
 Vandivear, John, 27.  
 Vandivear, Willm, 27.  
 Vandivender, Jacob, 25.  
 Vandiver, William, 70.  
 Vandivere, George, 27.  
 Vane, Isaac, 63.  
 Vane, Samuel, 63.  
 Vangover, Blazen, 60.  
 Vangover, Blazon, 103.  
 Vanlom, Pet, 77.  
 Vanlandingham, Benjamin, 76.  
 Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr., 39.  
 Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr., 39.  
 Vanlandingham, Ezekiel, 75.  
 Vanlandingham, Geo. A., 39.  
 Vanlandingham, George A., 76.  
 Vanlandingham, Henry, 38.  
 Vanlandingham, Henry, 76.  
 Vanlandingham, James, 62.  
 Vanlandingham, James, 62.  
 Vanlandingham, Mary, 75.  
 Vanlandingham, Sarah, 62.  
 Vanlandingham, Thomas, 38.  
 Vanmeter, Abram, 26.  
 Vanmeter, Garret, 25.  
 Vanmeter, Garret, 70.  
 Vanmeter, Isaac, 27.  
 Vanmeter, Isaac, 70.  
 Vanmeter, Isaac, 71.  
 Vanmeter, Jacob, 25.  
 Vanmeter, Jacob, 70.  
 Vanmeter, Joseph, 25.  
 Vanmeter, Joseph, 70.  
 Vanmetre, Solom<sup>a</sup>, 64.  
 Vann, Elizabeth, 65.  
 Vansodal, Caleb, 110.  
 Vanpelt, Benjamin, 16.  
 Vanscov, Aron, 90.  
 Vase, William, 70.  
 Vase, William (List of), 70.  
 Vanter, Samuel, 67.  
 Vantivender, Janety, 26.  
 Varner, Edward, 49.  
 Varner, Peter, 50.  
 Varner, Philip, 105.  
 Varner, Wm, 110.  
 Varnhouser, Jacob, 105.  
 Varon, William, 98.  
 Varser, Daniel, 82.  
 Varser, John, 82.  
 Varser, Richard, 82.  
 Vasan, William, 40.  
 Vass, Henry, Junr, 56.  
 Vass, Henry, Senr, 56.  
 Vass, John, 52.  
 Vass, Vincent, 97.  
 Vass, William, 52.  
 Vass, William, 52.  
 Vasser, Daniel, 12.  
 Vasser, John, 11.  
 Vasser, Nathaniel, 88.  
 Vasser, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 11.  
 Vasser, William, 17.  
 Vassier, Abraham, 84.  
 Uzzell, James, 31.  
 Uzzell, Mary, 31.  
 Uzzell, Thomas, 31.  
 Vaden, Daniel, 50.  
 Vaden, Gardner, 50.  
 Vaden, George, 50.  
 Vaden, John, 50.  
 Vaden, Joseph, 50.  
 Vaden, Lodwick, 50.  
 Vadin, Burwell, 42.  
 Vadin, Henry, 11.  
 Vahub, Christ, 110.  
 Vaiden, Elizabeth, 37.  
 Vaiden, Henry, 37.  
 Vaiden, Jacob, 93.  
 Vaiden, Jeremiah, 92.  
 Vaiden, John, 36.  
 Vaiden, Joseph, 93.  
 Vaiden, Martha, 93.  
 Vainwright, John, 57.  
 Valentine, Edwd., 116.  
 Valentine, Jacob, 102.  
 Valentine, James, 58.  
 Valentine, John, 61.  
 Valentine, Peter, 43.  
 Valentine, Peter, 78.  
 Valentine, Sally, 115.  
 Vanbebbber, Jno, 110.  
 Vanbebbber, Peter, 110.  
 Vanbebbber, Peter, Jun., 110.  
 Vance, Clement, 99.  
 Vance, Handle, 77.  
 Vance, Isaac, 106.  
 Vance, James David, 22.  
 Vance, Joseph, 21.  
 Vance, Samuel, 21.  
 Vance, Samuel, 106.  
 Vance, Wandle, 76.  
 Vance, William, 21.  
 Vancchock, John, 71.  
 Vandavour, John, 98.  
 Vandavour, John, 41.  
 Vandeval, David, 118.  
 Vandevander, Jacob, 70.  
 Vandevander, Peter, 70.  
 Vandivear, John, 27.  
 Vandivear, Willm, 27.  
 Vandivender, Jacob, 25.  
 Vandiver, William, 70.  
 Vandivere, George, 27.  
 Vane, Isaac, 63.  
 Vane, Samuel, 63.  
 Vangover, Blazen, 60.  
 Vangover, Blazon, 103.  
 Vanlom, Pet, 77.  
 Vanlandingham, Benjamin, 76.  
 Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr., 39.  
 Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr., 39.  
 Vanlandingham, Ezekiel, 75.  
 Vanlandingham, Geo. A., 39.  
 Vanlandingham, George A., 76.  
 Vanlandingham, Henry, 38.  
 Vanlandingham, Henry, 76.  
 Vanlandingham, James, 62.  
 Vanlandingham, James, 62.  
 Vanlandingham, Mary, 75.  
 Vanlandingham, Sarah, 62.  
 Vanlandingham, Thomas, 38.  
 Vanmeter, Abram, 26.  
 Vanmeter, Garret, 25.  
 Vanmeter, Garret, 70.  
 Vanmeter, Isaac, 27.  
 Vanmeter, Isaac, 70.  
 Vanmeter, Isaac, 71.  
 Vanmeter, Jacob, 25.  
 Vanmeter, Jacob, 70.  
 Vanmeter, Joseph, 25.  
 Vanmeter, Joseph, 70.  
 Vanmetre, Solom<sup>a</sup>, 64.  
 Vann, Elizabeth, 65.  
 Vansodal, Caleb, 110.  
 Vanpelt, Benjamin, 16.  
 Vanscov, Aron, 90.  
 Vase, William, 70.  
 Vase, William (List of), 70.  
 Vanter, Samuel, 67.  
 Vantivender, Janety, 26.  
 Varner, Edward, 49.  
 Varner, Peter, 50.  
 Varner, Philip, 105.  
 Varner, Wm, 110.  
 Varnhouser, Jacob, 105.  
 Varon, William, 98.  
 Varser, Daniel, 82.  
 Varser, John, 82.  
 Varser, Richard, 82.  
 Vasan, William, 40.  
 Vass, Henry, Junr, 56.  
 Vass, Henry, Senr, 56.  
 Vass, John, 52.  
 Vass, Vincent, 97.  
 Vass, William, 52.  
 Vass, William, 52.  
 Vasser, Daniel, 12.  
 Vasser, John, 11.  
 Vasser, Nathaniel, 88.  
 Vasser, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 11.  
 Vasser, William, 17.  
 Vassier, Abraham, 84.  
 Uzzell, James, 31.  
 Uzzell, Mary, 31.  
 Uzzell, Thomas, 31.  
 Vaden, Daniel, 50.  
 Vaden, Gardner, 50.  
 Vaden, George, 50.  
 Vaden, John, 50.  
 Vaden, Joseph, 50.  
 Vaden, Lodwick, 50.  
 Vadin, Burwell, 42.  
 Vadin, Henry, 11.  
 Vahub, Christ, 110.  
 Vaiden, Elizabeth, 37.  
 Vaiden, Henry, 37.  
 Vaiden, Jacob, 93.  
 Vaiden, Jeremiah, 92.  
 Vaiden, John, 36.  
 Vaiden, Joseph, 93.  
 Vaiden, Martha, 93.  
 Vainwright, John, 57.  
 Valentine, Edwd., 116.  
 Valentine, Jacob, 102.  
 Valentine, James, 58.  
 Valentine, John, 61.  
 Valentine, Peter, 43.  
 Valentine, Peter, 78.  
 Valentine, Sally, 115.  
 Vanbebbber, Jno, 110.  
 Vanbebbber, Peter, 110.  
 Vanbebbber, Peter, Jun., 110.  
 Vance, Clement, 99.  
 Vance, Handle, 77.  
 Vance, Isaac, 106.  
 Vance, James David, 22.  
 Vance, Joseph, 21.  
 Vance, Samuel, 21.  
 Vance, Samuel, 106.  
 Vance, Wandle, 76.  
 Vance, William, 21.  
 Vancchock, John, 71.  
 Vandavour, John, 98.  
 Vandavour, John, 41.  
 Vandeval, David, 118.  
 Vandevander, Jacob, 70.  
 Vandevander, Peter, 70.  
 Vandivear, John, 27.  
 Vandivear, Willm, 27.  
 Vandivender, Jacob, 25.  
 Vandiver, William, 70.  
 Vandivere, George, 27.  
 Vane, Isaac, 63.  
 Vane, Samuel, 63.  
 Vangover, Blazen, 60.  
 Vangover, Blazon, 103.  
 Vanlom, Pet, 77.  
 Vanlandingham, Benjamin, 76.  
 Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr., 39.  
 Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr., 39.  
 Vanlandingham, Ezekiel, 75.  
 Vanlandingham, Geo. A., 39.  
 Vanlandingham, George A., 76.  
 Vanlandingham, Henry, 38.  
 Vanlandingham, Henry, 76.  
 Vanlandingham, James, 62.  
 Vanlandingham, James, 62.  
 Vanlandingham, Mary, 75.  
 Vanlandingham, Sarah, 62.  
 Vanlandingham, Thomas, 38.  
 Vanmeter, Abram, 26.  
 Vanmeter, Garret, 25.  
 Vanmeter, Garret, 70.  
 Vanmeter, Isaac, 27.  
 Vanmeter, Isaac, 70.  
 Vanmeter, Isaac, 71.  
 Vanmeter, Jacob, 25.  
 Vanmeter, Jacob, 70.  
 Vanmeter, Joseph, 25.  
 Vanmeter, Joseph, 70.  
 Vanmetre, Solom<sup>a</sup>, 64.  
 Vann, Elizabeth, 65.  
 Vansodal, Caleb, 110.  
 Vanpelt, Benjamin, 16.  
 Vanscov, Aron, 90.  
 Vase, William, 70.  
 Vase, William (List of), 70.  
 Vanter, Samuel, 67.  
 Vantivender, Janety, 26.  
 Varner, Edward, 49.  
 Varner, Peter, 50.  
 Varner, Philip, 105.  
 Varner, Wm, 110.  
 Varnhouser, Jacob, 105.  
 Varon, William, 98.  
 Varser, Daniel, 82.  
 Varser, John, 82.  
 Varser, Richard, 82.  
 Vasan, William, 40.  
 Vass, Henry, Junr, 56.  
 Vass, Henry, Senr, 56.  
 Vass, John, 52.  
 Vass, Vincent, 97.  
 Vass, William, 52.  
 Vass, William, 52.  
 Vasser, Daniel, 12.  
 Vasser, John, 11.  
 Vasser, Nathaniel, 88.  
 Vasser, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 11.  
 Vasser, William, 17.  
 Vassier, Abraham, 84.  
 Uzzell, James, 31.  
 Uzzell, Mary, 31.  
 Uzzell, Thomas, 31.  
 Vaden, Daniel, 50.  
 Vaden, Gardner, 50.  
 Vaden, George, 50.  
 Vaden, John, 50.  
 Vaden, Joseph, 50.  
 Vaden, Lodwick, 50.  
 Vadin, Burwell, 42.  
 Vadin, Henry, 11.  
 Vahub, Christ, 110.  
 Vaiden, Elizabeth, 37.  
 Vaiden, Henry, 37.  
 Vaiden, Jacob, 93.  
 Vaiden, Jeremiah, 92.  
 Vaiden, John, 36.  
 Vaiden, Joseph, 93.  
 Vaiden, Martha, 93.  
 Vainwright, John, 57.  
 Valentine, Edwd., 116.  
 Valentine, Jacob, 102.  
 Valentine, James, 58.  
 Valentine, John, 61.  
 Valentine, Peter, 43.  
 Valentine, Peter, 78.  
 Valentine, Sally, 115.  
 Vanbebbber, Jno, 110.  
 Vanbebbber, Peter, 110.  
 Vanbebbber, Peter, Jun., 110.  
 Vance, Clement, 99.  
 Vance, Handle, 77.  
 Vance, Isaac, 106.  
 Vance, James David, 22.  
 Vance, Joseph, 21.  
 Vance, Samuel, 21.  
 Vance, Samuel, 106.  
 Vance, Wandle, 76.  
 Vance, William, 21.  
 Vancchock, John, 71.  
 Vandavour, John, 98.  
 Vandavour, John, 41.  
 Vandeval, David, 118.  
 Vandevander, Jacob, 70.  
 Vandevander, Peter, 70.  
 Vandivear, John, 27.  
 Vandivear, Willm, 27.  
 Vandivender, Jacob, 25.  
 Vandiver, William, 70.  
 Vandivere, George, 27.  
 Vane, Isaac, 63.  
 Vane, Samuel, 63.  
 Vangover, Blazen, 60.  
 Vangover, Blazon, 103.  
 Vanlom, Pet, 77.  
 Vanlandingham, Benjamin, 76.  
 Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr., 39.  
 Vanlandingham, Benjamin, Jr., 39.  
 Vanlandingham, Ezekiel, 75.  
 Vanlandingham, Geo. A., 39.  
 Vanlandingham, George A., 76.  
 Vanlandingham, Henry, 38.  
 Vanlandingham, Henry, 76.  
 Vanlandingham, James, 62.  
 Vanlandingham, James, 62.  
 Vanlandingham, Mary, 75.  
 Vanlandingham, Sarah, 62.  
 Vanlandingham, Thomas, 38.  
 Vanmeter, Abram, 26.  
 Vanmeter, Garret, 25.  
 Vanmeter, Garret, 70.  
 Vanmeter, Isaac, 27.  
 Vanmeter, Isaac, 70.  
 Vanmeter, Isaac, 71.  
 Vanmeter, Jacob, 25.  
 Vanmeter, Jacob, 70.  
 Vanmeter, Joseph, 25.  
 Vanmeter, Joseph, 70.  
 Vanmetre, Solom<sup>a</sup>, 64.  
 Vann, Elizabeth, 65.  
 Vansodal, Caleb, 110.  
 Vanpelt, Benjamin, 16.  
 Vanscov, Aron, 90.  
 Vase, William, 70.  
 Vase, William (List of), 70.  
 Vanter, Samuel, 67.  
 Vantivender, Janety, 26.  
 Varner, Edward, 49.  
 Varner, Peter, 50.  
 Varner, Philip, 105.  
 Varner, Wm, 110.  
 Varnhouser, Jacob, 105.  
 Varon, William, 98.  
 Varser, Daniel, 82.  
 Varser, John, 82.  
 Varser, Richard, 82.  
 Vasan, William, 40.  
 Vass, Henry, Junr, 56.  
 Vass, Henry, Senr, 56.  
 Vass, John, 52.  
 Vass, Vincent, 97.  
 Vass, William, 52.  
 Vass, William, 52.  
 Vasser, Daniel, 12.  
 Vasser, John, 11.  
 Vasser, Nathaniel, 88.  
 Vasser, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 11.  
 Vasser, William, 17.  
 Vassier, Abraham, 84.  
 Uzzell, James, 31.  
 Uzzell, Mary, 31.  
 Uzzell, Thomas, 31.  
 Vaden, Daniel, 50.  
 Vaden, Gardner, 50.  
 Vaden, George, 50.<



- Veal, Thomas, 61.  
 Veal, William, 85.  
 Veale, Demsey, 93.  
 Veale, Francis, 48.  
 Veale, Samuel, 94.  
 Veale, Thomas, 93.  
 Veale, William, 48.  
 Veatch, Silas, 80.  
 Vellines, Armistead, 31.  
 Vellines, Nathaniel, 31.  
 Vellines, Thwaites, 31.  
 Venable, Abraham, 101.  
 Venable, Charles, 101.  
 Venable, Elizabeth, 16.  
 Venable, Elizabeth, 59.  
 Venable, Elizabeth, 101.  
 Venable, James, 13.  
 Venable, John (Est.), 67.  
 Venable, Nathaniel, 60.  
 Venable, Nathl., 101.  
 Venable, Robert, 101.  
 Venable, Samuel W., 60.  
 Venable, Saml W., 101.  
 Venable, Wm, de<sup>d</sup> (Estate), 18.  
 Vendevner, Jacob, 77.  
 Venis, Christian, 77.  
 Verell, John, 43.  
 Verell, John, 79.  
 Vermillion, Francis, 93.  
 Vernon, Thomas, 14.  
 Vernon, Ebenezer, 14.  
 Vernon, John, 18.  
 Vernon, John, 86.  
 Vernon, Richard, 13.  
 Vesey, Joseph, 95.  
 Vessey, John, 58.  
 Vest, Gabriel, 51.  
 Vest, George, 110.  
 Vest, James, 50.  
 Vest, Phill., 50.  
 Vest, Wm., 98.  
 Vest, William, 90.  
 Via, Abigail, 28.  
 Via, Gideon, 47.  
 Via, Gideon, 28.  
 Via, Littleberry, 28.  
 Via, Micajah, 80.  
 Via, Robert, 28.  
 Via, William, 81.  
 Viah, Gideon, 76.  
 Viak, Gideon, 92.  
 Vigust, James, 47.  
 Vigust, James, 84.  
 Villine, Hezekiah, 57.  
 Villine, Prisciller, 73.  
 Vincent, Moses, 99.  
 Vincent, John, 27.  
 Vincent, John, 68.  
 Vincent, John, 54.  
 Vincent, Joseph, 66.  
 Vincent, Joseph, 105.  
 Vincent, William, 98.  
 Vincent, William, 41.  
 Vines, Thomas, 47.  
 Vines, Thomas, 84.  
 Viney, 32.  
 Viney, Jno, 110.  
 Viney, Stephen, 70.  
 Viney, Susanna, 25.  
 Vinson, Joseph, 55.  
 Vinson, Peter, 55.  
 Vinson, Peter, jun., 55.  
 Vinyard, George, 110.  
 Vinyard, Jno, 110.  
 Vinyard, Wm., 110.  
 Violet, Harry, 18.  
 Violet, Whaley, 86.  
 Violet, William, 17.  
 Violet, William, 85.  
 Vloty, John, 18.  
 Vivian, John, 97.  
 Vize, Nathaniel, 21.  
 Vize, Robert, 21.  
 Vobe, Jane, 45.  
 Voding, Burrell, 99.  
 Voegdy, George, 63.  
 Volentine, John, 36.  
 Volentine, John, 93.  
 Volentine, Joseph, 36.  
 Volentine, Littleberry, 47.  
 Vowel, William, 33.  
 Waddell, Richard, 59.  
 Waddey, James, 37.  
 Waddey, Margaret, 37.  
 Waddey, Shapleigh, 38.  
 Waddey, Shapleigh, 75.  
 Waddey, Thomas, 74.  
 Waddey, Thomas, 37.  
 Waddill, Charles, 36.  
 Waddill, Charles, 92.  
 Waddill, Edwin, 36.  
 Waddill, Edwin, 92.  
 Waddill, Jacob, 59.  
 Waddill, Jacob, 101.  
 Waddill, Noell, 89.  
 Waddill, William, 89.  
 Waddle, Alex., 110.  
 Waddy, James, 102.  
 Waddy, Jesse, 74.  
 Waddy, John, 36.  
 Waddy, Margaret, 74.  
 Waddye, John, 92.  
 Wade, Daniel, 18.  
 Wade, David, 19.  
 Wade, David, 28.  
 Wade, Edmund, 90.  
 Wade, Edmund, Junr., 27.  
 Wade, Edward, 41.  
 Wade, Elizabeth, 102.  
 Wade, Hampton, 24.  
 Wade, Henry, 67.  
 Wade, Higginson, 79.  
 Wade, Isabella, 33.  
 Wade, James, 102.  
 Wade, Jeremiah, 28.  
 Wade, Jno, 24.  
 Wade, John, 28.  
 Wade, John, 89.  
 Wade, John, 90.  
 Wade, Littleberry, 28.  
 Wade, Littleberry, Junr., 28.  
 Wade, Nathaniel, 80.  
 Wade, Nathaniel, 84.  
 Wade, Peyton, 41.  
 Wade, Peyton, 98.  
 Wade, Philemon, 101.  
 Wade, Richard, 24.  
 Wade, Richard, 90.  
 Wade, Stephen, 23.  
 Wade, Stephen, 88.  
 Wade, Zach., 28.  
 Wades, John, 47.  
 Wadkins, John, 47.  
 Wadkins, Thomas, 33.  
 Wadlington, James, 68.  
 Wadlington, Nathaniel, 69.  
 Wadlow, Wm., 99.  
 Wage, David, 77.  
 Wagoner, Peter, 18.  
 Wagoner, Peter, 86.  
 Wager, Elizabeth, 54.  
 Waggoner, Jacob, 106.  
 Waggoner, Andrew, 20.  
 Waggoner, Benjamin, 62.  
 Waggoner, Elizabeth, 69.  
 Waggoner, Jacob, 64.  
 Waggoner, Jacob, 66.  
 Waggoner, John, 25.  
 Waggoner, Thomas, 20.  
 Waggoner, Ulrick, 65.  
 Waggoner, Ulrick, 106.  
 Waggstaff, Basel, 33.  
 Wagoner, John, 90.  
 Wagoner, Lewis, 77.  
 Waggstaff, Britain, 33.  
 Walde, Hampton, 90.  
 Walde, John, 89.  
 Wall, John, 32.  
 Walle, Josiah, 31.  
 Wallis, Andrew, 16.  
 Walmer, Jacob, 63.  
 Walnright, George, 94.  
 Walnright, Wm., 74.  
 Wake, Joanna, 56.  
 Wakefield, Abel, 18.  
 Wakefield, Anne, 102.  
 Wakefield, Lemuel, 61.  
 Wakefield, Thomas, 57.  
 Wakefield, Tho., 74.  
 Wakefield, Thomas, 93.  
 Wakeman, Conrod, 107.  
 Walden, James, 18.  
 Walden, Mary, 89.  
 Walden, Sarah, 43.  
 Walden, Sarah, 78.  
 Walden, Stephen, 43.  
 Walden, Stephen, 78.  
 Walding, John, 99.  
 Walding, Richard, 99.  
 Waldon, Nathan, 18.  
 Waldrom, Geo., 77.  
 Waldrope, Luke, 89.  
 Wale, John, 55.  
 Wale, Lawson, 91.  
 Walke, Anthony, 61.  
 Walke, Anthony, 102.  
 Walke, Anthony, Senr., 61.  
 Walke, Mary, 102.  
 Walke, M<sup>rs</sup> Mary, 61.  
 Walke, Thomas, 13.  
 Walke, William, 61.  
 Walke, William, 102.  
 Walker. See Burrus (or Wal-  
 ker), Delpehe, 34.  
 Walker, Alex., 12.  
 Walker, Alexander, 81.  
 Walker, Ann, 75.  
 Walker, Baylor, 48.  
 Walker, Catherine, 99.  
 Walker, Charles, 39.  
 Walker, Charles, 100.  
 Walker, Daniel, 38.  
 Walker, Daniel, 76.  
 Walker, David, 59.  
 Walker, David, 100.  
 Walker, Edmund, 62.  
 Walker, Edmund, 83.  
 Walker, Edward, 68.  
 Walker, Elisha, 41.  
 Walker, Elisha, 100.  
 Walker, Frances, 75.  
 Walker, Frances, 75.  
 Walker, George, 38.  
 Walker, George, 62.  
 Walker, George, 75.  
 Walker, George, 77.  
 Walker, George, 101.  
 Walker, George, Jr., 38.  
 Walker, Gollothen, 50.  
 Walker, Henry, 13.  
 Walker, Henry, 34.  
 Walker, Henry (List of), 34.  
 Walker, Henry, 38.  
 Walker, Hugh, 56.  
 Walker, Jacob, 47.  
 Walker, James, 20.  
 Walker, James, 26.  
 Walker, James, 38.  
 Walker, James, 41.  
 Walker, James, 45.  
 Walker, Joel, 84.  
 Walker, Joell, 49.  
 Walker, John, 16.  
 Walker, John, 26.  
 Walker, Jno, 28.  
 Walker, John, 53.  
 Walker, John, 67.  
 Walker, John, 69.  
 Walker, John, 80.  
 Walker, John, 100.  
 Walker, John, 100.  
 Walker, Jno, 110.  
 Walker, John, Senr., 52.  
 Walker, John, Junr., 52.  
 Walker, Joseph, 38.  
 Walker, Joseph, 41.  
 Walker, Mansil, 68.  
 Walker, Marthe, 61.  
 Walker, Martin, 68.  
 Walker, Mary, 28.  
 Walker, Mary, 106.  
 Walker, Richard, 23.  
 Walker, Richard, 38.  
 Walker, Richard, 38.  
 Walker, Richard, 38.  
 Walker, Richard, 75.  
 Walker, Richard, 75.  
 Walker, Richard, 89.  
 Walker, Risden, 37.  
 Walker, Robert, 26.  
 Walker, Robert, 37.  
 Walker, Robert, 68.  
 Walker, Robert, 71.  
 Walker, Robert, 91.  
 Walker, Robert (Dinw), 64.  
 Walker, Samuel, 99.  
 Walker, Sarah, 75.  
 Walker, Sarah Ann, 82.  
 Walker, Silvanus, 32.  
 Walker, Solomon, 108.  
 Walker, Spencer, 68.  
 Walker, Susannah, 99.  
 Walker, Tandy, 32.  
 Walker, Thomas, 13.  
 Walker, Thomas, 26.  
 Walker, Thomas, 38.  
 Walker, Thomas, 39.  
 Walker, Thomas, 67.  
 Walker, Thomas, 75.  
 Walker, Thomas, 80.  
 Walker, Thomas, 83.  
 Walker, Thomas, 97.  
 Walker, Thomas, 103.  
 Walker, Thomas, Jr., 80.  
 Walker, Thomas, Jr., 97.  
 Walker, Thomas R., 103.  
 Walker, Thomas Reynolds, 60.  
 Walker, Warren, 16.  
 Walker, Warren, 67.  
 Walker, William, 32.  
 Walker, William, 12.  
 Walker, William, 16.  
 Walker, William, 17.  
 Walker, William, 38.  
 Walker, William, 55.  
 Walker, William, 67.  
 Walker, William, 75.  
 Walker, Wm., 99.  
 Walker, William, 100.  
 Walker, William, junr., 67.  
 Walker, William T., 59.  
 Walker, Wm Townes, 101.  
 Walker's, Randall (family), 62.  
 Walkinson, Peter, 31.  
 Wall, Aaron, 43.  
 Wall, Buckner, 89.  
 Wall, Charles, 59.  
 Wall, Charles, 89.  
 Wall, David, 22.  
 Wall, David, 24.  
 Wall, Edward, 23.  
 Wall, Edward, 38.  
 Wall, Elizabeth, 24.  
 Wall, Hannah, 33.  
 Wall, Henry, 23.  
 Wall, Henry, 33.  
 Wall, James, 65.  
 Wall, James, 78.  
 Wall, Joel, 78.  
 Wall, Jno, 23.  
 Wall, John, 89.  
 Wall, John, 89.  
 Wall, Jonathan, 78.  
 Wall, Martha, 88.  
 Wall, Meall, 34.  
 Wall, Robert, 24.  
 Wall, Robert, 31.  
 Wall, Robert, 89.  
 Wall, Thomas, 43.  
 Wall, Thomas, 78.  
 Wallace, Andrew, 14.  
 Wallace, Betty (free), 45.  
 Wallace, James, 56.  
 Wallace, James, 60.  
 Wallace, James, 80.  
 Wallace, James, 91.  
 Wallace, James, 103.  
 Wallace, Jno, 110.  
 Wallace, Joseph, 110.  
 Wallace, Josiah, 80.  
 Wallace, Kedar, 96.  
 Wallace, Mary, 95.  
 Wallace, Michael, 80.  
 Wallace, Moses, 110.  
 Wallace, Richard W., 33.  
 Wallace, Roger, 96.  
 Wallace, Samuel, 95.  
 Wallace, Theod., 13.  
 Wallace, Thomas, 96.  
 Wallace, William, 80.  
 Wallace, Wm., 110.  
 Wallace, William, Junior, 95.  
 Wallace, William, senior, 96.  
 Wallar, Major, 13.  
 Waller B. See Williams,  
 Charles (for B. Waller), 54.  
 Waller, Barshaba, 108.  
 Waller, Benjamin, 21.  
 Waller, Benja., 43.  
 Waller, Benja., 45.  
 Waller, Benjamin, 79.  
 Waller, Edward, 32.  
 Waller, John, 40.  
 Waller, John, 41.  
 Waller, John, 96.  
 Waller, John Tucker, 13.  
 Waller, Major, 83.  
 Waller, Richard, 23.  
 Waller, Richard, 88.  
 Waller, Robert, 94.  
 Waller, William, 83.  
 Waller, William, 108.  
 Wallice, John, 21.  
 Wallis, Jesse, 45.  
 Wallis, Matthew, 83.  
 Wallis, Nathan, 106.  
 Wallis, Richd., 98.  
 Walls, Benjamin, 93.  
 Walls, Thomas, 36.  
 Walthall, Henry, 11.  
 Walpole, Tho., 45.  
 Walrond, William, 41.  
 Walrond, William, 100.  
 Walrons, Benja., 23.  
 Walson, Benjamin, 99.  
 Walten, Spencer, 23.  
 Walten, William, 23.  
 Walter, Benja C., 21.  
 Walter, Christian, 63.  
 Walter, Christian, 106.  
 Walter, Henry, 107.  
 Walter, Jacob, 64.  
 Walter, John, 100.  
 Walters, Clement, 100.  
 Walters, Daniel, 65.  
 Walters, Daniel, 106.  
 Walters, Elijah, 42.  
 Walters, Elijah, 99.  
 Walters, James, 84.  
 Walters, Jno, 23.  
 Walters, John, 41.  
 Walters, John, 88.  
 Walters, John, 88.  
 Walters, Robert, 41.  
 Walters, Robert, 41.  
 Walters, Robert, 99.  
 Walters, Robert, 100.  
 Walters, Robert, Jr., 99.  
 Walters, Thomas, 88.  
 Walters, Thomas, 99.  
 Walters, Thomas, Senr., 41.  
 Walters, Wm., 99.  
 Walthal, William, 11.  
 Walthall, Archd., 49.  
 Walthall, Archd., 50.  
 Walthall, Chr., 101.  
 Walthall, Daniel, 12.  
 Walthall, Daniel, 82.  
 Walthall, Eliz., 49.  
 Walthall, Gerrard, 49.  
 Walthall, Gerrard, 51.  
 Walthall, Henry, 82.  
 Walthall, James, 49.  
 Walthall, John, 11.  
 Walthall, John, 49.  
 Walthall, John, 49.  
 Walthall, John, 82.  
 Walthall, Richard, 49.  
 Walthall, Richard, 51.  
 Walthall, Robert, 13.  
 Walthall, Robert, 83.  
 Walthall, Thomas, 11.  
 Walthall, Thomas, 52.  
 Walthall, William, 49.  
 Walthall, William, 50.  
 Walthall, William, 50.  
 Walthall, William, 51.  
 Walthall, William, 82.  
 Walthall, William, 83.  
 Walthall, William, Junr., 13.  
 Walthall's, Henry (Est.), 50.  
 Walthall's, William (Est.), 49.  
 Walthel, Richd., 13.  
 Walton, Edward, 16.  
 Walton, Edward, 29.  
 Walton, Edward, 32.  
 Walton, George, 16.  
 Walton, George, 59.  
 Walton, George, 101.  
 Walton, James, 47.  
 Walton, Jas., 110.  
 Walton, Jesse Hughes, 101.  
 Walton, Jesse, 82.  
 Walton, Jesse, 12.  
 Walton, Jno, Ju., 110.  
 Walton, Jno, Senr., 110.  
 Walton, Martha, 16.  
 Walton, Martha, 67.  
 Walton, Mary, 27.  
 Walton, Richmond, 80.  
 Walton, Robert, 16.  
 Walton, Robert, 29.  
 Walton, Robert, 59.  
 Walton, Robert, 67.  
 Walton, Sherwood, 11.  
 Walton, Sherwood, 82.  
 Walton, Simeon, 12.  
 Walton, Simeon, 83.  
 Walton, Spencer, 89.  
 Walton, Thomas, 67.  
 Walton, Thompson, 80.  
 Walton, Tilman, 47.  
 Walton, Tilman, 84.  
 Walton, William, 29.  
 Walton, William, 47.  
 Walton, William, 84.  
 Walton, William, 89.  
 Wamaack, Charles, 23.  
 Wamsley, David, 26.  
 Wamsley, David, 90.  
 Wamsley, John, 90.  
 Wamsley, John, 80.  
 Ward, Ann, 31.  
 Ward, Anne, 61.  
 Ward, Anne, 102.  
 Ward, Benjamin, 31.  
 Ward, Benjamin, 50.  
 Ward, Benjamin, 102.  
 Ward, Ben., 110.  
 Ward, Benjamin, Senr., 11.  
 Ward, Ben., (Estate), 12.  
 Ward, Blackman, 50.  
 Ward, Britain, 31.  
 Ward, Caleb, 104.  
 Ward, Faithy, 79.  
 Ward, George, 41.  
 Ward, George, 70.  
 Ward, Godfrey, 94.  
 Ward, Henry, 82.  
 Ward, Henry, 99.  
 Ward, Israel, 24.  
 Ward, James, 47.  
 Ward, James, 57.  
 Ward, Jeremiah, 41.  
 Ward, Jeremiah, 98.  
 Ward, John, 14.  
 Ward, John, 18.  
 Ward, John, 18.  
 Ward, John, 61.  
 Ward, John, 81.  
 Ward, John, 86.  
 Ward, John, 103.  
 Ward, John, Jr., 98.  
 Ward, Maj John, 41.  
 Ward, Jno Wyet, 74.  
 Ward, Jonathan, 61.  
 Ward, Jonathan, 87.  
 Ward, Jonathan, 103.  
 Ward, Joseph, 14.  
 Ward, Joseph, 70.  
 Ward, Joseph, 101.  
 Ward, Mark, 12.  
 Ward, Mary, 50.  
 Ward, Mary, 103.  
 Ward, Matthew, 11.  
 Ward, Matthew, 82.  
 Ward, Nathan, 84.  
 Ward, Nathand, 47.  
 Ward, Peter, 35.  
 Ward, Richd., 12.  
 Ward, Richard, 14.  
 Ward, Robert, 103.  
 Ward, Robert, Senr., 61.  
 Ward, Rowland, 82.  
 Ward, Rowland, Junr., 11.  
 Ward, Rowland, Junr., 82.  
 Ward, Rowland, Senr., 11.  
 Ward, Samuel, 47.  
 Ward, Seth, 14.  
 Ward, Simon, 61.  
 Ward, Stephen, 26.  
 Ward, Stephen, 71.  
 Ward, Sylvester, 26.  
 Ward, Sylvester, 70.  
 Ward, Thomas, 61.  
 Ward, Thomas, 103.  
 Ward, Wiley, 13.  
 Ward, William, 14.  
 Ward, William, 16.

- Ward, William, 31.  
 Ward, William, 83.  
 Ward, William, 99.  
 Ward, Wm., 110.  
 Ward, Wm. (for John Paradise), 43.  
 Ward, Willis, 94.  
 Warden, Arthur, 60.  
 Warden, Arthur, 102.  
 Warden, Nathan, 18.  
 Warden, Sarah, 86.  
 Warden, William, 70.  
 Warden, William, 95.  
 Warden, William, 25.  
 Ware, Edward, 40.  
 Ware, James, 41.  
 Ware, Jane, 66.  
 Ware, John, 19.  
 Ware, John, 47.  
 Ware, John, 84.  
 Ware, John, 99.  
 Ware, Mark, 48.  
 Ware, Samuel, 41.  
 Ware, Thomas, 54.  
 Ware, William, 48.  
 Ware, William, 50.  
 Wareham, John, 42.  
 Warfe, Thomas, 100.  
 Waring, Jacob, 110.  
 Waring, Tho., 62.  
 Warman, Francis, 35.  
 Warmoth, Thomas, 63.  
 Warmesley, Thomas, 94.  
 Warner, John, 36.  
 Warner, Joseph, 17.  
 Warner, Joseph, 86.  
 Warnick, James, 110.  
 Warpole, John, 77.  
 Warpole, Nicholas, 77.  
 Warren, Ann, 78.  
 Warren, Ann, 96.  
 Warren, Arthur, 43.  
 Warren, Arthur, 78.  
 Warren, Benj., 28.  
 Warren, Benjamin, 40.  
 Warren, Benjamin, 84.  
 Warren, Edward, 36.  
 Warren, Edward, 42.  
 Warren, Edward, 93.  
 Warren, Edward, 99.  
 Warren, Elijah, 28.  
 Warren, Elizabeth, 78.  
 Warren, Etheldred, 57.  
 Warren, Etheldred, 73.  
 Warren, Frederick, 78.  
 Warren, Hannah, 43.  
 Warren, Hannah, 78.  
 Warren, Henry, 98.  
 Warren, James, 36.  
 Warren, James, 40.  
 Warren, James, 92.  
 Warren, James, 95.  
 Warren, James, Senr., 89.  
 Warren, Jesse, 43.  
 Warren, Jesse, 78.  
 Warren, John, 43.  
 Warren, John, 43.  
 Warren, John, 78.  
 Warren, John, 78.  
 Warren, John, 78.  
 Warren, John, 84.  
 Warren, John, 89.  
 Warren, Jno., 95.  
 Warren, John, 98.  
 Warren, John, 108.  
 Warren, John, Junr., 43.  
 Warren, John, Senr., 43.  
 Warren, Joseph, 43.  
 Warren, Joseph, 78.  
 Warren, Michael, 93.  
 Warren, Thomas, 78.  
 Warren, William, 43.  
 Warren, William, 55.  
 Warren, William, 78.  
 Warren, William, 89.  
 Warren, William, 91.  
 Warren, William, 94.  
 Warren, William, 96.  
 Warrick, James, 116.  
 Warrick, Jane, 116.  
 Warrick, John, 116.  
 Warrick, Mary, 116.  
 Warrick, Obadiah, 63.  
 Warrick, Tabitha, 116.  
 Warrick, William, 116.  
 Warrington, Rebecca, 116.  
 Warsham, Daniel, 41.  
 Warsham, Henry, 83.  
 Warsham, Jeremiah, 99.  
 Warsham, John, 41.  
 Warsham, John, 98.  
 Warsham, Thomas, 98.  
 Warth, George, 19.  
 Warwick, Abraham, 47.  
 Warwick, Abraham, 84.  
 Warwick, Beverley, 47.  
 Warwick, James, 55.  
 Warwick, John, 35.  
 Warwick, John, 90.  
 Warwick, William, 84.  
 Wasdon, Augustine, 54.  
 Wash, Benjamin, 85.  
 Washburne, John, 69.  
 Washburn, Rebekah, 35.  
 Washburn, Philip, 90.  
 Washburn, Rebecca, 90.  
 Washer, William, 53.  
 Washington, Bailey, 108.  
 Washington, Edward, 18.  
 Washington, Edward, 86.  
 Washington, General, 17.  
 Washington, Genl Geo., 55.  
 Washington, Genl George, 108.  
 Washington Henry Academy, 29.  
 Washington, John, 20.  
 Washington, Lawrence, 18.  
 Washington, Lawrence, 85.  
 Washington, Lund, 17.  
 Washington, Lund, 85.  
 Washington, Colo Warner, 20.  
 Waterhold, Henry, 106.  
 Waterman, Charles, 103.  
 Waterman, James, 26.  
 Waterman, James, 70.  
 Waterman, Jimima, 62.  
 Waterman, John, 70.  
 Waters, Charles, 108.  
 Waters, Frances, 85.  
 Waters, Francis, 48.  
 Waters, John, 22.  
 Waters, John, 71.  
 Waters, John, 89.  
 Waters, John, 108.  
 Waters, John, 108.  
 Waters, John, 108.  
 Waters, Nicholas, 13.  
 Waters, Sarah, 46.  
 Waters, William, 108.  
 Waterson, Robert, 60.  
 Waterson, Robert, 102.  
 Watkins, Abner, 59.  
 Watkins, Abner, 101.  
 Watkins, Ann, 101.  
 Watkins, Anne, 47.  
 Watkins, Ben., 100.  
 Watkins, Benjamin, 15.  
 Watkins, Benj., 41.  
 Watkins, Benjamin, 58.  
 Watkins, Benjamin (Est.), 51.  
 Watkins, Edward, Junr., 58.  
 Watkins, Edward, Senr., 58.  
 Watkins, Francis, 60.  
 Watkins, Francis, 101.  
 Watkins, Henry, 59.  
 Watkins, Henry, 101.  
 Watkins, Hubbard, 46.  
 Watkins, Isalah, 42.  
 Watkins, Isalah, 99.  
 Watkins, James, 15.  
 Watkins, James, 22.  
 Watkins, James, 22.  
 Watkins, James, 29.  
 Watkins, James, 87.  
 Watkins, James, 90.  
 Watkins, James, Senr., 15.  
 Watkins, James, Senr., 88.  
 Watkins, Joel, 14.  
 Watkins, Joel, 24.  
 Watkins, Joell, 89.  
 Watkins, John, 100.  
 Watkins, John, 100.  
 Watkins, John, 101.  
 Watkins, John, 15.  
 Watkins, John, 28.  
 Watkins, John, 31.  
 Watkins, John, 36.  
 Watkins, John, 41.  
 Watkins, John, 41.  
 Watkins, John, 59.  
 Watkins, John, 59.  
 Watkins, John, 78.  
 Watkins, John, Senr., 43.  
 Watkins, John, Senr., 78.  
 Watkins, John (younger), 78.  
 Watkins, John. See Cooke.  
 Watkins, John H. & John Watkins (List of), 78.  
 Watkins, Joseph, 44.  
 Watkins, Joseph, 49.  
 Watkins, Joseph, 50.  
 Watkins, M., 46.  
 Watkins, Micajah (Est.), 89.  
 Watkins, Nathaniel, 81.  
 Watkins, Priscilla, 31.  
 Watkins, Rhoda, 109.  
 Watkins, Robert, 31.  
 Watkins, Saml., 13.  
 Watkins, Susannah, 23.  
 Watkins, Susannah, 88.  
 Watkins, Thomas, 22.  
 Watkins, Thomas, 51.  
 Watkins, Thomas, 59.  
 Watkins, Thomas, 88.  
 Watkins, Thomas, 101.  
 Watkins, Thomas, 101.  
 Watkins, William, 15.  
 Watkins, William, 22.  
 Watkins, William, 23.  
 Watkins, William, 31.  
 Watkins, William, 42.  
 Watkins, William, 52.  
 Watkins, William, 87.  
 Watkins, Wm., 88.  
 Watkins, William, 89.  
 Watlington, John, 98.  
 Watson, Burrell, 33.  
 Watson, Chris, 90.  
 Watson, Douglas, 14.  
 Watson, Edward, 48.  
 Watson, Edward, 85.  
 Watson, Elizabeth, 34.  
 Watson, Evan, 80.  
 Watson, Jacob, 34.  
 Watson, James, 23.  
 Watson, James, 85.  
 Watson, James Alexr., 54.  
 Watson, Jesse, 101.  
 Watson, Jno., 53.  
 Watson, John, 59.  
 Watson, John, 80.  
 Watson, John, Jr., 42.  
 Watson, John, senr., 42.  
 Watson, John, 98.  
 Watson, John, 98.  
 Watson, John, 99.  
 Watson, John, 101.  
 Watson, John, 106.  
 Watson, John, Junr., 101.  
 Watson, John, senr., 101.  
 Watson, Josiah, 16.  
 Watson, Joseph, 101.  
 Watson, Joseph, Esqr., 105.  
 Watson, Josiah (List of), 18.  
 Watson, Michael, 31.  
 Watson, Mrs., 112.  
 Watson, Nathan, 42.  
 Watson, Nathan, 99.  
 Watson, Samuel, 39.  
 Watson, Samuel, 97.  
 Watson, Saml., 101.  
 Watson, Steven, 90.  
 Watson, Thomas, 42.  
 Watson, Thomas, 99.  
 Watson, William, 12.  
 Watson, William, 42.  
 Watson, William, 54.  
 Watson, William, 59.  
 Watson, William, 81.  
 Watson, William, 94.  
 Watson, Wm., 98.  
 Watson, Wm., 99.  
 Watson, William (estate of), 80.  
 Watt, Thomas, 48.  
 Watters, John, 27.  
 Watlington, Armistead, 22.  
 Watlington, John, 22.  
 Watlington, Paul, 23.  
 Watts, Aaron, 97.  
 Watts, Caleb, 85.  
 Watts, David, 80.  
 Watts, Demsey, 94.  
 Watts, Edward, 63.  
 Watts, Elijah, 80.  
 Watts, Jacob, 80.  
 Watts, James, 110.  
 Watts, John, 80.  
 Watts, John, 91.  
 Watts, Jonathan, 26.  
 Watts, Jonathan, 70.  
 Watts, Mary, 38.  
 Watts, Mary, 63.  
 Watts, Ralph, 56.  
 Watts, Richd., 42.  
 Watts, Richd., 99.  
 Watts, Samuel, 24.  
 Watts, Samuel, 88.  
 Watts, Sherrick, 28.  
 Watts, Stephen, 47.  
 Watts, Stephen, 84.  
 Watts, Thomas, 25.  
 Watts, Thomas, 70.  
 Watts, Thomas, 85.  
 Watts, William, 37.  
 Wattson, Isaac, 34.  
 Wattson, James, 49.  
 Wattson, John, 64.  
 Wattson, Joseph, 64.  
 Waugh, Alexander, 39.  
 Waugh, Alexander, 97.  
 Waugh, George, 39.  
 Waugh, James, 18.  
 Waugh, James, 37.  
 Waugh, James, 86.  
 Waugh, Thomas, 48.  
 Waugh, Thomas, 85.  
 Waugh, Tyler, 86.  
 Waxley, William, 29.  
 Way, Winifred, 38.  
 Way, Winifred, 75.  
 Wayler, Michael, 71.  
 Wayman, John, 52.  
 Wayt, James, 39.  
 Wayt, James, 97.  
 Ways, George, 80.  
 Weable, Robert, 76.  
 Weackman, Conrad, 63.  
 Weakes, Amos, 103.  
 Weakley, James, 100.  
 Weakly, Robert, 23.  
 Weakly, Robert, 87.  
 Weakly, Robert, 87.  
 Wease, Adam, Junr., 24.  
 Wease, Adam, Junr., 69.  
 Wease, Adam, Senr., 24.  
 Wease, Michael, 69.  
 Weatherford, David, 13.  
 Weatherford, David, 81.  
 Weatherford, Harden, 42.  
 Weatherford, Harding, 99.  
 Weatherford, John, 14.  
 Weatherford, John, 42.  
 Weatherford, John, 99.  
 Weatherford, Joseph, 16.  
 Weatherford, Joseph, 67.  
 Weatherford, Richard, 16.  
 Weatherford, Richd., 67.  
 Weatherford, William, 34.  
 Weatherhalt, Henry, 66.  
 Weatherhead, Francis, 81.  
 Weatherholt, Nicholas, 76.  
 Weatherington, John, 72.  
 Weatherly, Sarah, 58.  
 Weatherly, Wm., 58.  
 Weathers, Benj., 44.  
 Weathers, Francis, 96.  
 Weathers, George, 62.  
 Weathers, Michael, 45.  
 Weathers, Ralph, 21.  
 Weathers, Thomas, 34.  
 Weatherspoon, Susannah, 97.  
 Weaton, Benjamin, 77.  
 Weaver, Aaron, 55.  
 Weaver, Aaron (free), 37.  
 Weaver, Adam, 65.  
 Weaver, Adam, 106.  
 Weaver, Benjamin, 19.  
 Weaver, George, 24.  
 Weaver, George, 66.  
 Weaver, George, 72.  
 Weaver, George, 104.  
 Weaver, George, Junr., 66.  
 Weaver, Henry, 44.  
 Weaver, James, 60.  
 Weaver, James, 103.  
 Weaver, Jane, 44.  
 Weaver, Jno., 44.  
 Weaver, John, 88.  
 Weaver, Joseph, 37.  
 Weaver, Joseph, 74.  
 Weaver, Leonard, 21.  
 Weaver, Lucy, 38.  
 Weaver, More, 101.  
 Weaver, Phillip, 107.  
 Weaver, William, 34.  
 Weaver, Wm., 45.  
 Weaze, Adam, Senr., 69.  
 Weaze, Jacob, 24.  
 Weaze, Jacob, 69.  
 Weaze, John, 24.  
 Weaze, John, 69.  
 Weaze, Michael, 24.  
 Weaze, Michael, 69.  
 Webb, Aaron, 37.  
 Webb, Aaron, 75.  
 Webb, Aaron, 108.  
 Webb, Daniel, 57.  
 Webb, Edm., 99.  
 Webb, Elisabeth, 35.  
 Webb, Elisabeth, 90.  
 Webb, Elizabeth, 76.  
 Webb, Foster, 36.  
 Webb, Foster, 92.  
 Webb, Foster, 118.  
 Webb, Frances, 63.  
 Webb, Hannah, 75.  
 Webb, Homer, 37.  
 Webb, Honour, 56.  
 Webb, Isaac, 37.  
 Webb, Isaac, 75.  
 Webb, James, 19.  
 Webb, James, 62.  
 Webb, James, 62.  
 Webb, James, docd (Est.), 52.  
 Webb, James, Junior, 94.  
 Webb, James, senior, 94.  
 Webb, Jesse, 55.  
 Webb, John, 33.  
 Webb, John, 37.  
 Webb, John, 37.  
 Webb, John, 38.  
 Webb, Jno., 52.  
 Webb, John, 55.  
 Webb, John, 75.  
 Webb, John, 91.  
 Webb, John, Junr., 37.  
 Webb, John C., 40.  
 Webb, John C., 96.  
 Webb, John S., 37.  
 Webb, Lazarus, 37.  
 Webb, Leannah, 37.  
 Webb, Lewis, 38.  
 Webb, Lewis, 62.  
 Webb, Mary, 55.  
 Webb, Molly, 74.  
 Webb, Richd., 40.  
 Webb, Richard, 52.  
 Webb, Richard C., 96.  
 Webb, Samuel, 31.  
 Webb, Tarpley, 55.  
 Webb, Tarpley, 81.  
 Webb, Theoderick, 84.  
 Webb, Thomas, 15.  
 Webb, Thomas, 36.  
 Webb, Thomas, 38.  
 Webb, Thomas, 55.  
 Webb, Thomas, 90.  
 Webb, Thomas, 91.  
 Webb, William, 36.  
 Webb, William, 38.  
 Webb, William, 40.  
 Webb, Wm. Crittendon, 98.  
 Webb & Ritchie's (Mill), 82.  
 Webber, Phil, 67.  
 Webber, Philip, 16.  
 Webber, Philip, 18.  
 Webber, Richard, 16.  
 Webber, Richd., 67.  
 Webb's, John (Est.), 63.  
 Webbs, William, 92.  
 Weber, Robert, 20.  
 Weblen, Willoughby, 61.  
 Weblin, Willoughby, 102.  
 Webster, Anthony, 13.  
 Webster, Anthony, 82.  
 Webster, Daniel, 80.  
 Webster, Edward, 11.  
 Webster, Edward, 82.  
 Webster, John, 11.  
 Webster, John, 59.  
 Webster, John, 80.  
 Webster, John, 82.  
 Webster, John, 100.  
 Webster, Moses, 80.  
 Webster, Peter, 11.  
 Webster, Peter, 82.  
 Webster, Philip, 16.  
 Webster, Tho., 79.  
 Webster, Thomas, 82.  
 Webster, William, 11.  
 Webster, William, 62.  
 Webster, William, 82.  
 Weddle, Jno., 95.  
 Weedon, Samuel, 86.  
 Weekens, John, 60.  
 Weeks, Amos, 60.  
 Weeks, Charles, 52.  
 Weeks, Emanuel, 11.  
 Weeks, George, 108.  
 Weeks, Thomas, 44.  
 Weeks, Wm., 11.  
 Weeks, William, 108.  
 Ween, Vincent, 59.  
 Weington, Sarah, 108.  
 Weidner, Jacob, 25.  
 Weidner, Jacob, 70.  
 Weisegree, Daniel, 40.  
 Weitmiller, John, 72.  
 Welch, Alex., 110.  
 Welch, Benjamin, 38.  
 Welch, Benj., Jr., 38.  
 Welch, Elizabeth, 38.  
 Welch, Isaac, 38.  
 Welch, James, 101.  
 Welch, John, 23.  
 Welch, John, 36.  
 Welch, John, 47.  
 Welch, Joseph, 47.  
 Welch, Joshua, 42.  
 Welch, Joshua, 99.  
 Welch, Michael, 52.  
 Welch, Sylvester, 38.  
 Welch, Sylvester, 75.  
 Welch, Thomas, 39.  
 Welch, Thomas, 97.  
 Welch, William, 49.  
 Weldon, John, 62.  
 Weldy, William, 19.  
 Wellford, Doct Robert, 108.  
 Wellingham, Gerald, 24.  
 Wellins, Mary, 61.  
 Wellins, Mary, 104.  
 Wells, Elias, 19.  
 Wells, Elizabeth, 108.  
 Wells, Frederick, 59.  
 Wells, Frederick, 101.  
 Wells, George, 40.  
 Wells, George, 108.  
 Wells, Henry, 57.  
 Wells, Henry, 95.  
 Wells, James, 48.  
 Wells, Jesse, 33.  
 Wells, John, 41.  
 Wells, John, 80.  
 Wells, Joseph, 51.  
 Wells, Matthew, 98.  
 Wells, Michael, 50.  
 Wells, Phineas, 25.  
 Wells, Phineas, 90.  
 Wells, Thomas, 80.  
 Wellman, Ann, 29.  
 Welsh, James, 22.  
 Welsh, James, 59.  
 Welsh, Thomas, 63.  
 Welsher, Charles, 84.  
 Welsher, Joseph, 84.  
 Welton, David, 24.  
 Welton, David, 72.  
 Welton, Jesse, 26.  
 Welton, Jesse, 70.  
 Welton, Job, 26.  
 Welton, Job, 70.  
 Welton, Job (List of), 26.  
 Welton, Job (List of), 69.  
 Wemstead, Thomas, 21.  
 Wertmiller, Jacob, 25.  
 Wescombs, Nicholas, 68.  
 Wesson, John, 43.  
 Wesson, John, 78.  
 West, Abraham, 59.  
 West, Alexander, 36.

- West, Alexander, 90.  
 West, Amy, 102.  
 West, Benjamin H., 17.  
 West, Benjamin H., 86.  
 West, Daniel, 95.  
 West, Drury, 13.  
 West, Edmond, 36.  
 West, Edward, 108.  
 West, Edward, Junr, 108.  
 West, Emond, 90.  
 West, Frances, Jun., 84.  
 West, Francis, 47.  
 West, Francis, Jun., 47.  
 West, George, 21.  
 West, George, 41.  
 West, George, 50.  
 West, Geo., 56.  
 West, George, 99.  
 West, Henry, 69.  
 West, Henry, 96.  
 West, Isaac, 110.  
 West, John, 17.  
 West, John, 18.  
 West, John, 49.  
 West, John, 79.  
 West, John, 84.  
 West, John, 86.  
 West, John, 88.  
 West, John, 108.  
 West, John, senior, 96.  
 West, Cole John (Estate), 17.  
 West, Joseph, 41.  
 West, Joseph, 41.  
 West, Joseph, 99.  
 West, Joseph, Jr., 99.  
 West, Littlebury, 51.  
 West, Littleton, 110.  
 West, Luke, 110.  
 West, Margaret, 17.  
 West, Margaret, 87.  
 West, Mary, 69.  
 West, M., 76.  
 West, Owen, 99.  
 West, Philip, 43.  
 West, Ralph, 31.  
 West, Randolph, 31.  
 West, Robt, Jr., 13.  
 West, Roger, 87.  
 West, Sam, 12.  
 West, Sam, 110.  
 West, Sarah, 18.  
 West, Sarah, 41.  
 West, Sarah, 86.  
 West, Sibyl, 18.  
 West, Mrs. Sibyl, 18.  
 West, Silvia, 16.  
 West, Tho., 31.  
 West, Thomas, 18.  
 West, Thomas, 53.  
 West, Thomas, 55.  
 West, Thomas, 69.  
 West, Thomas, 80.  
 West, Thomas, 86.  
 West, Thomas, 102.  
 West, Thomas, Junr, 60.  
 West, Thomas, Senr, 60.  
 West, William, 55.  
 West, William, 76.  
 West, William, 108.  
 West, William, 108.  
 West, W., 110.  
 West, William, Junr, 60.  
 West, William, Junr, 102.  
 West, William, Senr, 60.  
 West, William, senr, 102.  
 Westabarker, George, 66.  
 Westbroke, James, 34.  
 Westbroke, Thomas, 34.  
 Westbrook, Amos, 13.  
 Westbrook, Henry, 12.  
 Westbrook, Henry, 99.  
 Westbrook, James, 82.  
 Westbrook, Lucy, 12.  
 Westbrook, Phebe, 12.  
 Westbrook, Phebe, 82.  
 Westcot, Fanny, 94.  
 Westcot, Samuel, 94.  
 Westcot, William, 94.  
 Westenberger, George, 107.  
 Westfall, Cornelius, 24.  
 Westfall, Cornelius, 90.  
 Westfall, Daniel, 24.  
 Westfall, Daniel, 90.  
 Westfall, Eleanor, 25.  
 Westfall, George, Junr, 35.  
 Westfall, George, Junr, 90.  
 Westfall, George, Senr, 35.  
 Westfall, George, Senr, 90.  
 Westfall, Henry, 25.  
 Westfall, Henry, 72.  
 Westfall, Isaac, 25.  
 Westfall, Isaac, 72.  
 Westfall, Jacob, 25.  
 Westfall, Jacob, 72.  
 Westfall, Jacob, Junr, 35.  
 Westfall, Jacob, Junr, 90.  
 Westfall, Jacob, Senr, 35.  
 Westfall, Jacob, Senr, 90.  
 Westfall, John, Junr, 25.  
 Westfall, John, Senr, 24.  
 Westfall, John, Senr, 72.  
 Westfall, William, 35.  
 Westfall, William, 90.  
 Westmouland, Jesse, 33.  
 Westmouland, Martha, 33.  
 Weston, Benjamin, 96.  
 Weston, George, 54.  
 Weston, George, 68.  
 Weston, Lewis, 16.  
 Weston, Thomas, 54.  
 Weston, Thomas, 68.  
 Weston, William, 18.  
 Weston, William, 87.  
 Westray, Edmund, 31.  
 Westray, Joseph, 31.  
 Westray, Lucy, 31.  
 Westray, Robert, 31.  
 Westray, Sarah, 31.  
 Wetherly, William, 92.  
 Wethers, Alex., 19.  
 Wethers, Ralph, 19.  
 Wethers, Robt., 19.  
 Wetz, Nicholas, 107.  
 Wetzel, George, 64.  
 Wever, George, 105.  
 Wever, Phillip, 68.  
 Wey, Edward, 105.  
 Whaler, Martin, 20.  
 Whaley, Solomon, 93.  
 Whaley, Thomas, 75.  
 Whaley, William, 63.  
 Wharton, George, 40.  
 Wharton, George, 97.  
 Wharton, John, 81.  
 Wharton, John, 97.  
 Wharton, Thomas, 46.  
 Wharton, Thomas, 94.  
 Wheadon, John Jennings, 31.  
 Wheale, Nottley, 98.  
 Whealen, Jne, 110.  
 Wheeler, John, 87.  
 Whealy, George, 110.  
 Wheeland, Thomas, 41.  
 Wheeler, Benjamin D., 81.  
 Wheeler, Drummond, 17.  
 Wheeler, Ignatius, 18.  
 Wheeler, Ignatius, 70.  
 Wheeler, James, 38.  
 Wheeler, Joell, 81.  
 Wheeler, John, 14.  
 Wheeler, John, 35.  
 Wheeler, John, 37.  
 Wheeler, John, 74.  
 Wheeler, John, Junr, 37.  
 Wheeler, Joseph, 110.  
 Wheeler, Lettice, 91.  
 Wheeler, Letty, 55.  
 Wheeler, Micajah, 81.  
 Wheeler, Micajah, 81.  
 Wheeler, Moses, 37.  
 Wheeler, Richard, 18.  
 Wheeler, Richard, 86.  
 Wheeler, Robert, 28.  
 Wheeler, Robert, 29.  
 Wheeler, Moses, 75.  
 Whetstone, George, 24.  
 Whetstone, George, 70.  
 Whettle, John, 84.  
 Whettle, Joseph, 85.  
 Whetworth, John, 88.  
 Whetzel, Henry, 76.  
 Whetzel, Martin, 76.  
 Whidack, Henry, 106.  
 Whiddon, Jne, 95.  
 Whilde, Peter, 76.  
 Whiles, John, 34.  
 Whitworth, Thomas, 34.  
 Whisler, Henry, 77.  
 Whitaker, W., 79.  
 Whitard, John, 103.  
 Whitecoorth, William, 102.  
 White, Alexander, 15.  
 White, Alex., 20.  
 White, Anthony, 57.  
 White, Anthy, 74.  
 White, Archeleus, 67.  
 White, Arthur, 81.  
 White, Ben., 41.  
 White, Benjamin, 78.  
 White, Benjamin, 99.  
 White, Caleb, 83.  
 White, Caleb, 95.  
 White, Charles, 24.  
 White, Charles, 25.  
 White, Charles, 70.  
 White, Charles, 89.  
 White, Chillon, 28.  
 White, Conyers, 80.  
 White, Cornelius, 60.  
 White, Cornelius, 102.  
 White, Daniel, 14.  
 White, Daniel, 81.  
 White, Dennis, 75.  
 White, Ebenezer, 24.  
 White, Ebenezer, 70.  
 White, Edward, 68.  
 White, Elisha, 29.  
 White, Frances, 82.  
 White, Franc., 13.  
 White, Galand, 96.  
 White, George, 33.  
 White, George, 39.  
 White, George, 76.  
 White, George, 108.  
 White, George, 108.  
 White, Henry, 43.  
 White, Henry, 78.  
 White, Henry, 96.  
 White, Jacob, 20.  
 White, James, 14.  
 White, James, 28.  
 White, James, 45.  
 White, James, 53.  
 White, James, 68.  
 White, Jeremiah, 40.  
 White, Jeremiah, 42.  
 White, Jeremiah, 96.  
 White, Jeremiah, 96.  
 White, Jeremiah, 99.  
 White, Jeremiah, Junr, 96.  
 White, Jeremiah (List of), 40.  
 White, Jeremiah (List of), 96.  
 White, John, 19.  
 White, John, 83.  
 White, John, 39.  
 White, John, 43.  
 White, John, 44.  
 White, John, 53.  
 White, John, 53.  
 White, John, 62.  
 White, John, 67.  
 White, John, 68.  
 White, John, 68.  
 White, John, 78.  
 White, John, 69.  
 White, Jne, 94.  
 White, John, 96.  
 White, John, 96.  
 White, John, 97.  
 White, John, Junr, 40.  
 White, Jonathan, 40.  
 White, Jonathan, 98.  
 White, Joseph, 13.  
 White, Joseph, 60.  
 White, Lawrence, 69.  
 White, Mary, 95.  
 White, Matthew, 14.  
 White, Moses, 13.  
 White, Nancy, 117.  
 White, Rawley, 41.  
 White, Rebecca, 103.  
 White, Reubin, 41.  
 White, Richard, 61.  
 White, Richard, 96.  
 White, Robert, 20.  
 White, Robert, 28.  
 White, Robert (List of), 20.  
 White, Sarah, 15.  
 White, Sarah, 18.  
 White, Sarah, 49.  
 White, Simon, 39.  
 White, Simon, 75.  
 White, Thomas, 43.  
 White, Thomas, 55.  
 White, Thomas, 68.  
 White, Thomas, 78.  
 White, Thomas, 86.  
 White, Thomas, 97.  
 White, Thomas, 108.  
 White, William, 14.  
 White, William, 19.  
 White, William, 33.  
 White, William, 34.  
 White, William, 53.  
 White, William, 53.  
 White, William, 61.  
 White, William, 68.  
 White, William, 69.  
 White, William, 69.  
 White, William, 107.  
 White, William, (List of), 102.  
 White, Zachariah, 62.  
 Whiteby, Richd., 41.  
 Whitecotton, James, 24.  
 Whitecotton, James, 69.  
 Whitehead, Charles, 61.  
 Whitehead, Charles, 103.  
 Whitehead, Elisabeth, 34.  
 Whitehead, Isabella, 104.  
 Whitehead, Isaham, 44.  
 Whitehead, John, 48.  
 Whitehead, John, 62.  
 Whitehead, John, 85.  
 Whitehead, John, Junr, 61.  
 Whitehead, John, Junr, 104.  
 Whitehead, John, Senr, 61.  
 Whitehead, John, senr, 104.  
 Whitehead, Isabella, 61.  
 Whitehead, Richard, 34.  
 Whitehead, Robert, 44.  
 Whitehorn, Edward, 45.  
 Whitehorn, Jne, 45.  
 Whitehorn, Philip, 45.  
 Whitehorn, Tho., 45.  
 Whitehurst, Amy, 102.  
 Whitehurst, A. thur, 96.  
 Whitehurst, Caleb, 60.  
 Whitehurst, Caleb, 102.  
 Whitehurst, Charles, 61.  
 Whitehurst, Charles, 104.  
 Whitehurst, Christopher, 61.  
 Whitehurst, Christopher, 102.  
 Whitehurst, Drew, 60.  
 Whitehurst, Drew, 102.  
 Whitehurst, Edward, 95.  
 Whitehurst, Elizabeth, 61.  
 Whitehurst, Elizabeth, 102.  
 Whitehurst, Enoch, 102.  
 Whitehurst, Enoch, Junr, 102.  
 Whitehurst, Enock, 61.  
 Whitehurst, Enock, 61.  
 Whitehurst, Francis, 60.  
 Whitehurst, Francis, 102.  
 Whitehurst, Henry, 61.  
 Whitehurst, Henry, 103.  
 Whitehurst, Henry, 104.  
 Whitehurst, Hillary, 60.  
 Whitehurst, Hillary, 103.  
 Whitehurst, Hillary, 103.  
 Whitehurst, Hosie, 103.  
 Whitehurst, Hosie, 62.  
 Whitehurst, James, 61.  
 Whitehurst, James, 61.  
 Whitehurst, James, 62.  
 Whitehurst, James, 62.  
 Whitehurst, James, 103.  
 Whitehurst, James, 103.  
 Whitehurst, James, 103.  
 Whitehurst, James, Junr, 61.  
 Whitehurst, James, senr, 102.  
 Whitehurst, Jeremiah, 103.  
 Whitehurst, Jesse (free negro), 61.  
 Whitehurst, John, 62.  
 Whitehurst, Jne, 65.  
 Whitehurst, John, 96.  
 Whitehurst, John, 103.  
 Whitehurst, John, Senr, 61.  
 Whitehurst, John (Son of Solomon), 61.  
 Whitehurst, Jne (son Solomon), 103.  
 Whitehurst, Jonathan, 61.  
 Whitehurst, Jonathan, 61.  
 Whitehurst, Jonathan, 61.  
 Whitehurst, Jonathan, 102.  
 Whitehurst, Jonathan, 103.  
 Whitehurst, Jonathan, senr, 102.  
 Whitehurst, Joshua, 60.  
 Whitehurst, Joshua, 61.  
 Whitehurst, Joshua, 102.  
 Whitehurst, Joshua, 102.  
 Whitehurst, Josiah, 61.  
 Whitehurst, Lemuel, 61.  
 Whitehurst, Lemuel, 104.  
 Whitehurst, Nathaniel, 102.  
 Whitehurst, Peter, 61.  
 Whitehurst, Reuben, 60.  
 Whitehurst, Reuben, 103.  
 Whitehurst, Reuben, 103.  
 Whitehurst, Richard, 61.  
 Whitehurst, Richard, 95.  
 Whitehurst, Richard, 104.  
 Whitehurst, Robert, 60.  
 Whitehurst, Robert, 102.  
 Whitehurst, Sally, 61.  
 Whitehurst, Samuel, 60.  
 Whitehurst, Samuel, 102.  
 Whitehurst, Samuel, 103.  
 Whitehurst, Sarah (free), 61.  
 Whitehurst, Simon, 61.  
 Whitehurst, Simon, 102.  
 Whitehurst, Solomon, 103.  
 Whitehurst, Solomon, Junr, 61.  
 Whitehurst, Solomon, Senr, 61.  
 Whitehurst, Solomon, senr, 103.  
 Whitehurst, Thomas, 61.  
 Whitehurst, Thomas, 102.  
 Whitehurst, Thomas, 103.  
 Whitehurst, William, 61.  
 Whitehurst, William, 62.  
 Whitehurst, William, 62.  
 Whitehurst, William, 95.  
 Whitehurst, William, 102.  
 Whitehurst, William, 103.  
 Whitehurst, William, Junr, 61.  
 Whitehurst, William, Junr, 102.  
 Whitehurst, W. (son of Lemuel), 102.  
 Whitelock, Michael, 35.  
 Whitman, Edward, 20.  
 Whitman, Rudolph, 20.  
 Whitmore, Buckner, 32.  
 Whitmore, John, 32.  
 Whites, George, 90.  
 Whites, Jne, 12.  
 Whites, Sarah, 96.  
 Whites, William, 68.  
 Whites, Thomas, 14.  
 Whitworth, Jacob, 41.  
 Whitworth, John, 98.  
 Whitfield, Abraham, 31.  
 Whitfield, Africa, 73.  
 Whitfield, Catey, 31.  
 Whitfield, Copeland, 32.  
 Whitfield, Frances, 31.  
 Whitfield, Ivey, 73.  
 Whitfield, Ivey, 87.  
 Whitfield, John, 32.  
 Whitfield, Mary, 31.  
 Whitfield, Matt & John Wrenn, 31.  
 Whitfield, Molly, 31.  
 Whitfield, Samuel, 32.  
 Whitfield, Sole, 73.  
 Whitfield, Thomas, 31.  
 Whitfield, Tho., 44.  
 Whitfield, William, 31.  
 Whitfield, Wilson, 31.  
 Whiting, Beverley, 69.  
 Whitting, Peter B., 69.  
 Whitting, Thomas, 54.  
 Whitting, Thomas, 68.  
 Whittings, Beverley, 53.  
 Whitley, Absalom, 58.  
 Whitley, Elisha, 31.  
 Whitley, John, 31.  
 Whitley, Nathan, 31.  
 Whitley, Richd, 98.  
 Whitley, William, 31.  
 Whitlock, Charles, 15.  
 Whitlock, David, 28.  
 Whitlock, Elizabeth, 22.  
 Whitlock, James, 28.  
 Whitlock, John, 52.  
 Whitlock, John, 59.  
 Whitlock, Mary, 52.  
 Whitlock, Matthew, 29.  
 Whitlock, William, 57.  
 Whitlock, William, 114.  
 Whitloe, John, 49.  
 Whitlow, Aaron, 117.  
 Whitlow, Daniel, 117.  
 Whitlow, Darby, 15.  
 Whitlow, Elizabeth, 117.  
 Whitlow, Francis, 11.  
 Whitlow, Francis, 82.  
 Whitlow, Hayes, 117.  
 Whitlow, James, 35.  
 Whitlow, John, 15.  
 Whitlow, Moses, 117.  
 Whitlow, Nicholas, 34.  
 Whitlow, Sarah, 117.  
 Whitman, George, 26.  
 Whitman, George, 70.  
 Whitman, John, 26.  
 Whitman, Matthias, 35.  
 Whitman, Matthias, 90.  
 Whitman, Richd, 110.  
 Whitman, W., 27.  
 Whitmer, Jacob, 76.  
 Whitmore, William, 54.  
 Whitte, John, 100.  
 Whitson, Jeremiah, 104.  
 Whitson, John, 104.  
 Whitson, Ruth, 65.  
 Whitson, Ruth, 104.  
 Whitt, John, 24.  
 Whitt, John, 90.  
 Whitt, William, 24.  
 Whitten, Ann, 48.  
 Whitten, Jeremiah, 48.  
 Whitten, Jerimeah, 85.  
 Whittington, Frederick, 54.  
 Whittington, John, 54.  
 Whittle, John, 47.  
 Whittle, Joseph, 49.  
 Whittle, Mathew, 84.  
 Whittle, Richard, 17.  
 Whittton, John, 48.  
 Whittton, John, 85.  
 Whittton, William, 48.  
 Whittworth, John, 24.  
 Whittworth, Abraham, 81.  
 Whittworth, Abram, 12.  
 Whittworth, Claiborne, 12.  
 Whittworth, John, 12.  
 Whittworth, Samuel, 50.  
 Whittworth, Thomas, 12.  
 Whorley, Joseph, 14.  
 Whyte, Edward, 53.  
 Whyte, James (Son of W.), 53.  
 Whyte, W., 53.  
 Watt, Edward, 106.  
 Watt, John, 49.  
 Watt, Jne, 66.  
 Watt, John, 69.  
 Watt, John, 106.  
 Watt, John, Junr, 69.  
 Watt, Sarah, 53.  
 Watt, Sarah, 69.  
 Watt, Sarah, 69.  
 Wblin, William, 55.  
 Wblin, William, 91.  
 Wice, Michael, Senr, 105.  
 Wickam, Matthew, 25.  
 Wickam, Matthew, 72.  
 Wickens, Elizabeth, 103.  
 Wickens, William, 60.  
 Wickens, William, 103.  
 Wickerson, Joseph, 91.  
 Wickle, Jacob, 66.  
 Wickle, Jacob, 106.  
 Wickliff, Robert, 86.  
 Wildgen, Isaac, 102.  
 Wildcock, Henry, 66.  
 Wildcock, John, 66.  
 Wier, Bazeal, 41.  
 Wier, John, 41.  
 Wier, Peter, 19.  
 Wiggins, Archd, 27.  
 Wiggins, Archibald, 72.  
 Wiggins, Frances, 61.  
 Wiggins, Frances, 102.  
 Wiggins, Jesse, 58.  
 Wiggins, Jesse, 73.  
 Wiggins, Philip, 26.  
 Wiggins, Philip, 27.  
 Wiggins, Philip, 72.  
 Wiggins, Willis, 73.



- Wiggs, Ann, 17.  
 Wiggs, Ann, 86.  
 Wigleblack, Henry, 110.  
 Wilber, Amey, 60.  
 Wilborne, John, 89.  
 Wilbour, John, 61.  
 Wilbour, Margaret, 103.  
 Wilbour, William, 103.  
 Wilbourn, John, 59.  
 Wilbur, John, 104.  
 Wilbur, William, 61.  
 Wilburn, (Christian), 67.  
 Wilburn, Richard, 48.  
 Wilburn, William, 54.  
 Wilcox, Edmund, 48.  
 Wilcox, Thomas, 48.  
 Wilcox, Thomas, 85.  
 Wilcoxson, Thomas, Junr, 86.  
 Wild, Tho', 45.  
 Wildair, John, 43.  
 Wilder, Edward, 95.  
 Wilder, James, 57.  
 Wilder, James, 74.  
 Wilder, James, 74.  
 Wilder, Jesse, 55.  
 Wilder, Jesse, 91.  
 Wilder, Jonathan, 55.  
 Wilder, Jonathan, 91.  
 Wilder, Michael, 55.  
 Wilder, Michael, 91.  
 Wilder, Nathaniel, 55.  
 Wilder, Nathaniel, 91.  
 Wilder, Samuel, 95.  
 Wildey, William, 38.  
 Wildy, William, 75.  
 Wildy, William, 75.  
 Wiles, Anthony, 95.  
 Wiles, Elizabeth, 33.  
 Wiles, Luke, 33.  
 Wiles, Reuben, 102.  
 Wiles, Reuben, 61.  
 Wiles, William, 102.  
 Wiley, Allen, 19.  
 Wiley, Eleanor, 88.  
 Wiley, George, 65.  
 Wiley, George, 88.  
 Wiley, George, 104.  
 Wiley, Jno, 110.  
 Wiley, Robt, Junr, 110.  
 Wiley, Robt, Senr, 110.  
 Wiley, William, 22.  
 Wiley, Wm, 110.  
 Wilfong, Joseph, 64.  
 Wilholt, John, 39.  
 Wilkenson, George, 77.  
 Wilkenson, Joseph, 36.  
 Wilkenson, Joseph, Junr, 26.  
 Wilkenson, Samuel, 36.  
 Wilkenson, Stephen, 83.  
 Wilkenson, Thomas, 17.  
 Wilkenson, Anthony, 82.  
 Wilkerson, Benjamin, 13.  
 Wilkerson, Benjamin, 83.  
 Wilkerson, Daniel, 83.  
 Wilkerson, Drury, 51.  
 Wilkerson, Edward, 51.  
 Wilkerson, James, 87.  
 Wilkerson, John, 91.  
 Wilkerson, Joseph, 60.  
 Wilkerson, Joseph, 91.  
 Wilkerson, Lovell, 102.  
 Wilkerson, Lovell, 59.  
 Wilkerson, Mark, 50.  
 Wilkerson, Richard, 44.  
 Wilkerson, Richard, 50.  
 Wilkerson, Stephen, 13.  
 Wilkerson, Tho', 11.  
 Wilkerson, Revd Thomas (Estate of), 82.  
 Wilkerson, Townes, 83.  
 Wilkerson, William, 23.  
 Wilkerson, William, 33.  
 Wilkerson, William, 33.  
 Wilkerson, Wm, 44.  
 Wilkins, Charles, 33.  
 Wilkins, Clement, 34.  
 Wilkins, Douglas, 54.  
 Wilkins, Edmund, 54.  
 Wilkins, Edward, 37.  
 Wilkins, Francis, 95.  
 Wilkins, George, 20.  
 Wilkins, George, 70.  
 Wilkins, Godfrey, 66.  
 Wilkins, James, 33.  
 Wilkins, James, 37.  
 Wilkins, James, 67.  
 Wilkins, James, 72.  
 Wilkins, James, 93.  
 Wilkins, James, 96.  
 Wilkins, Jeremiah, 44.  
 Wilkins, John, 33.  
 Wilkins, John, 102.  
 Wilkins, Malachi, 95.  
 Wilkins, Mary, 93.  
 Wilkins, Matthias, 25.  
 Wilkins, Matthias, 70.  
 Wilkins, Nat., 69.  
 Wilkins, Robert, 36.  
 Wilkins, Robert, 92.  
 Wilkins, Robert, 95.  
 Wilkins, Shadrack, 57.  
 Wilkins, Shadrack, 72.  
 Wilkins, Solomon, 103.  
 Wilkins, Thomas, 33.  
 Wilkins, Thomas, 53.  
 Wilkins, Thomas, 57.  
 Wilkins, Thomas, 69.  
 Wilkins, Thomas, 72.  
 Wilkins, Tho', 79.  
 Wilkins, William, 38.  
 Wilkins, William, 60.  
 Wilkins, William, 93.  
 Wilkins, William, 96.  
 Wilkins, William, 103.  
 Wilkins, William, senr, 103.  
 Wilkins, Wm (of Tho'), 57.  
 Wilkins, Wm (of Shadr), 57.  
 Wilkins, Wm (Son Shadr), 73.  
 Wilkins, William (son Tho'), 72.  
 Wilkins, Willis, 93.  
 Wilkinson, Arnold, 58.  
 Wilkinson, Daniel, 13.  
 Wilkinson, Edward, 92.  
 Wilkinson, George, 92.  
 Wilkinson, George, Senr, 36.  
 Wilkinson, Jarat, 81.  
 Wilkinson, Joel, 54.  
 Wilkinson, John, 55.  
 Wilkinson, Joseph, 55.  
 Wilkinson, Joseph, 103.  
 Wilkinson, Joseph (Est of), 82.  
 Wilkinson, Lyddall, 36.  
 Wilkinson, Lyddall, 92.  
 Wilkinson, Mary, 36.  
 Wilkinson, Mills, 32.  
 Wilkinson, Mills, 74.  
 Wilkinson, Nathan, 44.  
 Wilkinson, Nathaniel, 92.  
 Wilkinson, Nathl, Junr, 36.  
 Wilkinson, Nathl, Senr (Henrico), 36.  
 Wilkinson, Parke, 36.  
 Wilkinson, Parke, 92.  
 Wilkinson, Sarah, 36.  
 Wilkinson, Sarah, 92.  
 Wilkinson, Thomas, 37.  
 Wilkinson, Tho', 92.  
 Wilkinson, Thomas, 100.  
 Wilkinson, Tho', Senr, 58.  
 Wilkinson, Revd Tho', 12.  
 Wilkinson, Wm, 50.  
 Wilkinson, William, 58.  
 Wilkinson, Wm, Senr, 58.  
 Wilkinson, William, See  
 Brown, Richard D., 78.  
 Wilkinson, Wm, See Crittendon, 79.  
 Wilkinson, Cap' Wm, 92.  
 Wilkinson, Jean, 13.  
 Wilkison, Joseph, 90.  
 Wilkison, Joseph, 90.  
 Wilkison, Samuel, 90.  
 Wilkison, Thomas, 90.  
 Wilks, Jno, 13.  
 Wilks, Thomas, 50.  
 Will, 31.  
 Will, 31.  
 Will, 31.  
 Will, Andrew, 105.  
 Willard, Beaverley, 41.  
 Willard, Beverly, 98.  
 Willard, Elizabeth, 89.  
 Willeroy, Abraham, 102.  
 Willeroy, Lydia, 102.  
 Willeroy, Priscilla, 102.  
 Willey, Jno, 93.  
 Willey, William, 95.  
 William, David, 76.  
 William, Williams, 64.  
 Williams, 75.  
 Williams, Aaron, 55.  
 Williams, Abiah, 95.  
 Williams, Absolom, 75.  
 Williams, Alexr (for W. Allen), 64.  
 Williams, Alor, 17.  
 Williams, Ann, 17.  
 Williams, Arthur, 104.  
 Williams, Ayler, 86.  
 Williams, Barnet, 20.  
 Williams, Bartlet, 36.  
 Williams, Bazel, 18.  
 Williams, Bazel, 80.  
 Williams, Bazel, 91.  
 Williams, Bellington, 82.  
 Williams, Benjamin, 54.  
 Williams, Benj, 58.  
 Williams, Benjamin, Junr, 54.  
 Williams, Betty Ann, 63.  
 Williams, Billington, 12.  
 Williams, Catharine, 21.  
 Williams, Catran, 64.  
 Williams, Charles, 41.  
 Williams, Charles, 61.  
 Williams, Charles, 91.  
 Williams, Charles, 93.  
 Williams, Charles, 99.  
 Williams, Charles, 104.  
 Williams, Charles (for B. Wal-  
 ler), 54.  
 Williams, Daniel, 68.  
 Williams, David, 11.  
 Williams, David, 31.  
 Williams, David, 36.  
 Williams, David, 40.  
 Williams, David, 44.  
 Williams, David, 93.  
 Williams, David, 110.  
 Williams, Dudley, 36.  
 Williams, Dudley, 93.  
 Williams, Dudley, Junr, 36.  
 Williams, Ebenezer, 27.  
 Williams, Edward, 17.  
 Williams, Edward, 26.  
 Williams, Edward, 36.  
 Williams, Edward, 86.  
 Williams, Edward, 96.  
 Williams, Elisha, 22.  
 Williams, Elisha (List of), 21.  
 Williams, Elizabeth, 31.  
 Williams, Elizabeth, 75.  
 Williams, Frances, 53.  
 Williams, Frances, 85.  
 Williams, Francis, 27.  
 Williams, Francis, 68.  
 Williams, George, 17.  
 Williams, George, 39.  
 Williams, George, 57.  
 Williams, George, 72.  
 Williams, George, 73.  
 Williams, George, 76.  
 Williams, George, 108.  
 Williams, Godfrey (mulatto), 45.  
 Williams, Gregory, 68.  
 Williams, Hazel, 21.  
 Williams, Hezekiah, 87.  
 Williams, Hubard, 14.  
 Williams, Isaac, 52.  
 Williams, Isaac, 102.  
 Williams, Isabella, 60.  
 Williams, Jacob, 28.  
 Williams, Jacob, 40.  
 Williams, Jacob, 97.  
 Williams, James, 26.  
 Williams, James, 34.  
 Williams, James, 42.  
 Williams, James, 78.  
 Williams, James, 90.  
 Williams, James, 93.  
 Williams, James, 110.  
 Williams, James, 118.  
 Williams, Jane, 16.  
 Williams, Jane, 67.  
 Williams, Jere, 17.  
 Williams, Jeremiah, 43.  
 Williams, Jeremiah, 87.  
 Williams, Jesse, 57.  
 Williams, John, 12.  
 Williams, John, 16.  
 Williams, John, 17.  
 Williams, John, 20.  
 Williams, John, 21.  
 Williams, John, 22.  
 Williams, John, 23.  
 Williams, John, 24.  
 Williams, John, 31.  
 Williams, John, 31.  
 Williams, John, 38.  
 Williams, John, 41.  
 Williams, John, 42.  
 Williams, John, 47.  
 Williams, John, 50.  
 Williams, John, 50.  
 Williams, John, 57.  
 Williams, John, 58.  
 Williams, John, 68.  
 Williams, John, 68.  
 Williams, John, 69.  
 Williams, John, 73.  
 Williams, John, 73.  
 Williams, John, 77.  
 Williams, John, 88.  
 Williams, John, 90.  
 Williams, Jno, 95.  
 Williams, John, 96.  
 Williams, John, 96.  
 Williams, John, 107.  
 Williams, Jno, 110.  
 Williams, Jno, 110.  
 Williams, John, Junr, 28.  
 Williams, Jno, Junior, 94.  
 Williams, Jno, Ju., 110.  
 Williams, Jno, Sr., 110.  
 Williams, John S., 20.  
 Williams, Jonathan, 15.  
 Williams, Jonathan, 63.  
 Williams, Jordan, 73.  
 Williams, Joseph, 34.  
 Williams, Joseph, 74.  
 Williams, Joseph, 86.  
 Williams, Joseph, 94.  
 Williams, Joseph, 110.  
 Williams, Joseph T., 99.  
 Williams, Lecretia, 114.  
 Williams, Lemuel, 93.  
 Williams, Lewis, 33.  
 Williams, Lewis, 41.  
 Williams, Lewis, 69.  
 Williams, Lucy, 41.  
 Williams, Luke, 23.  
 Williams, Luke, 62.  
 Williams, Luke, 88.  
 Williams, M. A., 75.  
 Williams, Margaret, 108.  
 Williams, Mary, 93.  
 Williams, Mary Anne, 38.  
 Williams, Matt., 34.  
 Williams, Matthias, 16.  
 Williams, Matthias, 67.  
 Williams, Moses, 70.  
 Williams, Nathan, 67.  
 Williams, Nathaniel, 71.  
 Williams, Nathaniel, 108.  
 Williams, Owen, 76.  
 Williams, Peter, 20.  
 Williams, Peter, 55.  
 Williams, Peter, 91.  
 Williams, Phillip, 12.  
 Williams, Phillip, 13.  
 Williams, Phillip, 83.  
 Williams, Phillip, junr, 82.  
 Williams, Phoebe, 96.  
 Williams, Rawleigh, 38.  
 Williams, Rawleigh, 75.  
 Williams, Redman, 14.  
 Williams, Remembrance, 26.  
 Williams, Richard, 27.  
 Williams, Richard, 31.  
 Williams, Richard, 57.  
 Williams, Richard, 71.  
 Williams, Richard, 73.  
 Williams, Richd, 110.  
 Williams, Richard, Senr, 26.  
 Williams, Robert, 14.  
 Williams, Robt, 42.  
 Williams, Robert, 94.  
 Williams, Robert, 99.  
 Williams, Robert, Senr, 15.  
 Williams, Roger, 17.  
 Williams, Roger, 67.  
 Williams, Samuel, 16.  
 Williams, Samuel, 53.  
 Williams, Samuel, 67.  
 Williams, Samuel, 68.  
 Williams, Samuel, 106.  
 Williams, Sam., 110.  
 Williams, Sarah, 31.  
 Williams, Sarah, 95.  
 Williams, Sarah, 96.  
 Williams, Sarah, 102.  
 Williams, Simon, 21.  
 Williams, Solomon, 61.  
 Williams, Solomon, 104.  
 Williams, Stephen, 93.  
 Williams, Thomas, 14.  
 Williams, Thomas, 25.  
 Williams, Thomas, 27.  
 Williams, Thomas, 38.  
 Williams, Thomas, 43.  
 Williams, Thomas, 53.  
 Williams, Thomas, 54.  
 Williams, Thomas, 60.  
 Williams, Thomas, 70.  
 Williams, Thomas, 71.  
 Williams, Thomas, 72.  
 Williams, Tho', 75.  
 Williams, Thomas, 79.  
 Williams, Thomas, 94.  
 Williams, Thomas, 100.  
 Williams, Thomas, 102.  
 Williams, Tho', 110.  
 Williams, Thomas (Quart), 13.  
 Williams, Vincent, 26.  
 Williams, Vinc., (List of), 26.  
 Williams, Walter. See Wrenn,  
 Joseph & Walter Williams,  
 31.  
 Williams, Walter, 79.  
 Williams, Will, 64.  
 Williams, William, 14.  
 Williams, William, 17.  
 Williams, William, 19.  
 Williams, William, 22.  
 Williams, William, 27.  
 Williams, William, 38.  
 Williams, William, 41.  
 Williams, William, 48.  
 Williams, William, 61.  
 Williams, William, 72.  
 Williams, William, 75.  
 Williams, William, 86.  
 Williams, William, 86.  
 Williams, William, 87.  
 Williams, William, 88.  
 Williams, William, 90.  
 Williams, William, 94.  
 Williams, William, 94.  
 Williams, William, 104.  
 Williams, Wm, 110.  
 Williams, Wm, 110.  
 Williamson, Abram, 52.  
 Williamson, Caleb, 61.  
 Williamson, Caleb, 102.  
 Williamson, Charles, 61.  
 Williamson, Charles, 102.  
 Williamson, Curbirth, 14.  
 Williamson, Eliza, 95.  
 Williamson, George, 59.  
 Williamson, George, Junr, 102.  
 Williamson, George, Senr, 61.  
 Williamson, George, Senr, 102.  
 Williamson, Henry, 55.  
 Williamson, Isaac, 52.  
 Williamson, Jacob, 19.  
 Williamson, Jacob, 64.  
 Williamson, Jacob, 83.  
 Williamson, James, 62.  
 Williamson, James, 90.  
 Williamson, James, 95.  
 Williamson, John, 15.  
 Williamson, John, 19.  
 Williamson, John, 26.  
 Williamson, John, 33.  
 Williamson, Jno, 52.  
 Williamson, John, 61.  
 Williamson, John, 66.  
 Williamson, John, 84.  
 Williamson, Jonathan, 103.  
 Williamson, Joseph, 28.  
 Williamson, Joshua, 60.  
 Williamson, Joshua, 61.  
 Williamson, Joshua, 102.  
 Williamson, Joshua, 102.  
 Williamson, Lemuel, 61.  
 Williamson, Lew, 12.  
 Williamson, Luelling, 82.  
 Williamson, Lydia, 95.  
 Williamson, Malachi, 61.  
 Williamson, Malachi, 104.  
 Williamson, Mary, 45.  
 Williamson, Moses, 61.  
 Williamson, Moses, 102.  
 Williamson, Nat., 104.  
 Williamson, Patrick, 19.  
 Williamson, Richard, 82.  
 Williamson, Robert, 33.  
 Williamson, Robert, 49.  
 Williamson, Samuel, 26.  
 Williamson, Samuel, 71.  
 Williamson, Sarah, 61.  
 Williamson, Sarah, 104.  
 Williamson, Thomas, 26.  
 Williamson, Tho', 62.  
 Williamson, Thomas, 82.  
 Williamson, Thomas, 72.  
 Williamson, Thomas, 98.  
 Williamson, Thomas, 104.  
 Williamson, Tully, 60.  
 Williamson, Vincent, 52.  
 Williamson, William, 18.  
 Williamson, William, 26.  
 Williamson, William, 51.  
 Williamson, Wm., 52.  
 Williamson, William, 61.  
 Williamson, William, 71.  
 Williamson, William, 102.  
 Williamson, Willoughby, 61.  
 Williamson, Willoughby, 102.  
 Willard, Henry, 22.  
 Willie, Thomas, 93.  
 Willington, John, 85.  
 Willie, Ann, 44.  
 Willie, Edmand, 107.  
 Willie, Elizabeth, 44.  
 Willie, Francis, 69.  
 Willie, Franc, Jr, 63.  
 Willie, Francis, Senr, 20.  
 Willie, Francis (List of), 53.  
 Willie, Henry, 110.  
 Willie, James, 68.  
 Willie, James, 110.  
 Willie, John, 40.  
 Willie, John, 42.  
 Willie, John, 53.  
 Willie, John, 58.  
 Willie, John, 98.  
 Willie, John, 98.  
 Willie, Jno, 110.  
 Willie, John, Junr, 97.  
 Willie, Lewis, 39.  
 Willie, Lewis, 96.  
 Willie, Lewis, 97.  
 Willie, Major, 42.  
 Willie, Major, 100.  
 Willie, Margaret, 93.  
 Willie, Mesback, 23.  
 Willie, Moses, 98.  
 Willie, Robert, 55.  
 Willie, Robert, 73.  
 Willie, Sherwood, 32.  
 Willie, Sherwood, 100.  
 Willie, Stephen, 36.  
 Willie, Sterling, 100.  
 Willie, Thomas, 58.  
 Willie, William, 34.  
 Willie, William, 42.  
 Willie, William, 53.  
 Willie, Wm, 99.  
 Willison, James, 78.  
 Willkes, Isaac, 20.  
 Willoroy, Presselle, 61.  
 Willott, Ben, 108.  
 Willoughby, Jno, 94.  
 Willoughby, Jno. (List of), 94.  
 Willoughby, Mary, 95.  
 Willoughby, Thomas, 104.  
 Willowby, Benjamin, 25.  
 Wills, Abraham, 13.  
 Wills, Ann, 95.  
 Wills, Edmd, 11.  
 Wills, Edmund, 82.  
 Wills, Emanuel, 31.  
 Wills, Frederick W., 80.  
 Wills, Isham, 51.  
 Wills, James, 31.  
 Wills, John Sek., 31.  
 Wills, Josiah, 31.  
 Wills, Laurence, 11.  
 Wills, Lau. (List of), 11.  
 Wills, Lewis, 20.  
 Wills, Lou, 83.

- Wills, Mary, 31.  
 Wills, Mary, 43.  
 Wills, Mary, 70.  
 Wills, Matt\*, 45.  
 Wills, Matt\*, 79.  
 Wills, Miles, 31.  
 Wills, Miles, 31.  
 Wills, Miles, 45.  
 Wills, Miles, 79.  
 Wills, Miles, Jun., 31.  
 Wills, Thomas, 31.  
 Wills, Thomas, 43.  
 Wills, Thomas T., 11.  
 Wills, Thomas T., 83.  
 Wills, Thos Tabb., 13.  
 Wills, William, 34.  
 Wills, William, 79.  
 Wills, William, 90.  
 Wills, Willis (decd), 19.  
 Willson, Charles, 13.  
 Willson, Daniel, 62.  
 Willson, Daniel (Estate of), 82.  
 Willson, David, 21.  
 Willson, Drury, 50.  
 Willson, Edward, 50.  
 Willson, Elias, 62.  
 Willson, George, 34.  
 Willson, George, 48.  
 Willson, Hugh, 20.  
 Willson, James, 20.  
 Willson, James, 32.  
 Willson, John, 19.  
 Willson, John, 32.  
 Willson, John, 34.  
 Willson, John, 51.  
 Willson, John, 62.  
 Willson, John, 63.  
 Willson, Joseph, 62.  
 Willson, Lemuel, 33.  
 Willson, Matthew, 48.  
 Willson, Morton, 62.  
 Willson, Tho\* B., 11.  
 Willson, Tom. Branch, 82.  
 Willson, William, 19.  
 Willson, William, 47.  
 Willy, Henry, 106.  
 Wilmot, George, 15.  
 Wilmoth, Thomas, 90.  
 Wilmott, Joseph, 15.  
 Wilmott, Thomas, 15.  
 Wilsford, Mary, 36.  
 Wilsford, Mary, 92.  
 Wilsner, Charles, 40.  
 Wilsner, Richard, 48.  
 Wilsner, Richard, 85.  
 Wilsner, Thomas, 49.  
 Wilsner, Thomas, 84.  
 Wilson, Alexander, 111.  
 Wilson, Alex., 110.  
 Wilson, And\*, 110.  
 Wilson, Archibald, 64.  
 Wilson, Archd., 106.  
 Wilson, Bazil, 41.  
 Wilson, Benjamin, 16.  
 Wilson, Benjamin, 35.  
 Wilson, Benjamin, 35.  
 Wilson, Benjamin, 67.  
 Wilson, Benjamin, 90.  
 Wilson, Benjamin, Junr, 16.  
 Wilson, Caleb, 96.  
 Wilson, Charles, 25.  
 Wilson, Charles, 72.  
 Wilson, Charles, 94.  
 Wilson, Charles, 96.  
 Wilson, Daniel, 15.  
 Wilson, Daniel, 23.  
 Wilson, Daniel, 82.  
 Wilson, Daniel, 89.  
 Wilson, Danl., 110.  
 Wilson, Daniel (Estate), 13.  
 Wilson, Cap\* Daniel, 13.  
 Wilson, David, 25.  
 Wilson, David, 25.  
 Wilson, David, 70.  
 Wilson, Edward, 64.  
 Wilson, Edward, 105.  
 Wilson, Elizabeth, 43.  
 Wilson, Elizabeth, 78.  
 Wilson, Elizabeth, 111.  
 Wilson, George, 35.  
 Wilson, George, 41.  
 Wilson, George, 42.  
 Wilson, George, 90.  
 Wilson, Goodrich, 94.  
 Wilson, Goodrich, Gent., 31.  
 Wilson, Grace, 96.  
 Wilson, Henry, 70.  
 Wilson, Henry, 96.  
 Wilson, Ignatious, 42.  
 Wilson, Ignatious, 99.  
 Wilson, Isaac, 23.  
 Wilson, James, 35.  
 Wilson, James, 53.  
 Wilson, James, 95.  
 Wilson, James, 110.  
 Wilson, James, senior, 95.  
 Wilson, John, 13.  
 Wilson, John, 14.  
 Wilson, John, 24.  
 Wilson, John, 25.  
 Wilson, John, 25.  
 Wilson, John, 31.  
 Wilson, John, 42.  
 Wilson, John, 43.  
 Wilson, John, 58.  
 Wilson, John, 63.  
 Wilson, John, 69.  
 Wilson, John, 78.  
 Wilson, John, 90.  
 Wilson, John, 96.  
 Wilson, John, 98.  
 Wilson, John, 99.  
 Wilson, John, 103.  
 Wilson, John, 106.  
 Wilson, Jno, 110.  
 Wilson, Jno, 110.  
 Wilson, John (List of), 24.  
 Wilson, John (List of), 69.  
 Wilson, John, 41.  
 Wilson, Jonathan, 19.  
 Wilson, Jonathan, 85.  
 Wilson, Joseph, 14.  
 Wilson, Joseph, 16.  
 Wilson, Josiah, 31.  
 Wilson, Josiah, 35.  
 Wilson, Josiah, 79.  
 Wilson, Josiah, 96.  
 Wilson, Josiah. See Boyce, William and Josiah Wilson (List of), 78.  
 Wilson, Lemuel, 96.  
 Wilson, Levin, 64.  
 Wilson, Malachi, Junior, 96.  
 Wilson, Malachi, senior, 96.  
 Wilson, Malachi (List of), 95.  
 Wilson, Marget, 96.  
 Wilson, Mary, 14.  
 Wilson, Mary, 24.  
 Wilson, Mary, 41.  
 Wilson, Mary, 55.  
 Wilson, Mary, 72.  
 Wilson, Milly, 24.  
 Wilson, Moses, 110.  
 Wilson, Nathaniel, 38.  
 Wilson, Natl, 75.  
 Wilson, Cap\* Nicholas, 44.  
 Wilson, Peter, 24.  
 Wilson, Peter, 41.  
 Wilson, Peter, 98.  
 Wilson, Peter, 111.  
 Wilson, Peter, 111.  
 Wilson, Richard, 16.  
 Wilson, Richd, 67.  
 Wilson, Richard, 83.  
 Wilson, Richard, 110.  
 Wilson, Robert, 22.  
 Wilson, Rob\*, 22.  
 Wilson, Robert, 23.  
 Wilson, Robert, 26.  
 Wilson, Robert, 107.  
 Wilson, Rosanna, 45.  
 Wilson, Sampson, 110.  
 Wilson, Samuel, 31.  
 Wilson, Samuel, 79.  
 Wilson, Simon, 95.  
 Wilson, Thomas, 24.  
 Wilson, Thomas, 43.  
 Wilson, Thomas, 59.  
 Wilson, Thomas, 69.  
 Wilson, Wallace, 24.  
 Wilson, Wallace, 69.  
 Wilson, William, 11.  
 Wilson, William, 23.  
 Wilson, William, 41.  
 Wilson, William, 49.  
 Wilson, William, 70.  
 Wilson, William, 84.  
 Wilson, William, 89.  
 Wilson, William, 90.  
 Wilson, William, 107.  
 Wilson, William, 108.  
 Wilson, Wm, 110.  
 Wilson, Wm, 110.  
 Wilson, Will\*, Junr, 25.  
 Wilson, William, Junior, 95.  
 Wilson, William, Senr, 24.  
 Wilson, Will\*, Senr, 25.  
 Wilson, William, Senr, 89.  
 Wilson, William, senior, 95.  
 Wilson, Willis, 31.  
 Wilson, Willis, 43.  
 Wilson, Willis, 78.  
 Wiltscher, Henry, 101.  
 Wiltscher, John, 101.  
 Wilton, Richard, 34.  
 Willy, George, 22.  
 Willy, John, 82.  
 Willy, Robert, 36.  
 Winbesh, John, 87.  
 Winblish, John, 23.  
 Winblish, John, 41.  
 Wimmer, John, 57.  
 Wimmer, John, 73.  
 Winborn, Henry, 88.  
 Winborn, James, 58.  
 Winborn, Sarah, 58.  
 Winborn, Tho\*, 74.  
 Winborne, Henry, 73.  
 Winde, Augustine, Junr, 66.  
 Windelplack, Henry, 77.  
 Winder, Ann, 84.  
 Winder, Ann, 68.  
 Winder, Edmd, 54.  
 Winder, Edmund, 68.  
 Winder, Thomas, 54.  
 Winder, Thomas, 68.  
 Winder, Thomas, 68.  
 Winder, Thomas, 68.  
 Winder, Alexander, 21.  
 Windle, Augustine, 66.  
 Windle, Augustine, Junr, 107.  
 Windle, Augustine, Senr, 107.  
 Windle, Christopher, 107.  
 Windle, Danl, 64.  
 Windle, Jacob, 64.  
 Windle, Jacob, 106.  
 Windle, John, 66.  
 Windle, John, 107.  
 Windle, Peter, 107.  
 Windle, Phillip, 65.  
 Windle, Cap\* Philip, 106.  
 Windle, Samuel, 20.  
 Windle, Stophley, 66.  
 Windle, Valentine, 107.  
 Windsor, Jonathan, 110.  
 Windsor, Thomas, 18.  
 Windsor, Thomas, 89.  
 Windsor, Thomas, Junr, 18.  
 Windsor, Thomas, Junr, 86.  
 Wine, Michael, 65.  
 Wine, Michael, 105.  
 Winecutt, Richd, 67.  
 Winfred, David, 67.  
 Winfield, Jno, 44.  
 Winfield, Peter, 44.  
 Winfield, Robert, 44.  
 Winfield, Wm, 44.  
 Winfree, Ann, 82.  
 Winfree, Charles, 16.  
 Winfree, Charles, 67.  
 Winfree, Charles, 82.  
 Winfree, John, 16.  
 Winfree, John, 67.  
 Winfree, Robert, 82.  
 Winfree, Stephen, 67.  
 Winfree, William, 16.  
 Winfree, William, 67.  
 Winfrey, Charles, 12.  
 Winfrey, Gideon (Estate), 12.  
 Winfrey, Henry, 50.  
 Winfrey, Robert, 12.  
 Winfrey, Rubin, 50.  
 Winfrey, Wm, 30.  
 Wingate, Henry, 17.  
 Wingate, Henry, 86.  
 Winget, Robert, 94.  
 Winget, Willis, 94.  
 Wingfield, Charles, 80.  
 Wingfield, Charles, 81.  
 Wingfield, Charles, Jr, 81.  
 Wingfield, Christopher, 81.  
 Wingfield, John, 27.  
 Wingfield, John, 29.  
 Wingfield, John, 49.  
 Wingfield, John, 81.  
 Wingfield, John, 84.  
 Wingfield, John, Junr, 28.  
 Wingfield, Joseph, 84.  
 Wingfield, Josias, 47.  
 Wingfield, Nathan, 69.  
 Wingfield, Sam., 19.  
 Wingfield, Thomas, 28.  
 Wingfield, Tho., 28.  
 Wingfield, William, 81.  
 Wingo, Jam\*, 11.  
 Wingo, James, 81.  
 Wingo, James, 82.  
 Wingo, Jno, 12.  
 Wingo, John, 83.  
 Wingo, Thomas, 12.  
 Wingo, Thomas, 12.  
 Wingo, Thomas, 83.  
 Winkfield, Peter, 34.  
 Winkler, John, 35.  
 Winn, Charles. See Winn, John & Charles, 12.  
 Winn, Charles, 82.  
 Winn, George, 17.  
 Winn, George, 86.  
 Winn, James, 33.  
 Winn, John, 33.  
 Winn, John & Charles, 12.  
 Winn, Mary, 54.  
 Winn, Richard, 33.  
 Winn, Richard, 101.  
 Winn, Thomas, 19.  
 Winnfred, Margaret, 16.  
 Winnegan, Jarrett, 88.  
 Winniford, David, 16.  
 Winpec, Austin, 93.  
 Winpey, James, 49.  
 Winslow, John, 109.  
 Winslow, Benjamin, 39.  
 Winslow, Benjamin, 97.  
 Winslow, Harry, 40.  
 Winslow, Harry, 97.  
 Winstead, Chloe, 76.  
 Winstead, Daniel, 39.  
 Winstead, Daniel, 76.  
 Winstead, Frances, 76.  
 Winstead, Francis, 38.  
 Winstead, James, 39.  
 Winstead, Jemiah, 38.  
 Winstead, John, 38.  
 Winstead, John, 75.  
 Winstead, Samuel, 75.  
 Winstead, Winifred, 39.  
 Winston, Geddes, 29.  
 Winston, Geddes (List of), 29.  
 Winston, Isaac, 27.  
 Winston, James (Estate), 29.  
 Winston, Jno. See Smith, Henry (for Jno Winston), 29.  
 Winston, Thomas, 29.  
 Winston, William, 12.  
 Winston, William, 29.  
 Winston, William, 81.  
 Winterberry, John, 17.  
 Winterton, John, 71.  
 Wire, Bazalich, 98.  
 Wire, John, 98.  
 Wire, Robert, 69.  
 Wiscom, Nicholas, 53.  
 Wisden, Samuel, 18.  
 Wisdom, Francis, 42.  
 Wisdom, Francis, 99.  
 Wise, Adam, 26.  
 Wise, Adam, 66.  
 Wise, Adam, 70.  
 Wise, Adam, 77.  
 Wise, Bastian, 69.  
 Wise, Christopher, 28.  
 Wise, Christopher, 70.  
 Wise, Jacob, 24.  
 Wise, Jacob, 69.  
 Wise, John, 16.  
 Wise, John, Junr, 24.  
 Wise, John, Junr, 69.  
 Wise, John, Senr, 24.  
 Wise, John, Senr, 69.  
 Wise, Martin, 69.  
 Wise, Michael, Junr, 106.  
 Wise, Michael, Senr, 66.  
 Wise, Peter, 16.  
 Wisegarter, John, 21.  
 Wisely, Arthur, 21.  
 Wiseman, Clay, 64.  
 Wiseman, George, 107.  
 Wiseman, Nicholas, 107.  
 Wiseman, Thomas, 107.  
 Wiser, Henry, 20.  
 Wiser, Henry, 87.  
 Wiser, Michael, 86.  
 Wishart, John, 109.  
 Wishart, Mary, 61.  
 Wishart, Mary, 102.  
 Wishart, Mary, 102.  
 Wishett, John, 66.  
 Wisman, George, 66.  
 Wisman, Nicholas, 66.  
 Wisman, Tho\*, 66.  
 Wissant, Catharine, 21.  
 Wison (Widow), 22.  
 Wist, Frances, 84.  
 Witscher, Daniel, 98.  
 Witscher, James, 41.  
 Witscher, James, 98.  
 Witscher, John, 98.  
 Witscher, John, Jr., 41.  
 Witscher, John, Senr, 41.  
 Witscher, William, 41.  
 Witscher, William, 41.  
 Witscher, William, Jr., 98.  
 Withers, John, 108.  
 Withers, Mary, 46.  
 Witherspoon, John, 68.  
 Witlow, Thomas, 83.  
 Witnow, John, 77.  
 Witsel, Anthony, 105.  
 Witsel, George, 107.  
 Witsel, Henry, 66.  
 Witsel, Nicholas, 66.  
 Witt, Abner, 47.  
 Witt, Abner, 84.  
 Witt, David, 84.  
 Witt, David, 47.  
 Witt, Elijah, 84.  
 Witt, Ellaha, 48.  
 Witt, George, 47.  
 Witt, George, 84.  
 Witt, John, 48.  
 Witt, John, 84.  
 Witt, Lewis, 47.  
 Witt, Littleberry, 47.  
 Witt, Littleberry, 84.  
 Witt, Luis, 84.  
 Witt, William, 47.  
 Witt, William, 84.  
 Witzell, Christopher, 20.  
 Woad, Thomas, 71.  
 Wocker, John, 65.  
 Wocker, John, 106.  
 Wocker, Elias, 66.  
 Woddell, Noell, 23.  
 Woddell, William, 23.  
 Wodkins, John, 84.  
 Wodrow, Andrew, 72.  
 Wolande, Jacob, 66.  
 Wolf, Andrew, 77.  
 Wolf, Chrl., 20.  
 Wolf, David, 71.  
 Wolf, George, 66.  
 Wolf, Jacob, Senr, 66.  
 Wolf, John, 36.  
 Wolf, John, 65.  
 Wolf, Mary, 63.  
 Wolf, Mary, 66.  
 Wolfe, George, 70.  
 Wolfe, Jacob, 21.  
 Wolfe, Lewis, 20.  
 Wollenberger, Benj\*, 64.  
 Wollenberger, Benj\*, 107.  
 Wollenberger, Fred., 64.  
 Wollenberger, John, 64.  
 Wollenberger, John, 107.  
 Wollenberger, John, 107.  
 Wollenberger, Peter, 107.  
 Wolande, Jacob, 107.  
 Wollard, John, 107.  
 Wolleson, Richard, 35.  
 Wollis, Matthew, 13.  
 Womack, William, 21.  
 Womack, Abraham, 23.  
 Womack, Charles, 88.  
 Womack, Josiah, 88.  
 Womack, Massanello, 100.  
 Womack, Massanello, 100.  
 Womack, Massanello, 16.  
 Womack, Nathan, 16.  
 Womack, Nathan, 67.  
 Womack, Thomas, 82.  
 Womack, William, 14.  
 Womack, William, 16.  
 Womack, William, 98.  
 Womack, William, 101.  
 Womack, William, 101.  
 Womack, William, Jr, 16.  
 Womack, Wm, Senr, 67.  
 Wombwell, Henry, 31.  
 Wombwell, John, 31.  
 Wombwell, Joseph, 21.  
 Wombwell, Josiah, 31.  
 Wombwell, Matthew, 31.  
 Wombwell, Thomas, 31.  
 Wombwell, Thomas, 31.  
 Wombwell, Thomas, 31.  
 Wombwell, William, 31.  
 Womack, William, 54.  
 Womock, Josiah, 13.  
 Wood, Abner, 81.  
 Wood, Abesalom, 97.  
 Wood, Archerfield, 33.  
 Wood, Bally, 110.  
 Wood, Bethia, 25.  
 Wood, Charyl, 105.  
 Wood, Charles, 65.  
 Wood, David, 80.  
 Wood, David, 83.  
 Wood, Ebenezer, 25.  
 Wood, Ebenezer, 70.  
 Wood, Edward, 89.  
 Wood, Elijah, 86.  
 Wood, Francis, 85.  
 Wood, Francis, 85.  
 Wood, Francis, 49.  
 Wood, George, 89.  
 Wood, George, 107.  
 Wood, Henry, 23.  
 Wood, Henry, 34.  
 Wood, Henry, 81.  
 Wood, Henry, 81.  
 Wood, Hopefull, 98.  
 Wood, Isaac, 77.  
 Wood, Isaac, 81.  
 Wood, James, 40.  
 Wood, James, 46.  
 Wood, James, 47.  
 Wood, James, 59.  
 Wood, James, 84.  
 Wood, James, 98.  
 Wood, James, 98.  
 Wood, James, 101.  
 Wood, Jesse, 81.  
 Wood, Jesse, 85.  
 Wood, John, 20.  
 Wood, John, 21.  
 Wood, John, 22.  
 Wood, John, 35.  
 Wood, John, 40.  
 Wood, John, 45.  
 Wood, John, 47.  
 Wood, John, 65.  
 Wood, John, 79.  
 Wood, John, 85.  
 Wood, John, 88.  
 Wood, John, 90.  
 Wood, John, 102.  
 Wood, John, 104.  
 Wood, John, 104.  
 Wood, John, Junr, 88.  
 Wood, John, Senr, 14.  
 Wood, Josias Land, 84.  
 Wood, Joseph, 13.  
 Wood, Joseph, 18.  
 Wood, Joseph, 24.  
 Wood, Joseph, 35.  
 Wood, Joseph, 75.  
 Wood, Joseph, 86.  
 Wood, Joseph, 89.  
 Wood, Joseph, 97.  
 Wood, Joseph, 102.  
 Wood, Leighton, Junr, 28.  
 Wood, Lewis, 53.  
 Wood, Lewis, 69.  
 Wood, Margaret, 45.  
 Wood, Margaret, 79.  
 Wood, Martha, 19.  
 Wood, Mary, 40.  
 Wood, Matt\*, 45.  
 Wood, Matt\*, 45.  
 Wood, Matt\*, 79.

- Wood, Matt\*, 79.  
 Wood, Michael, 34.  
 Wood, Nehemiah, 65.  
 Wood, Nelly, 81.  
 Wood, Paul, 49.  
 Wood, Paul, 85.  
 Wood, Peter, 72.  
 Wood, Richard, 14.  
 Wood, Richard, 26.  
 Wood, Robert, 47.  
 Wood, Samuel, 56.  
 Wood, Samuel, 65.  
 Wood, Silas, 49.  
 Wood, Silas, 85.  
 Wood, Solomon, 81.  
 Wood, Stephen, 102.  
 Wood, Story, 94.  
 Wood, Susanna, 45.  
 Wood, Thomas, 19.  
 Wood, Thomas, 20.  
 Wood, Thomas, 52.  
 Wood, Thomas, 64.  
 Wood, Thomas, 88.  
 Wood, Thomas, 106.  
 Wood, Timothy, 94.  
 Wood, William, 13.  
 Wood, William, 14.  
 Wood, William, 22.  
 Wood, Will\*, 56.  
 Wood, William, 74.  
 Wood, William, 80.  
 Wood, William, 81.  
 Wood, William, 81.  
 Wood, William, 83.  
 Wood, William, 84.  
 Wood, William, 89.  
 Wood, William, 93.  
 Wood, W\*, 104.  
 Wood, William, 108.  
 Wood, William, Jr., 81.  
 Wood, William, Senr, 12.  
 Woodall, Sampson, 14.  
 Woodard, Caleb, 95.  
 Woodard, Charles, 95.  
 Woodard, Henry, 60.  
 Woodard, Henry, 95.  
 Woodard, Henry, 103.  
 Woodard, James, 60.  
 Woodard, James, 103.  
 Woodard, Joel, 60.  
 Woodard, Joel, 103.  
 Woodard, John, 60.  
 Woodard, John, 103.  
 Woodard, Josiah, 103.  
 Woodard, Josiah, 60.  
 Woodard, Nicholas, 96.  
 Woodard, Thomas, 64.  
 Woodard, Thomas, 86.  
 Woodard, Thomas, 95.  
 Woodard, William, 60.  
 Woodard, William, 103.  
 Woodcock, Henry, 50.  
 Woodcock, John, 50.  
 Woodcock, Robert, 50.  
 Wooddy, George, 47.  
 Wooddy, Mary, 84.  
 Wooddy, Thomas, 47.  
 Wooden, George, 68.  
 Wooden, George, 16.  
 Woodfin, George, 67.  
 Woodfin, Nieh\*, 110.  
 Woodfin, Saml, 110.  
 Woodfin, Samuel, 59.  
 Woodfork, Thomas, 81.  
 Woodhouse, Charles, 31.  
 Woodhouse, Frances, 103.  
 Woodhouse, Francis, 103.  
 Woodhouse, Henry, 60.  
 Woodhouse, Henry, 103.  
 Woodhouse, Henry, Senr, 61.  
 Woodhouse, James, 61.  
 Woodhouse, John, 60.  
 Woodhouse, John, 62.  
 Woodhouse, John, 103.  
 Woodhouse, Jonathan, 62.  
 Woodhouse, Jonathan, Junr, 103.  
 Woodhouse, Josiah, 103.  
 Woodhouse, Mary, 103.  
 Woodhouse, William, 62.  
 Woodhouse, William D., 103.  
 Woodhouse, W\* Deal, 60.  
 Wooding, John, 22.  
 Wooding, John, 88.  
 Wooding, Robert, 22.  
 Woodland, John, 104.  
 Woodland, W\*, 45.  
 Woodland, William, 104.  
 Woodley, Francis, 56.  
 Woodley, Jacob, 76.  
 Woodroof, David, 85.  
 Woodroof, David, 48.  
 Woodroof, John, 48.  
 Woodroof, John, 85.  
 Woodroof, Richard, 48.  
 Woodrop, M\* (Quarler), 31.  
 Woods, And\*, 110.  
 Woods, James, 47.  
 Woods, James, 80.  
 Woods, James, 84.  
 Woods, John, 80.  
 Woods, Richard, 80.  
 Woods, William, 47.  
 Woods, William (B. C.), 80.  
 Woods, W\* (I. C.), 80.  
 Woodson, Anderson, 16.  
 Woodson, Benjamin, 19.  
 Woodson, Charles, 16.  
 Woodson, Charles, 59.  
 Woodson, Charles, 69.  
 Woodson, Charles, 100.  
 Woodson, Charles, Junr, 59.  
 Woodson, Daniel, 59.  
 Woodson, Daniel, 100.  
 Woodson, Drury, 16.  
 Woodson, Elizabeth, 81.  
 Woodson, George, 49.  
 Woodson, Hughes, 59.  
 Woodson, Jacob, 59.  
 Woodson, Jacob, 100.  
 Woodson, Jesse, 16.  
 Woodson, John (D. W.), 16.  
 Woodson, John (Pit.), 16.  
 Woodson, John, 67.  
 Woodson, John, 67.  
 Woodson, John, 16.  
 Woodson, John I., 58.  
 Woodson, Joseph, 12.  
 Woodson, Joseph, 16.  
 Woodson, Joseph, 59.  
 Woodson, Joseph, 82.  
 Woodson, Miller, 16.  
 Woodson, Miller, 67.  
 Woodson, Rene, 19.  
 Woodson, Stephen, 16.  
 Woodson, Stephen, 67.  
 Woodson, Tarleton, 101.  
 Woodson, Tarleton, 81.  
 Woodson, Tucker, 41.  
 Woodward, Anne, 93.  
 Woodward, Bartlet, 93.  
 Woodward, Francis, 13.  
 Woodward, George, 93.  
 Woodward, Jane, 18.  
 Woodward, Jane, 36.  
 Woodward, Jesse, 13.  
 Woodward, John, 36.  
 Woodward, John, 57.  
 Woodward, John, 74.  
 Woodward, John, 92.  
 Woodward, Joseph, 36.  
 Woodward, Joseph, 93.  
 Woodward, Philemon, 36.  
 Woodward, Philemon, 93.  
 Woodward, Randolph, 93.  
 Woodward, Richard, 58.  
 Woodward, Thomas, 18.  
 Woodward, Tho\*, 107.  
 Woodward, William, 31.  
 Woody, Austin, 19.  
 Woody, George, 84.  
 Woody, James, 41.  
 Woody, James, 100.  
 Woody, John, 28.  
 Woody, Lucy, 28.  
 Woody, Micajah, 28.  
 Woody, Samuel, 28.  
 Woolf, Jacob, 106.  
 Woolbright, Barnabas, 18.  
 Woolbright, Jacob, 18.  
 Woolbright, Jacob, 86.  
 Woolbright, Samuel, 18.  
 Woolbright, Samuel, 56.  
 Woolce, Christopher, 19.  
 Wooldridge, Edmund, 58.  
 Wooldridge, Edward, 50.  
 Wooldridge, Edward, 93.  
 Wooldridge, John, 51.  
 Wooldridge, Robert, 49.  
 Wooldridge, Robert, 51.  
 Wooldridge, Simon, 100.  
 Wooldridge, Thomas, 49.  
 Wooldridge, William, 50.  
 Wooldridge, William, 58.  
 Woolf, George, 26.  
 Woolf, Jacob, 90.  
 Woolf, Jacob, 90.  
 Woolf, Jacob, Senr, 106.  
 Woolf, Jacob (Refuses), 36.  
 Woolf, John, 24.  
 Woolf, John, 70.  
 Woolf, John, 80.  
 Woolf, Mary (widow), 106.  
 Woolf, Nicholas, 35.  
 Woolf, Nicholas, 80.  
 Woolf, Samuel, 35.  
 Woolfard, Frederick, 107.  
 Woolfolk, Paul, 28.  
 Woolfolk, Thomas, 97.  
 Woolford, Fred., 64.  
 Woolford, John, 40.  
 Woolford, John, 96.  
 Woolford, Solomon, 64.  
 Woollard, Elizabeth, 63.  
 Woollard, John, 64.  
 Woollard, Joseph, 63.  
 Woollard, Samuel, 63.  
 Woolling, Joseph, 47.  
 Woolwine, Philip, 22.  
 Wooten, Jp\*, 110.  
 Wooten, Martha, 79.  
 Wooten, Samuel, 32.  
 Wooton, John, 22.  
 Wooton, John, 31.  
 Wooton, Thomas, 31.  
 Wooton, William, 31.  
 Wooton, William, 59.  
 Wooten, W\*, 102.  
 Wootton, Edward, 44.  
 Wootton, Nathl, 59.  
 Word, Charles, 36.  
 Word, John, 82.  
 Word, Peter, 15.  
 Word, William, 37.  
 Words, Charles, 92.  
 Worfe, Thomas, 41.  
 Workman, Danl, 110.  
 Word, Attewill, 36.  
 Worl, Samuel, 36.  
 Worley, Anthony, 35.  
 Worley, Michael, 24.  
 Worl, Jacob, 35.  
 Wormack, Isham, 49.  
 Wormack, Sally, 51.  
 Wormack, Thomas, 51.  
 Wormack, William, 49.  
 Wormack, William, 49.  
 Wormeley, John, 91.  
 Wormeley, Ralph, 56.  
 Wormington, Abraham, 96.  
 Wormington, Abraham, 103.  
 Wormington, Dinah, 60.  
 Wormington, John, 61.  
 Wormington, Jp\*, 95.  
 Worman, William, 38.  
 Wormon, Thomas, 38.  
 Wormon, Thomas, 75.  
 Wormon, William, 75.  
 Wormor, John, 97.  
 Wormham, Charles, 13.  
 Wormham, Charles, 83.  
 Wormham, Daniel, 11.  
 Wormham, Daniel, 82.  
 Wormham, Elizabeth, 49.  
 Wormham, Ellen, 11.  
 Wormham, Henry, 13.  
 Wormham, Henry, 83.  
 Wormham, Jeremiah, 41.  
 Wormham, John, 34.  
 Wormham, John, 50.  
 Wormham, John, 50.  
 Wormham, John, 50.  
 Wormham, Kennon, 51.  
 Wormham, Ludwell, 33.  
 Wormham, Phely, 82.  
 Wormham, Robert, 14.  
 Wormham, Thomas, 50.  
 Wormham, William, 11.  
 Wormham, William, 12.  
 Wormham, William, 51.  
 Wormham, William, 51.  
 Wormham, William, 82.  
 Wormham, William, Jr., 51.  
 Wortham, George, 47.  
 Wortham, James, 56.  
 Wortham, Thomas, 49.  
 Worthen, Anne, 33.  
 Worthen, Edward, 17.  
 Worthen, Edward, 86.  
 Worthen, Henry, 17.  
 Worthen, Henry, 58.  
 Wortherspoon, James, 39.  
 Worthington, John, 27.  
 Worthington, Nathan, 45.  
 Worthington, Priscilla, 44.  
 Worthy, Martin, 14.  
 Worthy, Richard, 14.  
 Worthy, Richard, 88.  
 Worthy, Thomas, 14.  
 Worthy, Thomas, 100.  
 Worthy, William, 23.  
 Wray. See Jaram & Wray, 45.  
 Wray, Andrew, 80.  
 Wray, David, 41.  
 Wray, James, 22.  
 Wray, James, 59.  
 Wray, Thomas, 13.  
 Wray, Thomas, 83.  
 Wray, Thomas, 86.  
 Wren, James, 17.  
 Wren, James, 18.  
 Wren, James, 86.  
 Wren, James, Junr, 86.  
 Wren, James (List of), 86.  
 Wren, James. See Wren, John, Jr., & James Wren, 31.  
 Wren, John, 18.  
 Wren, John, 57.  
 Wren, John. See Whitfield, Matt\* & John Wren, 31.  
 Wren, Nicholas, 48.  
 Wren, William, 17.  
 Wren, William, 86.  
 Wrench, John, 31.  
 Wrenn, Francis, 54.  
 Wrenn, James, 54.  
 Wrenn, John, 43.  
 Wrenn, John, 78.  
 Wrenn, John, Jr., & James Wrenn, 31.  
 Wrenn, Joseph & Walter Williams, 31.  
 Wrenn, Josiah, 31.  
 Wrenn, Martha, 31.  
 Wrenn, Richard, 31.  
 Wrenn, Richard, 31.  
 Wrenn, Thomas, 43.  
 Wrenn, Thomas, 54.  
 Wrenn, Thomas, 78.  
 Wrenn, William, 54.  
 Wright, Achilles, 47.  
 Wright, Andrew, 47.  
 Wright, Andrew, 84.  
 Wright, Ann, 94.  
 Wright, Archer, 67.  
 Wright, Austin, 33.  
 Wright, Benjamin, 48.  
 Wright, Billy, 80.  
 Wright, Charles, 87.  
 Wright, David, 21.  
 Wright, Edward, 20.  
 Wright, Edward, 41.  
 Wright, Edward, 62.  
 Wright, Frances, 89.  
 Wright, Gabriel, 27.  
 Wright, Gabriel, 71.  
 Wright, George, 16.  
 Wright, George, 22.  
 Wright, George, 42.  
 Wright, George, 67.  
 Wright, George, 99.  
 Wright, Griffin, 16.  
 Wright, Henry, 31.  
 Wright, Isaac, 48.  
 Wright, Isaac, 65.  
 Wright, Isaac, 85.  
 Wright, Isaac Simson, 105.  
 Wright, Jacob, 61.  
 Wright, Jacob, 104.  
 Wright, Jairott, 24.  
 Wright, James, 47.  
 Wright, James, 56.  
 Wright, James, 61.  
 Wright, James, 73.  
 Wright, James, 73.  
 Wright, James, 84.  
 Wright, James, 98.  
 Wright, James, 104.  
 Wright, Jarrott, 24.  
 Wright, Jeremiah, 60.  
 Wright, Jeremiah, 102.  
 Wright, Jesse, 49.  
 Wright, Jesse, 84.  
 Wright, John, 12.  
 Wright, John, 20.  
 Wright, John, 33.  
 Wright, John, 40.  
 Wright, John, 40.  
 Wright, John, 42.  
 Wright, John, 43.  
 Wright, John, 48.  
 Wright, John, 56.  
 Wright, John, 62.  
 Wright, John, 67.  
 Wright, John, 79.  
 Wright, John, 81.  
 Wright, John, 84.  
 Wright, John, 89.  
 Wright, John, 97.  
 Wright, John, 97.  
 Wright, John, 98.  
 Wright, John, 99.  
 Wright, John, Junr, 97.  
 Wright, Jonathan, 60.  
 Wright, Jonathan, 103.  
 Wright, Killis, 84.  
 Wright, Laban, 33.  
 Wright, Lucy, 34.  
 Wright, Margret, 29.  
 Wright, Menos, 84.  
 Wright, Miles, 57.  
 Wright, Miles, 74.  
 Wright, Minor, 47.  
 Wright, Moses, 48.  
 Wright, Moses, 48.  
 Wright, Nathan, 20.  
 Wright, Nathan, 89.  
 Wright, Rand, 42.  
 Wright, Randolph, 42.  
 Wright, Reubin, 81.  
 Wright, Richard, 69.  
 Wright, Robert, 19.  
 Wright, Robert, 47.  
 Wright, Robert, 47.  
 Wright, Robert, 84.  
 Wright, Saymer, 67.  
 Wright, Seymore, 16.  
 Wright, Stephen, 57.  
 Wright, Stephen, 74.  
 Wright, Susanna (Widow), 76.  
 Wright, Thomas, 12.  
 Wright, Thomas, 13.  
 Wright, Thomas, 18.  
 Wright, Thomas, 22.  
 Wright, Thomas, 48.  
 Wright, Thomas, 67.  
 Wright, Thomas, 69.  
 Wright, Thomas, 81.  
 Wright, Thomas, 83.  
 Wright, Thomas, 88.  
 Wright, Thomas, 93.  
 Wright, Thomas, 98.  
 Wright, Thomas, 104.  
 Wright, Thomas, 108.  
 Wright, Tho\*, 110.  
 Wright, William, 23.  
 Wright, William, 28.  
 Wright, William, 40.  
 Wright, William, 43.  
 Wright, William, 47.  
 Wright, William, 56.  
 Wright, W\*, 57.  
 Wright, William, 68.  
 Wright, William, 79.  
 Wright, William, 84.  
 Wright, William, 97.  
 Wright, W\*, Senr, 73.  
 Wroe, George, 62.  
 Wroe, John, 62.  
 Wroe, John, 62.  
 Wroe, William, 63.  
 Wrought, Peter, 21.  
 Wyat, Fatty, 94.  
 Wyat, Spivy, 93.  
 Wyatt, Edward, Jr., 110.  
 Wyatt, Edward, Sr., 110.  
 Wyatt, Hubbard (Est\*), 43.  
 Wyatt, Jesse, 110.  
 Wyatt, John, 23.  
 Wyatt, John, 53.  
 Wyatt, John, 87.  
 Wyatt, John, 87.  
 Wyatt, Margaret, 53.  
 Wyatt, Thomas, 90.  
 Wyatt, Tho\*, 110.  
 Wyatt, William, 50.  
 Wyatt, William, 63.  
 Wyatt, W\*, 110.  
 Wyatt, W\*, 110.  
 Wyatts, Richard, 89.  
 Wyche, Henry, 55.  
 Wyche, Mary, 45.  
 Wyche, Mary, 54.  
 Wyche, Peter, 54.  
 Wyche, Peter, 55.  
 Wyche, William, 55.  
 Wycoff, Peter, 72.  
 Wyld, Tho\*, 79.  
 Wyley, George, 18.  
 Wyley, George, 85.  
 Wylly, Alex., 111.  
 Wylly, Dorothy, 111.  
 Wylly, Polly, 111.  
 Wylly, William, 111.  
 Wymor, Fred., 110.  
 Wynne, Edmund, 45.  
 Wynne, Edmund, 79.  
 Wynne, John, 13.  
 Wynne, John, 40.  
 Wynne, Jp\*, senr, 44.  
 Wynne, Matthew, 44.  
 Wynne, Matthew, 98.  
 Wynne, Matthew, 98.  
 Wynne, Matthew, sr, 44.  
 Wynne, Matthew (Son of M), 44.  
 Wynne, Richd, 79.  
 Wynne, Richd, 45.  
 Wynne, Robert, 40.  
 Wynne, Robert, 44.  
 Wynne, Robert, 98.  
 Wynne, Sarah, 44.  
 Wynne, Thomas, 40.  
 Wynne, William, 41.  
 Wynne, W\*, Jr., 44.  
 Wynne, Will, senr, 44.  
 Wythe, George, esq\*, 45.  
 Yager, Ella, 97.  
 Yancey, Margaret, 80.  
 Yancey, Richard, 33.  
 Yancey, Robert, 33.  
 Yancey, Thomas, 33.  
 Yancey, Zachariah, 33.  
 Yancy, Mary, 33.  
 Yardley, Edmund, 62.  
 Yarger, Joseph, 107.  
 Yark, W\*, 41.  
 Yarle, Benj., 76.  
 Yarnall, Mordecai, 20.  
 Yarrington, Jno., 52.  
 Yates, Amey, 30.  
 Yates, Edw\*, R., 13.  
 Yates, Elizabeth, 41.  
 Yates, Elizabeth, 98.  
 Yates, Francis, 24.  
 Yates, George, 41.  
 Yates, Harry B., 56.  
 Yates, John, 22.  
 Yates, John, 36.  
 Yates, John, 41.  
 Yates, John, 41.  
 Yates, John, 93.  
 Yates, John, 100.  
 Yates, Mary, 63.  
 Yates, Ralph, 110.  
 Yates, Richard, 23.  
 Yates, Richard, 87.  
 Yates, Robert, 53.  
 Yates, Robert, 69.  
 Yates, Stephen, 42.  
 Yates, Stephen, 42.  
 Yates, Stephen, 100.  
 Yates, William, 24.  
 Yates, William, 62.  
 Yazle, Jacob, 70.  
 Yeager, Joseph, 64.  
 Yeamons, Charles, 29.



Yearby, Thomas, 75.  
 Yearby, William, 75.  
 Yeargan, Sebrant, 33.  
 Yeater, Peter, 27.  
 Yeates, John, 88.  
 Yeatman, Thomas, 75.  
 Yeatman, William, 62.  
 Yeazle, David, 28.  
 Yeazle, Jacob, 24.  
 Yelks, Mary, 60.  
 Yeoman, John, 86.  
 Yerby, George, 63.  
 Yerby, George (Richmond), 91.  
 Yerby, George W., 91.  
 Yerby, John, 56.  
 Yerby, John, 91.  
 Yerby, Judith, 55.  
 Yerby, Richard, 91.  
 Yerby, Thomas, 37.  
 Yerby, William, 55.  
 Yerby's, George, 55.  
 Yerby's, John (Estate), 63.  
 Yeulle, Thomas, 87.  
 Yoakam, Elizabeth, 70.  
 Yoakam, Michael, 70.  
 Yoakum, George, 25.  
 Yoakum, Jacob, 24.  
 Yoakum, John, 72.  
 Yoakum, John, 72.  
 Yoakum, Michael, 25.

Yoakum, Philip P., 24.  
 Yoakum, Philip Paul, 72.  
 Yocham, John, 35.  
 Yocum, John, 90.  
 Yoest, John, 16.  
 Yoest, William, 17.  
 Yokem, Conrod, 110.  
 Yokim, George, 110.  
 Yopp, Jeremiah, 38.  
 Yopp, Samuel, 56.  
 Yopp, Samuel, 91.  
 Yopp, Samuel, Jr., 91.  
 Yopp, William, 56.  
 Yopp, William, 91.  
 York, 31.  
 York, John, 97.  
 Yorkshire, Thomas, 100.  
 Yost, Jacob, 63.  
 Yost, Jacob, 105.  
 Youland, Thomas, 28.  
 Youly, Jacob, 76.  
 Youn, Sam<sup>l</sup>, Junr, 76.  
 Young, Aaron, 57.  
 Young, Aaron (Mulatto), 74.  
 Young, Allen, 33.  
 Young, Ann, 54.  
 Young, Arch<sup>d</sup>, 98.  
 Young, Christopher, 65.  
 Young, Christopher, 106.  
 Young, Drury, 44.

Young, Edwin, 65.  
 Young, Edwin, 105.  
 Young, Edwin (List of), 104.  
 Young, Elizabeth, 100.  
 Young, Francis, 31.  
 Young, George, 42.  
 Young, George, 100.  
 Young, Henry, 17.  
 Young, Henry, 71.  
 Young, Isaac, 57.  
 Young, Jacob, 57.  
 Young, James, 23.  
 Young, James, 42.  
 Young, James, 46.  
 Young, James, 89.  
 Young, James, 100.  
 Young, John, 25.  
 Young, John, 32.  
 Young, John, 40.  
 Young, John, 42.  
 Young, John, 52.  
 Young, John, 70.  
 Young, John, 98.  
 Young, John, 100.  
 Young, Joshua, 44.  
 Young, Landrum, 83.  
 Young, Mary, 45.  
 Young, Mary, 79.  
 Young, Melton, 98.  
 Young, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 45.  
 Young, Rich<sup>d</sup>, 79.

Young, Robert, 20.  
 Young, Rob<sup>t</sup>, 110.  
 Young, Samuel, 14.  
 Young, Samuel, 35.  
 Young, Samuel, 66.  
 Young, Samuel, 104.  
 Young, Sinnitt, 104.  
 Young, Sinnitt, 65.  
 Young, Smith, 52.  
 Young, Stephen, 101.  
 Young, William, 28.  
 Young, William, 40.  
 Young, William, 98.  
 Young, Wm., 98.  
 Young, William, 108.  
 Young, Wm., 110.  
 Young, Wm (Est.), 52.  
 Younger, George, 31.  
 Younger, James, 82.  
 Younger, Joseph, 87.  
 Younger, Thomas, 88.  
 Younger, William, 23.  
 Younger, William, 23.  
 Younger, William, 87.  
 Younger, William, 88.  
 Younghusband, Bettsey, 118.  
 Younghusband, Isaac, 118.  
 Younghusband, Isaac, 118.  
 Younghusband, Mary, 118.  
 Younghusband, William, 118.  
 Youngman, Jacob, 35.

Yuelle, Thomas, 23.  
 Zachary, Crafford, 83.  
 Zachary, Joshua, 83.  
 Zachery, Bartholomew, 100.  
 Zachery, John, 15.  
 Zackry, David, 12.  
 Zackry, Jonathan, 12.  
 Zea, Phillip, 63.  
 Zeady, Phillip, 64.  
 Zeah, Phillip, 106.  
 Zenever, Lewis, 16.  
 Zenith, 32.  
 Zetty, Jacob, 76.  
 Zetty, Peter, 76.  
 Zigler, George, 66.  
 Zills, Ann, 44.  
 Zills, Morris, 44.  
 Zills, Susanna, 44.  
 Zills, Wm., 45.  
 Zimmerman, John, 65.  
 Zimmerman, John, 106.  
 Zimmerman, Lewis, 16.  
 Zimmerman, Tobias, 16.  
 Zirckle, Michael, 105.  
 Zisler, George, 105.  
 Zornes, Martin, 35.  
 —, Elizabeth, 71.  
 —, Frederick, 71.

















3 6105 022 604 560

HUMANITIES  
REFERE

DOES NOT CIRCULATE

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES  
CECIL H. GREEN LIBRARY  
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA 94305-6004  
(415) 723-1493

All books may be recalled after 7 days

DATE DUE

